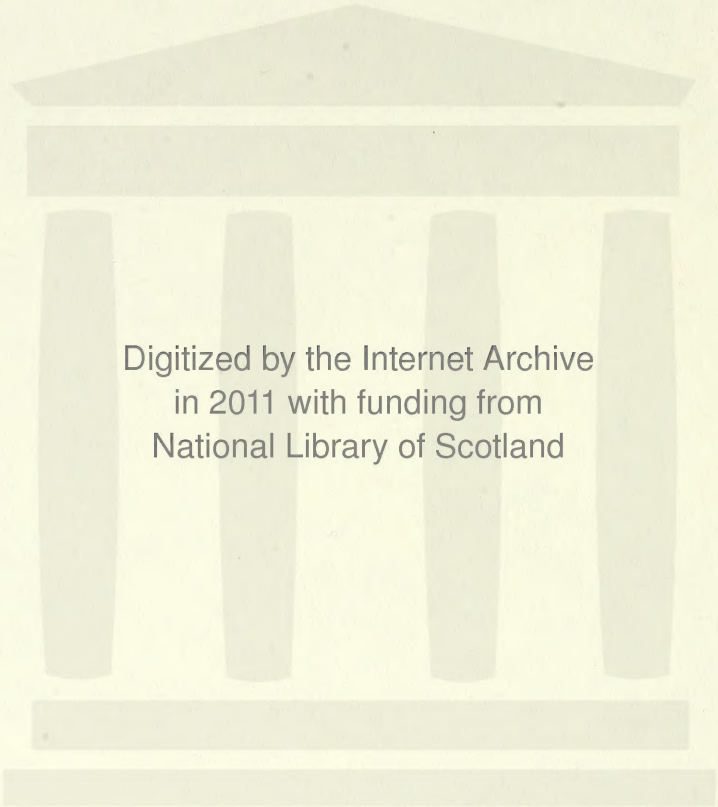
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
National Library of Scotland

http://www.archive.org/details/armylistjulvol21918grea

✕Spencer-Churchill, Edward George	21 May 76	2nd Lt. G. Lt. G. Gds. *Resigned* [*Res. of Off. Empld.* (to 14 *July* 15) 303 *dys.*]	Gds. 4 Jan '99 30 Nov 99 13 *May* 03	G. Gds. 4 May 15 15 July 15	—	—
✕**Mitchell**, Charles *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Sept* 16)	8 Jan 83	2nd Lt. G. Lt. G. Gds. *Resigned* (*Res. of Off. recalled* 5 *Aug* 14 to 8 *July* 16)	Gds. 1 Feb 07 25 Dec 07 11 *July* 08	G. Gds. 4 May 15 9 July 16 (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 1 *Aug* 16 to 15 *Sept* 16)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 16 Sept 16 to 9 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off.. 2nd grade ... ... 10 Mar 18	
de Stacpoole, Edward Hubert Michael ...	29 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 22 Feb 08	Leins. R. 4 Oct 09	Leins. R. 5 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 17 May 17 to 1 Sept 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 2 Sept 17	
✕**Gallaher**, Alexander, *DSO*	14 July 87	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 19 Sept 08	4 D.G. 26 Feb 10 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 4 *May* 15)	4 D.G. 5 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 28 Mar 16 to 22 May 16 Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 17 Jan 17 ,, 27 Apr 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) (Asst. Comdt. R.F. Corps Cadet Wing) ... 15 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Aylmer**, John Wyndham, *MC*	9 Mar 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Jan 09	4 D.G. 26 Oct 10 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 4 *May* 15)	4 D.G. 5 May 15 Adjt., 4 D.G. — 15 to 2 Jan 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 Jan 16 to 6 Aug 16	
✕**Maitland**, Arthur Edward, *MC* ...	21 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Essex R. 7 May 10	Essex R. 2 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 21 *Nov* 14 to 11 *Mar* 15)	Essex R. 6 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Essex R.* 14 *May* 15 to 17 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Lond. R.* 21 *Oct* 16 to 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.* 10 *Sept* 17 to 24 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 to 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 4 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Dawson**, Edmund Macnaghten ...	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 18 Sept 09	Lan. Fus. 22 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 15)	Lan. Fus. 6 May 15 (*temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* —)	— —
✕**Spooner**, Cecil Charters, *DSO*	27 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 20 Sept 11	Essex R. 2 May 12 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 21 *Aug* 14 *to* 16 *Oct* 15)	Essex R. 6 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 29 Sept 16
✕**Scott**, Francis James, *MC*	20 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 7 D.G. 2 Feb 07	7 D.G. 4 July 08 Adjt. 7 D.G. 28 Apr 12 to 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. 7 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *May* 15)	7 D. G. 8 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 18 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 1 Apr 17
Noel, John Baptist Lucius	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 18 Sept 09	E. York. R. 17 Jan 12	E. York. R. 8 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Oct* 17)	Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 7 Oct 17
✕**Umbers**, Thomas Ralph	24 Oct 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Rif. 23 May 06	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Oct 08 *hp.* 5 Jan 10 R. Ir. Rif. 27 Jan 12	R. Ir. Rif. 10 May 15 (*Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 11 Feb 14 to 12 July 16
How, William Fitzherbert	29 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Mar 09	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Apr 10 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Aug* 12)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 May 15	— —
✕**Foley**, James Walter	7 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 22 May 09	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Jun 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 May 15	Brig. Maj. ... ... 14 Sept 17
Heymann, Rupert	24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 16 Dec 08	Worc. R. 5 Apr 11	Worc. R. 10 May 15	— —
Horsfield, Ralph Beecroft (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	13 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Feb 09 §11 Aug 09	Worc. R. 21 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	Worc. R. 10 May 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 16 Feb 16 to 18 Jun 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 19 Jun 17 ,, 6 Apr 18

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

(§ Not to count for) pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.)

✕**Gordon**, Alan Douglas, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16)	1 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 18 Sept 09	R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 11	R. Berks. R. 10 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Wetherall**, Harry Edward de Robillard, *DSO, MC*	22 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 22 May 09	Glouc. R. 1 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15)	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Glouc. R.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 26 *May* 17)	—	—
✕**Cobb** Edward Charles, *DSO*	4 Sept 91	2nd Lt. North'n R. 25 Mar 11	North'n R. 27 May 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 8 *July* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 10 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 16 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) *hp.* 19 Jan 18	—	—
Wauchope, Charles Lancelot	18 Apr 90	2nd Lt. North'n R. 25 Mar 11	North'n R. 27 Jun 12	North'n R. 10 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... ... 5 Oct 15 to 15 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 16 Oct 15 ,, 22 Apr 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Field**, Christopher Senior...	10 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Feb 09	Worc. R. 17 July 12	Worc. R. 10 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 6 Mar 12 [*D-A-A & Q-M-G* ... . 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16]	
Lilley, Cyril Charles	8 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	Worc. R. 17 July 12	Worc. R. 10 May 15 *hp.* 7 May 16 Worc. R. 5 Feb 17	—	—
Sutherland, Herbert Orr	1 May 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Nov 09	North'd Fus. 1 Oct 12	North'd Fus. 10 May 15	—	—
✕**de Sales La Terriere**, Howard Montague Bulmer, *MC*	25 Apr 89	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 Oct 08	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Caunter, John Alan Lyde	17 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 18 Sept 09	Glouc. R. 6 Dec 11	Glouc. R. 11 May 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 9 May 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Halford**, Montague Walter, *MC* ...	1 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 Oct 10 Glouc. R.	Glouc. R. 6 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15)	Glouc. R. 11 May 15 (*actg. Maj. Glouc. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. Glouc. R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Ches. R.* 14 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂ **Holford-Walker**, Allen, *MC*	3 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Nov 09	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 12 (*temp. Capt., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 28 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun. Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Bolton, Doria St. Clair	22 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 Oct 10 Suff. R.	Suff. R. 1 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Dec* 15)	Suff. R. 11 May 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Dec* 15)	— —
Blackburn, Granville Alfred	1 Oct 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Lanc. R. 13 May 08	R. Lanc. R. 26 Mar 13 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. 9 Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 6 *Nov* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... } 6 Nov 17
✂ **Jebb**, Henry Cecil Edward	14 July 89	2nd Lt. 6 Feb 09 R. Lanc. R.	R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 13	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 16 Feb 16 [*D-A-A-G* ... ... 1 *Jan* 18]
✂ **Oakes**, Nigel Bielby	3 July 90	2nd Lt. 5 Oct 10 Suff. R.	Suff. R. 12 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15)	Suff. R. 11 May 15	— —
Cope, Edwin Ruffle	23 Feb 68	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 212 dys. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 04	... ...	R. Art. 12 May 15	— —
Tuck, Stanley Arthur	2 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 11 Dec 09	N. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	N. Staff. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Maj. N. Staff. R.* 17 *Feb* 17)	— —

✂**Heyder**, Hugh Middleton, *DSO, MC*	11 July 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Mar 10	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 26 *Feb* 15 to 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 31 July 16 to 16 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 17 Feb 17 ,, 27 May 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 28 May 17	
✂**Harris**, Cecil Davie	11 Jun 85	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 28 Jan 05	W.I.R. 8 May 07 Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 07 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 26 *Apr* 15 to 12 *May* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 13 May 15	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force... 24 July 15 to 26 Dec 15	
Combe, Henry Christian Seymour	28 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 15 Sept 09	R.H.G. 7 Oct 11	R.H.G. 13 May 15 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Scott-Moncrieff, Robert	4 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Scots 8 Feb 08	R. Scots 3 Feb 12	R. Scots 13 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 22 Oct 13 to 23 July 15 Staff Capt. ... ... 2 Mar 16 ,, 1 Oct 16 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 10 Jan 17	
Worthington Wilmer, Hugh Ferdinand Mansfield	8 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Scots 27 May 08	R. Scots 14 Feb 12 (*R.F. Corps Res.* 28 *Apr* 14 to 5 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 6 *Feb* 15 to 12 *May* 15)	R. Scots 13 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 26 *Feb* 16)	—	—
✂**Osborne**, Gerald	30 Dec 86	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 11 Aug 09	19 Hrs. 28 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt* 19 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 13 *May* 15)	19 Hrs. 14 May 15 *hp.* 1 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Turnor**, Algernon Corbet, *MC*	31 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 2 Dec 10	R.H.G. 25 Nov 11	R.H.G. 14 May 15 Adjt. R.H.G. 14 May 15 to 13 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Gore-Langton**, Gerald Wentworth, *MC*	23 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 18 Hrs. 2 Feb 07 Lt. 18 Hrs. 24 Dec 08 Resd. 10 Aug 10 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 83 *days.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 18 Hrs 27 Oct 14	... ...	18 Hrs. 14 May 15 Adjt. 18 Hrs. 19 Jun 15 to 17 May 16 (*actg. Maj. Hrs.* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Shorthose**, William John Townsend, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Jun* 17)	6 May 88	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Sept 08	S. Staff. R. 2 Aug 09	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 to 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 20 *Apr* 17 to 31 *May* 17)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. .. 7 Nov 12	
Richmond, John Alexander	9 May 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Sept 08	S. Staff R. 22 Sept 09	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 16 to 6 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. .. 28 Jan 14 to 7 Nov 17	
Shore, Hamilton Kerby	13 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 16 Dec 08	S. Staff. R. 19 Oct 09 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 14 *May* 15)	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15	Staff Capt. ... ... { 19 Nov 15 to 16 Aug 16 4 Nov 16 ,, 19 Jun 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp*)... ... 21 Jun 17 ,, 10 Mar 18 D-A-A-G, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 11 Mar 18	
✂**Gordon Canning**, Robert Cecil ...	24 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 25 Jan 10	10 Hrs. 14 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Hrs.* 18 *Nov* 14 to 14 *May* 15)	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Wyncoll**, Hugh Edmond Fowler, *MC*	29 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 24 Oct 08	Notts. & Derby R. 4 May 10 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *May* 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 16 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Group Gunnery & Armament Insp. (*graded Equipt. Off.*) Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 6 Mar 17 to 21 Mar 17 Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 Mar 17 ,, 18 Jan 18 Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 19 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Portal**, John Leslie *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Jan* 17)	13 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 23 May 06	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 09 (*local capt.* 28 *July* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 16 Aug 12
✕**Boyle**, Charles Roger Cavendish, *DSO*	16 Aug 86	2nd Lt (*from Mila.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Apr 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 May 09 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I, 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 11 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 13 *July* 17)	A-D-C to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., Trinidad & Tobago ... ... 20 Nov 12 to 16 Aug 14
✕**Cattley**, Cyril Francis, *MC*	20 Nov 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10	E. Kent R. 10 Jun 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj. E. Kent R.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Jun* 17)	— —
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Mitchell**, William Gore Sutherland, *DSO, MC*	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 17 Mar 09	High. L. I. 4 Nov 11 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Friend, Arthur Leslie Irvine...	1 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Mar 08 §6 Feb 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	7 D. G. 16 Dec 11 (*temp. Capt. 7 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	7 D.G. 17 May 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
✂**Francis**, John Clement Wolstan ...	2 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	19 Hrs. 22 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. 19 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	19 Hrs. 17 May 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
Purvis, Charles Brett (*local Maj.* 29 *Mar* 17)	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Dec 09	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 May 12	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 July 12 to 29 Oct 13 7 Mar 17
Latham, John MacDuff, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Mar* 18)	9 Aug 89	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 18 Sept 09	High. L.I. 12 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15	Brig. Maj.	22 Jan 15 to 8 Feb 17 27 May 17 ,, 5 Mar 18
					Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade	6 Mar 18
Cavendish - Bentinck, Ferdinand William	4 July 88	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 Oct 08	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 May 15	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ... Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets. R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	19 Mar 15 to 1 July 15 2 July 15 ,, 29 Feb 16 12 Jan 17
Ellison, Craufurd Tait (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Mar* 18)	12 Oct 88	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 6 Feb 09	K.R.Rif. C. 17 July 12 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif.C.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 May 15	Brig. Maj. ... ... D-A-A-G (*temp.*)	9 Nov 15 to 3 Aug 16 8 Feb 17 ,, 5 Mar 18 6 Mar 18
✂**Loch**, Eric Erskine	9 May 91	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Oct 10	High. L.I. 11 May 13	High. L.I. 17 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force Staff Capt.	29 Apr 14 to 29 Aug 16 9 Mar 17 ,, 20 Feb 18
✂**Fulton**, John Sidney, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Apr 10	Lan. Fus. 13 Jun 14	Lan. Fus. 17 May 15	Spec. empld. War Office... ... Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... D-A-A-G	24 Jun 15 to 14 Dec 15 15 Dec 15 ,, 6 Feb 16 11 Dec 16
Herbert, Edward Robert Henry	19 May 89	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 18 Sept 09 §14 Dec 10 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	K. R. Rif. C. 9 Nov 12 *retired pay, or allowan*	K. R. Rif. C. 18 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) *ces prior to this date.*)	Spec. empld., War Office... ... Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... Staff Capt.	25 Nov 16 to 16 Feb 17 17 Feb 17 ,, 19 Nov 17 20 Nov 17
Iremonger, Henry Edward	8 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. W. Surr. R. 27 May 11	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 13	R. W. Surr. R. 18 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.W. Surr. R.* 7 *Oct* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... Adjt. (attd. Gen. Staff) Offrs. Training Corps (*temp.*) ... ... Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre	20 Mar 15 to 25 May 15 26 May 15 ,, 1 Nov 15 9 Dec 15 ,, 10 July 16
✂**Sutherland**, Arthur Henry Carr, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 5 Oct 10	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 14	R. Highrs. 19 May 15	A-D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., Sco. Comd. ... ... A D-C to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., S. Africa ... ... Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ... Dep. Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded D-A-A-G*) Asst. Mil. Sec. (*graded D-A-A-G*) ...	9 Dec 13 to 17 Apr 14 18 Apr 14 ,, 6 Oct 14 4 May 16 ,, 19 Jan 17 27 Mar 17 ,, 8 May 17 9 May 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Symons, Thomas Edward Raymond ...	23 Apr 89	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 10	G. Gds. 24 Aug 12	G. Gds. 20 May 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. G. Gds.* 10 *May* 17)	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov. & Com.-in-Chf., New Zealand (*Spec. extra Regtl. employ.*) ... ... 14 Aug 12 to 3 Apr 13
Stone, Burnett Sidney	25 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Staff. R. 23 May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 19 Mar 09	Ind. Army 23 May 15	A-D-C ... ... 16 Aug 16 ,, 11 Jan 17
Smith, Christopher Thomas Marshall ...	7 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 23 May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 16 July 09	Ind. Army 23 May 15	— —
Matthews, Frank Melvin	11 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Surr. R. May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 16 July 09	Ind. Army 23 May 15	Staff Off., 1st Cl. ... ... 1 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 16
Nixon, Brian George Michael Frederick ...	5 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Surr. R. 23 May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 29 Oct 08	Ind. Army 23 May 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... Ap 1 — —
✂ **Blacker**, Norman Valentine, *MC* ...	15 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 11 Dec 09	E. York. R. 12 Dec 13	E. York. R. 23 May 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	
✂ **Wilkins**, Kenneth William	31 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	Worc. R. 10 Aug 12	Worc. R. 24 May 15 (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16)	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Unit) ... 7 Apr 17 ,, 6 May
Mahon, Bryan Elidore Stackpoole	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Apr 10	North'd Fus. 23 Nov 13	North'd Fus. 24 May 15	— —
✂ **Phipps-Hornby**, Geoffrey Hardinge	4 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Feb 09	Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 11 9 Lrs. 8 May 12	9 Lrs. 25 May 15 (*actg. Maj.* 9 *Lrs.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Jan* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 5 Aug 14 to 17 Aug 15
✂ **Benson**, Reginald Lindsay, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	20 Aug 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 28 May 10	9 Lrs. 2 Sept 11 Adjt., 9 Lrs. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *May* 15)	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	A-D-C to Viceroy, &c., India ... ... 25 Apr 13 to 7 Aug 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 1 Jun 16 ,, 12 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 13 Jun 17
Peek, Roger Grenville	6 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 28 May 10	9 Lrs. 7 Sept 12	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... .. 21 Nov 17

✕**Barnsley**, Roderic Milne...	10 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 3 Sept 10	6 D.G. 12 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *D.G.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 24 *May* 15)	6 D.G. 25 May 15	—	—
✕**Diggle**, Leonard Wyndham, *MC* ...	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	9 Lrs. 1 Nov 12 (*A.Sig.Serv.* 5 *Aug* 14)	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	—	—
Straker, John Allgood	25 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	9 Lrs. 30 Apr 13	9 Lrs. 25 May 15 (*temp.Maj. Yeo.* 9 *Sept* 16)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*)				
✕**Sharpe**, John Stanley	24 Jun 89	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 09	S. Staff. R. 1 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff.R.* 23 *Sept* 14 to 25 *May* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14)	S. Staff. R. 26 May 15 (*actg. Maj. A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Hordern, Archibald Frederick	15 Jun 89	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Nov 09	S. Staff. R. 30 Oct 12	S. Staff. R. 26 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 11 Dec 12 to 25 Jun 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Foulkes, Kenneth	3 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Regt. 2 Nov 13	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15	—	—
Anderson, Albert Edward Brunker ...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Mar 11	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Feb 14	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15	—	—
Taylor-Whitehead, Henry Collingwood	18 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 9 Sept 11	9 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	9 Lrs. 26 May 15	—	—
✕**Crossley**, *Hon.* Francis Savile, *MC* ...	1 Jun 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 27 May 11	9 Lrs. 23 Apr 13	9 Lrs. 27 May 15	—	—
Greene, Henry Roundell	3 Apr 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 27 May 11	Hamps. R. 22 Jan 14	Hamps. R. 27 May 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	18 Mar 14 to 14 Nov 17
Capel, Edward	31 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Hamps. R. 27 May 11	Hamps. R. 11 Feb 14 (*Adjt.* 10 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 10 *Oct* 14 to 10 *Dec* 14)	Hamps. R. 27 May 15	—	—
✕**Allen**, John Frederick Whitacre, *MC*...	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt E. Kent R.* 28 *Apr* 15 to 28 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force	25 Feb 14 to 12 Jun 16 21 Feb 17
✕**Hamilton**, George Frederick, *MC* ..	30 Mar 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 15 to 28 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	Adjt., Special Reserve	13 Sept 16 to 30 May
✕**Lawrence**, Alexander Erskine, *MC* ...	29 Aug 89	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 18 Sept 09	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Jan 13	K.R. Rif. C. 29 May 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ... ... A-D-C....	22 Nov 12 to 3 Jun 14 6 May 16 ,, 26 Nov 16 24 Apr 17 13 Mar 15 to 14 July 15
Liddell, Cuthbert Henry	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 4 Nov 11	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	15 Hrs. 30 May 15		
Connal Rowan, George Francis	7 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Arg.& Suth'd Highrs. 4 Oct 10 §16 Aug 11	Arg.& Suth'd Highrs. 31 July 12	Arg.& Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 15	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Mackay**, John	30 May 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Oct 10	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *May* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 14 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Townshend**, John Sydney, *MC* ...	24 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 27 Nov 09	S. Staff. R. 4 Dec 12	S. Staff. R. 2 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Maxwell**, John Egerton Harrison ...	27 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Feb 09	Notts. & Derby. R. 9 July 10	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 15	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ...11 Sept 12
✂**Tower**, Robert Beauchamp, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	27 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 20 Mar 09	Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 10 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 12 Apr 16 to 6 Jan 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 17 Jan 17
✂**Cundy-Cooper**, Osbert Stephen, *MC*	2 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Oct 09 §10 Sept 10 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15)	R. Fus. 4 Jun 15 *hp.* 16 Jun 16	— —
✂**Lowth**, Francis Robert Leslie	24 May 89	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 May 10	Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Oct* 14)	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15	— —
✂**Cross**, John Kynaston Carlton ...	27 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 July 10 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 14)	Lan. Fus. 30 Aug 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15	— —
Foljambe, Edmond Walter Savile	19 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13 (§*Not to count for pay retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 13 4 Oct 13	Rif. Brig. 6 Jun 15	— —
Hibbert, Leicester Robert...	23 Nov 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 9 Mar 10	R. Lanc. R. 29 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R.Lanc.R.* 11 *May* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 15	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.* ... ... } 23 Nov 15 to 3 Mar 17
✂**Roberts**, Marshall Owen	11 Oct 78	2nd Lt. S. Gds. Lt. S. Gds. (*Resigned* (*Res. of Off. recalled* 300 *dys.*)	23 May 00 15 Aug 02 17 *Jun* 03)	W. Gds. 6 Jun 15	— —

Reynolds, William Charles Noel	25 Dec 88	I. Gds. 4 Dec 11 § 4 Jun 13	I. Gds. 27 Jan 13 2 May 14 (*temp. Capt. I. Gds.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Jun* 15)	I. Gds. 7 Jun 15	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
Hughman, Gordon Stewart *temp. Maj* 25 *Feb* 18)	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 dys. Midd'x R. 14 May 10	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 13	Midd'x R. 7 Jun 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... . 11 July 14 to 6 Nov 14 Staff Capt. ... ... 28 Jun 16 ,, 10 Oct 16 D-A-A-G ... ... 14 Apr 17 ,, 10 Sept 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 13 Oct 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 17 Sept 15 to 7 Mar 16 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 12 Jan 17	
Shelley, John Patrick	5 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11	R. Lanc. R. 10 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Jun* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 8 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)		
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
Rowley, William Joshua	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Oct 10 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 14)	Lan. Fus. 3 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15)	Lan. Fus. 8 Jun 15	Staff Capt. ... ... } 15 Feb 16 to 3 Nov 16 } 26 May 17 ,, 6 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 7 May 18	
Allen, Hugh Evelyn	31 Mar 80	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 Feb 00 Lt. R. Fus. 6 July 01 Res'd 3 Feb 04 — Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	... ...	W. Gds. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Buchanan**, James Claude	29 Sept 83	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 Aug 04	W.I.R 16 Feb 07	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 16 Feb 10 to 25 May 11	
Kennedy, Gilbert	2 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Aug 05 Ind. Army 29 July 07	Ind. Army 16 Nov 07 N. Staff. R. 21 Nov 12	R. Muns Fus. 10 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Majendie**, Vivian Henry Bruce, *DSO*	20 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 05	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 08	Som. L. I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Som. L.I.* 12 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I.* 30 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with W Afr. Frontier Force ... 14 Nov 03 to 30 Sept 13	
Waddy, Richard Henry, *DSO*	8 Feb 86	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 29 Aug 06	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 08	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Som. L.I.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Furbor**, Arthur Miles	3 Jun 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Mar 05 (*W. Afr. R.* 21 *Nov* 07 *to* 20 *May* 13)	W.I.R. 16 Jan 09 Adjt. W.I.R. 3 Oct 13 to 13 Jun 16	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15	Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A-G*) ... 29 Nov 16	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lewis** Richard Edward	6 July 84	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 16 Aug 05	W.I.R. 6 Mar 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Mar* 09 *to* 10 *Apr* 12) (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Torin**, Lionel Henry, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Apr* 18)	14 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 12 Sept 06	Shrops. L.I. 6 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 26 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 18 Jan 16 to 13 Nov 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 14 Nov 16 ,, 4 May 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 5 May 17 ,, 21 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 22 Apr 18
✕**Collins**, Hamilton Stratford, *DSO* ...	7 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Oct 06	Shrops. L.I. 29 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Mar* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 10 Sept 13 to 14 Dec 14
✕**Minniken**, Henry John, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Sept* 16)	25 Sept 86	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 19 Sept 08	W.I.R. 11 May 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 13 *Mar* 12) (*local Capt.* 28 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15	— —
✕**Downes**, Walter Douglas, *MC*	4 Mar 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mi'a.*) R. Suss. R. 20 May 05	R. Suss. R. 14 July 09	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	Asst. Commr., Yola-Cross River Boundary Commn. ... ... 17 Aug 07 to 2 Sept 09 Spec. Serv. in Egypt ... ... 4 Sept 09 ,, 10 May 10 — Oct 10 ,, — Apr 11 Empld. Rhodesia Angola Boundary Commn. ... ... 15 Feb 13 ,, 22 Jan 15 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 17 Nov 15
✕**Whittuck**, Gerald Edeu Mynors, *MC*	16 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 13 Feb 07	Som. L.I. 23 July 09 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Jun 15 to 28 July 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 25 Nov 16 ,, 21 Feb 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 22 Feb 17
Watts, Robert Algernon Briscoe Ponsonby	20 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 May 07	Som. L.I. 17 Aug 09	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 7 Jun 15 to 10 Oct 15
✕**Blakiston**, Lawrence Wright	21 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 14 Oct 08	Norf. R. 15 Sept 09	Norf. R. 10 Jun 15	— —

Lamotte, Lewis	10 Dec 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Suss. R. 29 Nov 05	R. Suss. R. 16 Oct 09	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 17 *and* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Suss. R., comdg. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 8 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Fort, Ralph...	21 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Shrops. L. I. 6 Oct 06	Shrops. L. I. 17 Nov 09 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 14)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	11 Jun 17 to 31 Jan 18
					Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Inst. at a Sch.)	1 Feb 18
✂**Bellew**, Froude Dillon, *DSO, MC* ...	22 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 21 Dec 07	Som. L.I. 27 Nov 09 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Som. L.I.* 13 *Aug* 14)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Som. L.I.* 21 *May* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 17 *and* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 22 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Warren**, John Frederick...	19 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 16 Aug 05	Durh. L.I. 8 Jan 10	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	23 Oct 12
✂**Dashwood**, Vere Edmund Crofts, *MC*	10 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 6 Feb 09	R. Suss. R. 19 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17)	Inst. (*graded Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*), with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17
Twist, Wilfrid Bernard	3 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Durh. L. I. 23 May 06	Durh. L.I. 1 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*) ...	1 May 15 to 30 May 16
					Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	7 Apr 17 ,, 31 Oct 17
✂**Maunsell**, Frederick Henry Robert ...	16 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 07	Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 10	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	18 Aug 17
✂**Caulfeild**, Wilmot Smyth	7 Apr 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 27 Jun 08	Leins. R. 1 Apr 10 Adjt. Leins. R. 3 May 12 to 2 May 15	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15	Staff Capt.	6 Nov 15 to 13 July 16
						14 July 16 ,, 7 Oct 16
					Brig. Maj.	5 Apr 17 ,, 26 Feb 18

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Small**, Reginald George Douglas (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Oct* 17)	25 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Sept 08	Leins. R. 1 Apr 10 (*R.F.Corps* 9 *Sept* 13) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	— —
Sharp, Patrick Connell...	17 Mar 86	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 19 Sept 08	W. I. R. 1 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.War. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	W.I.R 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.War. R.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. R.War. R.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 8 *Feb* 17)	— —
Cranko, Albert Christian Weiss	20 Aug 88	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 19 Sept 08	W. I. R. 1 Apr 10 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. York R.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *May* 17)	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Gen. List* 14 *May* 17)	— —
Venour, Vereker Willoughby Hamilton ...	12 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Sept 08	Leins. R. 13 Apr 10 (*W. Afr. R.* 17 *Apr* 12 *to* 2 *Jan* 16)	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Nov 16
Terry, William Edward Cecil (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	6 July 87	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 May 10	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 5 Aug 14 to 26 Sept 14; 2 May 15 ,, 2 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... ... ... 5 Nov 15 ,, 30 Jan 16 Staff Capt. ... ...31 Jan 16 ,, 15 July16 D-A-Q-M-G. ... ...25 Feb 18
✂**Tolson**, Wilfred George. *MC*	7 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 July 07	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 10 (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 28 Aug 16
Porter, Herbert Charles Vivian	17 May 87	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 6 Feb 09	W.I.R. 4 July 10	W.I.R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. W.I.R.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *July* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 3 Jun 14 to 30 Nov 15
✂**Parker**, Oswald Maslen (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16)	17 July 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Devon. R. 6 July 07	Devon. R. 3 Sept 10	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16)	— —

Thomson, Arthur Lumley	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 6 Feb 09	R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 10	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 16 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂ **Apperley**, William Herbert Wynne, *MC*	14 Nov 84	In Ranks – 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 09	R. Suss. R. 23 Nov 10	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Suss. R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16 *and* 10 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Crawley-Boevey, Leslie	17 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Hamps. R. 20 Mar 07	Hamps. R. 14 Jan 11 York. R. 16 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. York. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. York. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16)	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. York R.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16) (*Garr. Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂ **Bennett**, Robert Harley Egerton, *MC*.	16 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Feb 08	Som. L.I. 8 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... { 21 Jun 16 to 18 Mar 17 { 7 July 17 ,, 5 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Mar 18	
Cuff, Brian	29 Jan 89	2nd Lt. York R. 11 Dec 09 §15 Oct 10 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.*)	York R. 28 Mar 11	Ches. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *May* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 14 Aug 17 to 5 Nov 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Nov 17*	
✂ **Montgomery**, Robert Vandeleur, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17)	27 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 08	Som. L.I. 1 Apr 11 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Mar* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Yeo, Sandford Helsham	18 Feb 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 7 Oct 08	Devon. R. 1 Apr 11	Devon R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Scott, Raymond Aldwin	11 Oct 87	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08 §11 Aug 09 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	W. Rid. R. 1 Apr 11	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 *hp.* 16 Nov 15 W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16	—	—
✂ **Henniker**, Robert John Aldborough, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 21 *Feb* 18)	26 May 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	W. Rid. R. 5 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. W. Rid. R.* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17 *and* 27 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. W. Rid. R.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt. .. .. 3 Jan 16 to — Brig. Maj. ... . 10 July 16 ,, 13 Oct 16	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Manly**, Maulffe Unsworth, *MC* ...	22 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 25 Dec 09	York. R. 25 May 11	Bord. R. 10 Jun 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...27 Nov 16 to 10 July 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 11 July17 „ 20 Apr 18 15 May 18
✕**de Bunsen**, Arnold George	15 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 06	Durh. L.I. 17 July 11	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... ... 1 May 16 to 19 May 18
✕**Powell**, James Jervoise (*temp. Maj.* 7 *May* 18)	2 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Dec 08 §11 Aug 09	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 July 11	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 20 May 18 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 20 Nov 16 to 6 May 18 Comdr. Co. of Gent. Cadets (Gen. Staff Off.) R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... 7 May 18
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
Williams, Cecil Arnold...	4 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 08	Som. L.I. 1 Sept 11	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 17 to 2 Aug 17*)	— —
✕**Nixon**, Reginald Claud (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Oct* 17)	27 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 09	Norf. R. 2 Sept 11 (*A. Sig. Serv. 8 Sept 14*)	Norf. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
Owen, Robert Henry Withington	20 Dec 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	Rid. R. 26 Oct 11	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	— —
✕**Hayes**, Geoffrey, *DSO*	30 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 4 May 07	Durh. L.I. 4 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 14 to 19 July 16*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 25 Sept 14 to 19 July 15*)	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bn. Durh. L.I. 20 July 15*) (*actg. Lt. Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 13 Dec 16 to 2 Nov 17*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Durh. LI. 3 Nov 17*)	— —
Kay, Jack Kilbourne	23 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Kent R. 16 Dec 08	R. W. Kent R. 22 Jan 12	R.W.KentR. 10 Jun 15	— —
✕**MacNeece**, William Foster, *DSO*	21 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 6 Feb 09	R. W. Kent R. 2 Feb 12 (*R.F. Corps Res. 28 Apr 14 to 14 July 14*) (*R. F. Corps 15 July 14 to 22 Oct 14*) (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Nov 14 to 9 Jun 15*)	R.W.Kent.R.10 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps 9 Sept 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Maj. 16 Feb 16 to 4 Dec 16*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. 5 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 19 Apr 15 to 8 Sept 15 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 May 18

✂Miller, Alfred Eric, *MC*	9 Jun 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	W. Rid. R. 14 Feb 12 *hp.* 27 Apr 14 W. Rid. R. 17 Aug 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 22 *Sept*14)	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	Asst. Dist. Off., N. Provs., Nigeria ... 27 Apr 14 to 16 Aug 14 Spec. Empld. War Office ... ... 26 Apr 18	
Laidlay, John Watson...	6 Sept 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 16 Dec 08	R. Scots 16 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.Ir.Rif.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj. Trng. Res.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) *hp.* 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Andrews**, Herbert William, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	21 Apr 85	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 8 yrs. 86 dys. Leins. R. 16 July 10	Leins. R. 27 Mar 12 (*Adjt.* 6 *Bn. Leins. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Leins. R.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *July* 16)	Leins. R. 10 Jun 15	Staff Capt .. .. 31 July 16 to 15 Aug 17 D-A-A-G. ... ... 16 Aug 17	
Bostock, Lionel Carrington	13 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Sept 08	Manch. R. 25 May 12	Manch R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Manch. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 27 Aug 13 to 28 July15 Staff Capt. ... ... 11 Jan 17	
Baily, Richard Horace	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Nov 09	L'pool R. 8 Jun 12	R. War. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 14 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Lake, Basil Charles	17 Apr 89	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Mar 09	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Jun 12	K. O. Sco. Bord. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ...15 Aug 15 to 1 July 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 1 Oct 16 „ 25 May 17 Brig. Maj. ... ...27 Nov 17	
✂**Errington**, Lancelot (*temp. Maj.* 10 *May* 17)	24 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Feb 09	R. Scots. 3 July 12 (*Adjt. 11 Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. 11 Bn. R. Scots* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 16)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 1 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Mansfield**, William Henry Charles, *DSO*	3 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Oct 07	Shrops. L. I. 24 July 12 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Marsh**, Alick Courtney	31 Oct 88	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 12	E. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 14 Jan 16	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Clifton**, Arthur John	3 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Oct 09 A. S. Corps 2 Oct 11	A. S. Corps 2 Oct 12 Durh. L.I. 6 Sept 13	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
✂**Plowden**, Geoffrey Francis, *MC* ...	9 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Dec 18	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. 5 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	— —
✂**Grey-Wilson**, William Arthur ...	12 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Feb 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 16 *Aug* 11 *to* 25 *Feb* 13)	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 12	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ...23 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15 Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... 1 Nov 15 ,, 10 July16
Taylor, James Bristow	19 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Oct 08	Som. L.I. 12 Dec 12	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
Roche, Victor Wellesley	25 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 6 Feb 09	Som. L.I. 5 Feb 13 Adjt. Som. L.I. 16 Nov 13 to 15 Nov 16	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Som. L.I.* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	— —
Southey, John Arthur	10 Apr 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22May 09	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) [*In Comd. Yeo.* (*temp.*) 20 *Mar* 18]	— —
✂**Atkin**, Benjamin George, *MC*	12 Nov 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 28 July 09	Manch. R. 5 Mar 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 30 *July* 13 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Manch. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 15 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Mundey**, Stanley Cyril Beresford ...	3 July 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Jun 09	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Apr 13	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	— —
Lees, Arthur Compton Lethbridge Dunville	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10Feb 09	Shrops. L.I. 10 Sept 13	Shrops L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 18 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 26 Nov 13 to 5 Apr 16
Denny, Richard Brougham	24 Jun 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 6 Feb 09	Som. L.I. 5 Nov 13	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Oct 15 to 23 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 24 Oct 15 ,, 10 July 17 Asst. Mil. Attaché (*temp.*) ... ... 11 July 17

✕Grace, Cecil William Gason, *MC*	1 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 25 Dec 09	W. Rid. R. 15 Nov 13 Adjt. W. Rid. R. 25 Aug 14 to 13 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt. W.Rid.R.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	Spec. empld., War Office... ... ...14 Apr 17 to 12 July 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ...13 July 17
✕**Breffit**, George Vernon, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L. I. 25 Dec 09	Shrops. L. I. 28 Apr 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Oct* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16)	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ... 5 Jun 12 to 23 Dec 13 Survey Duty, Sierra Leone ... ...24 Dec 13 ,, 19 Aug 14 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 5 July 16 ,, 2 Feb 17 D-A-Q-M-G. ... ... 3 Feb 17
✕**Strange**, Gordon Charles Cameron, *MC*	25 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Sept 09	R. Scots 19 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 14 *Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 15)	R. Scots 11 Jun 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdr. Co. of Off. Cadets) ... } 1 Sept 17
Hetherington, Thomas Gerard, *CBE* ...	19 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 18 Hrs. 29 Jan 08	18 Hrs. 20 Jun 09 (*Air Bn., R. Eng.* 10 *Apr* 12 12 *May* 12 *R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 12 *to* 30 *Jun* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	18 Hrs. 12 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 1 July 14 to 21 Feb 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 22 Jun 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Joynson**, William, *MC*	2 Apr 86	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Feb 08	18 Hrs. 22 Dec 09	18 Hrs. 12 Jun 15	— —
✕**Stokes-Roberts**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	4 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Mar 10	Worc. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Worc. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 12 *Jun* 15)	Worc. R. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Worc. R.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 21 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ...16 Oct 15 to 18 Jan 16

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Williams**, Edward Stephen Bruce ...	2 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 14 Mar 16 to 6 Apr 17
✂**Quicke**, Noel Arthur Godolphin ...	27 Dec 88	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 09	D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Jan 12	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 Mar 17
Acheson, Charles Deane	8 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Apr 10	R. Scots 11 Apr 13	R. Scots 17 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...30 Oct 12
Tottenham, Robert Garnier	16 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 2 Oct 09	R. Fus. 23 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 15)	R. Fus. 18 Jun 15	A-D-C... ... ... 21 Mar 16 to 23 Mar 18
Cobb, John Winstanley	15 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Feb 08	18 Hrs. 10 Aug 10	18 Hrs. 18 Jun 15	— —
✂**Darwell** Thomas Herbert, *MC*... ...	4 May 90	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 9 Mar 10	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 13	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17)	Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) 5 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 17 Chf. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade* ... 22 Dec 17
✂**Mundy**, Pierrepont Rodney Miller, *MC*	16 July 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Mar 11	S. Wales Bord. 18 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14)	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Maj. S. Wales Bord.* 26 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 16)	A-D-C... ... ... .11 Jan 16 to — Mar 16
St. Clair, William Farhill	12 May 90	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Oct 10	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Mar 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 8 *Dec* 16 to 4 *Apr* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...16 Oct 15 to 22 Jan 16

Butler, Wilfrid Victor Hearn...	23 Jun 87	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 12 Dec 08	R. Art. 12 Dec 11	R. Art. 22 Jun 15	—	—
Bethell, William Adrian Vincent	11 Sept 90	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 24 Dec 13	2 L G. 24 Dec 13	2 L.G. 22 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Wanklyn**, Frederick Angus, *MC* ...	14 Aug 88	2nd Lt R. Art. 24 Jun 09	R. Art. 24 Jun 12 *(R.F. Corps 28 Nov 12 to 31 Mar 18)* *(temp. Capt. 26 Nov 14 to 23 Jun 15)*	R. Art. 24 Jun 15 *(temp. Maj. 5 Sept 15 to 30 Apr 17)* *(temp. Lt.-Col. 4 July 17 to 31 Mar 18)*	Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office *(temp.)* ... 1 May 17 to 3 July 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Wurtele** Harold Anthony Saxton, *MC*	20 Dec 88	2nd Lt R. Art. 24 Jun 09	R. Art. 24 Jun 12 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Dec 14 *(temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 23 Jun 15)*	R. Art. 24 Jun 15 *(actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Feb 17)*	—	—
✂**Vyvyan**, Ralph Ernest *(actg. Maj. 15 Mar 17)*	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Oct 10	Worc. R. 28 Nov 13 *(A. Sig. Serv. 19 Jun 15)*	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Stacke**, Henry FitzMaurice, *MC* ...	9 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Oct 10	Worc. R. 13 Apr 14	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15	Empld. under Commee. of Impl. Defence ... ... 23 Jan 18	
Mackwood, Charles Cecil Oswald	10 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Oct 10	R. Berks. R. 23 Feb 13	R. Berks R. 27 Jun 15 *hp.* 6 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Tower**, Kinglake Fritz Butler, *MC* ...	29 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Mar 10	R. Fus. 24 Apr 12 *(temp. Capt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 28 Jun 15)*	R. Fus. 29 Jun 15 *(Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Fus. 28 Dec 15 to 2 Mar 16)*	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 Mar 16 to 25 May 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 11 Aug 16 „ 12 Jan 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 13 Jan 17 „ 26 Aug 17 26 Sept 17 „ 6 May 18	
✂**Buchanan**, Kenneth Gray, *MC* ...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 R. Scots 22 Mar 11	R. Scots 18 Apr 13 *(Adjt. 13 Bn. R. Scots 26 Oct 14 to 3 Oct 15)* *(temp. Capt. 13 Bn. R. Scots 1 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15)*	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 *(actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17 to 29 Sept 17)*	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets *(temp.)*, R. Mil. Coll. ... ... 1 Oct 17	
Nicholson, Douglas Howard	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Scots 5 Oct 10	R. Scots 18 Apr 13 *(W. Afr. R. 19 Nov 13 to 11 July 15)*	R. Scots 29 Jun 15	—	—
Graves, Cecil George	4 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Scots 20 Sept 11	R. Scots 26 Jun 13	R. Scots 29 Jun 15	—	—
Godfrey, Edward Arthur	22 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Scots 13 Mar 12	R. Scots 15 July 13 §20 Aug 13 *(Adjt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 29 Oct 14 to — 15)* *(temp. Capt. 12 Bn. R. Scots 29 Oct 14)*	R. Scots 29 Jun 15 *(Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 17 to 27 July 17)* *(Tank Corps 28 July 17)* *(Adjt. Tank Corps 9 Aug 17)*	—	—

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Combe**, Edmund Percy, *MC*	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 12 R. Scots §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Sept* 14)	R. Scots 15 July 13 9 Sept 14 Adjt., 17 Sept 14 R. Scots (*temp. Capt. R. Scots,* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 15)	R. Scots 29 Jun 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 20 Nov 16 to 9 Oct 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 30 Dec 17
Olive, Vivian Gerald	13 Feb 86	(§ *Not to count for pay, or allowances prior to this date.*) 2nd Lt. 11 Dec 12 (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Dec 09	*retired pay,* S. Staff. R.	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 *hp.* 16 Jun 16 S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 16	Survey duty, N. Nigeria ... ... 14 Mar 14 to 22 Mar 16 Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 15 Sept 17
✂**Evans**, Charles Wilmot, *MC*	28 Mar 91	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 10	S. Staff. R. 9 Apr 13	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15	— —
Foster, Philip Wilfrid Wemyss	18 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 15 Feb 11	1 L.G. 10 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *L.G.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15)	1 L.G. 1 July 15 *hp.* 23 Feb 18	— —
Beaumont, *Hon.* Wentworth Henry Canning	6 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 8 Aug 11 §8 Feb 13 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	2 L.G. 3 Apr 14	2 L. G. 1 July 15	— —
✂**Butler**, Arnold Charles Paul	24 Mar 90	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 18 Sept 09	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Jan 13 *hp.* 3 Mar 14 K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14	K.R. Rif. C. 2 July 15	A-D-C ... . 5 Aug 14 to — / 18 Nov 16
✂**Shafto**, Ernest Duncombe	31 Aug 89	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 09	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Mar 13 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 2 July 15 (*actg. Maj. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Nov* 17)	Camp Comdt. (*graded D-A-A-G*) ... 14 Jan 16 to 27 Mar 17
✂**Stopford**, Montagu George North, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	16 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig. 21 Sept 13	Rif. Brig. 5 July 15	A-D-C ... ... 7 Mar 15 to 3 May 15 Staff Capt. ... ... 4 May 15 ,, 9 Jun 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 10 Jun 16 ,, 4 Dec 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 5 Dec 16 ,, 24 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 25 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Earle, Guy Fife	24 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Sept 11	Rif. Brig. 29 Apr 14	Rif. Brig 5 July 15 *hp.* 6 Apr 16 Rif. Brig. 21 Jun 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	
✂**Gardner**, Clarence Evelyn	13 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 27 May 11	Glouc. R. 20 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 15)	Glouc. R. 6 July 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 27 *Jun* 17)	— —
✂**Marshall**, Howard Murray, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Apr 10	R. Fus. 26 Apr 12	R. Fus. 6 July 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 18 Oct 15 to 12 Feb 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 13 Feb 17

Johnstone, Charles Campbell Gosling ...	31 May 89	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Sept 13	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg.& Suth'd Highrs.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17 ; *and* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 28 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 18 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 24 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Arg.& Suth'd Highrs.* 8 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
✂**Towers-Clark**, William Tidswell, *MC*	26 Jun 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 4 May 07	C. Gds. 20 July 09 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 12 July 15 (*temp. Maj. C. Gds.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 2 Aug 15 to 21 Apr 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... 24 Apr 16 „ 20 Jun 17 Asst. Inst. Sch. & Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 21 Jun 17 „ 13 Feb 18	
✂**Clarke**, Charles Felix	13 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	3 Hrs. 27 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt.,, 3 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 15)	3 Hrs. 12 July 15	—	—
✂**Hamilton**, *Lord* Claud Nigel, *MVO, DSO*	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Feb 11	G. Gds. 24 Aug 12	G. Gds. 15 July 15	A-D-C (*extra*) ... ... 5 Jan 15	
✂**Wellesley**, *Lord* George, *MC* ...	29 July 89	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Feb 11	G.Gds. 15Sept12 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15)	G. Gds. 15 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) (*temp.Lt.-Col.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch.... ... ... 19 Dec 14 to 21 Apr 1 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	

Captains – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Bailey, *Hon.* Wilfred Russell, *DSO* ...	27 Jun 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 4 Feb 11	G. Gds. 28 Sept 12 Adjt. G. Gds. 6 Nov 14 to 15 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *July* 15)	G. Gds. 15 July (*actg. Maj. G. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 16)	— —
Wolrige-Gordon, Robert, *MC* ...	28 Aug 90	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 4 Feb 11	G. Gds. 1 Oct 12	G. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
Chanter, Edward Roberts	15 Jan 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 09 6 D.G. 7 Feb 12	6 D.G. 21 Dec 12	6 D.G. 15 July 15	**Adjt.** Territorial Force ... .15 July 15 to 30 Jun 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Nov 17
Gough, *Hon.* Hugh William, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	2 Feb 92	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	I. Gds. 27 Jan 13 2 May 14	I. Gds. 15 July 15	A-D-C[1] ... ... 28 Jan 16 to 4 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 5 July 16 ,, 2 Apr 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 3 Apr 17
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Walker, Charles Arthur Stephen	9 July 89	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 Aug 12	I. Gds. 18 Feb 13	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. I. Gds.* 8 *Dec* 15)	— —
Dowling, Charles Milne Cholmeley ...	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 9 Sept 11	G. Gds. 22 Mar 13	G. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
Carisbrooke, Alexander Albert, *Marq. of, GCVO*	23 Nov 86	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Nov 11	G. Gds. 15 Aug 13	G. Gds. 15 July 15	A-D-C (*extra*) ... ... 10 Apr 15 to — A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ... 28 Apr 16 ,, 22 Oct 17
Harcourt-Vernon, Granville Charles FitzHerbert, *DSO*	30 May 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 12	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14	G. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
Legh, *Hon.* Piers Walter	12 Dec 90	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Aug 12	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14	G. Gds. 15 July 15	A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chf. Canada (*temp.*) ... ... } 28 Aug 14 to 18 Oct 15 A-D-C ... ... 11 Dec 15 ,, 25 May 18
Beaumont-Nesbitt, Frederick George	24 Mar 93	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 4 Sept 12	G. Gds. 5 Aug 14	G. Gds. 15 July 15	A-D-C ... ... 3 Nov 15 to 15 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 8 May 17 ,, 2 Jan 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 3 Jan 18
Kenyon-Slaney, Robert Orlando Rodolph	13 Jan 92	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14)	G. Gds. 25 Oct 14	G. Gds. 15 July 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Def. Corps* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16)	A-D-C to Gov. Gen. and Com.-in-Chf., Canada (*temp.*) ... ... } 4 Nov 16
Hubbard, Gerald Napier	27 Aug 82	2nd Lt. Rif. *Res'd.* — (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 295 *dys.*)	Brig. 18 Jan 02 16 *Sept* 05	(*From Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
Nairne, Robert Gordon...	2 Apr 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 06 Ind. Army 16 Aug 08	Ind. Army 16 Sept 08	Ind. Army 16 July 15	— —

Coyne, Russell, *MBE*	1 Dec 64	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 212 dys. Lt. R. Art. 14 May 04	... ...	R. Art. 17 July 15	Staff Capt. (*temp.*) .. ..3 Jan 15 to 30 Jun 16 Spec. empld., War Office ... ...25 Aug 16	
Ellison, William Richard	6 Dec 65	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 328 dys. Lt. R. Art. 28 May 04	... ...	R. Art. 17 July 15	—	—
⚔**Horlick**, James Nockells, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	2 Mar 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Feb 08 §6 Feb 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	C. Gds. 8 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 27 *Dec* 14 to 16 *July* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	C. Gds. 17 July 15 *nces prior to this da*te)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 3 Dec 15 to 3 May 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade 4 May17	
Clutterbuck, Thomas Rupert	11 May 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) C. Gds. 27 May 08	C. Gds. 30 Apr 10 Adjt., C.Gds. 28 Dec 14 to 23 Jan 16	C. Gds. 17 July 15 Adjt., C. Gds. 25 May 16 to 16 Aug 16	A-D-C... ... ... 24 Jan 16 to 9 Jun 16	
⚔**Bentinck**, Arthur William Douglas...	24 July 87	2nd Lt. C.Gds. 6 Feb 09 §22 Sept 09 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	C. Gds. 1 Nov 10 *retired pay, or allowa*	C. Gds. 17 July 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 10 Sept 13 to 3 Aug 14 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 24 Aug 16 ,, 16 Jun 17	
⚔**Alexander**, James Ulick Francis Canning	10 Feb 89	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 6 Feb 09	C. Gds. 3 Dec 10 Adjt. Gds. Depôt 7 Dec 13 to 31 May 14 Adjt., C. Gds. 1 Jun 14 to 9 Sept 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 1 May 15 [*A-D-C to Sirdar* ... ... 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec*16)	
Cocks, James Charles Somers	18 Mar 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 8 Dec 09	C. Gds. 7 Jan 11 Adjt. Gds. Depot 11 Feb 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15	—	—
Bourne-May, James Bourne Seaburne ...	9 Jan 86	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Feb 10	C. Gds. 27 Jun 11	C. Gds. 17 July 15	—	—
Curtis, Thomas Lancelot Constable ...	27 Oct 88	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	C. Gds. 22 Jan 12 *retired pay, or allowa*	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*temp. Maj. Gds. Mach Gun B.* 8 *May* 18) *nces prior to this date.)*	—	—
⚔**Loyd**, Henry Charles, *DSO, MC*	21 Feb 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 3 Sept 10	C. Gds. 1 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. C.Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 11 Sept 16 to 8 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 9 Mar 18 ,, 5 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.;
✂**Smith**, Arthur Francis, *DSO, MC* ...	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 3 Sept 10	C. Gds. 4 Apr 12 Adjt. C. Gds. 10 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 to 16 July 15*)	C. Gds. 17 July 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 Dec 15 to 3 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 4 July 16 „ 25 Aug 17
Eagar, Edward Frank	29 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 May 10	R. Berks. R. 10 Apr 12	R. Berks R. 17 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Linc. R. 13 Dec 16 to 21 Jan 17*)	— —
✂**Gibbs**, Lancelot Merivale, *MC*	23 Dec 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 7 Dec 10	C. Gds. 19 July 13 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 to 16 July 15*) Adjt., C. Gds. 16 Mar 15 to 21 Apr 16	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds. 2 Dec 16 to 3 Dec 16*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. C. Gds. 4 Dec 16 to 7 Mar 17*) (*actg. Maj. C. Gds. 8 Mar 17 to 22 May 17*) *and 10 Dec 17 to 18 Feb 18*)	Staff Capt. ... ... 22 Apr 16 to 26 Nov 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 26 Feb 18 „ 3 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 4 May 18
✂**Bailey**, Walter Eugene	28 Mar 66	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 6 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 04	... ...	R. Art. 19 July 15	Adjt., Volunteers ... ... 16 May 07 to 31 Mar 08 Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 Apr 08 „ 31 Oct 10
Stoneham, Hugh Frederic	30 July 89	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Apr 10	E. Surr. R. 23 Apr 13	E. Surr. R. 19 July 15	— —
Brawn, Thomas Pavier	12 Jun 90	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Apr 10	N. Staff. R. 12 May 13	N. Staff R. 22 July 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 28 Jan 14 to 1 Nov 15 Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 19 Jan 16 „ 5 Dec 16 Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 6 Dec 16
✂**Matheson**, Charles Lionel Theodore, *MC*	11 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 30 Nov 16*)	Survey duty, Gold Coast ... .. 21 Jan 14 to 15 Oct 15
Boulnois, Percy Kenneth	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15	Off. Co., of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 18 Aug 15 to 20 Jan 17 Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) 21 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17 Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) ... ... 15 Jun 17
✂**Gosset**, Hugh Henry Eyre, *MC* ...	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 12 Jan 17 to 29 Mar 18*)	— —
✂**Clough**, Arthur Butler, *MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col. 17 Mar 18*)	30 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 24 Dec 16 to 22 Feb 18*)	Survey duty, N. Nigeria ... ... 4 Mar 14 to 23 Nov 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) ... 17 Mar 18

✂**Hyland**, Frederick Gordon, *MC* ...	8 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng 23 July 09	R. Eng. 4 Feb 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp Lt.-Col. R. Eng.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 16 July 17 to 5 Apr 18	—	—
Hutchison, David Alexander	1 Dec 87	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 11 Sept 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15	Empld. in Federated Malay States ... 17 May 12 to 19 Dec 14 Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) } 5 Jun 17	
✂**Fordham**, Henry Marshall, *MC* ...	30 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 18 Sept 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 8 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Buller**, Francis Elliot, *MC*	5 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 09	R. Eng. 31 Oct 11	R. Eng. 23 July 15	—	—
✂**Brownlow**, Cecil Alexander Little, *DSO*	31 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Empld. under Commee.' of Impl. Defence ... ... } 27 Aug 17	
O'Brien, Lennox Brett...	5 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17) *to* 4 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Bayne-Jardine**, Christian West, *DSO, MC*	25 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Burrard**, Gerald, *DSO*	17 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 11 July 15	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Fleet, Aylmer Louis Elliot	26 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 20 *May* 17 *and* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Russell**, Herbert, *MC*	4 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Thomson**, James Noel, *MC*	25 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Aug 15 to 14 Mar 16	A-D-C .. .. 1 Mar 15 to 5 Aug 15 Staff Capt. ... ...15 Mar 16 ,, 18 May 17 Brig. Maj. ... ...19 May 17	
Fayle, Disney Benjamin William	18 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16 *and* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Rossiter**, Frederick Norman Chambers, *MC*	25 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Lowndes, Richard Charles	11 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Stanford, Jack	27 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Anne, Hesleytyne Oswald Charlton ...	21 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Francis, Herbert Frankland	18 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *May* 17 *and* 21 *Aug* 17)	— —
Younger, John Edward Talbot	2 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	— —
Spencer, Richard Augustus, *DSO* ...	14 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 17)	— —
Freer, Reginald Charles, *MC*	29 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17 *and* 19 *Apr* 18)	— —
Christie, Archibald, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Dec* 16)	30 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 13) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 16)	D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 4 Feb 16 to 18 Dec 16
Eden, Henry Charles Hamilton, *MC*...	12 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18)	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 7 Feb 18
Anderson, Eric Litchfield Brooke, *DSO*	10 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Feb 15 to 6 Dec 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) . 11 Mar 18
Barry, John Redmond, *DSO*	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	— —
Mason MacFarlane, Frank Noël *MC*	23 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	R. Art. 23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	A-D-C... ... ...13 Oct 14 to 29 July 15 Staff Capt. ... ...30 July 15 to 12 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... ...13 May 18

✂**Pargiter,** Robert Beverley	11 July 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art	23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 18)	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
Moorhead, Edward Johnson...	6 Dec 88	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	—	—
		R Art.	23 July 09					
Stewart-Cox, Arthur...	6 Dec 88	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
✂**Ardagh,** Robert William, *MC*	27 July 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09	Adjt. R.Art.	20 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	(*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 21 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *July* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)		
Kempe, Harry Francis Christopher ...	13 Oct 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 17)	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
✂**Atkinson,** Kenlis Percival	15 Aug 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 13 *to* 26 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 26 *July* 17)	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
Wright, Sidney Herbert, *MC*	13 Aug 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17)	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
Cotter, Raymond Kyle...	12 Aug 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
✂**Dorling,** Lionel Henry Godfrey ...	20 Sept 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
✂**Browne,** Hugh Swinton, *DSO*	20 May 89	2nd Lt.		R. Art.	23 July 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 16)	—	—
		R. Art.	23 July 09					
✂**Anstruther,** Philip Noel, *DSO, MC*...	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	18 Apr 13	R. W. Kent R.	—	—
		Unatt.	18 Jan 11	R. W. Kent R.	16 Aug 13 (*Adjt., 7 Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Sept* 14) *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Nov* 14)	23 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17)		
		Ind. Army	27 Mar 12					
✂**Wilberforce-Bell,** Percy Frederick, *MC*	17 Oct 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 27 Aug 10 R.W. Kent R. 17 Sept 10		R. W. Kent R.	2 Aug 13	R. W. Kent R. 23 July 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Reilly**, Myles Jeffries Temple, *MC* ...	7 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 09	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 23 *July* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 24 May 16 to 10 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 11 Jun 17 ,, 15 July 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 16 July 17 ,, 27 Nov 17
Bacon, Charles Gilmore	19 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	*Army* 25 *Oct* 08 R. Art. 25 July 09 Ind. Army 4 Sept 11	Ind. Army 25 July 15	— —
✂**Daunt**, Charles O'Brien, *MC*	3 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	*Army* 25 *Oct* 08 R. Art. 25 July 09 Ind. Army 25 Sept 09	Ind. Army 25 July 15	— —
Todd, Eric Tudor Tallent	17 May 86	2nd Lt R. Art. 25 July 06	*Army* 25 *Oct* 08 R. Art. 25 July 09 Ind. Army 19 Jun 10	Ind. Army 25 July 15	— —
Grove, Kenneth Sydney	11 Nov 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 11 Dec 09	York & Lanc. R. 21 July 12	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...22 Oct 13
✂**Murray**, Gerald Graham...	17 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 28 May 10	York & Lanc. R. 22 July 12	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...18 Feb 14 to 8 Sept 16
Sim, Noel Eric Hayward	14 Dec 90	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 5 Oct 10	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 7 *Aug* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 17 to 28 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Anderson**, Laurence Allfrey Pelham	18 Apr 86	Lt Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	— —
✂**Paton**, William Calder, *MC, MB* ...	29 Jan 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	— —
Hance, James Bennett, *MB* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	21 Apr 87	Lt. Ind. Med Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	— —
✂**Gordon**, Stephen, *MC*	4 Dec 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	— —
✂**Rowntree**, Harold Kirby, *MC, MB* ...	27 Oct 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	— —
Thomson, Graham Yalden, *MB*	17 Jan 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	— —
Eminson, Basil Franklin *MB*	24 Sept 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	— —

Kennedy, Anthony, *MB*	20 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
McIver, Colin...	21 Oct 84	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
John, Jordan Constantine, *MB*	22 Sept 86	Lt. Ind. Med.Serv. 27 July 12	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 27 July 15	—	—
Terry, Charles Edward Alan	15 July 90	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Apr 10	E. Kent R. 30 Nov 11 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 28 *Apr* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15)	E. Kent R. 28 July 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Surs. R.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *July* 16)	—	—
✂**Woods**, John Henry	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 11	R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *May* 15)	R. Berks. R. 29 July 15	Staff Capt. ... ... Nov 15 to 13 Aug 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 1 Feb 17 „ 24 Jun 17 Staff Capt. ... ... 19 May 18	
✂**Hanbury-Sparrow**, Arthur Alan Hanbury, *DSO, MC*	1 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Sept 11	R. Berks. R. 4 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 15) Adjt. R. Berks. R. 23 July 15 to 21 May 16	R. Berks. R. 29 July 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Berks. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Berks. R.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Berks. R.* 4 *Aug* 17) (*In com'd Bn. Lond. R.* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 22 May 16 to 3 July 16	
✂**Roberts**, James Ronald, *MC*	16 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 31 July 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 31 July 15	—	—
Gower, Joshua Reginald	26 Mar 91	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 19 Sept 11 §14 Sept 12 6 D.G. 12 Oct 12 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	6 D.G. 11 Jan 13 9 May 13	6 D.G. 31 July 15	—	—
✂**Wynne Finch**, John Charles, *MC*...	31 Aug 91	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 4 Feb 11	C. Gds. 15 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 14 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 15)	C. Gds. 2 Aug 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. C. Gds* 24 *Jan* 16)	—	—
May, Ernle Cecil...	5 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Mar 11	Suff. R. 11 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 15)	Suff. R. 2 Aug 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... 23 Jun 16	
Shawcross, Roger Raines	22 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 2 Dec 15 to 29 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... . 19 Mar 17 „ 25 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Dobbie**, George Staple, *MC*	16 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Sept 09	Notts. & Derby. R. 20 July 11 Adjt. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Mar 15 to 7 Oct 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 8 Oct 15 to 30 Sept 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 1 Oct 17
✂**Loyd**, Francis Fetherstonhaugh ...	26 May 89	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Dec 09	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Oct 11 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 11 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15	— —
Morgan, Harold de Riemer	12 Mar 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Oct 10 §16 Aug 11 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	E. Kent R. 2 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 6 *Feb* 18)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 16 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 16
✂**Swanton**, Thomas Hutchinson Sabine	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Jun 10	E Surr. R. 30 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. E. Surr. R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Linc. R.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	— —

✕**Clarke**, Edward George Herris, *MC*	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 10	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Supt. of Gymn sia, Irish Comd... 14 May 14 to 4 **Aug 14** Supt. of Gymnasia (*temp.*) ... } Supt. Phys. and Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) ... ... } 28 July 15 „ 27 **Feb 18** Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Hickman, *Sir* Alfred Edward, *Bt.*	8 May 85	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 05 4 D.G. 2 Jun 06 Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 08 Res'd 11 Aug 09 — 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Aug 10	4 D.G. 11 Mar 11	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15	— —
Fetherstonhaugh, Robert Geoffrey ...	29 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	4 D.G. 3 Aug 13 7 July 14	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15	— —
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Pinsent**, John Ryland, *DSO*	12 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Aug 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 6 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 26 *Mar* 17)	— —
✕**Slaughter**, George Aldous, *MC* ..	21 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 05 *Res'd* 17 *Oct* 08 — In Ranks— 2 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 8 Feb 11	Worc. R. 11 July 14	Worc. R. 6 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16)	Asst. Inst., Mach.-Gun Corps, Training Centre ... ... } 1 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre 1 Jan 16
✕VC**Roberts**, Frank Crowther, *DSO, MC*	2 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Mar 14	Worc. R. 8 Aug 14 Adjt., Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 to 12 Aug 16	Worc. R. 6 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Worc. R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 13 Aug 16 to 23 Oct 16 Brig. Maj. ... . 24 Oct 16 „ 14 Oct 17
Litchfield, Henry Ferdinand	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 25 Mar 11	York & Lanc. R. 12 Mar 13	York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 15 (*R. Def. Corps* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *May* 18)	— —
Denniss, Thomas Vivian Bartley	29 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14)	R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 14	R. Berks. R. 8 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 18 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	— —
Mostyn, Thomas Llewelyn Newcomen ...	13 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 27 May 12	Worc. R. 10 Sept 14	Worc. R. 9 Aug 15	Staff Capt.... ... ... 19 Oct 16 to July 17 Staff Lt. War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Sept 1
Chesney, Dennis	1 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Sept 11	Worc. R. 18 Sept 14	Worc. R. 9 Aug 15	Brig. Maj. ... ... 2 Nov 16

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Phillips**, Leslie Gordon, *MC*	11 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Sept 11	Worc. R. 20 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Nov* 14)	Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	— —
Bowden-Smith, Philip Ernest	27 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	19 Hrs. 7 Oct 12 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* — 15)	19 Hrs. 12 Aug 15 Adjt. 19 Hrs. 15 Dec 15 to 14 Jun 16	— —
✂**Settle**, Reginald Henry Napier, *DSO, MC*	19 May 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	19 Hrs. 27 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Hrs.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Aug* 15)	19 Hrs. 12 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Twiss**, Dudley Cyril, *MC*...	27 Sept 90	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 10	S. Staff. R. 18 Mar 14	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R.* 20 *Apr* 17)	— —
Burt, Charles Sidney, *DSO*	9 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jan 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Nov* 12 *to* 18 *May* 16)	S. Staff. R. 6 May 14	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. S. Staff. R.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 16 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Estill**, David Edward	29 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Bn. R. Fus.* 29 *Oct* 14)	R. Fus. 14 Aug 15	— —
Markwick, Harold William	15 Jun 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Conn. Rang. 15 Aug 06	*Army* 15 *Nov* 03 Ind. Army 23 Sept 14	Ind. Army 15 Aug 15	— —
✂**Whitaker**, Noel Ralph	27 Dec 86	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 W. York R. 17 Jun 09 Ind. Army 2 July 10 R. Fus. 6 Dec 12	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 (*Adjt., Garr. Bn., North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* —)	Staff Capt. ... ...16 July 16 to 28 Apr 18. Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 May 18

✕**Parry-Jones**, Montagu Martindale, *MC*	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 3 Mar 11 R. Fus. § 23 Sept 11 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Fus. 19 Sept 12 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	A-D-C ... ...25 Mar 15 to 16 Nov 15 Brig.-Maj. ... ...17 Nov 15 ,, 13 Apr 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...14 Apr 16 ,, 14 May 16 Staff Capt. ... ...15 May 16 ,, 3 July 16 Brig.-Maj. ... . 4 July 16 ,, 27 Oct 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade .. ... 28 Oct 17
✕**Packard**, James Ernest Edgar, *MC* ...	8 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 5 Oct 10	R. Lanc. R. 3 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ... ,... ... ...14 Nov 16 ,, 3 Dec 17
Peake, Malcolm Currie...	15 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 20 Sept 11	R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept14 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Lanc. R.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 12 *Dec* 17)	— —
Chudleigh, Cuthbert Augustine Edward	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Oct 10 § 16 Aug 11	Leic. R. 14 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Aug 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. Leic. R.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	— —
(§*Not to count for pay,*			*retired pay, or allowon*	*ces prior to this date.)*	
Brunt, John Cyril Hingston	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Nov 09	D. of Corn. L. I. 20 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 27 *Apr* 15 *to* 24 *July* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Aug 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. } 1 Oct 16
✕**St. John**, Frederick Oliver, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	16 Oct 86	In Ranks— 2yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Oct 12	R. Scots 15 July 13	R. Scots 21 Aug 15	— —
✕**Gordon**, Cedric Foskett, *MC*	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 5 Oct 10	N. Staff. R. 28 Jan 14	N. Staff. R. 21 Aug 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 26 *July* 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 12 Jan 17 to 27 Feb 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) .. 28 Feb 17 ,, 4 Jun 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 5 Jun 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Williams, Kenneth Greville (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Apr* 18)	30 Jan 92	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Feb 12	North'd Fus 14 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 16)	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 8 Feb 16 to — 16 Staff Capt. (*temp.*) ... ... 2 Feb 17 ,, 19 Oct 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... ...12 Apr 18
✕**Swaine**, Eric Seratton, *MC*	26 Jun 92	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Feb 12	North'd Fus. 16 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj. comdg. Bn. A. Cyclist Corps* 23 *Jun* 16)	— —
Hamilton Cox, Michael Alured	2 Sept 92	2nd Lt Worc. R. 20 Sept 11	Worc. R. 20 Sept 14	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Apr* 16)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Humphreys, Robert Hugh Beresford (*temp. Maj.* 13 *May* 17)	31 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 25 Dec 09	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Aug 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 29 Dec 15 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 1 Mar 18
✂**Oxley**, Gerald Stewart, *MC*	12 Dec 89	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 09	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 13 Oct 16 to 15 Oct 17
✂**Barton**, Philip Geoffry, *MC*	25 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Fus. 15 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 17)	— —
✂**Gostling**, Bertrand William Whichcot	27 Jan 91	2nd Lt. lt. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Fus. 25 Mar 14 Adjt. R. Fus. 2 May 15 to 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 14 July 16 to 14 Apr 17 Adjt. Special Reserve ... ... 19 Nov 17 to 14 Jan 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 15 Jan 18
Brewster, Robert Edward Bedford... ...	18 Aug 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 36 dys. Lt. R. Art. 29 Mar 05	... ...	R. Art. 29 Aug 15	Adjt., Volunteers ... ... 19 Jan 07 to 31 Mar 08 Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 1 Apr 08 „ 18 Jan 12
✂**Proctor**, George Norman...	22 Aug 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 § 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
Barker, Ronald William	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,* 20 Sept 83	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 § 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	*or allowances prior to this date.*) *Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 13 Feb 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
✂**Blandy**, Raleigh, *MC.*	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,* 22 May 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 § 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	*or allowances prior to this date.*) Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	— —
Secondé, Emile Charles	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,* 17 Jun 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila*) Unatt. 29 Aug 06 § 3 Aug 07 Ind. Army 30 Sept 08	*or allowances prior to this date.*) Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
	(§ *Not to count for*	*pay, retired pay,*	*or allowances prior*	*to this date.*)	

✂**Ball**, Eric Percy	26 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 25 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Wells**, Thomas Ralph, *MC*	11 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 13 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Erskine**, Claude Ernest Torin	1 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 13 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
Walker, Edward John Pattoson Travis ...	10 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
Haines, John Bertram...	31 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 27 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
Robson, Henry William Cumine	8 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Evans**, Dudley MacNeil, *MC*	11 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 27 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Coffin**, Alexander Sebright	7 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
Dyce, Alan George	24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 13 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
Connell, Victor John Alexander ...	18 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 13 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Dane**, Richard, *MC*...	21 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Eberhardie**, Rudolph Charles ...	23 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Wilts R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 16 Jun 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17 *and* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Porteous**, David Guy	6 Sept 86	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 2 Nov 11	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Thornhill**, Charles Massy, *DSO, MC*	5 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* —)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ... ...30 July15 to 18 Jun 16 Brig.Maj., India ... ...19 Jun 16 „ 10 Aug17	
✂**Murray**, Eric Mackay, *MC*	24 Sept 86	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 25 July 09 (*R F. Corps* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Corse-Scott**, Erule James, *MC* ...	16 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 17 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kaffin	1 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 16 Mar 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
✕**Moore**, Charles Francis Fitzgerald, *MC*	18 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 July 17 to 18 Dec 17
Oswald, Frank	27 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 16 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
Skinner, Edmund Morland	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 1 Aug 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
✕**Thomson**, Alister Ralph, *MC*	24 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 11 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
✕**Waller**, Alfred George (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Sept* 17)	20 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 25 July 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*temp. Maj.* 29 *Jun* 16 to 25 *Aug* 17)	— —
Todd, Reginald	23 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 14 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Apr* 17 to 17 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Gordon**, John de la Hay, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Mar* 17)	31 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 2 Aug 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 15 to 28 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 16 to 21 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Sept* 16 to 10 *Mar* 17)	— —
✕**Baker**, Harry Norman	16 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
✕**Leslie Smith**, Colin	11 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 15 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Oct* 16)	— —
Chapman, Eric Haldane	31 Aug 87	2n Lt. Suff. R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Suff. R. 11 Jan 09 Ind. Army 23 Apr 12	Ind. Arm. 29 Aug 15	— —
Waller, Edmund de Warrenne	20 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 22 July 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
Digby, Thomas Arthur...	5 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —
✕**Hickman**, Henry Temple Devereux, *MC*	24 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, India ... 1 Jun 16
Wilson, Richard Henry	10 Jun 86	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Sept 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	— —

✂**Thomson-Glover**, John William ...	30 July 87	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 17 Feb 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jan* 16 to 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—	
Kemble, Thomas Aubrey	10 Dec 85	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 26 Sept 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**O'Neill**, Heremon James Drummond, *MC*	18 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 18 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**Duberly**, Montagu Richard William ...	30 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Norf. R. 20 Feb 09 Ind. Army 2 July 12	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**Pelly**, Hutchison Raymond	22 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Conn. Rang. 2 Apr 09 Ind. Army 2 Nov 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**Bennett**, Alexander Dumaresq, *MC* ...	16 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 13 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
Hume-Wright, Francis Joseph Owen ...	3 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 8 Sept 11	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
Campbell, Wentworth Edward Dallas ...	6 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 12 Sept 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**Ommanney**, Walter Montagu	17 Aug 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 16 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**Watson**, Trevor Newall, *MC*	18 Apr 86	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 1 Dns. 8 Jan 10 Ind. Army 11 Jun 10	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
Lucas, Charles Alfred	9 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 17 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**McSwiney**, Herbert Frederick Cyril, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	8 Nov 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 2 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Staff Capt.... ... ... 20 Apr 17 to 2 July 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 3 July 17		
✂**Ireland**, Gilbert	20 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 *Nov* 08 Ind. Army 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**Le Cornu**, Charles James Seward, *MC*	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Aug 06	*Army* 29 Nov 08 Ind. Army 16 Sept 09	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
Wauchope, Robert Stuart	20 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
✂**Hailes**, Walter Leslie	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 22 Oct 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Maj., Ind. Army* 1 *May* 16 to 13 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Aug* 16 to 3 *Dec* 16)	—	—	
Strover, Wyndham George	10 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08	Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	—	—	
Boultbee, Walter Richard Pownall ...	8 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Willes, Francis Charlewood	15 Oct 87	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	— —
Simon, Percy Ralph	17 Sept 87	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Peck**, Humphrey, *DSC*	26 July 86	2nd Lt. R.M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	— —
Wise, William Owen Howard	21 Aug 86	2nd Lt. R. M. Art. 1 Sept 04	R. M. Art. 1 July 05	R. M. Art. 1 Sept 15	— —
Went, Harry Steuart Devereux	7 Jun 86	2nd Lt R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Glunicke**, Robert Charles Adalbert ...	6 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar. 8 May 15 to 31 Aug 15*)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt. .. .. 12 Sept 16 to 30 May 17
Haines, Henry Ronald	31 July 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	— —
Bell, Aidan Isaac	15 July 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Mar. 1 Jan 18*)	— — — —
Goddard, John	4 Dec 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Tagg**, Ernest John Bocart, *DSO* (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18*)	29 Aug 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar. 13 May 15 to 31 Aug 15*)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt ... ... 17 May 16 to 12 Feb 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 13 Feb 17
Hughes, van Juke	10 Sept 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	— —
Wilkinson, Lionel Steele	21 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	— —
Courtney, Ivon Terence	14 Oct 85	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar. 15 Apr 13 to 31 Aug 15*)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 to 30 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. R. Mar. 1 Oct 16*)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... 15 Apr 13 to 14 Dec 16
Jones, Francis Roynon	15 Apr 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	— —
Hungerford, Thomas Graham	7 Mar 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 04	R. Mar. 1 July 05	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15	— —
Phillips, Herbert Stewart	9 Apr 86	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 Ind. Army 20 Sept 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

✂**Pott**, Douglas, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	24 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 09 Ind. Army 26 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Mylne, Ronald Heathcote	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Bord R. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 Ind. Army 4 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Burroughs, Shirley Victor Gore	20 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 6 Oct 06	*Army* 6 *Jan* 09 Ind. Army 22 July 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Howard**, Charles Alfred Lowray ...	15 Mar 86	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 06 Ind. Army 24 Nov 08	Ind. Army 7 Feb 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 11 Apr 13	
Solano, Bernard Austin	5 May 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 06	*Army* 7 *Feb* 09 Ind. Army 25 Mar 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Ford**, John Meredith Randle, *MC* ...	17 Nov 87	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 06 Ind. Army 20 Sept 08	Ind. Army 7 Feb 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 17)	—	—
Hammick, St. Vincent Frederick	11 Aug 86	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 06	*Army* 7 *Feb* 09 Ind. Army 8 Dec 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Gov., Madras ... ... 7 Apr 12	
Bickford, Maurice Herbert	2 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 21 Nov 06 Ind. Army 30 Oct 08	Ind. Army 21 Feb 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *July* 15 to 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Goldman-Monk**, Max Emile de Baillon	6 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 06	*Army* 20 *Mar* 09 R. Art. 20 Dec 09 Ind. Army 10 Sept 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Taylor, Aveline Thompson Waters ...	26 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 06	*Army* 20 *Mar* 09 R. Art. 20 Dec 09 Ind. Army 21 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Condon, William Edmund Hunt	28 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 06	*Army* 20 *Mar* 09 Ind. Army 28 Sept 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, H. Q., India (*temp.*)...	— to 30 Nov 16
✂**Boswell**, William Roy	24 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 07 Ind. Army 3 Nov 08	Ind. Army 16 Apr 09 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 10 *Sept* 14 to 18 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 10 *Sept* 14 to 27 *Feb* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 to 27 *May* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 19 Jan 15 to 27 Feb 16	
✂**Edward-Collins**, Gerald, *MC* ...	23 Feb 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S. Lan. R. 16 Jan 07 Ind. Army 11 Mar 09	Ind. Army 16 Apr 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Apr* 15 to 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Simpson, Richard Charles	7 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Jan 07	*Army* 16 *Apr* 09 Notts. & Derby R. 18 May 09 Ind. Army 6 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Gardner, Robert Geoffrey	25 Oct 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 §8 Feb 08 Ind. Army 31 Mar 09	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
Strover, Ernest James	23 May 85	Unatt. 19 Jan 07 §8 Feb 08 Ind. Army 31 Mar 09	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Sheepshanks**, Richard Hassell, *DSO*	19 Feb 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 §8 Feb 08 Ind. Army 18 Dec 09	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India ... .. 13 Oct 16 to 31 July 17
		(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
✕**Corbett**, Thomas William, *MC*... ...	2 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 4 Apr 16 to 7 Jun 17 Brig. Maj. .. .. 8 Jun 17
✕**Campbell**, Frederick Charles Gunning, *MC*	11 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Munton, Vincent Robert	1 May 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 18 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Minchinton, Henry Darrell	15 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 2 Mar 08	Ind Army 19 Apr 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Walker**, Geoffrey Beresford, *MC* ...	23 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07	Ind Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C. to G.O.C., S. Army ... ... 4 Oct 14 to — 15 A-D-C... ... ... 1 Apr 15
Blacker, Latham Valentine Stewart (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 7 Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Apr* 15) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *May* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15; 10 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15 *and* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *July* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17)	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 27 Mar 16 to 28 Nov 16
✕**Somerville**, Edward Annesley... ...	4 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 15 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Nethersole**, John, *MC*	12 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 18 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* —)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

✕**Turner**, Guy Fisher, *MC*	28 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 18 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. with Malay States Guides ... 14 Nov 11	
✕**Ponting**, Theophilus John, *MC* ...	15 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 13 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16 *and* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Boyle, Cecil Alexander	28 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 13 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Cripps, Ernest John	24 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 11 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Arnott, Allan Maxwell...	3 Oct 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 13 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Welman, William Harvey Loftus John ...	7 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 12 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Farquharson, Christopher William ...	27 Aug 87	2nd Lt Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 2 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Belli-Bivar**, Herbert Frederick ...	16 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 17 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 27 Aug 15 to — Sept 15 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 9 Feb 16 „ 18 Apr 16	
✕**Hopkinson**, George Hamilton ...	28 Feb 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 07 Ind. Army 13 Mar 08	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Baddeley, Sydney Ernest Bodington ...	19 Aug 86	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07	(*temp. Capt.*		
		Ind. Army 14 Mar 08	*Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15		
			to 18 *Jan* 16)		
Ogilvy, John Donald	23 Mar 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07	(*temp. Capt.*		
		Ind. Army 8 Mar 08	*Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15		
			to 18 *Jan* 16)		
Jobson, Thomas Smith	26 Jan 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07	(*temp. Capt.*		
		Ind. Army 1 Mar 08	*Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15		
			to 18 *Jan* 16)		
Pearson, Henry Sim Ibbetson	16 Jun 88	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Bd. ... ... 23 Mar 17 to 2 Jan 18
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07	(*temp. Capt.*		Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 3 Jan 18
		Ind. Army 2 Mar 08	*Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15		
			18 *Jan* 16)		
✂**Eales**, Arthur Cecil Herbert Adrian ..	27 July 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 26 Mar 14
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07			
		Ind. Army 1 Mar 08			
Hinde, Reginald Graham	19 May 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 19 July 16
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07			
		Ind. Army 4 Mar 08			
✂**Atkinson**, Eric Garnett	9 Apr 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07			
		Ind. Army 16 Mar 08			
Norman, Herbert John	30 Jan 87	2nd Lt.	Ind. Army 19 Apr 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	
		Unatt. 19 Jan 07			
		Ind. Army 8 Mar 08			
Wigley, Frederic Gwyn Mackay	23 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*)	*Army* 16 *May* 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Dorset R. 16 Feb 07	Ind. Army 24 Oct 09		
			(*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 14)		
Herapath, Conrad Boehm	25 July 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*)	*Army* 16 *May* 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 07	Ind. Army 25 July 09		
Gardner, Charles Frederick	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*)	Ind. Army 16 May 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 07			
		Ind. Army 1 Feb 09			
Rudkin, Benjamin Arthur	4 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*)	*Army* 16 *May* 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		R. Innis. Fus.	*R. Innis. Fus.*		
		16 Feb 07	21 May 10		
			Ind. Army 3 Dec 12		
✂**Pim**, George Adrien	7 Feb 88	Unatt. 22 Feb 07	Ind. Army 22 May 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		§6 Feb 09			

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

Blacker, William Frederick	14 Nov 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 07	*Army* 2 *Jun* 09 Ind. Army 12 July 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
Ferguson, George Chichester Smythe ...	26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Leins. R. 20 Mar 07	*Army* 20 *Jun* 09 Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
Addington, *Hon.* Raymond Anthony ...	24 Jan 87	2nd Lt Devon R. 4 May 07	*Army* 4 *Aug* 09 Devon R. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 2 July 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
Lane, Frank Nowell	4 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 May 07	*Army* 4 *Aug* 09 Ind. Army 12 Sept 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
May, Christopher Delabère	3 Aug 86	2nd Lt. E. York R. 4 May 07	*Army* 4 *Aug* 09 E. York R. 3 Sept 09 Ind. Army 21 Sept 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
Durand, Edward Percy Marion	11 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 29 May 07	*Army* 29 *Aug* 09 Ind. Army 21 Jun 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A.-D.-C.		9 Apr 15 to 13 May 16
					Staff Capt.		2 Jun 16 ,, 31 Aug 16
Collings, Ernest Gardiner	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) R. Ir. Regt. 12 Jun 07 Ind. Army 15 July 09	Ind. Army 12 Sept 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
Hankin, Hugh Mordaunt	26 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 07	*Army* 23 *Oct* 09 Ind. Army 30 Jun 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
Gibson, John Gordon	10 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Aug 07 Ind. Army 8 Nov 08	Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
Drought, John Victor	9 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §13 Jun 08 Ind. Army 26 Sept 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Feb* 15 *and* 30 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*		*ances prior to this date.*			
✂**Empson**, Arthur Hugh Ackland ...	26 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 30 Oct 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*		*ances prior to this date.*			
✂**Metcalfe**, Edward Dudley, *MC* ...	16 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17Aug 07 §15Aug 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—		—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*		*ances prior to this date.*			
Boulton, Clive Essington	28 July 84	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15Aug 08 Ind. Army 25 Oct 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Rly. Transport Off.		13 May 15 to 28 Feb 18
					Rly. Traffic Off.		1 Mar 18
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allow*		*ances prior to this date.*			

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Johnston-Saint, Percy	27 Jun 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17Aug 07 §15Aug 08 § *Not to count for pay,*	*Army* 17 *Nov* 09 Ind. Army 18 Sept 10 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*	Brig. Maj. ... ... 3 Sept 17	
Paget, Harold Edmund George	6 July 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §3 Oct 08 Ind. Army 27 Dec 09 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 25 July 17 to 4 Sept 17*) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—
✂ **Meredith**, Arthur Elsdale (*actg. Maj. 28 Sept 17*)	30 Nov 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 §15 Aug 08 Ind. Army 25 Oct 09 § *Not to count for pay,*	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*	—	—
✂ **Bernard**, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, *DSO, MC*	25 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 5 Mar 17 to 6 July 17 and 8 Oct 17*)	—	—
✂ **Burne**, Frank Owen Newdigate ...	20 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Peet, Lionel Meredith	6 July 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 9 Apr 09	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind Army 1 Sept 15	A-D C (*extra*) to Gov. Madras...	—
✂ **Davidson**, Henry Betham	26 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld with King's Afr. Rif....	17 Jan 14
Neville Rolfe, Arthur	15 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 13 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 21 July 17 to 28 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 29 July 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army 14 Oct 17 to 15 Nov 17*)	—	—
King-Salter, Nigel Henry	9 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 28 Oct 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 30 July 17 to 14 Sept 17*)	—	—
Burt, Henry Vere	2 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 28 Oct 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Feb 18*)	—	—

Manisty, George Jennings Eldon ...	9 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 26 Oct 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Sherston**, John Reginald Vivian, *DSO, MC*	2 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C ... ... 3 Jun 15 to 15 July 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ... ...16 July 15 ,, 22 May 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 20 Jun 16 , 23 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 24 Dec 16 ,, 13 Jan 18	
✂**Lewis**, Roland Ford	8 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C... ... . 13 Jan 16	
✂**Baxter**, Darell St. John	12 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 4 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**De Butts**, Frederick Cromie, *DSO, MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	6 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 27 Oct 07	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Jackson, Cecil Hungerford	7 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Burdett**, Ernest Wyndham, *MC* ...	5 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Macausland**, Redmond Alexander ...	6 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Messum**, Leo Ruston	2 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 10 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Davison, Douglas Stewart	17 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 12 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon	22 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Money, George Wigram Pocklington ...	25 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Aug 07 Ind. Army 11 Nov 08	Ind. Army 17 Nov 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hogan, Patrick Thomas	13 Dec 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Sept 07 Ind. Army 17 Sept 09	Ind. Army 4 Dec 09	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mitchell, Roland Peto Johnstone	30 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 25 Sept 07	*Army* 25 *Dec* 09 Leins. R. 27 Aug 10 Ind. Army 18 Oct 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂ **Wigley**, Philip John Reynell, *MC* ...	10 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 9 Oct 07	*Army* 9 *Jan* 10 R. Lanc. R. 26 Mar 11 Ind. Army 7 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂ **Willoughby**, Michael Guy Percival, *MC*	21 Oct 87	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 9 Oct 07 17 Lrs. 26 Oct 07 Ind. Army 11 Oct 09	Ind. Army 9 Jan 10 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Torrie, Lawrence Jameson	23 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Oct 07 Ind. Army 20 Sept 09	Ind. Army 12 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. 12 Bn. R. Scots.* 5 *Oct* 14)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂ **Malyon**, Frank Hailstone	20 Mar 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W. York R. 11 Dec 07 Ind. Army 21 Sept 09	Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt.... ... ... 17 Aug 16	
Hornsby, Henry Fyshe-Palmer	7 July 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 11 Dec 07	*Army* 11 *Mar* 10 Ind. Army 16 Sept 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Jones, Bertram Lowther	18 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Welsh R. 11 Dec 07	*Army* 11 *Mar* 10 Welsh R. 1 Jan 11 Ind. Army 10 Aug 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂ **Foottit**, James Augustus Warwick ...	26 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W. York R. 11 Dec 07 Ind. Army 9 Oct 09	Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Semini, Edward Jerome	1 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bedf. R. 11 Dec 07	*Army* 11 *Mar* 10 Ind. Army 3 May 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick	3 Apr 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	*Army* 18 *Mar* 10 R. Art. 18 Dec 10 Ind. Army 14 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Apr* 15) (*Adjt. 8 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Apr* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

✕**Dening**, Roland, *MC*	13 Sept 88	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 07 R. Art.	*Army* 18 *Mar* 10 Ind. Army 24 Jan 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Mackenzie, Thomas Chalmers	30 Dec 85	2nd Lt. 20 Dec 07 3 Hrs.	*Army* 20 *Mar* 10 3 Hrs. 9 Apr 10 Ind. Army 6 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Barstow**, Arthur Edward, *MC*... ...	17 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 11 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 15 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Crick**, Charles Churchill	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 31 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Wetherall**, Frederic George Bonney...	2 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Mackenzie**, Eric Alister Hay	4 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 22 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Seton**, Henry Winton	1 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 18 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* —)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 19 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Murphy, Gerald Patrick	8 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 15 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Leslie, Francis Downie...	21 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 1 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Tranchell**, Henry George	21 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *temp. non-effective list* 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Hornor**, Francis Harold Fardell, *MC*...	30 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08	*Army* 25 *Apr* 10 Ind. Army 18 May 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hare, Ivan Lancelot O'Hara	16 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Greenway**, Charles Kelvyng ...	24 Mar 88	2nd Lt, 25 Jan 08 Unatt. Ind. Army 21 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C ... ... 6 Nov 14 to — A-D-C, India ... ... — „ — 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Darell** Robert Darell Elford	5 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Spencer, Laurence	19 Feb 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 14 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Nance, Walter Joseph	21 Apr 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Copeland**, Alik Gerald Joseph... ...	13 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 14 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Dent, Robert Boisragon	25 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 28 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 May 17*)	— —
✂**Macdonald**, Donald Theodore, *MC* ...	9 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Bacon**, Roger Gilmore	21 Mar 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Supt. of Physical Training, India ... 30 Apr 13 to — 14
Molony, Claud Weldon...	27 May 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 15 July 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Com.-in Chf., E. Indies ... —
✂**Barron**, Albert Henry Darley, *MC* ...	13 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 13 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Cobbold, Montagu Francis Davy	8 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 16 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Harington**, Hastings Roy	20 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 10 Apr 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Seymour, Edward Victor Francis	5 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Jan 08 Ind. Army 19 Mar 09	Ind. Army 25 Apr 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles Hutton	8 Dec 86	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	25 Apr 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—		—	
		Unatt.	25 Jan 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Apr 09								
MacKenzie, James Dunbar (*temp. Maj.* 8 *July* 17)	19 July 89	2nd Lt.		E. Surr. R.	2 May 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—		—	
		E. Surr. R.	6 Feb 09	Ind. Army	14 Aug 14						
Deighton, Francis John	30 Oct 84	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 May 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—		—	
		Unatt.	22 Feb 08								
			§3 Feb 09								
		Ind. Army	31 Mar 10								
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*									
Carter, Eric Nelson	22 Jan 88	Essex R.	22 Feb 08	*Army*	22 *May* 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—		—	
				Ind. Army	5 Nov 11						
Fox, Frederick Noel	1 Feb 88	2nd Lt.		*Army*	22 *May* 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—		—	
		Manch. R.	22 Feb 08	Ind. Army	19 Feb 14						
Donovan, Charles Hugh	12 Oct 87	2nd Lt.		*Army*	27 *Aug* 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Base Comdt.* (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*)		20 Feb 17	
		(*from Mila.*)		Ind. Army	6 Sept 11						
		R. Ir. Regt.	27 May 08								
Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor	21 Sept 85	2nd Lt.		*Army*	27 *Aug* 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—		—	
		(*from Mila.*)		Ind Army	3 Sept 11						
		Leins. R.	27 May 08								
Guthrie, Ivan Douglas, *MC* ...	6 Aug 86	2nd Lt.		*Army*	27 *Aug* 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...		5 Apr 18 to 16 Jan 17	
		(*from Mila.*)		Ind. Army	8 Oct 11			Brig.Maj.		17 Jan 17 „ 26 July 17	
		R. Scots	27 May 08								
		Unatt.	22 Mar 11								
Spain, Granville Alaric Richard	19 Dec 88	2nd Lt.		*Army*	6 *Sept* 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	A-D-C		19 Jan 18 to	—
		R. Art.	26 Jun 08	R. Art.	26 Jun 11						
				Ind. Army	7 Sept 13						
				(*R.F. Corps*	1 *Dec* 15						
					to 16 *Dec* 17)						
Morton, Nathaniel	28 Dec 86	2nd Lt.		*Army*	8 *Dec* 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Spec. empld., War Office... ...		25 Sept 14 to 22 Feb 15	
		Unatt.	8 Sept 08	Ind. Army	26 Apr 13	*hp.*	3 Jun 17				
			§24 Aug 10								
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*									

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lewis**, Harold Victor, *DSO, MC* ...	6 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 15 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* — *to 21 Feb 17*)	Staff Capt. ... ... 4 Aug 15 to —
✂**Fulton**, James Deas, *MC*...	23 Aug 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 15 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, *MC*	6 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 9 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Battye, Thomas Howard	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Rly Transport Off ... ... 26 Nov 14 to 13 Dec 14
Armstrong, Arthur Godfrey	4 May 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind Army 25 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 28 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Gatherer**, Arthur Henry Norman, *MC*	8 Oct 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 13 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Chamier**, Richard Outram	24 Aug 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Ruck, Richard Conyers...	24 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Grant**, Ronald Alister Percival... ...	10 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Henstock, Roy Parnell	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Macpherson, Alexander Kilgour	6 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 13 Feb 10	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 9 Jun 17 to 11 Jun 17 and 1 Aug. 17*)	— —

Catterson-Smith, Thomas Mervyn Osborne	1 Jun 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 24 Feb 17
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	9 Nov 09				
Coats, Norman George Rogers	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	7 Nov 09				
Moore-Lane, Vernon William Corbyn ...	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*	
		Ind. Army	7 Nov 09			28 *Aug* 17	
						to 21 *Sept* 17)	
Farwell, Walter Lamond	1 Aug 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. ... ... 25 Aug 14 to 2 Nov 14
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	8 Nov 09				
Brodrick, William Le Couteur	27 Jan 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	23 Oct 09				
Staples, Edmund Cyril, *MC*	27 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	15 Nov 09				
Dawes, Alfred Myers	1 Dec 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	25 Nov 09				
Watts, Edward Ponsonby	15 Jun 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	2 Dec 09				
Hughes, Gerald Vincent, *MC*	30 July 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	7 Nov 09				
Curtis, Oscar Owen	8 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army*			
		Ind. Army	8 Nov 09	11 *Apr* 15			
				to 31 *Aug* 15)			
Garstin, Horace Anthony, *MC* ...	18 Nov 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	9 Nov 09				
Bainbridge, Douglas, *MC*	2 Jun 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	28 Nov 09				
Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley	2 Sept 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India... ... 16 Oct 11 to 29 Oct 12
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
		Ind. Army	9 Nov 09				
Hickson, Bertram Evelyn	25 Sept 85	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08				
			§11 Aug 09				
		Ind. Army	29 Oct 10				

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Rogers, Geoffrey Swarbreck	5 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9Sept 08 §11 Aug 09 Ind. Army 10 Oct 10	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
Fisher, Gerald Thomas	27 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 §11 Aug 09 Ind. Army 1 Nov 10	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
✕**Harvey**, Charles Offley, *MC*	16 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 28 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C. to Lt.-Gov., Punjab ... ... 26 May 13 to — 14 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 17 Sept 14 ,, 20 Jun 15 Staff Capt.... ... ... 21 Jun 15 ,, 27 Jan 16 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 28 Jan 16 ,, 30 Mar 16 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 31 Mar 16 ,, 14 Dec 16 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 2 Jan 17
✕**Brooke**, Arthur Septimus, *MC*... ...	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 14 May 17*)	— —
✕**Erskine**, Kenneth Charles Stuart, *MC*	22 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 14 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Smith, Lawrence	21 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Mitchell - Carruthers, Nigel Laurie (*temp. Maj.* 18 *July* 17)	12 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 7 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Mockler, Edward Claude	13 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 8 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Trail, Reginald Magnus	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 12 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

⚔**Shakespear**, Wyndham Biddulph ...	9 Nov 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	14 Dec 09								
⚔**Mayne**, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, *DSO*	24 Apr 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	9 Dec 09								
Yeates, Edwin Percival	7 Nov 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	30 Nov 09								
Wright, Rawdon Douglas	29 May 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09								
MacGregor, Raymond Guy	2 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	31 Dec 09								
⚔**Pulvermann**, Alfred William	1 Nov 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Asst. Dir. of Army Signals			25 Nov 14
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09								
Walker, James Coulthard	7 Mar 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	23 Oct 09								
⚔**Andrewes**, Hugh William	24 Feb 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09								
Tate, William Moresby	6 Nov 87	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09								
Laird, Harold Gordon Canny	6 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	10 Dec 09								
⚔**Skinner**, Arthur Lennox	12 Jan 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	10 Dec 09								
Mather, Oswald	17 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09								
Meade, Malcolm Ellis Morton	23 Feb 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	A-D-C			20 Jun 15
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	5 Dec 09								
⚔**Liston**, Robert Charles Crawford ...	5 July 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09								
Masters, Edwin	24 Oct 88	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	9 Dec 10	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15		—		—
		Unatt.	9 Sept 08								
		Ind. Army	11 Dec 09								

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Brewer**, John Cartwright, *MC*... ...	11 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 13 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Buckland, Lionel Lindsay	14 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 14 Dec 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Metcalfe, Eric Debonnair Theophilus ...	2 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Sept 08 Ind. Army 30 Nov 09	Ind. Army 9 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hammick, Eustace	19 Nov 88	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Sept 08	*Army* 19 *Dec* 10 S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 11 Ind. Army 15 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Wallis**, Beresford Herbert, *MC*... ...	14 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 Sept 08	*Army* 19 *Dec* 10 Ind. Army 7 Oct 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Ffrench, Raymont Patrick Thomas ...	17 Mar 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 08	*Army* 19 *Dec* 10 Ind. Army 18 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Harris**, Arthur Edward Campbell, *MC*	25 July 88	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 19 Sept 08 Ind. Army 4 Nov 10	Ind. Army 19 Dec 10	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Brotherton, Leslie Palmer	25 Mar 88	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 Sept 08	*Army* 19 *Dec* 10 N. Lan. R. 18 Oct 11 Ind. Army 16 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Bald, Eric Alfred	18 Oct 88	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 Oct 08	*Army* 14 *Jan* 11 W. Rid. R. 23 Jun 12 Ind Army 26 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hamilton, Owen Philip	27 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 08	*Army* 14 *Jan* 11 Ind. Army 4 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Gilbert**, Henry Hugh	12 Oct 87	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 14 Oct 08	*Army* 14 *Jan* 11	*Army* 1 *Sept* 15 Ind. Army 22 May 17	—	—
Gompertz, Arthur William Bean	8 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 22 May 09	N. Staff. R. 23 Jan 11 Ind. Army 22 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hickie, Frederic Corbett	8 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 16 Dec 08	*Army* 16 *Mar* 11 Manch. R. 1 Feb 13 Ind. Army 5 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Christie**, Benjamin ...	17 Nov 89	2nd Lt.				

✂**Christie**, Benjamin	17 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 20 Oct 08 Unatt. §20 Oct 09 Ind. Army 6 Jan 11 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Scroope**, Charles Frederick (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Jun* 17)	14 Feb 86	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. §15 Dec 09 Ind. Army 27 Feb 11 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	
Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret	17 Sept 86	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. §2 Feb 10 Ind. Army 7 Mar 11 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *May* 17 to 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Donaldson, Alastair	7 Feb 86	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. §2 Feb 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 12 *Jun* 17 to 18 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Crompton, James	19 July 86	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. §2 Feb 10 Ind. Army 7 Mar 11 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Mackenzie, Colin Forbes	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sep 15	—	—
✂**Betham**, Geoffrey Lawrence	8 Apr 89	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Ferrier, Ilay	28 Apr 89	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Faithfull**, George Ferdinand Hay	13 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 20 Jan 09 Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 9 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*Adjt.* 12 *Bn. R. Scots* 6 *Sept* 14 to 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Oct* 14 to 2 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 16 to 25 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Dec* 16 to 25 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Gulland, John Perfect...	3 Jun 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Scott, Robert Noel Girling	25 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 6 May 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Windeler, Wilfrid Templeman	3 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 16 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Dec 15 to 16 Dec 16
✂**Spurgin**, Eric Wingrove, *MC*	3 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Boyd**, Owen Tudor, *MC*	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *July* 17)	Staff Off., 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 2 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Fraser**, Denholm De Montalte Stuart	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Nugent**, John Fagan Henslowe, *DSO*	1 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Hobson, John William Sydney	19 Jun 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 27 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Webb, Archibald Wilfrid Tisdal	3 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 26 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Grant, Francis Robert Elliott...	14 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 11 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Taylor**, Neville Scott	31 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 12 Mar 00	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

✂**Murray**, Robert George Hamilton, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	11 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 17 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*R. F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
✂**Munn**, Frederick Legh Richmond, *MC*	20 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 13 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Johnson, George Thomas	14 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 12 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Young, Barclay North	19 Oct 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 26 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Drummond, James Geoffrey Powys ...	27 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 29 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Martin, Norman Macdonald	25 July 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 30 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
Cassidy, Vivian Clemons	3 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 28 Mar 10	Ind. Army 20 Apr 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Watson, George Newall	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	*Army* 27 *Apr* 11 14 Hrs. 24 Dec 12 Ind. Army 25 July 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Williamson, Andrew Arnold	3 Nov 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 09 §28 Jan 11 § *Not to count for pay*	*Army* 29 *Apr* 11 Ind. Army 31 Mar 12 *retired pay, or allowa*	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 *ncesrior to this date.*	—	—
Warner, Charles Thornton	29 Aug 89	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Feb 09	*Army* 6 *May* 11 S. Lan. R. 20 Sept 11 Ind. Army 19 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Anderson, George Douglas	28 July 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Jun 09	*Army* 16 *Sept* 11 Ind. Army 13 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bryson, Alexander Buchanan	30 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	*Army* 23 *Oct* 11 R. Art. 23 July 12 Ind. Army 2 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Buist, Claude Napier	9 July 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 09	*Army* 23 *Oct* 11 R. Art. 23 July 12 Ind. Army 8 July 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hutton, Guy Maurice	2 Aug 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 25 Aug 09 Ind. Army 1 Nov 09	Ind. Army 25 Nov 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Leslie, Thomas Leslie	26 Sept 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 31 Oct 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Fraser-Tytler, William Kerr	26 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 30 Oct 1	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Tweedy, Roger John	16 Nov 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 30 Oct 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Williams, Austin Henry	11 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 4 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Barton, Leslie Eric	3 Feb 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 4 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Channer**, George Osborne De Renzy ...	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 24 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Kennedy**, Angus Menzies	29 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 1 Nov 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

✕ **Pitman**, Charles Robert Senhouse, *DSO, MC*	19 Mar 90	2nd Lt.	8 Sept 09	Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.																	
		Ind. Army	23 Dec 10																
✕ **Anderson**, James McKenzie, *MC* ...	15 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	24 Dec 10																
✕ **Raynor**, Cyril Arthur, *DSO, MC* ...	6 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	24 Oct 10																
Quayle, Pietro Rudolph	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	5 Dec 10																
Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst	14 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	31 Dec 10																
✕ **Scratton**, Guy Walsh Blackburn, *MC*	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09			(*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)													
		Ind. Army	7 Jan 11																
Ogilvy, Abercomby Graham	1 Oct 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	31 Dec 10																
Hoyne-Fox, Leslie Vincent	24 May 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	23 Dec 10																
✕ **Drysdale**, Alexander Edward, *DSO, MC*	7 May 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	3 Nov 10																
✕ **Ozanne**, Guy Durand, *MC*	2 Apr 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	23 Dec 10																
Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	1 Nov 10																
✕ **Mein**, Desbrisay Blundell, *MC* ...	7 Dec 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	A-D-C										9 Dec 15 to — Mar 16	
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09																
		Ind. Army	2 Nov 10																
✕ **Skipwith**, Charles Gray Yule	20 Apr 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09	(*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 14)															
		Ind. Army	23 Dec 10																
Brunskill, Bertie Arthur Stephen	14 Apr 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	8 Dec 11	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15												
		Unatt.	8 Sept 09			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17)													
		Ind. Army	30 Oct 10																

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**O'Neill**, William Hickley Lovell, *MC*...	7 Feb 90	2nd Lt. 8 Sept 09 Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 3 Jan 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 15 May 18
✕**Finnis**, Henry, *MC*...	21 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 30 Oct 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Wilson**, William Clement Francis Allan	25 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 3 Nov 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Meiklejohn**, John Forbes	10 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 30 Oct 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Ozanne, Edward Harry Brock	29 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 23 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Perram, Henry Charles	13 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 Ind. Army 4 Dec 10	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Johnston**, Allen Leigh	7 May 90	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Shrops. L.I. 26 Nov 13 Ind. Army 20 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Russell, Raymond Wycliffe	29 July 89	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 W. Rid. R. 29 Sept 13 Ind. Army 19 Sept 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Bonham-Carter, Brian Hulbert	15 May 89	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 R. W. Kent R. 30 July 13 Ind. Army 16 Aug 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 17)	— —
Happell, William Horatio,..	15 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Ind. Army 28 Mar 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✕**Eccles**, Malcolm, *MC*	4 Jan 90	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 E. York. R. 29 Oct 12 Ind. Army 13 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —

✂**Young**, Keith de'Lorentz, *MC* ...	5 Aug 89	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* Ind. Army	18 *Dec* 11 5 Jun 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C ... ... Staff Capt	14 Dec 14 to 17 Apr 16 18 Apr 16 ,, — 14 Feb 17 ,, 7 July 17
Williams, Sydney Cecil	5 Jan 89	2nd Lt. North'n R. 18 Sept 09 Leic. R. 2 Nov 10	*Army* Leic. R. (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	18 *Dec* 11 19 Feb 13	*Army* 1 *Sept* 15 Ind. Army 15 May 17 Leic. R. 16 Oct 15	—	—
✂**McLean**, Frederick George Swan ...	25 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* Ind. Army	18 *Dec* 11 2 May 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Chisholm, Douglas Kerr Joseph	23 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Nov 09	*Army* Ind. Army	6 *Feb* 12 27 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17 *and* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Urmson**, Denis George Severn... ...	26 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 09	*Army* R. Art. Ind. Army	11 *Mar* 12 11 Dec 12 20 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Kellie**, George Jerome Dunlop... ...	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 11 Dec 09	*Army* R. Ir. Fus. Ind. Army	11 *Mar* 12 15 Apr 12 6 Sept 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt.	16 Dec 16 to 10 Dec 17
✂**Jones**, Basil Ivor, *MC*	25 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 25 Dec 09	*Army* R. Ir. Fus. Ind. Army	25 *Mar* 12 17 Apr 12 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 8 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16 *and* 7 *Apr* 17) *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	Staff Capt.	13 May 16 to 4 Nov 16
Kane, John Leonard Kirkpatrick	7 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 § 25 Jan 11 Ind. Army 27 Mar 12 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Cahusac**, Stuart Douglas Nugent ...	5 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 § 25 Jan 11 Ind. Army 23 Mar 12 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Meade**, Henry Richard Caine	9 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 11 Mar 11	Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Vickers**, Wilmot Gordon Hilton ...	8 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 13 Mar 11	Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Lilly, Alfred Noel Irvine	22 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 5 Mar 11	Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Standen, James Douglas	5 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 9 Mar 11	Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barstow, Thomas Clement Erskine ...	30 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 4 Apr 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17 *and* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Dawe, Thomas Reed	7 July 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 17 *and* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Whitford-Hawkey**, Edward Horace	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 28 Jun 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Rly. Transport Off.	...25 Nov 14 to 25 Jan 15
✂**Robinson**, Dudley Clare, *MC*	1 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 31 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *May* 17 *and* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Corke, Rupert Mortimer	22 Oct 89	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 21 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Deedes**, Ralph Bouverie, *MC*	17 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 5 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Sanders, Claude William	10 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
O'Sullivan, Justin	13 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Dennys, Lancelot Ernest	10 May 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 7 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Whitworth**, Dysart Edward, *MC* ...	13 July 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Crew, Robert Douglas	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 7 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**FitzGerald**, Gerald Michael	28 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 29 Jan 10 Unatt. 29 Jan 10 Ind. Army 6 Mar 11	Ind. Army 29 Apr 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Matheson, Bertram Heylyn...	24 July 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Inst., Sch. of Musk., India	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11						
Henderson, George Burton	6 July 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11						
Langhorne, Cuthbert Charles	7 Nov 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	11 Mar 11						
Wright-Warren, Christopher Thomas ...	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	11 Mar 11						
✂**Hungerford**, Sidney Arthur Hodder...	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11						
Bingham, Charles D'Arcy	16 Sept 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	6 Mar 11						
Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde ...	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	16 Mar 11						
Harward, Robert Blake	12 Apr 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10			(*actg. Maj. Ind. Army*			
		Ind. Army	31 Mar 11			18 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17)			
Wickham, Edward Thomas Ruscombe ...	4 May 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan 10						
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11						
Davison, Kenneth Herbert Metcalfe ...	20 Jan 90	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	29 Apr 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		Unatt.	29 Jan10						
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 11						
Mardall, Francis Hay	2 July 90	2nd Lt.		*Army*	20 *July* 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
		Manch. R.	20 Apr 10	Manch. R.	19 Feb 14				
				Ind. Army	26 Feb 14				
				(*R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 16					
				to 31 *Mar* 18)					
Schofield, William Hugh Samuel	27 Feb 90	2nd Lt.		*Army*	28 *Aug* 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		(*from Spec. Res.*)		Ind. Army	6 Dec 13				
		R. Fus.	28 May 10						
Longbotham, Cyril Murgatroyd...	3 July 87	2nd Lt.		*Army*	28 *Aug* 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15	—	—
		(*from Spec. Res.*)		Ind. Army	5 Oct 12				
		Leic. R.	28 May 10						

Captains - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Ferguson, John Allan...	22 May 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11 Ind. Army 8 Oct 12 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Montford, Douglas Raymond... ...	18 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11 Ind. Army 7 Oct 12 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C... ... . 1 Feb 16 to 29 Feb 16
Stevenson, Maurice Macaw	15 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11 Ind. Army 8 Oct 12 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Mathias, Leonard William Henry ...	31 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, *MC*	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 12 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, *MC* ...	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 1 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Morrogh Bernard, John Alexander Dermot	8 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Jan 12	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Drake-Brockman, Francis Travers ...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Whittall, James Mance	18 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 10 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj.* 30 *Sept* 17 to 4 *Oct* 17)	— —
Lane, Charles Reginald Cambridge, *MC*	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 12 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C ... ... 10 Nov 14 to 9 May 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 10 May 16 ,, 26 Dec 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 27 Dec 17

O'Donnell, Brian Henry	24 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 13 Dec 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre	25 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 1 Nov 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Laville, Theodore Thompson...	8 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 11 Dec 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
⚔**Lunn**, Arthur John, *MC*	3 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 12 Dec 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
⚔**Andrews**, Harold Arthur, *MC*... ...	25 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 28 Nov 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
⚔**Mosse**, Charles Oliver Robins, *MC*. ...	31 May 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 27 Nov 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Rivett-Carnac, Percy Kenneth	3 May 90	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 28 Nov 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
⚔**Maltby**, Christopher Michael, *MC* ...	13 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 12 Dec 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Lemon, Roy Lancelot	15 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 26 Oct 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
Penrose-Welsted, Reginald Hugh	23 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 28 Nov 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15
⚔**Scott**, William Richard Annesley ...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Sept 10 Unatt. 27 Nov 11 Ind. Army	Ind. Army	3 Dec 12	Ind. Army	1 Sept 15

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gell**, Humphrey Vickers	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Elkington**, Edward Henry Ommanney *MC.*	23 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Bird, William Trevor	1 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 1 Dec 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Lawrence, Richard Travers	7 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 28 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Abbott**, James Fraser, *MC*	2 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 29 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**Grey**, Percy	29 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept Ind. Army 26 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Mullaly, John Clive Doveton	4 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
Hebbert, Percival Benbow	24 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 28 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C India ... . — to — 16
Fulton, Charles Mathew	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 26 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 19 *July* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	— —
✂**MacLean**, Lachlan Loudoun	23 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 30 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Minter, John Paul Surtees	24 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 29 Oct 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Handley, Leonard Mourant, *MC* ...	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 5 Oct 10	*Army* 5 *Jan* 13 Ind. Army 8 Oct 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Chambers, George Harold, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18)	30 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Oct 10	*Army* 5 *Jan* 13 Ind. Army 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	11 Sept 16 to 21 Dec 16
McElwaine, Eric James Dalby ...	13 Apr 87	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 11 Nov 11 Ind. Army 7 Jan 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Wallace, Alexander James Lumsden ...	8 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7Feb 12 Ind. Army 25 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Malone, Edmond Mortimer	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7Feb 12 Ind. Army 24 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Brandon, Roy Victor	15 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7Feb 12 Ind. Army 24 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Thompson, Sidney Lionel	29 July 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 21Feb 12 Ind. Army 23 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*						
Pollard, George Leslie Grove	1 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Cuddeford, Roy Bathurst Gore	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Haycraft**, William Church Stacpoole, *MC*	24 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 27 Jan 17*)	—	—
Taylor, Valentine Colebrooke Lilly ...	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Brunskill**, George Stephen, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	26 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt., War Office ... ... 4 July 16 to 25 Nov 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 26 Nov 17	
✕**Watkis**, Harold Lithgow, *MC*	23 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... ... 25 Oct 13 to 25 Sept 14 A-D-C ... ... 26 Sept14 „ 2 Oct 16	
Geard, Reginald Cheniston	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Brander, Ralph Whitley	13 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Shewen, Douglas Gordon Pigou Mansel...	2 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 29 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**North**, Kenneth Amber, *MC*	12 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 24 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Hughes**, Lionel William	30 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 4 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Rich**, Henry Hampden	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 23 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Gaisford, Philip	28 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 27 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Steward, Cecil Walter d'Alterac	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Radley**, Hugh Poynton, *MC* (*actg Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	14 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

Middleton, Montagu	11 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Booth, Edward Robert Courtenay	2 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Ricketts, Edwin Leslie	16 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Craig, Herbert Teesedale	26 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 25 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
⚔ **Landale**, Charles Hugh	8 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Scudamore, Philip Cowie	11 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 7 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
⚔ **Bampfield**, George Charles (*temp. Capt. 20 Nov 14*)	1 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 5 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 (*Adjt. 13 Bn. L'pool R. 5 Oct 14 to 11 Mar 15*)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
⚔ **Brownlow**, John	31 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 6 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Branfoot, Denis Charles	18 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 8 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
⚔ **Bremner**, Claude Edward Urquhart, *MC*	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Mar 11	*Army* 4 *Jun* 13 Ind. Army 11 Feb 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
⚔ **Anstey**, Chisholm Wilfred	8 July 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Mar 11	S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 13 (*R. F. Corps 26 Feb 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	S. Wales Bord. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. 28 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Silver, Harold Edward	24 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 30 Aug 11 Ind. Army 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army 30 Nov 13	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Edwards, Noel Hyde	10 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
⚔ **Pim**, Hugh Maxwell, *MC*	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 7 Oct 14	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.*

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Macartney**, Walter St. John Fulton...	11 Jun 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 1 Feb 14
✕**Doyle**, Edward Cecil, *DSO*	11 July 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. A. Vety. Corps 4 Apr 16*)	— —
✕**Higgins**, Robert Henry Constable ...	13 Jun 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. A. Vety. Corps 13 May 16*)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Service ... ... 13 May 16
✕**Nicholl**, Earle McKillop	11 Oct 87	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. A. Vety. Corps 14 May 16 to 2 Dec 16 and 4 May 17*)	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services ... { 14 May 16 to 2 Dec 16 / 4 May 17
Thwaytes, Robert Charles George ...	20 Feb 88	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 10	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Thomas, William Howard	7 Sept 85	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 15 Feb 11	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Body, Bernard Richard	14 Nov 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 15 Feb 11	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Kelly, George Alexander	24 Aug 88	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 15 Feb 11	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Steevenson, Gordon Frank	7 Oct 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 16 Sept 11	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Hayes, Francis Bernard	2 Jun 87	Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. Vety. Corps 16 Sept 11	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
✕**Hogg**, Francis	6 Sept 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 16 Sept 11	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Golding, George Vernon	14 Jan 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Lewis, Herbert David	4 Oct 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Beck, D'Arcy Stuart	7 Mar 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corp 17 Feb 12	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —

✂**Stephenson**, Harold, *MC*	10 Nov 86	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Shea**, Thomas Leathley	2 May 87	Lt. (*from O.T.C.*) A. Vety. Corps 17 Feb 12	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services	5 Nov 17
✂**Irwin**, Harold Edward Alan Langford...	26 Mar 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 12	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Davis**, Thomas James	23 Feb 88	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 12	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Going**, John	14 Apr 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 5 Oct 12	...	..	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Walker**, Ulric William Ferrier, *MC* ...	3 Dec 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 4 Dec 12	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Davenport**, Colin	29 July 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Marriott**, Sam Warburton	12 Sept 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Weir**, Frederick Joseph	31 Mar 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Smith**, John	15 Aug 90	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 27 Sept 13	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
Hardiman, Horace John (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 25 *Feb* 18)	5 Feb 91	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 5 Oct 10	E. York. R. 22 Dec 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 2 *Feb* 15)		E. York. R. 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Stewart**, Charles Musgrave	4 Jun 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 7 Feb 14	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Williamson**, Grahame	14 May 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 7 Feb 14	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. A. Vety. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Ellison**, John Reynolds	5 Apr 89	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 7 Feb 14	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Pryer**, Alfred Amos, *DSO*...	22 May 91	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 31 July 14	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vety. Services (*graded Staff Capt.*)	4 Jan 17
✂**O'Donel**, Sidney, *MC*	31 July 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 31 July 14	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—
Bamford, Reginald Mayall	16 Nov 92	Lt. A. Vety. Corps 31 July 14	...	...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Mills, Joseph James	23 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Lawrence, Cecil John Rhodes	8 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Knowles, Richard Hall	2 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Townsend, Clarence Henry Southgate, *MC*	25 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 176 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Feb 15	... ..	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Plunkett, James Joseph	27 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Apr 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Lalor, Alfred Gordon	17 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 90 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 2 Apr 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Slocock, Sydney Lawrence, *MC* ...	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 334 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 17 July 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 3 Sept 15	— —
Turner, Reginald Aubrey, *DSO, MC* ...	25 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Sept 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Aug* 15)	R. Eng. 4 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16)	— —
Alexander, Charles Adam Murray, *MC*	11 July 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 28 May 10	R. Innis. Fus. 7 May 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Sept 15 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 4 Sept 15 to 2 Aug 16	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 3 Aug 16 to 31 Aug 17; 11 Sept 17 „ 9 May 18; 21 May 18
Stephen, Christopher Gerald...	9 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Mar 11	R. Fus. 25 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 15)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 15	— —

Lumby, Arthur Friedrich Rawson	13 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Oct 13 § *Not to count for pay,*		Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*		—		—	
Ewing, Robert Ross	22 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 6 Oct 13 § *Not to count for pay,*		Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*		—		—	
Mackay, Alexander Sutherland, *MC* ...	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 21 Nov 13 § *Not to count for pay,*		Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*		—		—	
Batten,, William Douglas Grant	9 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 † 18 Jan 13 †*Not to count for pay or allowances*		*Army* 5 *Dec* 13 Ind. Army 21 Mar 14 *prior to this date, or for*	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 *retired pay prior to* 18	*Oct* 12	—		—	
Randall, Basil Fitz-Herbert...	2 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13 § *Not to count for pay,*		*Army* 5 *Dec* 13 Ind. Army 9 Mar 14 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *July* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*		—		—	
Armstrong, Francis Harold Courtenay ...	20 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13 § *Not to count for pay,*		*Army* 5 *Dec* 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14 *retired pay, or allow*	Ind. Army 5 Sept 15 *ances prior to this date.*		—		—	
Harding, Cuthbert Neil	31 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 5 Nov 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 17)		—		—	
Channer, Keith Francis	18 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15		—		—	
Marshall, Harold Hamilton	4 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 28 Oct 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15		—		—	
Geidt, Edward Wollaston	5 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 6 Nov 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15		—		—	
⚔**Rodgerson**, Alan Patrick	11 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15		—		—	
Rule, Donald Gordon	29 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15		—		—	
Simson, Gerard Oliver...	18 Nov 91	2nd Lt Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Staff Capt.		...23 Aug 17		
⚔**Wellesley**, Henry Augustus, *MC* ...	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12		Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17)		—		—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hind, Neville Godfray	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
⚔**Shearer**, Eric James, *MC*	23 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	A-D-C to Div. Comdr., India ... ... 30 May 15 to 30 Apr 16
Hammond, Arthur Verney	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
⚔**Tinley**, Francis Benton Newport, *MC*	23 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
⚔**Prinsep**, Evelyn Seigfried MacLeod	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 5 Oct 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
⚔**Sweet**, Roy Thornhill, *DSO*	27 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
Graham, Roderic Arthur	2 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
Campbell, Ian	27 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 6 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
Rivett-Carnac, Herbert Gordon	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. ... ... 9 Nov 16 to 8 Dec 17
Watson, Eric Edward	17 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 4 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
Cuningham, Alured Phayre	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 17 Feb 16 to 21 Mar 17 Staff Capt. (*temp.*) ... ... 22 Mar 17
Mullaly, Brian Reginald	1 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
⚔**Stevens**, Charles Francis Linnæus, *MC*	26 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 2 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	A-D-C ... ... 30 Oct 15
Royston, Cyril George	4 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept11 Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —

Marriott, Charles Frere	5 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Dec 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13	Ind. Army 6 Sept 15	— —
✂**Duncan**, Donald, *DSO*, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	7 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 27 May 11	Glouc. R. 29 May 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc R.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15)	Glouc. R. 8 Sept 15	Staff Capt. ... ...19 Dec 15 to 23 Jun 16 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... } 24 Jun 16 D-A-A-G ... ... }
✂**Costin**, Eric Boyd, *DSO*	2 Aug 89	Capt. (*from Can. Mil. Forces*) W. York R. 11 Sept 15	... ...	(*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 29 May 17
✂**Micholls**, Wilfrid Horatio Montefiore	7 Oct 87	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 2 Feb 07	20 Hrs. 21 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	20 Hrs. 12 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17)	— —
Macpherson, Allan Iver	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Mar 11	Suff. R. 1 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 15)	Suff. R. 12 Sept 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 3 Dec 13
✂**Carpenter**, Gerald Goodwin	20 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Sept 11	Suff. R. 2 Mar 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 15)	Suff. R. 12 Sept 15	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 30 Oct 16 to 4 July 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 5 July 17 ,, 27 Jan 18
Clarke, Victor Scamander	24 May 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Mar 11	R. W. Kent R. 11 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 15)	R. W. Kent R. 13 Sept 15	— —
✂**Smallwood**, Gerald Russell, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17)	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. E. York R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Sept* 14)	E. York. R. 28 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *Nov* 14)	E. York. R. 13 Sept 15	— —
Kennard, Patrick Noel	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14)	E. York. R. 19 Oct 14	E. York. R. 13 Sept 15	— —
✂**Cox**, Dudley Alfred, *MC*	20 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 2 Sept 13 §30 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. York R.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	E. York. R. 30 Oct 14 21 Dec 14 Adjt. E. York. R. 9 Jun 15	E. York. R. 13 Sept 15	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Dalton**, Maurice Neal	19 Mar 88	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Sept 08	Bedf. R. 1 Apr 10 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 15 *Sept* 15)	— —
✂**Hacker**, Edward Sidney, *MC*	10 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) S.Wales Bord. 27 May 08	S. Wales Bord. 1 Apr 11 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A. S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 15 *Sept* 15)	— —
Beech, Douglas Charles Murray	17 Dec 89	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 09	20 Hrs. 9 Sept 11 (*temp. Capt. 20 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	A-D-C. to Gov. & Comdr.-in-Chf., Newfoundland ... ... 22 Mar 13 to 29 Nov 13 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 9 Sept 16 ,, 25 Mar 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 26 Mar 17
McCaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser ..	17 Sept 89	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 09 A. S. Corps 1 Oct 10	A.S. Corps 6 Feb 12 *hp.* 1 Jan 14 A.S. Corps 1 July 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 15 *Sept* 15)	— —
✂**Armstrong**, John Cardew, *MC* ...	3 Jun 87	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 09 §24 Aug 10	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 15 *Sept* 15)	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Apr 17 to 14 Aug 17
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*	
✂**McWatters**, Herbert Vawdrey ..	13 Mar 90	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 15 Sept 09	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14) *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 15 *Sept* 15)	— —
✂**Graham**, Ogilvie Blair, *DSO* (*temp. Maj. 6 Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. 22 Mar* 18)	8 July 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *July* 15)	Rif. Brig. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Dec* 16)	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*	

✂**Stronge**, Humphrey Cecil Travell, *MC*	24 Feb 91	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Oct 10	E. Kent R. 8 May 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 15)	E. Kent R. 16 Sept15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 18 Mar 14 to — Staff Capt. ... ... 19 Oct 17 ,, 10 Feb 18
✂**Helps**, Rowland Philip Arthur, *MC* ...	11 May 90	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Nov 10 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 14)	Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Lan.* *Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15	Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade .. ... 28 Feb 16 to 5 May 16 Brig. Maj. 15 May17
✂**Evatt**, James Wrigley	4 Feb 91	Lan. Fus. 3 Dec 10 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 14)	Lan. Fus. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Lan.* *Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15)	Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 1 Aug 7
✂**Warren**, William Robert Vaughton, *MC*	23 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 May 09	R. Art. 19 May 12 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 11 Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 18 *Sept* 15)	— —
✂**Shipster**, Walter Neville, *MC*	22 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 18 Sept 09	Manch. R. 3 May 13 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	Manch. R. 18 Sept 15	— —
Sparling, Philip Sibold	2 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 264 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Sept 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 19 Sept 15	— —
✂**Scott**, Kenneth Robert	23 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 20 Sept 11	*Army* 20 *Dec* 13 Ind. Army 26 Feb 14	Ind. Army 20 Sept 15	— —
Williams, James Hubert	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Sept 15	— —
✂**Straker**, Guy Herbert, *MC*	25 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	15 Hrs. 21 Sept 15	A-D-C-. ... ... 18 Oct 14

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Astley,** Aston Giffard, *MC*	5 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*). R. Dub. Fus. 11 Mar 11 R. Fus. 30 Aug 11	R. Fus. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Sept* 15)	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj., Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	— —
✂**Beazley,** John Roland	21 Feb 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 7 Feb 12	R. Fus. 18 Aug 14	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 31 Aug 16
✂**Chown,** Harry	5 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 266 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 21 Sept 15	... ...	A. Vety. Corps 22 Sept 15	— —
✂**Yule,** Jack Seymour	29 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Sept 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 25 Sept 15 (*acty. Maj. R. Eng.* 21 *Jan* 18)	Spec. Empld., War Office ... .. 6 Jan 15 to — Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... . 10 Feb 17 „ 5 Oct 17
Trevor, Christopher Philip	31 Dec 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Oct 10	L'pool R. 16 May 13 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 15)	L'pool R. 25 Sept 15	— —
Hervey, Gerald Charles Irwin	16 Sept 86	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 May 07	Leic. R. 11 Dec 09 *hp.* 1 Dec 12 Leic. R. 18 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn.* Leic. R. 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Leic. R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 27 *Jun* 17) (*Inf. Bn.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) .. 7 Oct 17 to 21 Apr 18
More, Norman McLeod	1 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Feb 10	3 D.G. 28 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. 3 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	3 D. G. 27 Sept 15	2nd Asst. Supt., Remt. Serv. ... ... 27 Dec 17
Bagnall, Harry Stephen	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 11	York. R. 23 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	York. R. 27 Sept 15 Adjt. York R. 30 Aug 16 to 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. York R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	— —

McGrigor, Charles Colquhoun	26 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 Feb 12	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*Tank Corps* 20 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 11 *Dec* 17)	A-D-C	Oct 15 to 7 Jun 16
✂**Leslie**, James Travers	4 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 9 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Oct* 14) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Aug* 16)	R. Berks R. 26 Oct 14	R. Berks R. 27 Sept 15	Staff Capt. ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Gen. Staff Off., War Office (*temp.*) ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	2 Nov 16 to 14 May 17 30 July 17 „ 6 Nov 17 31 Dec 17 „ 26 May 18 27 May 18
Hibbert, Aubrey Philip John	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 14 Feb 12	R. Berks. R. 26 Oct 14 (*Adjt. Br. W.I.R.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 16)	R. Berks R. 27 Sept 15	—	—
Ransom, John, *MC*	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	R. Berks R. 26 Oct 1	R. Berks R. 27 Sept 15	—	—
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Joynson, Ralph	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 09	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 May 13	K. O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15	—	—
Renny, Sidney Cazalet	25 Jun 90	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Oct 10	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Seckham**, Lionel Bassett Lipscombe, *MC*	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Mar 11 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	Lan. Fus. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	Lan. Fus. 28 Sept 15	—	—
Carr, John Lillingston	16 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Berks. R. 11 Dec 14 *hp.* 15 July 15 R. Berks. R. 4 July 16	R. Berks R. 28 Sept 15 6 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj. R. Berks R.* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Wood, Hilary Russell Woodhouse	20 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	R. Berks. R 19 Dec 14	R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 15	—	—
Younger, John Malcolm	15 Aug 89	2nd Lt. C.Gds. 1 Aug 11	C.Gds. 15 Oct 13 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hall, Douglas Montgomery Bernard ...	30 Dec 91	2nd Lt. C.Gds. 9 Sept 11	C. Gds 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15	— —
St. John, Henry Beauchamp	10 Jan 83	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Oct 02	S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 04	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Carr, William Brereton Hooper	7 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂ **Acton**, Edward Leslie Lowry, *MC* ...	18 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 6 Nov 09	Leins. R. 1 Mar 12 *hp.* 7 Feb 14 Leins. R. 7 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 23 *Aug* 16)	— —
✂ **Murray**, Terence Desmond, *MC* ...	19 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 10	Leins. R. 17 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Dowling, William Edward	16 July 91	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Sept 11	E. Lan. R. 26 Apr 12	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂ **Critchley-Salmonson**, Denis Greenville Cosby, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 27 *Feb* 18)	6 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Sept 11	R. Sc. Fus. 8 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... } 1 Oct 16 to 4 May 17
Leeson, Nevill Ashby	31 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 14 Feb 12	E. Lan. R. 8 Aug 12	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	— —
✂ **Lilly**, Charles Otto, *DSO*	18 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 Sept 11 §7 Feb 12	Dorset R. 10 Aug 12 13 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 6 Oct 15 to 13 Apr 16
✂ **Davidson**, Douglas Stewart, *DSO, MC*	12 Nov 92	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Sept 11	R. Sc. Fus. 10 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 28 Sept 16 to 4 Feb 17 D-A-Q-M-G... ... ... 5 Feb 17
✂ **Woodhouse**, Charles Hall, *MC* ...	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13	Dorset R. 11 Aug 12 2 Dec 13	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂ **Hawkins**, Arthur Ernest	20 Aug 92	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*) 2nd Lt, Dorset R. 20 Sept 11	Dorset R. 11 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	— —

Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine	4 May 90	2nd Lt.		Leins. R. 13 Aug 12	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
		Leins. R.	5 Oct 10	(*R.F.Corps* 30 *Jun* 14 to 31 *Mar* 18)		
✕**Cavendish**, Frederick George, *MC* ...	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt.		Leins. R. 21 Sept 12	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
		Leins. R.	4 Mar 11	(*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 29 *May* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Adjt. Leins. R. 5 Oct 15	
✕**Maltby**, Paul Copeland, *DSO* ...	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt.		R.W. Fus. 19 Oct 12	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
		R.W. Fus.	20 Sept 11	(*temp. Capt. R.W.Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Sept* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18)	(*temp. Maj.* 5 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	
Middleton, Arthur Daryl	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt.		North'n R. 12 Dec 12	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	— — — —
		North'n R.	20 Sept 11			
✕**Parker**, Orfeur Kilvington, *MC* ...	18 Oct 91	2nd Lt.		North'n R. 12 Dec 12	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. 2 Aug 17
		North'n R.	20 Sept 11	(*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 22 *May* 15 to 30 *May* 15)	Adjt. North n R. 6 Nov 15 to 5 Oct 16	
Hindson, Richard Eldred	17 July 92	2nd Lt.		R. W. Fus. 18 Dec 12	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	— —
		R.W. Fus.	20 Sept 11			
FitzRoy, Charles Alfred Euston... ...	4 Jun 92	2nd Lt.		R. W. Fus. 27 Dec 12	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ... 19 Feb 16
		R.W. Fus.	20 Sept 11	(*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15)		
Fraser, Archie Stewart	28 Oct 89	2nd Lt.		Dorset R. Jan 13	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	— —
		(*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R.	27 May 11	(*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 23 *Jan* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)		
O'Conor, Richard Daniel	6 Mar 92	2nd Lt.		Leins. R. 1 Jan 13	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
		Leins. R.	11 Oct 12			
✕**Eagar**, Harry St. George, *MC* ...	18 Feb 92	2nd Lt.		Linc. R. 15 Jan 13	Linc. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
		Linc. R.	20 Sept 11	(*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 17 *Dec* 14 to 30 *Sept* 15)	(*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16)	
✕**MacMullen**, Hugh Tennent, *MC* ...	11 Feb 92	2nd Lt.		E. Lan. R. 12 Feb 13	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Co. Comd. Instl. Sch.) ... } 13 Mar 18
		E. Lan. R.	14 Feb 12	(*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 18 *Sept* 15) Adjt. E. Lan. R. 12 Aug 15 to 8 Feb 16	(*actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Feb* 16 to 7 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 6 *Sept* 17 to 12 *Mar* 18)	
Coldwell, William George Alexander (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16)	21 Oct 92	2nd Lt.		North'n R. 19 Feb 13 5 Mar 13	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded at Hythe rates*) ... ... } 1 Feb 18
		North'n R.	14 Feb 12			
✕**Halsted**, John Gregson, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	16 Aug 90	2nd Lt.		N. Lan. R. 26 Feb 13	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 12 Aug 15 to 19 Jan 17
		N. Lan. R.	20 Apr 10	(*temp. Capt. N.Lan.R.* 9 *Feb* 15 to 30 *Sept* 13)		D-A-A-G ... ... 20 Oct 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Read**, Richard Valentine, *MC*	14 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 20 Sept 11	Essex R. 26 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Essex R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) (*Adjt. 12 Bn. Essex R.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *May* 15)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 19 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 19 Jan 17
Bethell, Edward Walter	17 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Sept 11	R. W. Surr. R. 8 Mar 13 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... 1 Oct 16 to 16 Feb 17
Watson, John Frederick Bidwell	1 Jan 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 28 May 10	N. Lan. R. 1 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂**Kennedy**, Gordon Ramsey Tweed, *MC*	9 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 14 Feb 12	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 12 May 17
Cullen, William Henry	12 Oct 92	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 20 Sept 11	York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 13	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂**Warren**, Edward Galwey	3 May 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Sept 12	North'n R. 29 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. 5 Bn. North'n R.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *July* 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 3 July 15
✂**Lindsell**, Edward Hugo	1 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Feb 12	Linc. R. 28 May 13 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Linc. R. 1 Oct 15	— —

✕**Jervois**, Wilfrid John, *MC*	12 Oct 92	2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Sept 12	North'n R. 14 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt.* *5 Bn. North'n R.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj., North'n R.* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 26 Dec 16 to 9 Aug 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 10 Aug 17	
✕**Evetts**, John Fullerton, *MC* (*temp. Maj* 2 *Apr* 18)	30 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 20 Sept 11	Sco. Rif. 1 July 13 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 16)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 2 Sept 16 to 23 Feb 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 24 Feb 17 „ 1 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 2 Apr 18	
Braddell, William Henry	16 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Dub. Fus. 2 Aug 13	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Egerton, Guy William	24 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Sept 11	Welsh R. 3 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 20 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cunningham, Eric Frederick	26 Feb 91	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Oct 10	N. Lan. R. 13 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt.* *N. Lan. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 July 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun* *Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Whitehorne, Arthur Cecil	8 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Sept 11	Welsh R. 14 Aug 13	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 7 Jun 16	
✕**Whitty**, Richard Xavier	3 Dec 91	2nd Lt Welsh R. 20 Sept 11	Welsh R. 14 Aug 13 (*Adjt. 9 Bn. Welsh R.* 16 *Sept* 14)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Priest, Cecil Damer	15 Sept 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 25 Jan 11 R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 11	R. Dub. Fus. 10 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... { 12 Nov 13 to 20 Jan 15 29 May 15	
Shadforth, Harold Anthony	28 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Feb 12	R. Dub. Fus. 13 Sept 13 (*Adjt.*, 6 *Bn. R.* *Dub. Fus.* 17 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *6 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Atkinson**, John Victor, *MC*	18 July 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 9 Dec 11	Essex R. 26 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *May* 15)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 10 Feb 17 to 18 Oct 17 Staff Capt. (*temp.*) ... ... 8 May 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Waller, Ambrose John Rayner	1 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 12 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Essex R. 26 Nov 13 25 Apr 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) *nces prior to this date.*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Anderson**, Kenneth Arthur Noel, *MC*	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 30 Sept 11	Sea. Highrs. 29 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt.* *Sea. Highrs.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *North'd Fus.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16)	— —
Cowley, William Gerald	3 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 6 Sept 11 Ind. Army 4 Nov 12	Ind. Army 6 Dec 13 Essex R. 11 Feb 14	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 26 Dec 16
Row, Arthur Walter White	8 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Sept 11	Midd'x R. 30 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) Adjt. Midd'x R. 14 Jun 15 to 31 Oct 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) } 7 Dec 17 to 24 Apr 18 Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... }
✂**Savile**, Henry Bourchier Wrey, *MC* ...	24 May 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Sept 11	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Midd'x R.* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	— —
Lethbridge, Noel Bridgeman	23 Dec 91	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Feb 12	York & Lanc. R. 1 Jan 14	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Anderson, William Herbert	14 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 7 Dec 10	N. Lan. R. 14 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 20 Feb 17 to 28 Oct 17 Staff Capt. (*temp.*)... ... ... 29 Oct 17
✂**Cowley**, Victor Leopold Spencer, *MC*	7 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Nov 09	R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk. (*temp*) ... 19 Apr 15 to 31 Oct 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 1 Nov 15 „ 22 Nov 16 Chf. Inst. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) Trng. Group, Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 23 Nov 16,

⚔**Nares**, Eric Paytherus, *MC*	9 July 92	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 Ches. R.	Ches. R. 28 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt.*, 8 *Bn. Ches. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 9 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 16 *Apr* 18 *to* 15 *May* 18)	—	—
Lindsell, Reginald Stuart	18 July 92	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 Midd'x R.	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 14	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Clements, George Stuart	24 Aug 88	2nd Lt. 25 Dec 09 (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif.	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 29 Jan 13	
Rodwell, Reginald Mandeville	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 5 Oct 10 R. Ir. Rif.	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 27 May 14 to 19 Mar 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 18 Feb 17	
⚔**Norman**, Geoffrey Schuyler, *MC* ...	1 May 91	2nd Lt. 5 Oct 10 R. Ir. Rif.	R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15) Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 15 to 22 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 29 Aug 17	
⚔**Villiers-Stuart**, Percival Grandison, *MC*	3 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 Ches. R.	Ches. R. 4 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
⚔**Gordon**, Andrew Douglas	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 Midd'x R.	Midd'x R. 9 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
⚔**Elliot**, William Grenfell Riversdale, *DSO.*	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 11 Oct 11 Ches. R.	Ches. R. 14 Mar 14	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
⚔**Dean**, Harland Holmes	12 Jan 90	2nd Lt. 20 Dec 11 (*from New Zealand Forces*) Dorset R.	Dorset R. 21 Mar 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Off., Co. of Gent Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 22 Feb 17	
⚔**Murray-Lyon**, David Murray, *DSO*, *MC*	14 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 9 Dec 11 (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I.	High. L.I. 28 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 28 *Apr* 15 *to* 21 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. High. L.I.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. High. L.I. comdg. Bn. L'pool R.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. High. L.I.* 7 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 9 Feb 16 to 9 Dec 16	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Pratt, Douglas Henry, *DSO, MC* ..	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Sept 11	R. Ir. Regt. 15 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 Oct 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 26 *Mar* 18)	— —
Bagley, Arthur Bracton, *MC*	6 Mar 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 22 May 12	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Apr 14 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15	— —
Rycroft, Julian Neil Oscar, *DSO, MC*	22 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 Sept 11	R. Highrs. 28 Apr 14	R. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Highrs. 15 Jan 16 to 19 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj. R. Highrs.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) *temp. Maj. R. Highrs.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	A-D-C[3] ... ... 5 Aug 14 to 2 Nov 15 Brig. Maj. ... ... 20 Mar 17 ,, 16 Apr 18
Plowden, John Chichele, *MC* ...	13 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Oct 11	Shrops. L.I. 28 Apr 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Dec 15 to 7 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 8 *Mar* 17)	— —
Tod, William, *MC*	11 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 29 Sept 16 to 13 Dec 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 14 Dec 17
Albrecht, Vaudrey Adolph, *MC* ...	13 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 8 Jun 12	Manch. R. 28 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Henderson, Garnet Montgomery Hume, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Nov* 17)	18 Feb 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 9 Dec 11	High. L.I 29 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Jan* 16)	— —
Willcocks, James Lugard, *DSO, MC*...	5 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 Feb 12	R. Highrs. 16 May 14	R. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	A-D-C to G.O.C. N. Army, India ... 13 July 13 to 15 Aug 14 A-D-C ... ... 30 Sept 14 ,, 9 Sept 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 23 May 16 ,, 29 Nov 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 30 Nov 16

Dawes, Charles Reginald Bethel	12 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 09	R. Ir. Rif. 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Herbert, Harold Rupert	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 12	Midd'x R. 27 May 14	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Massy-Westropp,** Ralph Frederick Hugh	2 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus 22 Jan 13	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. comdg. Bn. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Leishman, Walter Algernon	6 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 14 Feb 12	Dorset R. 15 July 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Freeman, Evelyn Alexander	28 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 8 Jun 10	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Muirhead, James	2 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Sept 11	Sea. Highrs. 5 Aug 14	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	6 Oct 15 to 6 Aug 17
✕**Johnston,** Kenneth Alfred, *DSO* ...	22 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 11 Oct 11	Hamps. R. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Hamersley, Alfred Hastings St. George	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 12	Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Butt, Thomas Broomhead	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 14 Feb 12	Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Morris,** Eric Wells...	8 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 11	Conn. Rang. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Ches R.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force... ...	9 May 16 to 26 Mar 17 26 Jun 17 ,, 5 Nov 17
Morley, Vivian Streatfeild	13 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Mar 12	Dorset R. 16 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	—	—

Captains –*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Burke, Reginald Valentine	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 25 Mar 11	Conn. Rang. 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Conn. Rang.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 10 Dec 13 to 28 Nov 15
✕**Pargiter**, Ashley Pole, *MC*	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 25 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Aug* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 31 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*R.F. Corps.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Bowen**, Harry Lawrence...	12 Dec 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 12	Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*)(*temp.*) 18 Jan 16 to 29 Dec 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 15 May 17 „ 13 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 14 Apr 18
Bradley Williams, William Picton ...	9 Oct 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 22 May 12	Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15	— —
Stewart, Alexander Dugald Lorn	5 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Sept 11	Gord. Highrs. 4 Sept 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	— —
Grant-Dalton, Leslie...	31 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset. R. 22 May 12	Dorset R. 6 Sept 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Rose, Henry Barron	17 July 91	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Sept 11	Wilts. R. 7 Sept 14	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Rennie, John Lloyd	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 4 Sept 12	R. Highrs. 9 Sept 14	R. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 13 May 18
✕**Fox**, Marmaduke Sextus, *MC*	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Sept 12	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14 (*Adjt. 12 Bn. High. L.I.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 25 Jan 15 to 15 Apr 17
Barry, Desmond Dashwood	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Feb 13	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15	— —
Teele, William Beaconsfield	23 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 9 Apr 10	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt., R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	— —
Robertson, Robert Dalrymple	28 July 91	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Oct 11	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	— —

Turner, Charles Austin Charlewood ...	29 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 14)	Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Parminter**, Reginald Horace Roger, *DSO, MC*	28 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Sept* 14)	Manch. R. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 Adjt. Manch. R. 23 Oct 15 to 3 Mar 17	Staff Capt.... ... ... 4 Mar 17 to 22 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 23 Dec 17	
Douglas, Edward Montagu	31 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 14)	Welsh R. 16 Sept 14	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Napier, Lennox Robert Murray	1 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Sept* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Hussey-Macpherson**, Lachlan Fowke	25 Jan 89	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Sept* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 3 Dec 16 to 14 Oct 17	
✂**Hewitt**, Henry Thomas, *MC*	7 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 14)	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Conn. Rang.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) Adjt. Conn. Rang. 12 July 16 to —	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Highett, Cecil Trevor	20 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 22 May 12 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Sept* 14)	Dorset R. 24 Sep 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✕**Henderson**, Ralph Anstruther Crompton, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 28 *Sept* 17)	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 21 *Oct* 15)	— —
✕**Abercromby**, Robert Ogilvie... ...	9 Sept 81	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 57 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	(*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Silk, Frederick Albert	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 14)	Hamps. R. 10 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Maxwell, Ian Simon Joseph Constable ...	15 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 14)	Cam'n Highrs 12 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 15 July 17 to 6 Jan 18
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*)					
✕**Stephenson**, Eric Lechmere, *MC* ...	18 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 14)	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded as Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 7 July 17 to 3 Mar 18
Lay, William Oswald	26 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 20 Sept 11	Bord. R. 18 Oct 14	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... { 25 May 17 to 4 Nov 17 / 7 Jan 18
Burn, Hubert Lachlan Pelham	21 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 Feb 12	Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	— —
Morse, Charles Cyril	10 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 11 Oct 11	Wilts. R. 24 Oct 14	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	— —

✂**Green**, Leslie Benskin	15 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 11 Oct 11	Wilts. R. 25 Oct 14 (*Adjt. 6 Bn. Wilts. R.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Wilts. R.* 24 *Dec* 14)	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**LLoyd**, Humphrey Willis Chetwode, *DSO*	19 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Wilts R. 25 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.)*	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	16 May 18
✂**Fairchild**, Leslie John, *MC*	9 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 22 May 12 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 14 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Wilts. R.* 30 *Mar* 15)	Wilts. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Chatfield, Herbert Lousdale...	25 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 22 May 12	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... Staff Capt.	31 Dec 15 to 20 May 17 21 May 17
Richards, Evan Ivor Glasbrook	23 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (*Adjt. 11 Bn. Welsh R.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.)*		—
✂**Lomax**, Cyril Ernest Napier, *MC* ...	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Sept 12	Welsh R. 1 Nov 14	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 2 *Aug* 16) *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 16 *Jun* 17)		—
Graham, William James, *MC*	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... Dep. Asst. Controller of Salvage (*graded Staff Capt.*)	2 Aug 16 to 22 Apr 17 16 July 17 ,, 18 May 18 19 May 18
Ritchie, Alan MacDougall	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 5 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Greenfield, Hector Robert Hume	21 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Spec. empld., War Office ...	9 July 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Daniel**, James Alfred, *MC*	26 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Welsh R 14 Jan 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Wethered, Hugh Ellison	15 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 Lt. R. Art. 23 July 13 Res'd 18 July 14 (*Empld. Res. of Off.* 216 *days*) Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	... ...	W. Gds. 1 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	... 1 Oct 17
Macpherson, Ernest Ronald (*actg. Maj.* 1 *July* 17)	4 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (*from Jamaica Mila.*) High. L.I. 6 July 07	High. L.I. 1 Apr 10 W.I.R. 20 Jan 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 11 *Mar* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Maunsell, Charles Frederick	8 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Jan 13	R. War. R. 17 Dec 13	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Olliver**, Guy Kingston, *MC*	20 July 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 14 Feb 12	R. W. Surr. R. 25 Apr 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14)	R.W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. comdg. Bn. A. Cyclist Corps* 17 *Jun* 16)	—	—
Somerville, Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham	1 May 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Feb 13	R. War. R. 13 May 14	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Jackson**, Archibald Hardie Knowles, *DSO, MC*	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Feb 13	R. War. R. 25 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. War. R.* 17 *Jan* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 16)	Staff Capt. ... ... Brig.-Maj.	.. 25 Apr 16 to 25 Sept 16 ... 26 Sept 16 „ 17 Aug 17

✂**Hargreaves,** Reginald Cornwallis, *MC*	8 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 14 Feb 12 Rif. Brig.	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 15 *hp.* 26 May 17 Rif. Brig. 10 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Chichester - Constable,** Raleigh Charles Joseph, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	21 Dec 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 22 May 12	Rif. Brig. 5 Aug 14 Adjt., Rif. Brig. 13 Mar 15 to 12 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 13 July 16 to 14 Oct 16 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 15 Oct 16 ,, 1 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 2 Jan 18	
Morgan, James Bruce	24 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 11 Oct 11	Suff. R. 21 Aug 14	Suff. R. 2 Oct 15	—	—
Drew, Ernest Douglas	5 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Surr. R. 22 May 12	R.W. Surr. R. 8 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Chichester - Constable, Cyril Hugh Joseph	25 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Feb 13	R. War. R. 12 Sept 14	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15	—	—
Rollo, John Eric Henry	9 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 4 Dec 12	R. Highrs. 17 Sept 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 7 Nov 16	
Houstoun-Boswall, William Evelyn ...	5 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Highrs.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 24 Nov 16 to 13 July 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 8 Dec 17	
✂**Gilmour,** Charles Dalrymple, *MC* ...	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Jan 13 §6 Oct 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 20 Sept 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Spec. Empld. War Office... ... ... 1 Jan 18	
✂**Hunt,** Edgar David Cope, *MC* ...	7 May 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Suff. R. 2 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Staff Capt. ... ... 13 Oct 16 to 15 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 16 July 17 ,, 8 Dec 17	
Johnson, Horace Swales	16 Oct 83	(*Mobd. Spec. R*	es. 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 2 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 19 Jun 17 to 27 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 7 May 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.[1]
✂**Meyler**, Hugh Mowbray, *MC*	25 Jun 75	2nd Lt. (*from Vols.*) Lt., Midd'x *Res'd* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	Midd'x R. 5 May 00 R. 26 Feb 01 11 *Feb* 03 — 1 *yr.* 16 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Tollemache, Harold Wilbraham Molyneux	7 Apr 81	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 2 Oct 15	— —
Woodgate, Austin Bradford, *DSO, MC* ...	12 Sept 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	1 *yr.* 4 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 2 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Dec* 15)	— —
✂**Simpson**, James Gray, *MC*	1 Jan 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 2 Oct 15	Brig. Maj. ... ... 24 Oct 16 to 1 Jun 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 16 Apr 18

✕**Holford**, John Carbury	26 Jan 78	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Lt., 8 Hrs. *Res'd*	8 Hrs. 20 May 99 13 Feb 00 6 *Apr* 04	Bord. R. 2 Oct 15	—	—
		(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)				
McTavish, Frederick Hugh Campbell ...	25 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) *Res'd*	R. Highrs. 6 July 07 24 *Oct* 08	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 (*Garr. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *Jan* 17)	—	—
		(*2nd Lt., Res. of Off.* 25 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	(*Empld.*) 31 *Aug* 14			
Cann, George Ponsford...	25 Nov 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 173 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 2 Oct 15	Empid. with Egyptian Army ...	... 3 May 18
✕**Richards**, Collen Edward Melville, *MC*	29 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 E. Lan. R. 2 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. E. Lan. R.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Butler, James Dickson...	1 Jan 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15	—	—
Foulkes, Denis	8 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 2 Oct 15	—	—
Kirkby, William Wynn	30 Aug 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 51 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.W. Fus. 2 Oct 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Dixon-Spain**, John Edward	3 Sept 78	(*Impl. Yeo.* (*Comd.*) 1 *yr.* 227 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Comdt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 14 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Gilligan**, John Vanner	21 Jun 78	2nd Lt. (*from Ranks, S. Afr. Constab.*) 19 Hrs. 26 Mar 02 Lt., 19 Hrs. 3 July 05 *Res'd* 14 *Apr* 09 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 52 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15 *hp.* 5 May 17	— —
Heyland, William Frank	27 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Unatd. 20 Jan 09 Ind. Army 1 Apr 10 Lt. Ind. Army 20 Apr 11 Ret. on ret. pay 12 Oct 13 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 358 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 2 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jan* 17)	— —
✕**Bryce**, Edward Daniel, *DSO*	22 Apr 79	(*Embd. Mil.* 308 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 2 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Tank Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	— —

✕**Ingham**, John Patrick Michael, *DSO*...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 2 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Andrews**, Charles Raymond	1 Feb 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 22 May 12	Ches. R. 11 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 15)	Ches. R. 3 Oct 15	—	—
✕**de Trafford**, Humphrey Edmund. *MC*	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. C.Gds. 9 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 14)	C. Gds. 31 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 15)	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 20 Oct 17	
✕**Styles**, William Ridley	5 Mar 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 12 Lrs. 2 Feb 07	12 Lrs. 3 Jan 09 (*temp. Capt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15)	12 Lrs. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Pereira, Frederick Vernon Cowper... ...	20 Jun 90	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 13 Mar 12	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Isham**, Vere Arthur Richard, *MC* ...	27 Sept 89	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (§*Not to count for pay,*	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 22 Aug 15 to 13 Jun 16	
Selby, Henry Prideaux	16 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Otway**, Herbert Francis, *MC*	17 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Leins. R. 7 May 13 30 Jun 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) *retired pay, or allowa*	Leins. R. 5 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) .. .. } 28 Apr 17	
✕**Bulkeley-Johnson**, Vivian Francis ...	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Rif. Brig. 5 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* — 16) *nces prior to this date.*)	A-D-C (*temp.* ... ... 4 Nov 16	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Thomson**, Arthur Alexander Ernest Leslie	13 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Sc. Fus. 6 May 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 11 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 16)	— —
✂**Peareth**, Albert John	25 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 23 Nov 10	E. Kent R. 19 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 28 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt ... . 21 Oct 16 to 4 Apr 17
Bennedik, Samuel Richard Wilfred ...	17 Jan 91	2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 11	York. R. 29 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 15)	York R. 7 Oct 15	— —
Barchard, David Maxwell	3 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 11	R. W. Fus. 17 Feb 14	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15	— —
Courage, John Hubert	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Oct 11	R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 14	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15	— —
✂**Poole**, Bryan Cudworth Halsted ...	9 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 May 12	R. W. Fus. 26 Feb 14	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15	— —
✂**Alston**, Llewllyn Augustus Arthur, *MC*	21 Dec 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Fus. 4 Dec 12	R. W. Fus. 10 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R.W. Fus.* 30 *Nov* 16)	— —
✂**Haslam**, Percy Lovell Clare, *DSO* ...	25 Nov 85	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	18 Hrs. 24 Mar 11	18 Hrs. 9 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—
Blackett Ord, Montagu	3 Jan 89	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Sept 09 §3 Sept 10	North'd Fus. 10 Apr 12 *hp.* 20 Nov 13 North'd Fus. 11 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 9 Oct 15	— —

(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

⚔**Steward,** Charles Knowles, *DSO, MC*	12 Sept 92	2nd Lt. S.Wales Bord. 26 Sept 11	S. Wales Bord. 11 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Oct* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 5 Jan 16 to 10 Sept 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 11 Sept 16	
Irvine, Charles Gerrard Samuels	11 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Oct 11	R. Lanc. R. 13 Sept 14	R. Lanc. R. 10 Oct 15	—	—
Thorne, William Anthony Laroque ...	17 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 10 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. E. York. R.* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
⚔**Robinson,** Alfred Conrad, *MC*... ...	14 Sept 89	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 9 Mar 10	S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 16 Ap 13 to 23 Jun 16	
Icke, John Henry Townsend	12 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 11	S. Lan. R. 23 Sept 13	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15	—	—
⚔**Barker,** Richard Ernest	3 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) S. Lan. R. 20 Dec 11	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 13	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15	—	—
Richards, Mansel Glasbrook	10 Oct 89	2nd L (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 27 July 12	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 14	S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 15	Brig.-Maj. ... ... { 6 May 16 to 11 Sept 8 Jan 18	
⚔**Lawrence,** George St. Patrick ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 14)	Rif. Brig. 14 Sept 14	Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 15	A-D-C ... ... 6 Jan 16 to 16 Mar 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 May 17 ,, 24 Jun 17	
⚔**Brice,** Mitford Montefiore	22 Aug 88	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 Oct 08	E. Kent R. 1 Apr 11 *hp.* 30 Nov 11 E. Kent R. 21 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj. E. Kent R.* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Lachlan. Lucien Austin William Braddon	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 11	Glouc. R. 6 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 7 Apr 17 to — 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Sharp, John Basil (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17) ...	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Mar 11	E. Kent R. 7 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15	Asst. Supt., Gymnasia (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 15 to 27 Jun 16 Supt., Gymnasia (*temp.*) ... } 28 Jun 16 ,, 13 Nov 17 Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*) } Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission } 14 Nov 17
✕**White**, *Hon.* Luke Henry	7 Aug 85	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 20 Dec 07	11 Hrs. 28 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Oct* 15)	11 Hrs. 15 Oct 15	A-D-C (*extra*) to G.O. Comg.-in-Chf., S. Africa } — A-D-C to G. O. Comg.-in-Chf., the Forces in Ireland } 16 May 12 to 16 Aug 13
✕**Pigot-Moodie**, George Frederick Arthur, *MC*	3 Nov 88	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 19 Sept 08	2 Dns. 27 Jun 11 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Dns.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	2 Dns. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Oct* 16)	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... ... } 3 Sept 16 to 27 Oct 16
Leven and Melville, Archibald Alexander Leslie, *Earl of*	6 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 23 Feb 10	2 Dns. 5 July 11	2 Dns. 16 Oct 15	— —
✕**Callander**, William Henry Burn (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	5 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 13 Apr 10	2 Dns. 1 Aug 11	2 Dns. 16 Oct 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 July 16 to 23 Dec 17 D-A-A-G ... ...24 Dec 17
✕**Mosse**, John Wilford Eric, *MC*... ...	7 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 5 Oct 10	Leic. R. 1 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 16 ; 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *May* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	— —
Bacon, Clarence Haydon	2 July 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 July 09	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 July 13 North'n R. 8 Oct 13	North'n R. 16 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 29 Dec 16
Denny, Peter Archie	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Oct 15	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Mar 17

✂**Baines,** Cuthbert Savile, *DSO.* ...	25 May 90	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 14 May 10	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 8 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.* 10 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt., Ministry of Munitions (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*temp.*) 18 Aug 15 to 22 Jun 16
Brett, Rupert John	14 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 Oct 10	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 11 *Sept* 17)	— —
Sampson, Frederic Arthur	8 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Feb 12 §18 Jan 13 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Fus. 17 Sept 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Fus. 18 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
✂**Ross,** Robert Knox, *DSO, MC*	23 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 5 Feb 13	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	R.W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 2 Feb 16 to 5 Dec 1 Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Dec 16
✂**Trasenster,** William Augustus, *MC*	17 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R.Fus. 13 Feb 12 §18 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 13 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Sept* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Fus. 18 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Fus.* 4 *Jun* 17) *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
Carnegie, *Lord* Charles Alexander	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 5 Feb 13	S. Gds. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	S. Gds. 18 Oct 15	A-D-C (*extra*) (*temp.*) ... ... 6 Apr 17 to 15 Jun 17 A-D-C to Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. India 16 Jun 17
Sturt, *Hon.* Gerard Philip Montagu Napier	9 Apr 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14)	C. Gds. 3 Nov 14	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 *hp.* 2 Apr 16	— —
✂**Copner,** Charles John Pomeroy ...	19 Mar 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay,*	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	S.W. Bord. 23 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 10 Jun 18

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fergusson, Vere Henry	13 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Mar 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 8 *July* 14)	Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 23 Oct 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 30 Jun 16
Parkinson, William Haviland	14 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 11	Glouc. R. 10 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Oct* 15)	Glouc. R. 25 Oct 15	— —
Dunlop, George Renton	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Sept* 14)	Rif. Brig. 23 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 10 Jan 17 to 29 Nov 17
✂**Tennyson**, *Hon.* Lionel Hallam ...	7 Nov 89	2nd Lt. C.Gds. 1 Aug 11 Rif. Brig. 25 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Nov* 14)	Rif. Brig. 16 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig* 20 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 14 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 11 Mar 15 to — 16
✂**Prioleau**, Robert Ulick Hamilton, *MC* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 25 *Mar* 18)	4 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 4 Dec 12 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Nov* 14)	Rif. Brig. 16 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 16)	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif.C.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 1 *July* 17 *and* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Boscawen**, *Hon.* Mildmay Thomas, *DSO, MC*	5 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (§*Not to count for pay*,	Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Oct* 15) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. Rif. Brig.* 8 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Norman**, Charles Wake	13 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay*,	9 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	— —
Marden, Basil Jock Newton	17 Feb 93	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 9 Lrs.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 16 *Sept* 14)	9 Lrs. 17 Sept 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	— —

Ord-Statter, William Ernest Grice (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Jan* 18)	18 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 9 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 13 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Oct 14	R. Lanc. R. 26 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Depôt Comdr.*) ... 19 Oct 17 to 16 Jan 18	
⚔**Leslie**, Robert Burton, *MC*	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 14 Feb 12	Linc. R. 18 July 13 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 15)	Linc. R. 28 Oct 15 Adjt. Linc. R. 28 Oct 15 to 25 Sept 16	Gen. Staff Off.. 3rd grade ... ... 26 Sept 16 to 5 July 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 July 17 ,, — 13 Feb 18	
Pope, Cyril	18 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Oct 11 §7 Sept 12 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Bedf. R. 30 Oct 12 16 Oct 13 *retired pay, or allowa*	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Oct 11	Bedf. R. 30 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15	—	—
⚔**Bell**, Michael Charles, *DSO, MC* ...	8 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14)	R. Fus. 19 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 Dec 16 to 5 Nov 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Nov 17	
⚔**Cooper**, Richard Francis	4 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	R. Fus. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 8 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15) Adjt. R. Fus. 28 Oct 15 to 14 Nov 15	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Wilkins, Dennison Alfred	28 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Sept 11	E. Kent R. 7 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Nov 17	
⚔**Syers**, Thomas Scott, *MC*	5 Jan 83	2nd Lt. R. A Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 03 Res'd 22 Nov 05 (*Temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 15)	rt. 21 Dec 00	R. Art. 3 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Hennessy, George Thomas	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 18 Sept 09	R. Ir. Fus. 11 Mar 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 4 *Nov* 15) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
du Moulin, Francis Louis	25 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 6 Nov 09	R. Suss. R. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	R. Suss. R. 6 Nov 15	— —
Frere, Robert Temple	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 10 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	— —
Sanderson, Oswald Beddall	11 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 4 Jun 12	4 D.G. 3 Aug 12	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15	— —
Reynolds, Roderick Thomas Herbert, *MC*	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 25 Jan 13 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. Norf. R.* 19 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	— —
Broadwood, Evelyn Henry Techudi, *MC*	17 Mar 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 26 Mar 13 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 1 Feb 17	— —
Orton, John Overton Cone	30 Aug 89	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 26 Mar 13 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Hudson, Frederick Walter	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 9 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Darley, Denis George Farrer	3 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 4 Sept 12 4 D.G. 26 Oct 12	4 D.G. 18 July 13 (*temp. Capt. 4 D.G.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15	— —

✕ **Irwin**, Noel Mackintosh Stuart, *DSO, MC*	24 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Sept 12	Essex R. 24 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Nov* 15)	Essex R. 7 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Essex R.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Essex R. comdg. Bn. Linc. R.* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Nation, Sidney Codrington	1 Mar 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 22 Dec 09	Devon. R. 16 Dec 11 (*Adjt. 9 Bn. Devon R.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Devon. R.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 15)	Devon R. 8 Nov 15 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Ramsbotham, Wilfrid Hubert	20 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 17 July 12	W. York. R. 2 July 13 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 21 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 15)	W. York. R. 8 Nov 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	6 Feb 17
Batty-Smith, Sydney Harry	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 13 Feb 12 §18 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 14) (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 14	N. Lan. R. 10 Nov 15	—	—
Knowles, Hendrick Ludolf Lancelot ...	9 Feb 91	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Oct* 14)	N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 14	N. Lan. R. 10 Nov 15 *hp.* 9 May 16 N. Lan. R. 1 Dec 16 *hp.* 21 Jun 17 N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17	—	—
Campbell, Francis Eric Denistoun... ...	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 14 Feb 12	S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15	—	—
✕ **Townend**, Gerald Arthur	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Jan 13	S. Lan. R. 15 Aug 14 (*Adjt. 9 Bn. S. Lan. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15	—	—
✕ **Vertue**, Naunton George, *MC*	10 Nov 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 13 Mar 12	E. Kent R. 19 Aug 14	E. Kent R. 15 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Noble, Richard	15 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 7 D. G. 28 May 10	7 D. G. 17 Dec 11 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Jan* 15)	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15	—	—
Ansdell, Richard Carrol	11 Dec 88	2nd Lt. **7 D. G. 4 Feb 11**	7 D.G. 4 Jun 12	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hoskyn, George Woore Valentine... ...	16 May 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12	E. Lan. R. 14 May 13 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 15)	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15 (*Inf. Bn.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Vaughan**, Ralph Montgomery, *MC*	24 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 13 (*R.F. Corps Res.* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 17 *Dec* 13) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Dec* 13 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Mudge**, Alfred Edward Phayre ...	30 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Mar 11	R. Innis Fus. 18 Dec 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Oct* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Nov 15	—	—
Withers, Bramwell Henry	10 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 5 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 19 Nov 15 Adjt. N. Lan. R. 28 Jun 17	—	—
Powell, Henry Ivor	4 May 92	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 17 *Sept* 14 to 20 *Sept* 14)	North'd Fus. 21 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Aug* 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15	—	—

✂**Stewart**, Kenneth Eric Shaw, *MC* ...	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. (*from R. Alderney Art.*) W. York. R. 4 Dec 12	W. York. R. 29 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 21 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 15)	W. York. R. 21 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn W. York. R.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 7 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**de Cordova**, Vivian Leslie, *MC*... ...	10 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 20 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Matthews**, Ralph Charles, *MC* ...	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 22 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 25 Aug 15 to 6 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 24 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj. R. Lanc. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 15 *July* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 7 Jan 17 to 7 May 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 8 May 17	
✂**Buchan**, Thomas Ogilvy Malcolm, *MC*.	19 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Surr. R. 24 May 13	R. W. Surr. R. 22 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Mar* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... ... 8 Mar 16 to 18 Nov 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 19 Nov 16	
✂**Kent-Lemon**, Arthur Leslie	30 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 24 May 13	York & Lanc. R. 6 Mar 14	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 12 Jan 17	
Sprey-Smith, Sydney Hamilton ...	25 July 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 22 Jan 13	North'n R. 23 May 14	North'n R. 24 Nov 15	Draft Condg. Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) ... ... 24 Oct 16 to 14 Aug 17	
✂**Pickering**, Arthur Carrington, *MC* ...	6 Jan 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Feb 13 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 15 *Aug* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	North'n R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 15)	North'n R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Keays, Robert Llewellyn Clairmonte ...	13 Aug 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	—	—
✂**Owen**, Wyriott, *MC*	25 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Welsh R. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 15)	Welsh R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Maj. Welsh R.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Birch Reynardson, Henry Thomas ...	25 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 July 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15 *hp.* 18 Jan 18 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Boardman**, John Hopwood	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 2 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 3 *Mar* 18)	— (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)
Barnes, Ormsby George Robins	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) R. W. Kent R. 20 Dec 11	R. W. Kent R. 15 July 14	R.W. Kent R. 26 Nov 15 (*Labour Corps* 22 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 22 *Nov* 17)	—
Busk, Wadsworth Richard	21 July 92	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Feb 12	7 D,G. 13 Sept 13	7 D.G. 26 Nov 15 R. Fus. 13 Jan 17	—
Wilson, Edward Rowland	13 Jun 86	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Apr 10 §11 Feb 11 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Ir. Fus. 3 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 28 Nov 15	—
Adeley, Gerald Graham	22 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 11 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Rif. 12 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Comdt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) } 18 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Riley**, Henry Guy	5 Nov 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) N. Staff. R. 23 May 06 († *Substantive rank retained on appointment to the A.P. Dept.*)	N. Staff. R. 19 Mar 09 †1 Dec 10	Subst. 1 Dec 15	Paym., A.P. Dept. ... ... 1 Dec 10
✂**White**, Henry Basil Haydon, *DSO* ...	15 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 3 Sept 14	R.W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 26 Feb 16
Fraser, Mackenzie Hamilton	26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 19 Sept 11 §2 Oct 12 *hp.* 12 Jan 14 Sea. Highrs. 30 Oct 14 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Sea. Highrs. 30 Oct 14	Sea. Highrs. 2 Dec 15 *hp.* 1 Oct 16	Civil employ E. Africa ... ... 12 Jan 14 to 29 Oct 14 Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... ... 30 Oct 14

✕**Laurie**, John Emilius, *DSO*	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Feb 12	Sea. Highrs. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Sea. Highrs.* 8 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Dec* 15)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Dec 15 Adjt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Dec 15 to 8 Dec 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 9 Dec 16 to 10 July 1 Brig. Maj. ... ...11 July 17
✕**Mills**, Reginald Percy, *MC*	7 Dec 85	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Fus. 14 Aug 12 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 14 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Sept* 15) *to* 20 *Sept* 16)	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... . 22 Apr 15 to 4 Sept 15 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**North**, Eric Stanley	25 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.* *Fus.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Dec* 15)	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 1 Jun 18
✕**Morgan**, Morgan Cyril, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 31 *Mar* 18)	22 Mar 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 24 May 13	S. Wales Bord. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* *S. Wales Bord.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 3 Dec 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 12 Aug 15 to 4 Feb 16 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 5 Feb 16 „ 29 Jan 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 30 Jan 17 „ 30 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 31 Mar 18
✕**Macdonell**, Ian Harrison, *DSO* ...	—	(*Impl. Veo.* 1 *yr.* 182 *dys.*) (*Attd. Regs.* 336 *dys.*)		High. L.I. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Dorset R.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. High. L.I.* 15 *Aug* 17)	— —
Baker, Arthur William Hay	28 July 91	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Mar 11	N. Staff. R. 20 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 15)	N. Staff. R. 6 Dec 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 8 Apr 14 to 17 Oct 15 } 10 Jan 17
✕**Arnold**, Allan Cholmondeley, *MC* ...	23 May 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 12	Midd'x R. 11 Aug 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jun* 16)	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 15	Staff Capt. ... ... 26 Jun 16 to 26 July 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 27 July 17
✕**Young**, Reginald James	9 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 12	Midd'x R. 24 Aug 14 Adjt. Midd'x R. 11 *May* 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Midd'x R.* 15 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Dec* 15)	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 15	— —
Murray, Alan Robert	2 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	Sea. Highrs. 30 Oct 14	Sea. Highrs. 7 Dec 15	— —
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)			
Brain, Albert Hugo	26 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 8 Dec 09	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 15)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 8 *Dec* 15)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Watson, Henry Neville Grylls	9 Sept 85	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 8 Dec 09	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 12 Adjt. A.S. Corps 5 Aug 14 to 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 7 Dec 15*)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15*)	Spec. empld., War Office ... ...29 Oct 17 to 6 Jan 18 Dep. Asst. Dir., War Office (*temp.*) ... 7 Jan 18
✂**Holden**, Ughtred Shuttleworth, *MC* ...	27 Jun 82	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 8 Dec 09	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 7 Dec 15*)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15*)	— —
✂**Sparling**, Wilfred Hugh, *MC*	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	Ches. R. 9 Aug 14	Ches. R. 8 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. Ches. R. 1 July to 18 July 17 and 14 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ches. R. 19 July 17 to 13 Aug 17*)	— —
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
✂**Hunter**, Henry John Francis, *MC* ...	9 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 5Feb13 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 14 to 26 Nov 14*)	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 8 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps 12 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Maj. 1 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Harington**, Frederick John, *DSO.* ...	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 14 Dec 12	W. York. R. 1 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R. 12 Apr 15 to 9 Dec 15*)	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 28 May 17
Tomlins, Arthur William Gladstone ...	13 Oct 84	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) W.I.R. 11 Dec 09	W.I.R. 15 May 11 (*W. Afr. R. 15 Aug 12 to 24 Aug 14*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R. 29 Oct 14 to 2 Feb 16*)	W.I.R. 11 Dec 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) ... ... 3 Feb 16

✂ Bethan, Robert James Albany ...	14 May 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 11 Dec 09	R. Suss. R. 18 Dec 11 (*W. Afr. R.* 16 *Apr* 13 *to* 11 *Aug* 14) (*Adjt.* 7 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 12 *Aug* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Bn. R. Suss. R.* 29 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Dec* 15)	R. Suss. R. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 15 *July* 17)	—	—
✂ **Marshall**, Charles Frederick Kelk, *DSO, MC*	13 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 09	R. Art. 11 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 10 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 11 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17 *and* 25 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
✂ *VC* **Lawrence**, Tom	21 Oct 73	In Ranks—1 yrs. 237 dys. Rid. Mr. & hon. Lt. 18 Hrs. 15 Oct 04 Rid. Mr. & hon. Capt. 18 Hrs. 15 Oct 14		18 Hrs. 11 Dec 15	Staff Capt	5 Mar 18 to 10 Apr 18
Horan, Keith	24 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 Feb 13	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Sept 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	23 May 16
Stokes, Vaughan Adrian Philipps	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 23 Feb 10	10 Hrs. 7 Apr 13	10 Hrs. 15 Dec 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Sqdn.) ...	28 Dec 17
Heppel, Hugh Middleton	5 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Essex R. 22 Jan 13 (*Adjt.* 11 *Bn. Essex R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Bn. Essex R.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 5 *Mar* 15)	Essex R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Bn. Essex R.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Jan* 16)	Essex R. 16 Dec 15 (*Labour Corps* 4 *Feb* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... Asst. Labour Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt*)	5 Oct 16 to 3 Feb 18 12 Apr 18
✂ **Mostyn**, Pyers George Joseph, *MC* ...	28 Aug 93	2nd Lt. W. Fus. 22 Jan 13	R. W. Fus. 3 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	R.W. Fus. 17 Dec 15	—	—
✂ **Evans**, John Meredith Jones, *MC* ...	24 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 Feb 13	R. W. Fus. 20 Jun 14 Adjt. R.W. Fus. 24 Jun 15 to —	R.W. Fus. 17 Dec 15	Spec. empld., War Office ... Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ...	31 May 16 to 2 Jun 17 3 Jun 17 ,, 3 Mar 18 4 Mar 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Boothby, Ronald Storer, *MC*	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 Sept 12	E. Lan. R. 22 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	— —
Allen, Dermott Lang	14 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Apr 10	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 12 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (*graded A-A-G*) } 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, *MC*	9 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 10	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 13 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Kavanagh, Henry Richard	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from R. Guernsey Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 7 Dec 10	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 13 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Willyams, Edward Neynoe, *DSO* ...	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 5 Oct 10	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Jun 12 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 8 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16)	— —
Russell, Wilmot Peregrine Maitland, *MC*	6 Jun 74	(*Mobd. Terr. Force and Attd. Regs.* 1 *yr.* 139 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	— —
Stone, Robert Graham William Hawkins, *MC*	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 29 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	A-D-C ... . 17 Mar 15 to — 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 17 Jan 17 ,, 3 Nov 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 4 Nov 17

Britten, Wallace Ernest	26 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	—	—
✕**Farley**, Edward Lionel, *MC*	27 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Tillard**, John Arthur Stuart, *MC* ..	24 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	—	—
✕**Gordon**, Ronald Eagleson, *MC* ...	17 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Fletcher, John Norman	19 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 09	R. Eng. 23 Jan 12 (*Air Bn., R. Eng.* 29 *Dec* 11 *to* 12 *May* 12) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 12 *to* 30 *Jun* 14) (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	1 July 15 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✕**Ellis**, Hugh Sidney	8 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16 *and* 24 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✕**Fisher**, Donald Rutherfurd Dacre, *DSO*	5 Feb 09	2nd Lt. R. Art	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 7 Jun 15 to 8 Nov 15	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Bolton, Claude Leslie	27 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec12	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16)	Staff Capt.	... 7 Nov 15 to 2 Apr 16
✕**Elles**, Philip Gilbert Malcolm, *MC* ...	30 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17)	Capt. Instr. in Gunnery, Sch. of Instn. for R.H. and R.F. Art.	9 Mar 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Phillips, Alfred Henry Dunlop	22 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Tuke, Charles William Rowland, *MC*	2 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Smyth, George Osbert Stirling, *MC* ...	27 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16)	—	—
Cardew, John Westbury	3 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj R. Art* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Nevill, Peter	16 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Bristow, Laird Charles	13 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17, 23 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17, *and* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Ritter, John Alexander	10 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Cammell, Gerald Arthur, *DSO* ...	11 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *June* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Campbell, Charles William, *MC* ...	11 Jun 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 09	R. Art. 23 Dec 12 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Morley, Henry Clervaux Chaytor	10 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 22 May 12	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 (*R. f. Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	—	—
James, Bernard Seton	8 Sept 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Lt. R. Ir. Re *Res'd* — (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Se* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *N*	Regt. 6 Nov 09 gt. 20 Aug 10 4 *Feb* 14 — *pt* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) *ov* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 15	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*)	8 Feb 16 to 10 Jun 16
✂**de Wolf**, Hugh Francis, *MC*	4 May 83	(*Embd. Mil* (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *D* (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Au* *and* 5 *Sept* 15	*a.* 180 *dys.*) 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) *ec* 14*to* 22 *Dec* 15) *g* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Co. Off., Cadet Bn. ...	11 Oct 17
✂**Grahame**, Charles Edward	15 Feb 92	2nd Lt R. Sc. Fus. 13 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14)	R Sc. Fus. 19 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Camp Comdt (*graded Staff Capt.*) Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig.-Maj.	...15 Oct 15 to 8 May 16 ...28 July 16 ,, 31 July 16 ...15 Nov 16 ,, 23 Jun 17 ...25 Jun 17
✂**Utterson-Kelso**, John Edward, *MC*	16 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Oct* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *Dec* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 (*temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Sc. Fus.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Grant, Allastair Edward George	30 Aug 92	9 Lrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Lrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14)	9 Lrs. 30 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 25 Dec 15	— —	—

(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Oakes, James Orbell	3 Nov 86	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Sept 08	13 Hrs. 13 Aug 10 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 15)	13 Hrs. 28 Dec 15	—	—
Angas, Lawrence Lee Bayley	22 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Sept* 14)	Ches. R. 3 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* { 9 *Bn. Ches. R.* } { *Trng. Res. Bn.* } 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	Ches. R. 29 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 17 *Oct* 17)	—	—
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)				
✂Duck, Francis Ponsonby, *DSO*	—	(*Temp. Capt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 15) Capt. S. Staff. R. 29 Dec 15	... ...	... ...	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 8 Oct 17	
Howe, Gerard Randall	9 Mar 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Sept 12	E. Kent R. 21 Oct 14	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15	—	—
Rowell, William Cecil	29 Nov 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 *hp* 21 May 17 N. Lan. R. 31 July 17	—	—
Leeb, Mercer Eric	7 Mar 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 17 Jan 18	—	—
Collins, Neville	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	N. Lan. R. 20 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Oct* 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	Brig.-Maj.	...17 Sept 17
Thomas, Donald Victor	15 May 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 15	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15	—	—
Houldsworth, James Filmer Hamilton...	29 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Jan 13	Gord. Highrs. 1 Nov 14	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 16	—	—

✂**Bartlett**. Charles Edward Cox, *MC* ...	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jun* 16)	—	—
Farwell, Arthur Wilfrid	2 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt. 8 Bn. S. Staff. R.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	S. Staff. R. 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. S. Staff. R.* 2 *Feb* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Hodding, Edward Marchant...	16 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 25 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 14)	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 14	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 16	Adjt., Special Reserve	... 28 Apr 18
✂**Burge**, Cyril Gordon	10 May 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jan 13	York & Lanc. R. 28 Oct 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Weyman**, Arthur, *MC*	22 Dec 88	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Sept 11 §7 Feb 12 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Leic. R. 8 Mar 13 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 16) Adjt., Leic. R. 30 Jun 15 to 16 Jun 16 *retired pay, or allowa*	Leic. R. 9 Jan 16 *nces prior to this date.*)	Staff Capt. ... ... Brig. Maj.	17 Jun 16 to 19 Jun 17 29 Jun 17
Burke, Edward Bernard	19 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 17 Oct 17	—	—
Emerson, Richard Leslie	3 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Mar 11	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) (2nd in Comd. Off. Cadet Bn.) ...	4 Mar 18 to — 18
Sclater-Booth, *Hon.* John Limbrey Robert	3 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Sept 10	1 Dns. 13 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. 1 Dns.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16)	1 Dns. 12 Jan 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Morrogh**, Walter Francis, *MC*... ...	17 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 4 Dec 12	Leins. R. 9 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 to 13 Jan 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 15*)	Leins. R. 14 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 17 to 27 Feb 18*)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) ... ... 28 Feb 18
Bailey, Gerald Deighton	8 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) Leins. R. 21 Dec 12	Leins. R. 5 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R. 29 May 15 to 13 Jan 16*)	Leins. R. 14 Jan 16	— —
✕**Chadwick**, George Ernle, *MC* ...	15 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 E. Lan. R. 19 Oct 12	E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. E. Lan. R. 30 Dec 14 to — 15*)	E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 29 Mar 16 to 13 Feb 17*) (*R.F. Corps 14 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Staff Capt. ... ... 12 Aug 15 to — Oct 15 ; 25 May 16 ,, 31 Dec 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Gartside**, Lionel	13 Feb 87	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 14 Oct 08 §11 Aug 09 Lt. W. York. R. 8 Feb 10 Res'd 17 Apr 12 — (*Temp. Capt. 22 Sept 14 to 15 Jan 16*) Capt. High. L.I. 16 Jan 16 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	... ...	(*actg. Maj. R. Highrs. 27 July 17*)	Staff Capt. ... ... 25 Jun 16 to 14 Dec 16
Borrowman, Charles Gordon	30 May 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §18 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Ind. Army 19 Apr 14	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	— —
✕**Gillan**, George Van Baerle	3 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	*Army* 19 *Apr* 14 Ind. Army 7 Oct 14	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	— —
Firth, Francis John Waller	28 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	*Army* 19 *Apr* 14 Ind. Army 30 Sept 14	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	— —
Bruce, Robert Mason	3 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	*Army* 19 *Apr* 14 Ind. Army 8 Oct 14	Ind. Army 19 Jan 16	— —

✂**Moore,** Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara	20 Nov 80	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) Capt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 19 Jan 16		...	...	...	...	—	—		
✂**Crowther,** Arthur Henry	17 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe ...	20 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 24 Mar 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
Carr-White, Reginald Alfred	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 1 Apr 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston ...	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
Clarke, Frank Scamander	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
✂**Rundle,** Cubitt Archer Grant, *MC* ...	10 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 26 Mar 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
Grant, Patrick	10 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
Guise, Francis Edward Boission	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13		Ind. Army	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		
✂**Dickinson,** Thomas Malcolm	13 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 26 Mar 13		Ind. Army (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18		
✂**Poynder,** Frederick Sinclair	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13		Ind. Army (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Jan* 16)	20 Apr 14	Ind. Army	20 Jan 16	—	—		

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Browne, Raleigh Burton	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	— —
Gray, Eric Hubert	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	— —
Carpendale, William St. John	26 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Jun 15 to 21 July 15*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 2 Jun 16 to 2 Aug 16*)	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	— —
Clarke, Arthur Emlyn...	14 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	— —
Bradley, Rayner Oswald	14 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	— —
Scoones, Geoffry Allen Percival, *DSO, MC*	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	A-D-C ... ... 8 Sept 15 to 10 July 17
Burn-Murdoch, Colin Thomas	2 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 25 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 19 Jan 16 to 19 Jan 16*)	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	— —
Fasken, Kenneth Llewellyn	28 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 9 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	— —
Massy, Derrick Fitzgerald	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 28 Feb 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps 20 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine ...	13 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 8 Mar 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	Rly. Transport Off. ... ... 1 Feb 15 to 7 Jun 16
Luttman-Johnson, Henry William ...	22 July 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 20 Jan 12 Ind. Army 6 Feb 13	Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	A-D-C ... ... 23 Jan 15

✕ **Scott**, James Bruce, *MC*	25 Dec 92	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
		Unatt.	20 Jan 12				
		Ind. Army	12 Mar 13				
Candy, Harrison Rolfe	8 Aug 92	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
		Unatt.	20 Jan 12				
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 13				
Passy, Wilton De Lacy	26 July 92	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
		Unatt.	20 Jan 12				
		Ind. Army	13 Mar 13				
De Brath, Neville Stanley	15 Dec 92	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
		Unatt.	20 Jan 12				
		Ind. Army	9 Mar 13				
Brett, Edric Walter	11 May 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
		Unatt.	20 Jan 12				
		Ind. Army	10 Mar 13				
✕ **Kennedy**, Ernest Elliott, *MC*	21 July 91	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
		Unatt.	20 Jan 12				
		Ind. Army	9 Mar 13				
Rogers, George Gordon	9 Apr 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army 20 Apr 14	Ind. Army 20 Jan 16	—	—
		Unatt.	20 Jan 12				
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 13				
✕ **Heydeman**, Cecil Albert	16 Aug 89	2nd Lt.		2 D.G. 15 Dec 09	2 D.G. 21 Jan 16	Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre	22 Dec 15 to 31 Jan 16
		2 D.G.	27 Jan 09	(*temp. Capt. 2 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Jan 16*)	(*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 16*)	Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre	1 Feb 16 ,, 9 Jun 16
						Gen. Staff Off , 3rd grade	4 Sept 16 ,, 8 Jan 18
						Brig. Maj.	9 Jan 18
Thorp, John Rippingall	29 May 94	2nd Lt.		Midd'x R. 5 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 23 Jan 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	23 Apr 17
		Midd'x R.	5 Feb 13				
		(*temp. Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 14 to 4 Oct 14*)					
Porter, Richard Reginald Maitland, *MB*....	16 Oct 88	Lt.		... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
		Ind. Med. Serv.	25 Jan 13				
✕ **Sweet**, Robert, *DSO*, *MB*	12 Jun 87	Lt.		... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
		Ind. Med. Serv.	25 Jan 13				
Calvert, Edward...	13 Aug 87	Lt.		... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
		Ind. Med Serv.	25 Jan 13				
Webb, John Robert Douglas	4 Jan 88	Lt.		... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
		Ind Med. Serv.	25 Jan 13				

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Phelan, Francis	18 Mar 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv 25 Jan 16	—	—
Macrae, Archibald Campbell, *MB*.... ...	9 Feb 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
Kapur, Nawin Chand	25 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
Hill, Arthur Hilary Clifton	19 Mar 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
Holmes, Joseph Francis	14 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
Bal, Narayan Krishna, *MC*	10 Sept 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
Haji, Haji Sulaiman Gulamhussein, *MC*	27 Apr 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Jan 16	—	—
Taylor, Richard Reynell...	5 Oct 91	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 Mar 11 (*local Lt.* 28 *Jan* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 14) (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	28 Jan 14 to 20 Aug 16 21 Feb 17
Miles, Eric Grant, *DSO MC* (*temp. Maj.* 2 5 *Feb* 18)	11 Aug 91	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jun 11 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco Bord.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 1 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Jan* 16)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig.-Maj. ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ...	6 Nov 15 to 23 Mar 16 24 Mar 16 ,, 16 July 17 17 July 17
Harvey, Henry John, *MC*	26 May 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 Nov 11 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 14)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Jan* 16)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	24 Mar 18
Morse, Amyas Henry	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Jan 10	R. Eng. 28 Feb 12	R. Eng. 26 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 26 *Nov* 17)	—	—

✂**Carruthers**, Colin Gordon, *MC* ...	17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 July 13	R. Dub. Fus. 4 July 14 (*temp. Capt., R. Dub. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16	—	—
Bowen, John Lawrence	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 14 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Darnell**, Nigel Gordon	8 Feb 85	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 28 Jan 05 Lt. R. Fus. 25 May 07 Res'd 4 Sept 12 — — (*Res of Off. Empld.* 27 *dys.*) (*Temp. Capt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 16)		R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jan 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Sqdn. Comdr., Off. Cadet Wing) 23 Nov 17 to 20 Jan 18 Spec. Appt. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) (2nd in Comd. Off. Technical Trng. Wing) ... ... 21 Jan 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Sheardown**, George Douglas, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Jan* 16)		E. York. R. 29 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Findlay**, George de Cardonne Elmsall, *MC*	20 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 30 Jan 16	R. Eng. 28 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16)	R. Eng 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 27 *Jun* 17)	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) ... ... 7 Apr 17 to 23 Jun 17	
Newton, Ronald Gillett Marsdin	20 Oct 88	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 8 Feb 08	2 D.G. 4 Jun 10 (*temp. Capt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 16)	2 D.G. 1 Feb 16	Adjt., Terr. Force ... ... 9 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17 Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 28 Jan 18	
✂**Harding**, Philip Digby, *MC*	27 July 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 4 Dec 12	Worc. R. 22 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 25 *Mar* 15)	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Lee, Rupert Henry Melville	6 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Feb 13	Worc. R. 13 Oct 14	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16	A-D-C ... ... 29 July 15 to — Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Jun 17 ,, 4 Nov 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 10 Nov 17	
✂**Forshaw**, John Horrocks (*actg. Maj.* 18 *Apr* 18)	8 Feb 75	(*Empd. Mil.* 231 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 12 Sept 00 Lt. W.I.R. 19 Jun 01 Res'd 19 Oct 04 — — (*Mobd, Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 182 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) R. Berks. R. 3 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Regnart**, Norman Septimus, *MC* ...	4 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 29 Aug 06 N. Lan. R.	N. Lan. R. 29 Nov 09 8 Hrs. 25 Jun 10 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 16)	8 Hrs. 5 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂ **Pearce Edgcumbe**, Oliver, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 29 *Oct* 17)	16 May 92	2nd Lt. 20 Sept 11 D. of Corn L.I.	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *May* 14) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 17 to 16 Oct 17	—	—
Mooney, William McCartan Joseph ...	5 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 19 Sept 11 D. of Corn. L.I. §7 Aug 12 (§*Not to count for pay,*	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 16 *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
✂ **Phipps**, Charles Constantine, *MC* ...	17 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 9 Feb 10 R. Eng.	R. Eng. 10 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 16) Adjt., R. Eng. 7 Nov 15 to 11 Sept 16	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂ **Miller**, Thomas Watson Duddingston, *MC*	27 Apr 90	2nd Lt. 9 Feb 16 R. Eng.	R. Eng. 25 July 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 16 Aug 15 to 29 Nov 16	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂ **Mitchell**, David Johnstone, *MC* ...	28 Jan 90	2nd Lt. 25 Jan 11 K.R. Rif. C.	K.R. Rif. C. 8 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16	A-D-C ... ... 23 July 15 to 1 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 2 Aug 17 „ 4 Jun 18	

✂**Bodley**, Ronald Victor Courtenay, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 31 *July* 17)	3 Mar 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Sept 11	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Jun 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 28 *Dec* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16)	Staff Capt. ... ... 11 Feb 16 to 4 May 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 1 Aug 17
Alston, John Stirling	13 Oct 91	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 11	K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 16	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 1 Oct 17
✂**Page**, Geoffrey Faulder	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 15)	Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. 12 Bn.* *Lan. Fus.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 18)	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... . 7 May 18
✂**Palmer**, Edward Arthur, *MC*	11 May 86	(*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Feb 10	R. Art. 16 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 16 Feb 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... 22 Sept 16 to 9 May 18
Seddon, Alan Douglas	17 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14	R. Lan. R. 16 Feb 16	— —
Amey, Fulcher	31 Mar 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 22 dys. Lt. R. Art. 29 Mar 05	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff ... 13 Feb 06 to 12 Feb 10 21 Apr 11 ,, 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... 23 May 16 ,, 31 Aug 17 Insp., Insp. Staff ... ... 1 Sept 17
Redgate, John	7 Dec 65	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 57 dys. Lt R. Art. 6 May 05	... ...	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp, Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 26 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst Insp. Insp. Staff *temp*) ... ... 8 Jan 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.
Silcott, Henry William	20 Oct 65	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 155 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Lt. R.Art. 17 May 05	... ...	R. Art. 17 Feb 16	Astt. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... 1 Feb 18
✕ **Wingate,** Reginald Ramsay	14 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Dec 11	D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I., 16 July 15 to 9 Nov 15*) (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I., 9 Dec 15 to 18 Feb 16*)	D. of Corn L.I. 19 Feb 16	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 3 Apr 17 to 5 Jan 18
Sheridan, Dermot James	12 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 9 Dec 11	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 16*) (*R.F. Corps 21 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Faris, Arthur Percy	31 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Sept 12	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Ir.Fus. 11 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 16*)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	— —
Howard, Evelyn William Wykeham ...	1 July 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Feb 10 §4 Feb 11 (§*Not to count for pay,*	A. S. Corps 23 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 22 Feb 16*) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16*)	— —
Butterworth, Arthur Bernard	28 May 88	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Feb 10 §4 Feb 11 (§*Not to count for pay,*	A. S. Corps 23 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps 30 Nov 14 to 22 Feb 16*) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	A. S. Corps 23 Feb16 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16*)	— —

Growse, Robert Henry...	22 Mar 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Feb 10 §4 Feb 11 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	A. S. Corps 23 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt.* *A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16) *nces prior to this date.)*	—	—
⚔**Reckitt**, John Thorpe, *MC*	13 Sept 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Feb 10	A. S. Corps 23 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt.* *A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 16)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. A.S. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Marsham, Charles, *Visct.*	9 July 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 2 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	C. Gds. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 21 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 16)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (*Adjt. Res. Bn.* *G. Gds.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Adjt., Comd. Depôt	... 31 Jan 16 to 27 July 16
⚔**Beckwith-Smith**, Merton Beckwith, *DSO, MC*	11 July 90	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	C. Gds. 18 Dec 14 Adjt. C. Gds. 15 Mar 15 to 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16	Staff Capt. ... ... Brig.-Maj. ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ...	... 27 Aug 15 to 3 July 16 ... 4 July 16 „ 26 Aug 17 ... 27 Aug 17 „ 2 Jan 18
⚔**Longueville**, Francis, *DSO, MC* ...	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14)	C. Gds. 27 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 25 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 16)	C. Gds. 23 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Groube, Lionel Francis Boulderson ...	6 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 14 Dec 14	R. Fus. 24 Feb 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... .. Brig. Maj.	12 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 7 Nov 17
Barlow, Robert George...	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	Sea. Highrs. 9 Nov 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	—	—
Billiat, John Joseph	6 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Sept 12	Linc. R. 22 Jan 14	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16	Staff Capt.	17 July 16 to 18 Apr 17 5 Dec 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hewlett, Charles Montagu, *MC* ...	29 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 May 12 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 14)	S. Lan. R. 18 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17)	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 Jun 17
Castlerosse, Valentine Edward Charles Browne, *Visct.*	29 May 91	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	I. Gds. 2 May 14 7 Nov 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 29 Jun 16 to 18 July 16
Yerburgh, Richard Guy Cecil... ...	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	I. Gds. 2 May 14 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. I. Gds.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	Staff Capt. ... ... 13 Mar 18
FitzGerald, John Sidney North, *MC*	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 3 Sept 13	I. Gds. 2 May 14 (*temp. Capt. I. Gds.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) Adjt., I. Gds. 27 Sept 15 to 28 Dec 16	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16	— —
Hay, Lindsay Fitzgerald	14 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 26 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... .. 2 Aug 17 to 26 Nov 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 27 Nov 17
Park, Maitland Elphinstone, *DSO* ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Sept* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	R. Highrs. 30 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 10 *June* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —

De La Bere, Ivan	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§*Not to count for pay,*	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Dorset R. 2 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) *nces prior to this date.)*	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)... 4 Jan 18
Lancaster, Stephen	1 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Dorset R. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj. Dorset R.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16) *h.p.* 13 Feb 18 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
✕**Tatton**, Thomas Arthur, *MC*	13 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	Rif. Brig. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	Rif. Brig. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
Diver, Cyril Roper Pollock	11 Apr 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) Adjt. N. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15 to 25 Nov 15 *retired pay, or allowa*	N. Lan. R. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	Adjt., Comd. Depôt ... ... 26 Nov 15
Ker, Alan Murray	11 Jun 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay,*	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	N. Lan. R. 2 Mar 16 20 May 18 *nces prior to this date,*	2nd Asst. Supt., Ord. Factories (*temp.*) 1 Jan 17 to 31 Dec 17 *except as regards previ ous service as shown.)*
✕**Titherington**, Geoffrey Wrench ...	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 14) (§*Not to count for pay,*	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Dec 14 *retired pay, or allowa*	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 Adjt., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 May 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
Webber, Sydney Littleton	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Mar 12 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 22 Jun 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Peppé, Cyril Goldney Haweis	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. W. Fus. 26 July 14	R.W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	— —
Anderson. Richard Gordon Fabian ...	18 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R.W. Fus. 2 Mar 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	Staff Capt. ... ... 20 Jun 17
Dickinson, William Malcolm	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	High. L.I. 27 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17) *retired pay or allowa*	High. L.I. 3 Mar 16 16 Sept 17 *nces prior to this date.*	— —
Braddell, Lewis Arthur Rochford	1 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Mar 16	— —
✕**Philpot**, Reginald Henry, *MC*	10 July 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13	R.W. Surr. R. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 17 *Aug* 15) *to* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 22 Jan 17
✕**Westmorland**, Herbert Campbell ...	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 14)	Hamps. R. 31 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 16)	Hamps. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Hamps. R.* 28 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Cowan-Douglas**, John Robert, *MC*	29 May 93	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 3 Sept 13	High. L.I. 14 Nov 14	High. L.I. 3 Mar 16	Staff Capt. .. .. 7 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17 Gen, Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 5 May 18
Burn, Archibald Henry Pelham	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 13	Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 3 Mar 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 6 Feb 18
✕**Buchanan**, Maurice Bevor	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Mar 16	— —
✕**Paxton**, George Archibald Mackay ...	5 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Essex R. 3 Sept 13	Essex R. 20 Jan 15	Essex R. 3 Mar 16	— —
✕**Norris**. Frank Leslie	22 Mar 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14)	York & Lanc. R. 29 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 31 Jan 17

✕**Weston**, Charles Henry Baliol (*temp. Maj.* 3 *Oct* 17)	31 Jan 74	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 94 *Resigned* 14 Mar 96 — (*Home Cos. Res.* 154 *dys.*) (*R. Northern Res.* 237 *dys.*) (*M.I., S. Afr.* 1 *yr.* 152 *dys.*) — (*Temp. Capt.* 11 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Maj.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)		E. York. R. 5 Mar 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 3 *Oct* 17)		—
✕**King**, Frank, *DSO*	28 July 89	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Sept 09	4 Hrs. 28 Oct 10 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Mar* 16)	4 Hrs. 7 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Sutton, Charles Lexington Manners ...	26 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*From Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 15)	R. Fus. 7 Mar 16	Brig.-Maj.	16 Jun 17
✕**Radclyffe**, Montague Frederick ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 215 *dys.*)		(*from Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 7 Mar 16	—	—
Thompson, John Anson	8 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Mar 10	R. Suss. R. 14 Jan 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 11 *Jun* 13 *to* 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16)	R. Suss. R. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Empld. with Ceylon Volunteers	... 10 Apr 17
Philby, Owen George Bridger	23 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 9 Mar 10	Som. L.I. 5 Nov 13	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16	—	—
Molesworth, George Noble	14 July 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Mar 10	Som. L.I. 10 Jan 14 (*temp Capt. Som. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Mar* 16)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 Adjt. Som. L.I. 16 Nov 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕ *His Royal Highness* **Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David,** *Prince of* **Wales** and *Duke of* **Cornwall.** *KG, GCMG, GBE, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	23 Jun 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 18 Nov 14	G. Gds. 10 Mar 16	A-D-C ... ... 16 Nov 14 to 9 Mar 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 10 Mar 16 ,, 21 May 16 D-A Q-M-G ... ... 22 May 16 ,, 28 Sept 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade 29 Sept16
✕ **Causton,** Lee Purefoy, *MC*	7 Aug 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 25 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 15)	E. Kent R. 11 Feb 15 (*temp Capt. E. Kent R.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to Mar* 16)	E. Kent R. 10 Mar 16	— —
✕ **Ormrod,** Maurice Sarsfield	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (§*Not to count for pay,*	K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 11 Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 13 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv.Bn. K.R.Rif.C.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj, Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 16 *July* 17) *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
Sheppard, Geoffrey Alan	18 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (§ *Not to count for pay*	Worc. R. 16 Oct 14 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	Worc. R. 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Worc. R.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16) *nces prior to this date.*)	— —
Hibbert, Hugh Brownlow	10 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Sept 13	Yorks. L.I. 1 Sept 14	Yorks. L.I. 17 Mar 16	— —
✕ **Bretherton,** John Talbot	19 May 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 14)	R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. War. R. 17 Mar 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... } 27 Aug 17 to 31 Jan 18
Brook, George Ranger Campbell	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 14)	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16	— —

Allen, Gerald	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Sept 13	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 16)	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 1 May 17 to 1 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Verschoyle, Frederick Hildyard Hawkin Stuart	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 17 Sept 13	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 21 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Farrer**, John Oliver, *MC*...	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I 17 Sept 13	Shrops. L.I. 26 Oct 14	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 July 17 to 28 Apr 18	
✂**Nicholson**, Geoffrey, *MC*	16 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 14)	Hamps. R. 31 Oct 14 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. Hamps.R.* 2 *Oct* 15)	Hamps. R. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Blount**, Charles Hubert Boulby, *MC*	26 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 17 Sept 13	R.W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14	R. W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Baker**, Cecil Avery, *MC*	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 1 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 17 Mar 16 Adjt. S. Wales Bord. 24 May 17	—	—
Boyd, Colin Lindsay	23 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Arg. &* *Suth'd Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16	Asst. Prov.-Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) } 1 Apr 17 to 20 Aug 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl. (*temp.*) ... ... 20 Apr 18	
McLachlan, James William Francis ...	15 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n* *Highrs.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	Cam n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 30 Apr 17	
✂**Winter**, Charles Edward, *MC*	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt Rif. Brig. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt.* *Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 26 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✂**McMicking**, Neil, *MC*	3 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Highrs.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15)	R. Highrs. 29 Jan 15	R. Highrs. 17 Mar 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 4 May 15 to 24 Sept 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 31 May 17 ,, 8 Jan 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 9 Jan 18	
✂**Montanaro**, Reginald Austin Forbes, *MC*	16 Mar 91	2nd Lt, E. Surr. R. 5 Oct 10 (*W. Afr. R.* 22 *Jan* 13 *to* 11 *Aug* 14)	E. Surr. R. 14 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr.* *R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 2 Jun 15 to 27 Oct 15	
Banon, Ronald Awly	20 Mar 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 Feb 12	K.R. Rif. C. 5 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16 12 Aug 17	A-D-C ... ... 22 Dec 15 to 22 July 16 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... ... } 14 Nov 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Price-Davies,** Charles Stafford, *MC*...	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 14)	K.R. Rif. C. 12 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16	— —
Ramsden, William Havelock Chaplin ...	3 Oct 88	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W. I. R. 2 Oct 12	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Apr* 27)	
Robson, Thomas Mark...	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	E. York. R. 30 Oct 14	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16	— —
✕**Carruthers,** Francis	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 10 Dec 13 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. E. York. R.* 15 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	E. York R. 21 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 13 *July* 15)	E. York. R. 19 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 9 Apr 17 to 27 Apr 18 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 28 Apr 18
Tedder, Arthur William (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 17)	11 July 90	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 2 Sept 13 *10 Jan 15	Dorset R. 14 Oct 14 10 Jan 15	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 16)	— —
Jebens, Franz Julius	(* *Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, or for retired pay prior to* 10 *Oct* 14.) 29 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 22 Dec 14	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Mar 17 to 20 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 15 May 18
✕**Robertson,** Gordon McMahon, *DSO*	7 July 91	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 25 Mar 11	N. Staff. R 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 16)	N. Staff. R. 23 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 23 *Sept* 17)	— —

Williams, Roderic Cecil	5 Jun	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 12	N. Staff. R. 1 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 May 18
Walmsley, George	27 Ap 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 12 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14)	K.R. Rif. C, 3 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. North'd Fus.* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	— —
Battye, Charles Forbes	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 5 Oct 10	R. W. Kent R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Mar* 16)	R.W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16	— —
✕**Welman**, Longford Loftus	5 May 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Oct* 14)	Midd'x R. 8 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 Mar 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 16	— —
✕**Clutterbuck**, Walter Edmond, *MC* ...	17 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt., R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Mar 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 15 Oct 15 to 20 May 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 9 Mar 17 „ 13 Apr 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ...14 Apr 17
✕**Scully**, Vincent Marcus Barron, *OBE*	2 July 81	(*Embd. Mil a. 279 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 206 dys.* (*temp. Maj. 4 Nov* 15)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 29 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 16 ; 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 16 *and* 15 *Jun* 17)	— —
✕**Inglis**, Robert Alexander Hastie ...	24 Oct 82	(*Embd. Mila. & attd.* (*Mob'd Spec. Res. 358 dys.*)	*Regulars* 1 *yr.* 344 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 29 Mar 16 (*actg. Maj. Welsh R.* 23 *July* 17)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Persse**, Richard, *DSO, MC*	—	(*Impl. Yeo.* (*Comm'd*) 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) Ret. Pay 10 Aug 02 (*Temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Mar* 16)		S. Staff. R. 29 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 24 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Staff R.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Gyde, Alfred Arnold Ernest	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	S. Staff. R. 18 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Mar 16	—	—
Elliott, Thomas Gilbert Lloyd	27 May 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Jan* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 16	—	—
✕**Carkeet James**, Edward Hamilton, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (*temp Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Sept 18 to 22 Feb 18 D-A-A-G ... ... 23 Feb 18	
Ward, William Denby	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Sept* 14)	S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan R. 1 Apr 16	—	—
Palin, Alyn Charles Swinhoe...	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Jan 11 Ind. Army 7 Mar 12	Ind. Army 18 Apr 13 Leins. R. 2 May 14	Leins. R. 3 Apr 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 15 Dec 17 to 5 Mar 18	
Smalley, John Bradshaw	13 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Sept 11	Glouc. R. 15 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 16)	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16	—	—
Pickthall, Wallace Edward Colin (*actg. Maj.* 29 *Nov* 17)	9 Nov 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Jan 13	W. York. R. 22 Jan 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	—	—

✕ **Lowry**, Auriol Ernest Eric, *MC.* ...	4 Dec 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 5 Feb 13	W. York. R. 7 Mar 14 Adjt. W. York. R. 11 Mar 15 to 2 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* *W. York. R.* 14 *Apr* 15 to 5 *Apr* 16)	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj.* *W. York. R.* 9 *Sept* 17 to 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *W. York. R.* 11 *Oct* 17)	Staff Capt.	3 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17
Davies, Leslie Alfred	11 Jun 93	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 3 Sept 13	W. York. R. 28 Mar 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16	—	—
✕ **Wales**, Edmond William, *MC*	14 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 5 Mar 13 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 24 *Aug* 14 to 26 *Aug* 14)	Linc. R. 27 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 31 *Mar* 15 to 5 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 23 *Mar* 16 to 5 *Apr* 16)	Linc. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 3 *Mar* 17 to 8 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Linc. R.* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Langran, William Henry	2 Apr 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Sept 13	W. York. R. 21 Sept 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16	—	—
Ratcliffe, Bertram Louis	8 Mar 93	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Sept 13	W. York. R. 21 Sept 14	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16	A-D C.	11 July 17
✕ **Wright**, Frank Lowndes	2 Dec 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 21 *Sept* 14 to 23 *Sept* 14)	W. York. R. 24 Sept 14	W. York R. 6 Apr 16 *hp.* 30 Dec 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	31 Oct 16 to 26 Jan 17
Harvey, Frank Barrington	15 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Sept 13	Worc. R. 16 Oct 14	Worc. R. 6 Apr 16	Asst. Proof and Exptl. Off., Proof and Exptl. Staff (*temp.*)	25 May 16
✕ **Barker**, Evelyn Hugh, *MC*	22 May 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 28 *Oct* 14 to 26 *Nov* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 27 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 16	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... ... Brig. Maj.	2 Aug 17 to 12 Jan 18 13 Jan 18
✕ **Wylie**, John Price, *DSO* (*temp. Maj. 7 Jan* 18)	20 May 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Sept 09 £24 Aug 10 Ind. Army 1 Nov 11	Ind. Army 8 Dec 11 Notts. & Derby R. 28 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Notts. & Derby R.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 11 *Apr* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. Notts. & Derby R.* 27 *Dec* 16 to 6 *Jan* 18)	—	—

(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.*)

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Jackson, Alan Howard...	14 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Mar 11	Notts.&Derby.R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby.R. 12 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Chf. Inst. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*)... ... 25 Oct 16 to 4 July 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Kreyer**, Hubert Stanley, *DSO.*	14 July 90	2nd Lt. York. R. 25 Mar 11	York. R. 22 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. York R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 16)	York R. 15 Apr 16	Brig. Maj. ... ... 10 Aug 17 to 14 May 18
Battersby, Terence Esmond Maxwell ...	29 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Feb 13	Leins. R. 1 Sept 14	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	— —
✂**Hay**, George Harold, *DSO*	30 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 July 13	R. Scots 13 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16)	R. Scots. 17 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Scots* 28 *Feb* 18)	— —
Harvey, Henry Leonard	20 May 94	2nd Lt. D.of Corn. L.I. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Feb* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 28 Feb 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 16	— —
✂**Wyndham-Quin**, Richard Southwell Windham Robert	18 May 87	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 4 Sept 07	12 Lrs. 22 Mar 09 (*temp. Capt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Apr* 16)	12 Lrs. 18 Apr 16	— —
✂**Tempest-Hicks**, Charles Edward Henry, *MC*	18 May 88	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 6 Feb 09	16 Lrs. 21 Feb 12	16 Lrs. 19 Apr 16	— —
Griffiths, Theodore Ralph Houghton ...	10 Aug 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Lan. R. 27 May 08	E. Lan. R. 25 Jan 11 W.I.R. 2 Aug 11 (*W. Afr. R.* 25 *Feb* 14 *to* 6 *July* 15) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 16, 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 20 *Mar* 16 *and* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Apr* 16)	W.I.R. 20 Apr 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt., Inf. Bn.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Br. W.I.R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —

✕**Torrens**, George Leslie, *DSO.*	13 Dec 87	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 20 Apr 10	W.I.R. 8 July 11 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	W.I.R. 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16 *and* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *Aug* 17) Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Garbett, Hugh Godfrey	30 Apr 85	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 July 10	W. I. R. 27 Sept 11 (*W. Afr.R.* 21 *May* 14 *to* — 17)	W. I. R. 20 Apr 16	—	—
✕**Blakeney**, Henry Edward Hugh, *MC*	6 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 10	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss.R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16)	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16	—	—
Panton, Gerald Richard Vivian	12 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 10	R. Suss. R. 11 May 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16)	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16	Spec. duty, Egypt... ... ... 3 Sept 13 to — A-D-C... ... ... 13 Mar 15 ,, 3 Jun 15 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 4 Jun 15 ,, —July 15 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 27 July 17	
Holland, James Richard	14 July 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 20 Apr 10	Norf. R. 1 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Bn.) ... 4 Mar 18	
✕**W. Roupell**, George Rowland Patrick (*temp. Maj.* 9 *May* 18)	7 Apr 92	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 2 Mar 12	E. Surr. R. 29 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 25 May 16 to 28 Dec 16 Brig.-Maj. ... ...29 Dec 16 ,, 8 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 9 May 18	
✕**O'Donovan**, Morgan John Winthrop, *MC*	2 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus 5 Feb 13	R. Ir. Fus. 31 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16)	—	—
von Poellnitz, Herman Walter	21 Jan 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 20 Sept 11	Linc. R. 31 Oct 12 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Morse, Richard Neville Shute	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. N. Staff R. 22 Jan 13	N. Staff. R. 20 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Hutchinson**, Clive, *MC*	20 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	Linc. R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 9 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ...} 7 May 18
Broadley, William Wigram Barry	12 Nov 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 16 Dec 08	E. York. R. 6 Oct 11 (*temp. Capt. E. York R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 15)	E. York. R. 26 Apr 15 (*To take rank and precedence from* 26 *Apr* 16) *hp.* 28 May 18)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 7 Jun 16 to 23 Feb 17
Winterbottom, Archibald Dickson ...	11 May 85	2nd Lt. (*from Impl. Yeo.*) 5 D.G. 27 May 08	5 D.G. 1 Apr 11 (*temp. Capt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 16)	5 D.G. 28 Apr 16	— —
✂**McKenzie**, Angus, *MC*	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 20 Aug 15	Manch. R. 29 Apr 16	— —
✂**Lloyd**, Humphrey Clifford, *MC* ...	24 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17)	A-D-C... ... ... 5 Feb 16 to 24 Sept 16 A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ... 2 Oct 16 ,, 1 Jan 17 Spec. Empld. War Office ... ... 3 Jun 17
Campbell, Edward Fitz-Gerald	7 Oct 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 28 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) (*Adjt., R.F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17)	— —
✂**Cox**, Lionel Howard, *MC*	1 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 14 Feb 12	Glouc. R. 11 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	Glouc. R. 6 May 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 1 Feb 17 to 4 Feb 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 5 Feb 17

✂**Barry**, Arthur Gordon, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Mar* 16)		Manch. R. 7 May 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*) Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps	1 Jun 17 to 5 Feb 18
✂**Currie**, Disney Rivers, *MC*	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 27 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Aug* 14)	R. Scots 28 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 27 *July* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16)	R. Scots 13 May 16	Adjt., Special Reserve	2 Oct 17 to 31
Ford, Frederick William	25 Nov 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 15)	Welsh R. 17 Feb 15	Welsh R. 13 May 16	Adjt., Special Reserve	28 Dec 16
✂**O'Connell**, Maurice James Arthur, *MC*	24 Dec 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 24 Dec 14	R. Fus. 15 May 16	A-D-C	5 Dec 15 to 12 Mar 18 28 Apr 18
Huggett, Henry Edgar Vaux	8 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15)	R. Fus. 11 Jan 15	R. Fus. 15 May 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	... 29 July 17
Dickinson, George Colleton	6 Jun 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11	Leic. R. 1 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16)	Leic. R. 20 May 18	Brig. Maj.	... 14 Dec 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Sutherland Leveson-Gower,** *Lord* St. Alistair Clair, *MC*	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 25 May 12	R.H.G. 26 May 12	R.H.G. 24 May 16	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov. Bombay (*Spec. extra Regtl. employ*) ... ... 20 Mar[B]13 to 21 Sept 13
✕**Verney,** Reynell Henry	12 Jan 86	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 28 May 10	A. S. Corps 28 May 13 (*R. F. Corps 16 Mar 14 to 13 Dec 15*) (*temp. Capt. 8 Mar 15 to 27 May 16*)	A.S. Corps 28 May 16	Off. i/c Workshops (*graded Flying Off.*,) R. Flying Corps (Mil. Wing) 16 Mar 14 to 7 Mar 15 Insp. of Engines, Aeronautical Inspection Dept. ... ... 14 Dec 15
Craig, Walter Philip	18 Apr 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 58 dys Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 27 May 07	... ...	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 29 May 16	— —
Miller, Roger Roy O'Callaghan	21 Feb 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp, Lt. S. Staff. R. 8 Nov 14 to 11 Nov 14*)	S. Staff. R. 12 Nov 14 *hp.* 16 Jan 17 S. Staff. R. 2 May 17	S. Staff R. 30 May 16 2 May 17	— —
Bellingham, Alan Mure		(*Previous full pay Service 4 July 03 to 12 Oct 06*) *hp.* 13 Oct 06 *Resigned* 6 Nov 07 — — (*Res. of Off. empld. 1 yr. 279 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 9 Dec 15 to 29 May 16*)		R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 30 May 16*) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 30 Jun 17*)	— —

Chisholm, Colin John	13 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 2 Sept 13 §8 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. 9 Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	9 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	—	—
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*)						
✕**Smith**, Evan Cadogan Eric, *MC* ...	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 9 Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	9 Lrs. 31 Jan 15 Adjt. 9 Lrs. 7 Jan 16	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	—	—
Ferry, Ernest Leslie	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 3 Sept 13	Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16	—	—
Macbean, Ian Gordon, *MC*	24 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 20 Sept 11	Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jun 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	... 16 July 17
✕**Lang**, Conyers Frederick Woodroffe ...	11 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Jun 10	Devon R. 20 July 12 (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 16)	Devon. R. 4 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	3 Feb 17
Swinton, George Edward	20 Nov 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Dec 12	E. Surr. R. 4 May 14	E. Surr. R. 5 Jun 16	Staff Capt.	... 13 Feb 17 to 6 Mar 18
Fisher, William Laurence Thompson ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Fus. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 15)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16)	R. Fus. 8 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. North'd Fus.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig.-Maj.	... 23 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17 ... 12 Feb 17 „ 15 Oct 17
✕**Wiley**, Henry Ormsby	25 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 5 Oct 10	5 D.G. 6 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 16)	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Balbernie**, Arthur George, *MC* ...	10 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Kent R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Sept 14 to 16 Sept 14*)	R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 14	R.W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16 Adjt., R. W. Kent R. 18 Mar 17	— —
Ransom, Robert Anderson	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) S. Lan. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. S.Lan. R. 14 Sept 14 to 24 Sept 14*)	S. Lan. R. 25 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	— —
Dalton, Cecil Edison	30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. War. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R. 14 Sept 14 to 13 Oct 14*)	R. War. R. 14 Oct 14	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	— —
Hatton, Frank	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) N. Staff. R. 10 Dec 13	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16	— —
Ferrier-Kerr, William Guthrie	17 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Nov 14 to 20 Nov 14*)	Sea. Highrs. 21 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16	A-D-C ... ... Sept 15 to 11 Mar 16
✕**Roberts**, Arthur James	16 Jan 88	In Ranks - 6 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R. 21 Oct 14 to 30 Dec 14*)	R. War. R. 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R. 18 Jan 15 to 25 Jun 15*)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	— —
✕**Strevens**, Harry, *DSO, MC*	25 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R. 24 Oct 14 to 1 Jan 15*)	R. War. R. 2 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R. 10 Jun 15 to 31 Dec 15*)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Devon R. 10 Sept 17 to 17 Nov 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. War. R. 18 Nov 17*)	— —

✂**Lembcke**, Charles Edward, *DSO* ...	—	(*Embd. Mila.* 316 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. and attd. Regs.* 1 *yr.* 311 *dys.*) Capt. North'd Fus. 11 Jun 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 16)	... —	(*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Trng. Res. Bn.* 25 *Feb.* 18)	—	—
Peyton, *Sir* Algernon Thomas, *Bt.* ...	4 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 09	11 Hrs. 16 Sept 10 (*temp. Capt. 11 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jun* 16)	11 Hrs. 14 Jun 16	A-D-C ... ... 5 Aug 14 to 2 Sept 14 21 Sept 14 „ 1 Feb 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 17 Aug 16 „ 9 Apr 18	
Ramsay, Archibald Henry Maule	4 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Jun* 16)	C Gds. 17 Jun 16	A-D-C ... ... 18 Jan 17 to 9 May 17 Spec. empld., War Office .. ... 1 Jan 18	
✂**Colville**, Robert Alfred	15 Feb 88	2nd Lt. C. Gds *Resigned* (*Mobd. Terr. For*	s. 29 Aug 06 4 *Aug* 09 *ce* 1 *yr.* 317 *dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 22 May 16	
Ottley, Lionel Edward	4 Feb 89	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W.I.R. 4 Oct 11	North'd Fus. 18 Jun 16	Empld. with Local Forces, Jamaica .. 27 Aug 14 to 27 Aug 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 19 Jun 17 „ 5 Apr 18	
✂**Graham**, Douglas Alexander Henry, *MC*	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 13	Sco. Rif. 3 Nov 14	Sco. Rif. 18 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Sutton**, *Sir* Richard Vincent, *Bt.*, *MC*	26 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 27 Aug 12	1 L.G. 20 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt. 1 L.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Jun* 16)	1 L.G. 20 Jun 16 Adjt. Household Cav. 11 Sept 17	A-D-C ... ... 24 Aug 15 to 8 Sept 17	
✂**Hasted**, John Ord Cobbold, *DSO* ...	20 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Apr 10	Durh. L. I. 7 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16)	Durh. L.I. 22 Jun 16 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 17	A-D-C to Viceroy, etc., India ... 2 Nov 14	
✂**Alexander**, Leslie William	18 Aug 82	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 D.G. 22 Jan 08	1 D.G. 9 Apr 10 (*temp. Capt. 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Wheeler**, Edward Oliver, *MC*	18 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Jun 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Jun 16	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Sprot, Edward Walter Hearle...	21 Aug 87	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 Sept 08	1 D.G. 10 Apr 13	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16 Adjt. 1 D.G. 20 Feb 17	— —
✂**Mackie**, William Broun, *MC*	18 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 10	R. Art. 23 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	— —
Kincaid Lennox, William Mandeville Peareth	9 Aug 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Dec 13	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Jun 16	— —
Herring-Cooper, John Gustavus ...	26 Jun 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11	Leic. R. 1 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 16)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 25 Jun 17 to 8 Mar 18
✂**Jackson**, Henry Hall, *MC*	31 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Sept* 14—42 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 1 Sept 13 §16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 19 Dec 14 Adjt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	15 Hrs. 25 Jun 16	— —
§ *Not to co*	*unt for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date,*	*except as regards previo*	*us service as shown.)*
✂**Moncrieff Wright**, Douglas Graham, *MC*.	7 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	Sco. Rif. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 16)	Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Hamilton**, Henry Wybrants (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	16 Feb 82	(*Embd. Mila. & Attd. Regulars—* 1 *yr.* 252 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 02	*Army* 15 *Apr* 04 R. Ir. Fus. 22 Sept 06 Ind. Army 11 July 07 5 D.G. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 16)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	Staff Capt. ... . 15 Feb 16 to 31 Oct 17 D-A-A & Q.M.G ... ... 1 Nov 17
✂**Martin**, Edwyn Sandys Dawes, *DSO, MC*	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 D. G. 5 Feb 13	5 D.G. 18 Nov 13 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Feb* 16)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	— —
Mitchell, Leonard Foster	11 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13 5 D.G. 20 Sept 13	5 D.G. 5 Aug 14	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	— —

✕**Dunkley**, Charles Stuart, *MC*... ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 16)		Welsh R. 30 Jun 16	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 17 Oct 16 to 29 May 17 Staff Capt ... ... 30 May 17 ,, 19 July 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 20 July 17 ,, 10 Oct 17 20 Mar 18	
✕**St. Germans**, John Granvile Cornwallis, *Earl of*, *MC*	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Jun 10	2 Dns. 6 Oct 11	2 Dns. 1 July 16	A-D-C... ... .15 July 15 to 16 Dec 15	
Owen, T. H.	17 Apr 82	(*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Maj.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Nov* 17)		North'd Fus. 1 July 16 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Wolff**, C. H.	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 13 *dys.*)		(*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	...18 Aug 16
✕**Irwin**, Reginald Strutt, *DSO*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)		(*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17 *and* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Tuite, Henry Mark	—	(*Temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Maj.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)		R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 29 *Sept* 17)		—
✕**Allan**, John Hamilton	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 30 *Oct* 15)		R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—	—
Bolitho, W. C. G.	—	(*Temp. Capt* 29 *Aug* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 17)		R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Green, F. M	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	*to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Lond. R. 22 July 17*)	—	—
✂**Cowley**, C. E.	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 17*	*Aug 16—2 yrs. 13 dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Feb 17*)	—	—
✂**Wyllie**, H. (*temp. Maj. 18 July 16*) ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force (R.F. Corps*	*to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.*) *26 Oct 14*)	Wilts R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—	—
Chipper, C	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	*to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) North'd Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade	26 Aug 16 to 3 Nov 17
✂**Muller**, J., *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force (Mach. Gun Co*	*to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.*) *rps 17 May 15*)	(*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach Gun Corps 14 July 16 to 27 Oct 16 and 25 July 17*) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 28 Oc 16 to 27 Feb 18*)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*)	28 Feb 18
✂**McIvor**, Arthur Richard	8 Dec 83	(*Temp. Capt. 20 S*	*ept 14 to 4 Aug 16*)	Hamps. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—	—
Blagborough, George Stanley	—	(*Temp. Capt. 23 S*	*ept 14 to 4 Aug 16*)	E. York. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—	—
Helps, R. A.	—	(*Embd. Mila. and attd.*	*Regs. to 4 Aug 16—2 yrs.*)	(*from Mila.*) R. Berks. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 3 Nov 17*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach Gun Corps Trng. Centre	14 Sept 16 to 3 Nov 17

✕**Shipster**, George Cecil, *MC*	—	(*Temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	Manch. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	16 Sept 16 to 19 Nov 16
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	20 Nov 16 „ 15 Nov 17
				Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*)	6 Apr 18
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, *Hon.* Laurence J. E. (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Sept* 16)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *Aug* 16— *yrs.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 15)	(*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Robinson**, Ernest Brian, *MC.*	14 Mar 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 14)	E. York. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	—	—
✕**French**, Bernard Russell,...	21 Mar 84	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 24 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Dickinson, Eldred Noel St. John	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Adjt., Special Reserve	1 Jan 18
✕**Malcolm**, George Ernest, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Gord. Highrs.* 19 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Gottwaltz**, Philip	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Waddington**, Thomas Thelwell, *MC*	4 Dec 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *May* 18)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	29 May 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Gilbert**, Leonard	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16)	*Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14) *c* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) *ar* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 22 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	— —
Masters, Stafford Dudley Bolingbroke ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *May* 17)	*ec* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 15) *ar* 15 *to* 4 *May* 17)	Suff. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *May* 17)	— —
Ward, Frank	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	*ept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) 15 *to* 28 *Apr* 15) *pr* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	— —
Johnstone, Harold B.	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	*v* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) *ay* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	— —
Hinton, Harold Virgo	21 Mar 83	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	*Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) 15 *to* 9 *May* 15) *ay* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	R. Berks. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ... ... { 1 July 15 to 9 July 17 { 12 Feb 17
✂**Piper**, J. H.	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	(*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) { 21 Aug 17 to 6 May 18 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... {

✕**Letters**, Reginald, *MC*	25 Jan 18	(*Previous full pay service* 23 *Apr* 02 to 23 *Mar* 06) (*hp. late W.I. R.* 24 Mar 6) Ret. Pay 24 Mar 11 — (*Res. of Off. Recalled to* 1 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 13 *dys.*) (*Temp. Capt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)		Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16		
✕**Peploe**, Harold	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)		R. W. Kent R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 25 *July* 17)		
✕**Bare**, Alfred Raymond, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	*to* 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Staff Capt.	... 6 July 16 to 21 Sept 17
Rooke, N. (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	(*Mobd Terr. Force*	*to* 4 *Aug* 16—2 *yrs.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ... ... D-A-A-G ... ... D-A-Q-M-G...	... 17 Oct 16 to 1 May 17 ... 2 May 17 ,, 22 Feb 18 ... 23 Feb 18
✕**Barraclough**, Jack Norman	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)		Yorks. L.I. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 17 Dec 17
✕**Warne**. Osmund Hornby	14 Jan 91	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 12 20 Aug 13 (*Resigned* 25 *Apr* 14) — *Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Aug* 16— 356 *dys.*	... ...	(*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 1 July 16 23 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Jackson**, Arnold Nugent Strode, *DSO*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16)		N. Lan. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Oct* 17)	
✂**Maclean**, Cuthbert Trelawder, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)		(*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Cannon**, Herbert Cooper...	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* —43 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)		R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	— —
Vyvyan, Richard Trefusis	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 17 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 176 *dys.*)		(*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 31 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	Comdt., Prisoners of War Camp ... 31 July 17 to 22 Sept 17
Clarke, Alexander Cecil	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 4 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 332 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)		(*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 1 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Hutchinson, Anthony Christopher Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17	*Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 341 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 1 July 16 18 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Oct* 16)					
✂**Whitaker**, Christopher Probart ...	—	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 4	*Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Dorset R.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Dorset R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 5 *Jan* 18)	—	—			
Harrison, George Lee	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)		R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 1 *Nov* 16)	—	—			
✂**Avenell**, Eric William	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 4	*Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 179 *dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 1 July 16 5 Aug 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.		18 Dec 17		
Elliott, Gordon Roy	9 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 10 Jun 10	3 D.G. 28 Mar 11 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	3 D.G. 2 July 16 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry		1 Apr 18		
Holt, Herbert Paton	10 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 13 Aug 10	3 D.G. 20 Sept 11 Adjt., 3 D.G. 12 Aug 15 to 17 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 17)	3 D.G. 2 July 16 (*Tank Corps* 18 *Feb* 18)	—	—			
✂**Kirkley**, Egbert St. Bede...	9 May 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 22 Jan 13	6 D.G. 9 May 13	6 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—			
✂**Gill**, William Thomas	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	6 D.G. 2 July 14 Adjt., 6 D.G. 7 Nov 15	6 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—			
Benton, George Kenneth	3 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Sept 12	3 D.G. 29 Sept 14	3 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—			

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Macdonald, Reginald Henry	11 Dec 91	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) S. Lan. R. 20 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R. 18 Sept to 3 Oct 14*)	S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16	— —
Allen, Richard Burton	15 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Sept 12	3 D.G. 17 Oct 14 Adjt. 3 D.G. 18 Oct 15 to 19 Sept 16	3 D.G. 2 July 16	— —
King, John F. (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18*) ...	—	(*Res. of Off. Recalled & Attd. Regs. to 25 Mar 15 —231 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 July 16—1yr. 98 dys.*)		(*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 2 July 16	Staff Capt.... ... ... { 2 Dec 15 to — 8 Mar 16 „ 10 Aug 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 11 Aug 17
Hawksworth, John Ledlie Inglish ...	19 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 148 dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jan 14 §10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. York R. 19 Oct to 20 Dec 14*)	E. York R. 21 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R. 29 July to 4 Oct 15*) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R. 8 Mar to 2 July 16*)	E. York R. 3 July 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) } 5 Jan 18
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shewn.*)					
Snell, Alfred Pope	6 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R. 21 Sept to 16 Dec 14*)	Linc. R. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R. 11 Aug to 3 July 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar to 19 Dec 16*)	Linc. R. 4 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 July 16*)	— —
✕**O'Connor**, Ernest Robert (*actg. Maj. 27 Sept 17*)	13 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 18 Jan to 26 Sept 17*)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 July 16	— —
✕**Johnson**, Harold, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug* (*Temp. Lt. 20 Nov* (*Temp. Capt. 1 Jan*	14 to 19 Nov 14) 14 to 31 Dec 14) 15 to 3 July 16)	E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 (*Temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 14 Sept 17*)	— —
✕**Ffrench**, Kyrle	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—	1 *yr. 237 dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 4 July 16	Staff Capt.... ... ... 9 Aug 16 to 29 Nov 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 30 Nov 16 „ — Aug 17

✂**Darley**, Cecil Geoffry, *DSO*	20 Jun 85	2nd Lt. (*from Impl. Yeo.*) 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 07	14 Hrs. 22 Aug 08 (*temp. Capt. 14 Hrs. 8 Nov 15 to 27 Dec 15*)	14 Hrs. 8 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 23 Dec 16	
Roberts, Reginald Geoffrey (*temp. Maj. 29 Nov 16*)	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 4 Feb 13	7 D.G. 12 Nov 13	7 D.G. 10 July 16 Adjt. D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	—
Eckstein, Hermann Frederick	28 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Jan 09	17 Lrs. 27 Jun 11 *hp.* 12 Sept 14 17 Lrs. 24 July 15	Lrs. 12 July 16	—	—
Parker, Bertram Wellington	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*—	1 *yr.* 312 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Kent R. 13 July 16	—	—
Mockridge, Ralph Whitney	1 July 86	(*Temp. Capt. 13 Oct*	14 *to* 14 *July* 16)	Dorset. R. 15 July 16	—	—
✂**Mills**, Stephen Douglass, *MC.*	26 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Feb 12	Bedf. R. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R. 1 Mar 15 to 15 July 16*)	Bedf. R. 16 July 16 (*actg. Maj. Bedf. R. Spec. Res. 20 Jan 17 to 8 Mar 17*)	—	—
✂**Rhodes**, A. T. G.	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25*	*Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 16 July 16 ‖ 26 Aug 16	A-D-C ... ... 1 Sept 14 to 5 Dec 15	
Grant Forman, George Edward Gibson...	27 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 May 15—143 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 23 Jan 14 4 May 15	R. Highrs. 2 Feb 15 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs. 26 Sept 15 to 3 Nov 15*)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 18 Mar 18	
✂**Adams**, Ralph Edward Cadwallader ...	7 Mar 93	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	E. Surr. R. 14 May 14 27 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R. 21 Sept 15 to 18 July 16*)	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 25 Jun 16 to 9 Jan 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 10 Jan 17	
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Lonergan, Cecil James	14 Sept 90	in Ranks— 4 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Mar 13	E. Surr. R. 14 May 14	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Milner, Richard John Neville	29 May 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 08	R. Art 19 Jan 12 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 23 July 16	3rd Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Exptl. Staff (*temp*) ... ... 5 Apr 17
King, Charles John Stuart	13 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
Deane, Geoffrey Ronald Hawtrey	7 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
Oates, Raymond William	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 14 Apr 16 to 22 July 16*)	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
⚔**Bond**, Richard Lawrence, *DSO*	10 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R Eng. 21 Dec 12 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 July 15 to 14 Dec 16	R. Eng. 23 July16	Brig. Maj. ... ... 10 July 17
Sandford, Herbert Ronald	3 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	— —
⚔**Slater**, Owen, *MC*	19 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 July 17
⚔**Stafford**, John Howard, *MC*	4 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. 8 July 16 to 22 July 16*)	R. Eng. 23 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 8 July 16 to 22 July 17 Brig. Maj. ... ...23 July 17
⚔**Glennie**, Edward Aubrey, *DSO* ...	18 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 2 Dec 16 to 3 Jan 18*)	— —

✕**Kerrich**, Walter Allan FitzGerald, *MC*	13 May 90	2nd Lt R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* *Terr. Force* 27 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✕**Streeten**, Gilbert	29 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* *Terr. Force* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* *Terr. Force* 8 *July* 17)	—	—
Hounsell, Randal Henry Strangways ...	1 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Pennycuick**, James Alexander Charles, *DSO*	9 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Simson, Ivan	14 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 July 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Floyd**, Basil Edward, *MC*	31 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Art.	2 July 10 §7 Sept 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
		(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Caldwell, Keith Farquhar Townley ...	21 Nov 86	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 15	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Bather**, Edward John, *DSO*	3 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 17 *and* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Ireland**, Kenneth Guthrie, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	25 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 6) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 7 Feb 16 to 1 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... 2 Aug 17 ,, 20 Aug 17 21 Aug 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Darley, Charles Curtis	31 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *July* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
O'Leary, Bernard Joseph	20 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Tennent, Charles Beresford	15 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Graham, Stuart Douglas, *MC*... ...	18 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 Adjt. R. Art. 22 May 15 to 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16)	— —
Lister, Charles Martin, *MC*	3 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17)	— —
Playfair, Patrick Henry Lyon, *MC* ...	22 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Nov* 12 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Buchan, David Adye, *MC*	7 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 6 May 15 to 10 Nov 15

Frith, Osmund Townley	31 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17 *and* 14 *July* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 6 Aug 13 to 9 Jan 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 26 Nov 17	
✕**Hayes**, Audrey Thomas Husey, *MC* ...	16 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Campbell, George Ferguson	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Kaye**, Geoffrey Lancelot, *MC*	30 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C‡ .. .. 5 Apr 15 to 25 Apr 15	
✕**Crookshank**, Arthur Chichester ...	19 July 89	2nd Lt. R Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Wilson**, Frederick William Birch ...	7 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✕**Blewitt**, Ralph, *DSO.*	24 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 18 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Shaw**, Robert de Vere, *MC*	24 Feb 90	2nd Lt R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17)	—	—
✕**Ferguson**, Stuart Frederick Maxwell, *MC*	14 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17)	—	—
✕**Harvey**, Humphrey le Fleming Fairfax, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 25 *Mar* 18)	19 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Heaton-Ellis, John Sydney	14 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art	23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Harker, Arthur William Allen	7 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R.F. Corps, M.W. ... ... } 24 Jan 17 to 3 Jun 17
Banks, Cyril D'Albini Sykes, *MC* ...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17 *and* 31 *Aug* 17)	— —
Smith, William Henry Wilson, *MC* ...	26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 *h.p.* 13 Feb 18	— —
Eberli, Francis Hermann	8 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... 1 Apr 18
Hayter, John Grenville, *MC*...	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Sept* 17)	— —
Hughes-Hallett, Wilfred Ernest... ...	28 Apr 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	— —
Maitland-Dougall, Wilmot Edward, *DSO, MC*	1 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	Spec. Empld., War Office ... ...14 Apr 17 to 6 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... } 7 July 17 ,, 24 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... } 25 Feb 18
Gardner, Harry	12 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Brig. Maj. ... ... } 28 Jan 17 to 28 Aug 17 } 19 Nov 17
Russell, Charles Cooper, *MC*	1 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ...13 May 15 to 3 Nov 15

Reid, Richard Douglas Stewart	19 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 to 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 to 5 *Jan* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.F.A.	1 Apr 18
✕**Temple**, George, *MC*	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 to 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Jenkins**, William Marsden	28 Mar 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Sept 17 to 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Armytage**, Harry William Hugh, *MC*	3 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 to 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *July* 17 to 26 *Sept* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	28 May 15 to 17 Nov 15
✕**Lee**, Stanlake Swinton, *DSO*	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 16 to 13 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard	7 Aug 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 13 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 to 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 1 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	12 Feb 16 to 31 Oct 17 1 Apr 18
Withers, Robert Bryson, *DSO*	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 16 to 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Watts, Ralph Ponsonby	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 10 *Dec* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14 to 11 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 23 July 16	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre	7 Jan 16
✕**Gordon-Cumming**, Alexander Penrose, *MC.*	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 25 *Oct* 14 to 14 *Dec* 14) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 Adjt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Jan 16 to 13 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 20 *Feb* 16 to 22 *July* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16	Staff Capt. ... ... Brig. Maj.	14 Oct 17 to 6 Jan 18 7 Jan 18
✕**Temmell**, Arthur Alexander	2 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 15—158 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 14 *27 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 27 *Feb* 15 to 14 *Mar* 15) (* *Not to count for pay and allowances prior to this date, or for retired pay*	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 15 Mar 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 Adjt., Cam'n Highrs. 21 Nov 16 *prior to 27 Nov 14.)*	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Freeman**, Cecil Rayner, *MC*	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 14 §7 Mar 15	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14 7 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16) Adjt. North'd Fus. 8 May 16 to 25 May 18	North'd Fus. 23 July 16	— —
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Watkyn-Thomas, Alwyn	11 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 23 Jan 14 §14 May 15	High. L.I. 22 Dec 14 14 May 15 (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	High. L.I. 23 July 16	— —
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shown.*)					
✂**Hodson**, Edmond Adair, *DSO*	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 14)	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. 12 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission 6 Nov 17
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Speed, Douglas Charles Leyland	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	K. R. Rif. C. 31 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Murdoch, Alan James	17 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 12 Jan 17 to 2 Jan 18
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)					
Boyle, George Frederick	11 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Nov* 14) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §13 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 23 July 16	— —
§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*					

Horton, Le Gendre George William ...	8 Aug 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15)	K. R. Rif. C 3 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 *hp.* 25 Aug 16 K.R. Rif. C. 4 Nov 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—	
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)							
Leech, John Cyril	29 Apr 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 23 Feb 10	8 Hrs. 22 Aug 11 (*temp. Capt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *July* 16)	8 Hrs. 24 July 16	—	—	
✕**Leventhorpe**, Graham Sydney, *DSO*	4 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16)	R. Art. 24 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ..	... 2 May 15 to 12 Oct 15	
✕**Dickie**, James MacNeece, *MC*.... ...	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16	—	—	
✕**Cox**, Ralph George Snead, *MC*	26 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Jan 14	R. Innis. Fus. 23 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	—	
✕**Henderson**, George Stuart, *DSO*, *MC*	5 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 26 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16)	Manch. R. 24 July 16	—	—	
✕**Thomson**, Wilfred Burrell, *MC* ...	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Dorset R. 11 Dec 14	Dorset R. 24 July 16	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Stott, Charles Ronald,** *MC*	10 July 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Jan 14 (*Adjt.* 8 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 19 Feb 15 (*Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *May* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16	—	—
Hammans, Alexander William	17 July 94	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Mar* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 16	—	—
✕**Corbet-Singleton,** Francis Bernard...	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 24 July 16	—	—
✕**Buckley,** Edward Geoffrey Mildmay...	18 Nov 90	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *July* 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 *hp.* 14 July 17 North'd Fus. 28 Aug 17	—	—
Kennedy, Malcolm Duncan	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Sahib Singh Sokhey, *MB.*	15 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ..	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
Subramanya Doraisamy	10 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
Seddon, Allan, *MB.*	14 May 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—

Findlay, James, *MB.*	19 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
✕**Spackman**, William Collis, *MB.* ...	23 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
Jyotish Chanera De, *MB.*	23 Aug 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
Nanalal Maganlal Mehta	31 Dec 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
✕**Easton**, Robert Morrison, *MB.* ...	1 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
✕**Allen**, Charles Harry Powell	5 Dec 85	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
✕**Martin**, Reginald Victor	20 Mar 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 13	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 26 July 16	—	—
Barran, Colin Adair	6 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 23 Jan 14 §23 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Feb 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 July 16	—	—
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
Wit ington, Thomas Ellames	15 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *May* 15 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 23 Jan 14 § 4 May 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*)						
✕**Markham**, Charles Harold ...	22 Oct 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Jan 14 (*temp Lt. North'd Fus.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 18 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	A-D-C	22 Feb 17 to 11 Apr 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Wynne Finch**, William Heneage, *MC*	18 Jan 93	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	S. Gds. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds.* 7 *July* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) Adjt. S. Gds. 19 Aug 15 to 7 Feb 18	S. Gds. 1 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 8 Feb 18 to 8 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 9 Mar 18
Coates, Norman, *MC.* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	27 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to*	9 *Sept* 16—2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 1 Aug 16 10 Sept 16	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... ... 8 Mar 16 to 4 May 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 5 May 16 „ 5 Mar 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 6 Mar 17 „ 1 Aug 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 2 Aug 17
✂ **Hall**, Robert, *MBE*	6 Apr 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 31 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *May*	*July* 16—1 *yr.* 361 *dys.*) 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	(*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Fus. 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Maude, Gerald William Edward	20 Nov 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 27 May 11	York. R. 12 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt.* *York. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16	— —
Boggs, Arthur Beaumont	28 July 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Aug 12 Ind. Army 20 Nov 13	Ind. Army 3 Nov 14	Ind. Army 3 Aug 16	— —
✂ **Cockburn**, Gilbert Eric Graham, *DSO, MC*	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 13	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 9 *Apr* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 2 *Jan* 17)	— —
Renny, Alexander Hastings	4 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Sept* 14)	R. Scots 17 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Scots* 6 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	R. Scots 7 Aug 16	— —

Giffey, Chester Kenneth Otto Brian	3 May 87	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	**Worc. R.** 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	Worc. R. 7 Aug 16	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*		*or allowances prior to*	*this date.*)		
✂**Crockatt**, Norman Richard, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14)	R. Scots 25 Nov 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	R. Scots 7 Aug 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade Brig. Maj. ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade	... .. 9 May 15 to 19 July 16 ... ..20 July 16 „ 1 Feb 17 ... ... 2 Feb 17 „ 8 Nov 17 ... ... 3 Jan 18
Hardy, Arthur Evelyn	19 Aug 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	C. Gds. 30 Jan 15	C. Gds. 7 Aug 16	—	—
Fishe, Nathaniel Hamilton	7 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09 *hp.* 6 Aug 14 R. Art. 20 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Ord. Off., 4th Cl. (*temp.*) ...	... 3 Mar 16
Leslie, Arthur John Rupert Marshall ...	17 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	23 Aug 17
✂**Thiele**, Neville Weber, *MC.*	26 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Harbord**, Kenneth Blair	11 Aug 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Dec 10	R. Art. 7 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Off., 2nd Cl., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Brig. Maj.*) Empld. under Air Ministry ...	13 Sept 16 to 15 July 17 ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Housden**, Edwin James Tilleard, *MC*	6 July 86	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10 §4 Feb 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 17 *and* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
	(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay,*		*or allowances prior to*	*this date.*)		
Ingham, William	19 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 18 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Riecke, Arnold Francis Marshall ...	29 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*act. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 16 *Feb* 18)	— —
Richards, Francis Howe, *DSO* ...	26 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17 *and* 17 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C... .. .. 25 Aug 14 to — Sept 14
Pellereau, John Cyril Etienne ...	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force... ... ... 26 May 15 to 14 Mar 16
Ryan, Charles Edmund, *MC*	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *May* 17 *and* 11 *May* 18)	— —
Cunningham, Jack Armand	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Delahaye, James Viner, *MC.*	14 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17)	A-D-C... ... ... 28 Feb 15 to 2 Aug 15
Willcocks, Harold Francis	15 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* —)	A-D-C... ... ... 10 Jun 15 to 18 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Mil. Acad (*temp.*) ... ... 24 Apr 18
Barratt, Arthur Sheridan, *MC* ...	25 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art 23 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Troup, Francis Charles Alexander ...	10 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jan* 17 *and* 5 *Sept* 17)	— —
Morton, Alan Handfield, *MC* ,,, ...	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

Loch, Kenneth Morley	19 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. 1 Aug 16 to 9 Oct 17
Mansfield, Geoffrey Edward, *MC* ...	18 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18)	— —
Maples, John Cecil	9 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A), R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 11 July 17 to 15 Nov 17
Perceval, Christopher Peter Westby, *DSO*	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jun* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 5 Aug 14 to 24 Oct 14
Tayleur, Charles Lancelot Oliver, *DSO*	28 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Nov* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 27 May 15 to 15 Aug 15 Staff Capt. ... ... 30 Nov 17
Adam, Norman Macleod	16 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 18 Sept 16 to 26 Sept 16 Staff Capt. ... ... 27 Sept 16 ,, 17 Dec 16 Staff Off. (*graded D-A-A-G*) ... ... 18 Dec 16 ,, 4 Jan 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 5 Jan 17 ,, 15 Sept 17
Rouquette, Harold Robert Herman ...	4 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 17)	— —
Treatt, Bernard Dorian Court, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 5 *Mar* 18)	1 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) *and* 2 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt. ... ...24 Nov 15 to 16 Jun 16 Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. 10 Apr 17 ,, 1 July 17 Maj. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ... ... 5 Mar 18
Richards, Darcy John Rigby, *DSO, MC*	5 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	— —
Archibald, Sidney Charles Manley, *MC*	30 Oct 90	2nd. Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 14 Oct 14 to 2 Jan 15
Stevenson, John Hugh Macdonald, *MC*	16 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 17)	— —
Williams, Ronald Samuel Ainslie	2 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art.	23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c
Le Breton, Francis Hemery, *MC*	27 Dec 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Nov 15 to 24 Jan 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 25 Jan 16 to 28 July 16 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. ... ... 29 July 16 ,, 20 Jan 17 Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 21 Jan 17 ,, 19 July 17
Kemp, Geoffrey Chicheley, *MC* ...	28 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *July* 17 *and* 25 *Nov* 17)	— —
Lloyd, Clifford Humphrey, *MC* ...	11 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... 1 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 18
Pym, John Alfred, *MC*	25 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16)	— —
Wildey, Alec Warren Greenlaw, *MC* ...	24 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 17)	— —
Body, Oliver Guy	5 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10 (*local Lt.* 17 *Sept* 13 *to* 1 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17 *and* 28 *Dec* 17)	Empld. with W. Af. Frontier Force ... 17 Sept 13 to 1 Jun 16
Woods, Edward Ambrose, *MC*	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
Napier, Arthur Francis Scott	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art 23 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets (Cl. A.) R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 16 Nov 17
Peppe, Frederick Harry	11 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

Vining, Percival Llewellyn	17 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Gill**, Napier John, *MC*	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 6 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 7 Sept 15 to 15 Dec 16 Staff Off., 2nd Cl., R.F. Corps (*graded Brig. Maj.*) ... ... } 16 Dec 16 ,, 21 Jun 17 Staff Off., 1st Cl., R. F. Corps (*graded A-A-G*) ... ... } 22 Jun 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Montague, Philip James Arthur	31 Oct 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Armitage, Edward Leathley	26 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R. Art. 23 Dec 13	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Turbutt, Richard Babington...	14 May 87	2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Dec 09 5 Feb 10 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 14 Apr 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17) *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
Handford, Donald James	22 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 27 May 11	R. Art. 25 May 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 3 Mar 15 to 11 Sept 15	
Underhill, Norman	25 July 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 11	R. Art. 27 May 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Van Straubenzee**, Arthur Bowen, *MC*	22 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Jun 11	R. Art. 21 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Mar* 17 *and* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Baynham**, Cuthbert Theodore, *DSO*	7 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11 § 16 Aug 11 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Sept* 16) *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—
Hart, Seymour	2 Dec 88	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11 § 16 Aug 11 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) *retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Oct* 17) *nces prior to this date.*)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Morton, Desmond John Falkiner, *MC*	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 25 Jan 15 to 7 Aug 16; 26 July 17
Inchbald, Pierre Elliot, *MC*	29 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	— —
Pollock, Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, *OBE*	4 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 18)	— —
Browning, Langley, *MC*	28 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R. H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... 1 July 17 to 20 Apr 18
Harrison, William Ralph Elliot, *DSO*	4 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 Adjt. R. Art. 3 July 15 to 7 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17)	— —
Danby, William Alfred	14 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 4 Dec 16
Lodge, Hugh Robert	8 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Landon, Guy de Laval, *MC*	14 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16 to 10 July 17; Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*) ... ... 11 July 17 ,, 23 Apr 18
Latham, Edward	4 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Sept 17

✂**Bates**, Austin Graves, *DSO, MC* ...	19 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 19 Aug 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Roney-Dougal, Cusack Norman	14 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Campbell**, James Olpherts, *MC* ...	18 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Olliver, Cecil Orme	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July14 (*Adjt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *May* 17)	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) (*temp.*)... ...	5 Feb 15 to 3 July 16
✂**Sumpter**, George, *MC*.	19 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂**Gilpin**, William John, *MC*	15 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✂**Mostyn**, Joseph Cecil Mary, *MC* ...	2 May 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Taylor, Clive Candler	10 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Gaussen, Brian	28 May 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Cottrell**, Arthur Foulkes Baglietto, *DSO*	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art.	20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 Adjt. R. Art 17 Mar 15 to 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17 *and* 17 *May* 18)	Staff Capt.	3 May 16 to 24 Jan 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Kellie**, Robert Harold Alexander, *MC*	25 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	Staff Capt. ... ...11 May 18
✂**Freeth**, Richard James Rolleston, *MC*.	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* —)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16)	— —
✂**Lund**, Otto Marling, *DSO*	28 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
Mucklow, Campbell	21 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	— —
Richard, Leslie Fitzroy	12 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Comdt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... } 16 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Hall, Alan Charles Shedden	5 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Huttenbach**, Norman Hugh, *MC* ...	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... } 1 May 17 to 30 Apr 18
Wilson, Ian Charles	28 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Hay, Andrew	3 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Kennedy, Arthur Scott Crauford	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	— —

Huish, Marcus Winslow	15 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army	14 Aug 17
Luard, Edmund Arthur Peel	13 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Hewson**, Arthur George, *MC*	5 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Beckett**, Clifford Thomason, *MC* ...	9 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *July* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	—	—
Jackson, Ernest Henry Pakeman	9 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 11	R. Art. 20 July 14 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Sept 15 to 4 May 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R.F. Art. ...	5 May 17 to 8 Mar 18
Cardew, Hereward Douglas St. George ...	30 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Feb 12	2 D.G. 6 Nov 14 R. Art. 6 Nov 14 27 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Robinson**, William Hugh	2 Dec 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 125 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Dec 14	Adjt. R.Art. 22 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	— —
✂**Neville**, Alfred Geoffrey, *MC*	27 Jan 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Admiralty ... A-D-C.	...16 Jan 18 ...18 May 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Skinner, Reginald Onslow	14 Apr 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 22 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18 to 6 May 18
Parker, George Leslie	21 Jan 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 20 Dec 16 to 3 Jun 17*)	— —
✕**Heywood**, Henry Frank, *MC*	18 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Dec 16 to 3 Oct 17*)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 4 Oct 17
✕**Hartree**, Alan	22 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11 (*R. F. Corps Res. 21 Dec 12 to 2 May 14*) (*R. F. Corps 3 May 14 to 11 Jan 15*)	R. Art. 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 13 July 17*)	— —
Williams, Frederick Paston James... ...	23 Sept 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Turner, William Arthur Scales, *MC* ...	16 Jan 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16*) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Nov 17*)	— —
✕**Tidmarsh**, Gerard David, *MC* ...	4 July 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16*) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 July 17 to 27 Apr 18*)	— —
✕**Straker**, Henry Gilman	11 Mar 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 7 Aug 16*) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Sept 16 to 30 Jan 17 and 1 Sept 17*)	— —
Fletcher, William Giffard	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12 (§ *Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 24 Nov 15 to 7 Aug 16*) *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

Cleland, John Robert	4 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 11 §7 Feb 12	R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
✕**Hawes**, Leonard Arthur, *DSO, MC* ...	22 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G	29 May 15 to 14 Jan 17 15 Jan 17 ,, 27 Aug 17 28 Aug 17
✕**Johnston**, Maurice Andrew Brackenreed	30 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Steel**, John Valentine	14 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps Sch. of Inst. Empld. under Air Ministry ...	11 Jan 17 to 18 Sept 17 1 Apr 18
Carew, Reginald Lionel Otho	10 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Thomson**, David, *MC*	14 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Smyth**, Villiers Gordon	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Stansfeld**, Leslie Rawdon	27 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17 *and* 15 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C	2 Mar 15 to 27 Aug 15
✕**Barry**, Francis	8 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Sanders, Benjamin John Meadows ...	8 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
Macnair, James Lewis Pugh	17 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	1 Jan 16 to 30 Nov 17
✕**Harriott**, William George, *MC.* ...	24 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 13 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Capt. R. Art. ... ... Brig.-Maj.	14 Mar 16 to 5 Sept 17 6 Sept 17
Bryans, Henry Murdoch	29 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Du Buisson, Thomas Gerard, *MC* ...	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	— —
Macleod, Roderick, *MC*	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Nov 15 to 17 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Apr* 17)	— —
Campbell, Duncan Alastair	18 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	— —
Foljambe, Robert Francis Thornhagh, *MC*	15 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *July* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 9 July 17
Maxwell, Aymer, *MC*	27 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17)	— —
McKay, Charles Ion, *MC*	18 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	— —
Gubbins, Martin Nepean Traill, *MC* ...	16 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 12 Apr 16 to 14 Jan 17; 21 Dec 17
Joll, Lewis Dowrish, *MC*	18 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
Mann, Edward Hamilton, *MC*	24 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R, Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	— —

Tomlinson, Sterling Charles	16 Nov 92	2nd Lt.[3] R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Hanlon, Dermot Roberts	18 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Chaworth-Musters, Antony	3 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	[BC] 15 July 15 to 31 Dec 17
					Comdr., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	1 Jan 18
✕**Swinton**, William, *MC*	27 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *May* 18)	—	—
✕**Johnstone**, Granville Henry, *DSO* ...	18 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Goldney, Launcelot Pritzler...	20 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Stillman, Reginald Colles Beaufoy... ...	20 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Anderson**, Thurgar Rolland	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16)	Staff Capt.	9 Sept 15 to 31 Aug 17
✕**Davidson**, Francis Henry Norman, *MC.*	1 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Hancocks, Augustus Cameron	31 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	21 Apr 17
✕**Richardson**, John Hugh Keane, *MC*	4 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18 *and* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.	
Milligan, Eric David	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Smith, George Lewis Stanley	2 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Staveley**, Robert, *DSO.*	28 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
⚔**Hawkins**, John Cecil Bawtree, *MC.* ...	30 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	21 Jan 17
⚔**Towell**, Rowland Henry, *MC*	4 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
⚔**Cooke**, Joseph Gabbett Maunsell Butterworth, *MC*	21 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
⚔**Brown**, Louis Noel Francis, *DSO* ...	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Williams, Edward Jeffery	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
⚔**Hollwey**, John Bell, *MC*	24 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
⚔**Dunn**, Keith Frederick William ...	31 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	A-D-C	5 Aug 14 to — 11 Jun 15 „ 4 Aug 15

✂**Roupell,** Francis Leyland Lyster Fyler, *MC*	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂**Harrison,** Herman Tisdal, *MC.* ...	8 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Hamilton,** Cedric de Courcy	23 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 23 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Mitchell,** Christopher Carroll, *MC* ...	15 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 195 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 16 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Pollock, Hugo McDowell	28 Jun 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *July* 16)	R. Art. 22 Apr 15 6 July 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 23 Dec 15 to 17 July 16 9 Apr 17 ,, 19 Jun 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 20 July 17 ,, 18 Feb 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 10 Apr 18	
✂**Orr Ewing,** Malcolm Roy, *MC* ...	26 Mar 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 17 Apr 17	
✂**MacIlwaine,** Alfred Herbert, *MC* ...	27 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 Dec 15 to 13 Mar 16 Staff Capt., R. Art. ... ... 14 Mar 16 ,, 8 Sept16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 28 Sept16 ,, 24 Oct 16	
✂**Buckland,** Austin William Taite, *MC*	24 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Wingfield Digby,** Kenelm Essex ...	24 Mar 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 May 12	R. Art. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Kilner,** Hew Ross, *MC*	9 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Dec 11	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (Anti-Aircraft) ... ... 30 Dec 17	
English, Myles Wallis	3 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Gossage,** Ernest Leslie. *MC*... ...	3 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 **to 4 *Dec* 17**)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Wingate Gray**, Walter Stuart, *MC* ...	11 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
✂**Bishop**, Cuthbert Bernard Joseph ...	10 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 § 20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *Apr* 18) *nces prior to this date.)*	— —
✂**Huggins**, Henry William, *DSO* ...	26 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 §20 Aug 13 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16 *nces prior to this date.)*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 17)	— —
✂**Oldfield**, Richard William, *DSO, MC*...	6 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) *nces prior to this date.)*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 Nov 16
✂**Dale**, Everard Charles Brodrick, *MC*....	16 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R Art. 19 July 12 §21 Jan 14 (§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowa*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 23 Aug 15 to 4 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) *nces prior to this date.)*	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Price-Williams**, Harold, *MC*... ...	23 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17)	— —
Fardell, Denys Oldfield	27 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17)	— —

✕**Steevens**, Derek Jarrett, *MC*	23 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 8 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C	11 Dec 14 to 2 Aug 15
✕**Empson**, Arthur, *MC*	31 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 17 to 16 *July* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 17 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mackenzie, Donald Mackay Scobie ...	3 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege & Heavy Art. ...	13 Aug 17 to 8 Nov 17
Middleton, Alexander Allardyce	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent Cadets, Cl. A, R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	21 Jan 17
Murphy, John Moran	5 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17)	—	—
Martin, George Noel Chadwick	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Glynn**, Rupert Trevor Wallace, *MC* ...	19 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✕**Aston**, Eric Nevile, *MC.*	10 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Collingwood, Sydney, *MC*	10 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Parkes**, Noel Charles	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 17 to 6 *Jun* 17 and 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Peck**, Cecil Herbert, *DSO*, *MC*	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✕**Garry**, Richard Vesey Mackay, *MC* ...	19 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✕**McNaughton**, Forbes Lankester, *DSO*	3 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 to 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Field**, Frederick Denton	31 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 16)	— —
✕**Harbord**, Geoffrey Mann, *MC*	19 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 16)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 25 Oct 17
✕**Edge**, John Dallas, *MC*	16 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17)	— —
✕**Drennan**, James Stewart, *MC* ...	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17)	— —
Collins, Stewart St. Barbe	10 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17)	— —
Tuite-Dalton, Godfrey	11 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. — to 9 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17)	— —
Deane, John Alfred Lyall	21 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Wilson, Robert Richard	22 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art 8 Aug 16	— —
✕**English**, Joseph William...	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Cumming, Otho Sydney	22 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *July* 17 *and* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Jardine**, Colin Arthur, *DSO, MC* ...	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16)	— —

✕**Simpson**, Guy Percy, *MC*	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Latham, Henry Beveridge	29 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16 *and* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 13 Sept 17	
✕**Crowe**, William Henry Francis, *MC*...	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✕**Myburgh**, Philip Stafford, *MC*... ...	12 May 93	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *July* 17 *and* 4 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 3 Jan 15 to 5 Feb 15	
Taylor, Alfred Gordon	29 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 25 Jan 18 to 27 May 18 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ... 28 May 18	
Caudle, Howard Charles Robert	31 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Freer**, Nigel William Wynn, *MC* ...	14 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Mackenzie, Hugh Henry	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Earle**, Eric Greville, *DSO*	24 Feb 93	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art. 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 Mar 15 to 3 Feb 17	
Temple, Edward	26 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17 *and* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Sassoon, Frederick	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 19 July 12 R. Art.	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 16)	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 14 Aug 17	
Shove, Ralph Samuel	31 May 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 243 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 15 Aug 12 R. Art. §15 Apr 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *May* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 18 May 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	—

[§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*]

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shewell, Henry Cooper	27 July 80	(*Previous full pay to* 13 *Feb* 06.) (*Res. of Off. empld. to*	*service*, 25 *Jun* 99 (*Resd.* 14 *Feb* 06.) 5 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 6 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Snatt, Percy Cyril, *MC*...	6 Nov 99	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Oct 10	L'pool R. 17 Nov 13 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 16) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 16)	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 28 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Levick, Arthur Uniacke	7 Jan 91	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Oct 10	L'pool R. 1 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 16)	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	—	—
Foster, Romney Claude Godwin, *MC*	12 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 4 *May* 15—188 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Jan 14 §5 May 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 14 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	—	—
(§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shewn.*)						
Minchin, James Humphrey Cotton ...	17 May 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 16	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) 10 Jan 17 to 16 Jan 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) 17 Jan 17 „ 29 Jun 17 Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... 1 Apr 18	
Pirie, Harold Victor Campbell, ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Apr* 16) (*Temp. Maj.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)		Gord. Highrs. 15 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... 3 Mar 18	

✕**Lister**, C., *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Aug* 16—**2** *yrs.* 10 *dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) North'n R. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. N. Staff. R.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Dec* 16 *and* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**James**, Ernest, *MC*	21 Oct 83	(*Embd. Mila.* 241 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Linc. R. 4 July 03 Lt. Linc. R. 12 Feb 06 (*W. Afr. R.* 4 *Aug* 06 *to* 25 *July* 07) *Resigned* 6 *Mar* 09 — — (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Aug* 16—**1** *yr.* 297 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 15 Aug 16 Linc. R. 15 Aug 16 2 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 3 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Special Reserve	3 Apr 15 to 6 Jan 17
Clayton, Gerold Fancourt	5 Jun 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16	—	—
Shears, Philip J....	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 17 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Hill**, Jacobus Darrell, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 16	—	—
Wilcox, Harold Ray	7 Jun 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—210 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*Temp Capt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	Lan. Fus. 15 Aug 16 *hp.* 16 Dec 17	—	—

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Grune, Edward Sidney Chawner	28 Jan 87	In Ranks—2 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 2 Oct 07 Lt. Bedf. R. 1 Jan 09 (*W. Afr. R.* 17 *July* 09 *to* 2 *Sept* 11) *Resigned* 24 *July* 12 — — (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 15 Aug 16	(*Actg. Maj. Essex R.* 5 *July* 16) *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg, Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	— —
✕**Maule**, William Harry Fowke, *DSO* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 16		— —
✕**Finlinson**, Alfred Louis	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 236 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 15 Aug 16		— —
Bain, Percy William	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 15 Aug 16		— —
✕**Cazalet**, Guy Langston, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	R. Fus. 15 Aug 16	Brig. Maj. ... ... 26 Oct 17	
✕**Drake**, William Barnard	3 Nov 71	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 16	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) .. .. 18 Aug 16	

✕**Drake**, Frederick Vanderstegen, *MC.* (*actg. Maj.* 13 *Mar* 18)	16 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 8 Dec 09	11 Hrs 31 Jan 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Sept* 14)	Hrs 17 Aug 16	—	—
✕**McMurrough Kavanagh**, Dermot	9 Jan 90	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 22 Jun 12	11 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 *hp.* 28 Jan 16 11 Hrs. 20 Apr 16	Hrs. 17 Aug 16	A-D-C ... ... 31 May 16 to 27 Nov 17 Staff Capt. .. .. 28 Nov 17	
✕**Pelham**, *Hon.* Sackville George, *MC*...	17 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 19 Nov 12	11 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 17 Aug 16	—	—
Dennys, Cecil Hector Massy	24 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Jan 14	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	Asst. Censor, India (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) ... ... 10 Feb 16	
✕**Witts**, Frank Hole, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 16—1 yr. 189 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 7 Jun 15 17 Feb 16	... ...	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16	Staff Capt. ....26 Aug 17 to 28 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. ... ...29 Mar 18	
Sabben, Hubert Hart	18 Aug 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Aug 16—2 yrs. 14 dys.*)		(*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 19 Aug 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res. 31 May 17 to 10 Oct 17*)	—	—
✕**Woollcombe**, Malcolm Louis... ...	8 May 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 4 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. 23 July 16 to 22 Nov 16*) (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Sept 16 to 22 Nov 16*)	Linc. R. 21 Aug 16 23 Nov 16	A-D-C to G.O.Comg.-in-Chf., E. Comd. 15 Sept 14 to 17 Apr 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 18 Apr 16 ,, 22 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 23 July 16 ,, 12 Apr 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 13 Apr 17 ,, 7 July 17	
Johanson, John Laurits	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 2 Oct 14	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*			
✕**Johnson**, Gordon Saffery	4 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 1 Oct 14	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
Gracey, Hugh Malcolm Kirkwood ...	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 1 Oct 14	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			

Captains - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Kemp**, Thomas Norman Cameron, *MC*	21 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 4 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Magnay, Arthur Douglas	14 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 4 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
✕**VC Smyth**, John George	24 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
De Wilton, Julian Gerald Barnes	5 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 20 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Trehane, Charles Hony	12 May 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 10 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Spooner, Frank Vivian	10 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Weld, Charles Joseph	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Sept 15 to 11 Oct 15, 20 Jan 16 to 7 Mar 16 and 14 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 16*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Cochrane, Richmond Pelham Inglis ...	18 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps 15 Aug 16*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
May - Somerville, John Alexander Colquhoun	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 13 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Thomas, Herbert Prichard	22 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
McCalmont, William Vernon	24 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 15 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—
Mosse, Claude Boileau	8 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 2 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 May 16 to 31 May 16*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—

Fowle, John Le Clerc	13 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 3 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
Morrison, Charles Colquhoun	25 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 21 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
Blomfield, Patrick Valentine	14 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 11 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
✕ **Hinds**, Walter Augustus Gore, *MC* ...	5 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
Welsh, Ralph Henry Wellesley	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
Dane, Henry	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 18 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 4	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
✕ **Campbell**, Malcolm Hay Alexander ...	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 15 Dec 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
Plowden, Eyan Edward Chicheley ...	16 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 12 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
Keene, Brian Gerald	18 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 12 Oct 13	Ind Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—	
Worlledge, Franklin Herbert	23 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 14 Oct 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 16	—	—	
Britten, Forester Cecil Robin	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	C. Gds. 4 Feb 15	C. Gds. 24 Aug 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 3 Feb 15 to 23 Mar 15 Adjt., Comd. Depôt ... ... 28 July 16 „ 22 Jun 17 Staff Capt. (*temp.*) ... ... 6 Apr 18		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Shaw-Stewart**, Walter Guy, *MC* ...	10 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 18 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Feb* 15)	C. Gds. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	C. Gds. 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Nov* 16)	— —
Jackson, Harry Walter	29 May 93	2nd Lt E. Kent R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 Feb 15	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdr. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... } 19 Oct 17
Gott, Gerald Ewart	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt Bedf. R. 14 Feb 12	Bedf. R. 1 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Bedf. R. 25 Aug 16	— —
✂**Hatch**, Roger Bernard Lawson, *MC* ...	29 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 20 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Bedf. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 9 Oct 17
Brereton, William Munster Lloyd... ...	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 14)	R Muns. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 16	— —
Chitty, Arthur Alexander Ernest	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 25 Feb 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 25 Aug 16	— —
Parker, Rowland Yarborough	6 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 Feb 14	E. Lan. R. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	E. Lan. R. 25 Aug 16	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... } 12 Jan 18
Waldegrave, Frederick Stanley	10 July 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Mar 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 5 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 25 Aug 16	Empld. with Local Forces, Jamaica ...21 Apr 16 to 16 Aug 17 Adjt. Eastern Command Depôt ...15 Apr 18

✂**Hudson**, Philip Herbert	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Nov* 14)	Hamps. R. 10 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Maj. In com'd Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 16)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Hamps. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17 *and* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Stewart**, Ian MacAlister, *MC*	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 1 *Dec* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	...12 Feb 18
✂**McDougall**, Douglas James, *MC* ...	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	R. Scots 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	R. Scots 25 Aug 16	—	—
Alexander, William James	6 July 91	2nd Lt. Devon R. 25 Mar 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	Devon R. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Aug* 17) *hp.* 29 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Gotto**, Christopher Hugh, *MC*	29 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 27 May 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	Devon R. 19 Dec 14 Adjt. Devon R. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Brig. Maj.	... 12 Feb 17 to 12 Jun 17 ... 13 Jun 17
Dixon, Robert Speir, *MC*	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Dec* 14)	High. L.I. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 11 *Feb* 16)	High. L.I. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 19 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Mar* 18 *and* 9 *Apr* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Fyfe-Jamieson**, Ian Nevill	2 May 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14)	Sea. Highrs. 24 Dec 14	Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 16	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	1 Jun 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Travers, Hugh Eaton Frederic	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *May* 15)	Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. 9 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Jun* 15)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16	— —
Miller, Geoffrey Thornton	18 Nov 93	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	S. Staff. R. 21 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16	— —
Buller, Mowbray Louis...	11 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 14 §26 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
✂**Hewett,** William George, *MC*	4 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 15)	Welsh R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Welsh R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) ... ... 17 Mar 18
✂**Balfour,** Oswald Herbert Campbell ...	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif.C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 27 Nov 17
Bristowe, William Paterson	17 July 94	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Mar* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Mar 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn K.R. Rif. C.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Apr* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 5 Jan 17 to 1 Aug 17
Pennefather, Richard...	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif.C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Mar* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 15	K. R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Christie,** A. J.	...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 2	*ce to* 24 *Aug* 16— 0 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17 *and* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 17)	— —

Leach, James	13 Dec 65	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 342 dys. Lt. R.Art. 25 Jan 05	... ...	R. Art. 26 Aug 16	—	—
Phillips, Herbert	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	Midd'x R. 24 Nov 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) Adjt., Midd'x R. 1 Nov 15 to 28 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt., Midd'x R.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	—	—
Belfield, Eric	10 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	—	—
✂ **Bucknall, Gerard Corfield,** *MC* ...	14 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 4 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 15 Nov 16 to 15 Jun 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 16 Jun 17	
✂ **Paul, Henry William Moncreiff,** *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	24 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... . — to — Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 31 May 16 ,, 7 Jan 17 Brig. Maj. ... . 8 Jan 17 ,, 20 Aug 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 21 Aug 17	
✂ **Brodie, Ronald Herman**	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 5 Oct 10 *Resigned* 17 *July* 12 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 18 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 16)	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 30 Mar 17 to 6 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) 5 Feb 18 ,, 20 Apr 18	
✂ **Dorman-Smith,** Eric Edward, *MC.*	24 July 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂ **Carlisle,** Frederick Montague Methven, *MC*	15 Apr 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 (*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	*Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	High. L.I. 26 Aug 16	Brig. Maj. ... ... 13 Sept 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Williams, Neville Dutton	22 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *May* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	*Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	Bord. R. 26 Aug 16 (*Home Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 24 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Little**, William Benjamin, *DSO, MC.*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 330 *dys.*)	ce to 25 *Aug* 16—*dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) E. Lan. R. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Bord. R.* 7 *Oct* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 1 May 15 to 9 Nov 16
Ashley, Anthony Henry Evelyn	25 Feb 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 15) § *Not to count for pay,*	C. Gds. 9 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 3 *Oct* 15) *retired pay, or allowa*	C. Gds. 29 Aug 16 *hp.* 13 Mar 18 *nces prior to this date.*	— —
Keating, Patrick William	13 Oct 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28	*Aug* 16—2 *yrs.* 24 *dys*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 29 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Feb* 18)	— —
Orred, R. G.	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14	*Nov* 16—2 *yrs.* 102 *dys.*)	(*From Sp c. Res.*) R. Fus. 30 Aug 16 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 9 *May* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) } 1 Oct 16 to 3 Nov 16 (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade .. ... 3 Aug 17 ,, 3 Jan 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 4 Jan 18
✕**Morris**, A.	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14	*Nov* 16—2*yrs.* 102 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 30 Aug 16 15 Nov 16	— —
✕**Crick**, Geoffrey Miles	24 Dec 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 30 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	— —

Goldingham, Cecil Stuart	14 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	—	—	
Fothergill, Charles Gordon	30 Oct 86	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	—	—	
Hicks, John Searle	1 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar. Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 2 *May* 16 to 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16	Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, R. Mar....	11 Nov 17	
Poland, Raymond Alfred	2 July 87	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 05	R. Mar. 1 July 06	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Mar.* 29 *Apr* 18)	—	—	
Thompson, Gordon	9 Feb 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 10 §16 Aug 11	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. A S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 to 1 *Sept* 16)	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 16	—	—	
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Titchfield, William Arthur Henry, *Marq. of*	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. H. G. 16 Mar 14	R. H. G. 6 Sept 14	Household Cav. 2 Sept 16	A-D-C...	—	1 Mar 15
✂**Whitaker**, Frank, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	15 July 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 16 *Jan* 15 to 16 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 10 *Oct* 15 to 22 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 to 1 *Sept* 16)	E. Kent R. 2 Sept 16	Staff Capt. ... ... D-A-A-G	23 Jan 16 to 3 July 17 4 July 17	
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
✂**Pinhey**, Robert Alexander	7 May 92	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Oct 11 (*Resigned* 14 *Dec* 12) — (*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 9 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 17 May 15 to 10 Mar 16	(*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 10 *Mar* 16 to 25 *Jun* 16)	E. Kent R. 2 Sept 16	—	—	
Humphreys, Lionel George	23 May 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Sept 10	A S. Corps 3 Sept 13	A.S. Corps 3 Sept 16	—	—	
Horton, Laurence Ellwood Lewis	10 Aug 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	L'pool R. 4 Feb 14 22 May 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 19 *Jan* 16 to 2 *Sept* 16)	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16	—	—	
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Riley**, Christopher John Molesworth, *MC*	20 Feb 94	(*Embd. Mila.* 129 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila*) C. Gds. 23 Jan 14 §12 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Apr* 15)	C. Gds. 29 Apr 15	C. Gds. 3 Sept 16	A-D-C to Gov. and Com.-in-Chf., Newfoundland (*temp.*) ... ... } 25 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 17
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*				
✂**Hay**, George Lennox, *DSO*, *o.* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Nov* 16)	1 Feb 73	*Previous full pay service:—* *In Ranks*— 1 *yr.* 189 *dys.* *Embd. Mila.*—100 *dys.*; *Commd.*— 17 *Oct* 00 *to* 14 *July* 14) *Retired pay* 15 *July* 14 — (*Res. of Off. recalled* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16)		Subst. 3 Sept 16	Ord. Off., 4th Cl. ... ... 1 Feb 02 to 16 Jun 04 Asst. Insp., A. Ord. Dept. ... } 17 Jun 04 ,, 31 Dec 06 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... } Ord. Off., 4th Cl. ... ... } 1 Jan 07 ,, 31 Jan 09 } 1 Feb 09 ,, 14 July 14 Empld. under S. Afr. Govt. ... ...17 Dec 14 Ord. Off., 3rd Cl. (*temp.*) ... ...24 Jan 16 ,, 17 Oct 16 Ord. Off., 4th Cl. ... ... 3 Sept 16 ,, 17 Oct 16 Ord. Off., 3rd Cl. ... ...18 Oct 16 Ord. Off., 2nd Cl. (*temp.*) ... ... 6 Nov 16 Asst. Dir. of Ord. Services ... ... 6 Nov 16 ,, 14 Oct 17
✂**MacCaw**, Guy Hardy *MC*	14 Feb 86	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Aug 05	17 Lrs. 4 Aug 06 3 Hrs. 3 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	Hrs. 4 Sept 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 23 Jan 15 to 26 Oct 16
Petherick, Cecil John, *MC*	21 Jan 89	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	3 Hrs. 5 Sept 11 24 Oct 12 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16)	3 Hrs. 4 Sept 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	Inst. Small Arms Sch. (*Mach. Gun Branch*) (*graded Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*), Mach. Gun Corps ... } 26 Mar 18
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
✂**Bell**, Anthony Harley Mark, *MC* ...	11 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 Feb 11	3 Hrs. 6 Sept 11 Adjt. 3 Hrs. 10 Jan 16	3 Hrs. 4 Sept 16	— —
Howard, *Hon.* Donald Sterling Palmer ...	14 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	3 Hrs. 17 Apr 13 10 Aug 14	Hrs. 4 Sept 16	— —
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Whitty, Patrick Joseph	18 Oct 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Feb 09	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Jan 10 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ...31 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Holmes**, Noel Galway, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	25 Dec 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 22 May 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	A-D-C ... ... 7 Nov 15 to 4 Feb 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 5 Feb 16 ,, 26 July 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... ...27 July 17

Francis, Thomas Archdale	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn., R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *Apr* 16) 2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16 *R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17	—	—
Andrews, Leonard Henry Graystone ...	—	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.*		(*From Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 5 Sept 16	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 1 Aug 17 to 23 Nov 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...24 Nov 17 ,, 27 May 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army .. ...28 May 18	
✕**Drysdale**, John Ebenezer, *MC*	28 Jan 87	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Nov 09 §24 Aug 10 § *Not to count for pay,*	Durh. L. I. 23 Oct 12 A. S. Corps 6 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) *retired pay or allow*	A.S. Corps 6 Sept 16 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17) *ances prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Bridcutt**, John Henry, *DSO*	3 Jun 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 6 Mar 15 Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 30 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Sept 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Carruthers, Walter Ord	24 Oct 93	... ...	... ...	(*From R. Can. R.*) High. L.I. 10 Sept 16	A-D-C ... ... 28 Apr 16 to 30 Sept 16	
Winn, *Hon.* Rowland George	29 July 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15)	C. Gds. 1 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	C. Gds 11 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Allen, Eric Hudson	2 Jun 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 16)	E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16	—	—
Mountbatten, *Lord* Leopold Arthur Louis, *GCVO*	21 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K.R. Rif. C. 14 Sept 16 *hp.* 7 Apr 18	A-D-C ... . 11 Mar 15 to 4 July 15	
✕**Roderick**, William Buckley Nicholl ...	17 Feb 93	In Ranks— 1 *yr.* 137 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	North'd Fus. 28 Apr 15 C. Gds. 17 July 15 11 Sept 15	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕Darwin, Charles John Wharton ...	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16)	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕Hill, Charles Frederick, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16)		Suff. R. 16 Sept 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 3 Apr 18
✕Wiggins, Arthur Frederick Reginald	4 Dec 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	G. Gds. 27 Oct 14 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 6 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 16)	G. Gds. 17 Sept 16	— —
Perkin, Thomas Dix	30 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 13	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 21 Sept 16
Pocock, James Charles...	5 May 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 113 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 21 Sept 07	(*temp. Capt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 16)	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 21 Sept 16	— —
✕Bryans, Richard, *MC*	3 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	Shrops, L.I. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 Adjt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Sept 16 to 21 Mar 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 30 Mar 18 to 12 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 13 May 18
Althorp, Albert Edward John, *Visct.* ...	23 May 92	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13 21 Oct 14	Household Cav. 24 Sept 16	A.D.C. ... ... 4 Apr 17

✕**Gerard, Charles Robert,** *DSO*	28 Feb 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 2 Nov 14	G. Gds. 26 Sept 16 Adjt., G. Gds. 28 Jun 17	A-D-C ... ... 15 Jan 15 to 16 Aug 15
✕**Lambert, Ronald Streeter,** *MC* ...	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Sept 13 G. Gds. 19 Nov 13 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 7 Nov 14 Adjt., G. Gds. 28 Sept 15 to 27 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	G. Gds. 26 Sept 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 9 Mar 18 to 22 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 23 Apr 18
Stanley, Edward Montagu Cavendish, *Lord*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 11 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. Household Bn.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Household Bn.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	G. Gds. 26 Sept 16	Staff Capt. ... . 13 Aug 17 to 21 Jan 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 22 Jan 18 ,, 10 Mar 18
§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date.*					
✕**Simpson, Gilbert** (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18*)	4 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 11 Aug 09	North'n R. 1 Dec 10 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 12 Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 28 Mar 16 to 7 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16	D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 9 Aug 16 to 22 Feb 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 23 Feb 17
Owen, John Wortley	3 Apr 88	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 18 Sept 09	W. I. R. 19 Mar 11 2nd Lt. A. S. Corp 1 Oct 12 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16	— —
Lawson, Wentworth Dillon	15 Jan 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 22 May 09	Leins. R. 12 July 11 2nd Lt A.S.Corps 1 Oct 12 Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 17)	D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 3 July 16 to 13 Dec 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... ... 17 Apr 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Fanning, Eric Gerard, *MC*	19 Sept 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 12 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	Bedf. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
Hurrell, John William	25 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) Adjt. Bedf. R. 15 Aug 15 to 19 Feb 17	Bedf. R. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 13 *Mar* 17	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Collis, John George	2 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Nov 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
Willcox, Henry Beresford Dennitts, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	30 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) Notts. & Derby. R. 20 Dec 11 Adjt. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Sept 14 to 21 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 14 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 22 Mar 16 to 28 Jun 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... { 29 Jun 16 „ 9 Sept 17 { 9 Nov 17 „ 15 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 16 Dec 17
Crellin, William Anderson Watson, *DSO*	10 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 14 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. Notts & Derby. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Nov 14 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *May* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 5 *Jan* 18)	— —

Mills, Horace Leslie Brockbank	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Notts.. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)		—		—	
✕**Godsland**, Cyril Herbert, *MC*	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 12 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 16)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16		—		—	
✕**Halligan**, Joseph Thomas	11 Dec 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Leins. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Temp. Capt. 8 Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 16)	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 16	Staff Capt.	29 Apr 18			
Ratcliffe, William Charles	—			North'n R. 1 Oct 16 5 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17)		—		—	
✕**Robb**, W., *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1	3 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 22 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Mar* 18)		—		—	
Foott, P. B.		(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30	*Sept* 16—2 *yrs.* 57 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 1 Oct 16		—		—	
Ewen, R. M.	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1	3 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16		—		—	
✕**Percival**, Arthur Ernest, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 16)		Essex R. 1 Oct 16 16 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 16 *Jan* 18)		—		—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
⚔**Lee**, Gerald Barlow	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 16 5 Nov 16	Staff Capt. ... . 5 Oct 16 to 1 Oct 17
⚔**Stevenson**, John, *MC*	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Dec* 16)	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 16 2 Dec 16	— —
Hoare, Edward Godfrey	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 13 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	— —
⚔**Hart**, Kenneth Eugene, *MC.*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 13 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 365 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16	Staff Capt. .. .. { 4 May 15 to 4 Feb 17 5 May 17
⚔**Thompson**, R. D. W.	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *Nov* 16) (*Actg. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 16 5 Nov 16	— —
⚔**Mathisen**, Peter	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16)	— —
⚔**Roberts**, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	15 Dec 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 336 dys. Discharged to Pens. 7 May 14 (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 13 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 224 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 19 Oct 17

Spiers, Alexander Graham	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 13 *Oct* 16—2 *yrs.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16		—		—	
Garnett, Ernest	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 Dec 16—2 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 16 2 Dec 16		—		—	
✕**Church**, Seymour Wolseley	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)		Suff. R. 1 Oct 16 14 Oct 16		—		—	
Long, Ernest John	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16)		Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 16 2 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *May* 17)		—		—	
✕**Todd**, Walter Frederick	—	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—*266 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force—Commd.* 1 *yr.* 153 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 16		—		—	
Simmons, David Alexander	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	Dorset R. 15 Dec 14	Dorset R 2 Oct 16		—		—	
Edye, John Henry Murray	9 Oct 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	9 Aug 17 to 25 Apr 18			
Dunlop, Donald Maxwell	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 21 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16	A-D-C.	13 Apr 18			
Murray, Kenneth Maynard	12 May 95	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 24 Jan 14	S. Lan. R. 18 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 16		—		—	
Cameron, Donald Patrick Keith	20 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Apr 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Oct 16	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ... ... A-D-C	1 May 16 to 7 May 17	—		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Thomson**, John Bathurst	29 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Oct 10 §11 Feb 11	R. Sc. Fus. 17 Nov 11 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 12 Lt. A.S.Corps 5 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Oct* 16)	A. S. Corps 5 Oct 16	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Burke, *Sir* Gerald Howe, *Bt.*...	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 8 Aug 14	I. Gds. 16 Sept 14	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	—	—
McNeill, Ronald Frank Rous...	12 Jan 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Mar 14	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 I. Gds. 1 May 15 *to* 26 Jan 16	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ... 19 Sept 16 to 28 July 17 A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. and Com.-in-Chf., Union of S. Africa ... 23 Aug 17	
✂**Baggallay**, Richard Romer Claude, *MC.*	4 May 84	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. Lt. 11 Hrs. Capt. 11 Hrs. Ret. Pay (*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	s. 13 Aug 04 17 Mar 05 s. 2 Mar 11 3 Jan 14 — s. 2 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 5 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. I. Gds.* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *May* 17 *and* 22 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17 *and* 24 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 10 Sept 10 to 15 Sept 13	
✂**Battye**, Percival Lawrence Montagu, *MC*	28 Apr 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*temp. Capt. W. Gds.* 11 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Methven**, Edward Ballantyne, *MC* ...	1 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 7 Dec 14 R. Berks. R. 5 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16)	R. Berks. R. 29 July 15 Adjt. R. Berks. R. 13 Feb 16 *to* 1 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	Yorks L.I. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	—	—
Airy, James Osmund	18 May 84	2nd Lt. Una Ind. Army Lt. Ind. Ar *Resigned* — (*Temp. Lt.* 22 *De* (*Temp. Capt.* 4 *F*	tt. 21 Jan 08 8 Apr 04 my 21 Apr 05 28 *Feb* 09 — c 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) eb 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	Manch. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Manch.R.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Tweedy, Owen Meredith	22 Oct 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)		Leins. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... 8 Jan 18	
Smith, Donald Harper	12 Oct 82	In Ranks—208 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)		R. Lanc. R. 15 Oct 16 2 Nov 16	—	—
Mervyn, John Frederick Audley	21 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 10 Dec 13	Worc. R. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Civil employ., Cyprus	24 Jun 17 to 5 Feb 18
O'Dwyer, John Emil Alexander	26 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts & Derby R. 21 Jan 15	Notts & Derby R. 17 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✂**Martin**, George Bellis, *MC*	—	(*Temp. Capt.* 17 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Nov* 16)		Manch. R. 21 Oct 16 17 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Orf. & Bucks. L.I.* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Martin-Smith, Alfred Martin	12 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 202 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 23 Jan 14 §5 Mar 15	Worc. R. 13 Dec 14 5 Mar 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*)	22 Mar 17 to 7 Aug 17
§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances, prior to this date, except as regards previous service.*						
✂**Wilberforce**, William, *MC.*	24 Nov 85	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Aug 05 *Resigned* 11 *Nov* 08 — (*Res. of Off. recalled,* 138 *dys.*)	to 17 *Jan* 17—2 *yrs.*	R.W.Kent R. 31 Oct 16 18 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. R.W. Kent R.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.W. Kent R.* 9 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Howard, Alfred Walpole	11 Jun 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Feb 13	W.I.R. 29 Dec 13 to 18 Dec 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	—	—
Farley, Charles Finch	3 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	4 D. G. 30 Oct 14 *retired pay, or allowan*	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Chance**, Roger James Ferguson, *MC*...	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 4D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 § *Not to count for pay,*	4 D.G. 5 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *D.G.* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *July* 15) Adjt., 4 D.G. 3 Jan 16 to 10 Nov 17 *retired pay, or allowan*	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16 Rif. Brig. 31 July 17 11 Nov 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✕**Beacham**, Robert William, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 17 *Aug* 17)	17 Apr 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 39 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 8 Mar 15 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt.,* 6 *Bn. North'n R.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	W. York R. 21 Nov 15	North'n R. 1 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Haggard**, Christopher Amyand ...	21 Sept 85	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W.Surr.R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 25 *Jun* 16)	... ...	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16 18 Nov 16 (*Trng. Res.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Wilberforce. William Henry	17 Apr 80	2nd Lt. E. Yor Lt. E. York. *Resigned* (*Temp. Capt.* 8 *Se* (*temp. Maj*	k. R. 5 May 00 R. 30 July 03 3 *Apr* 07 *pt* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) . 1 *Jan* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	—	—

✕**Robinson**, Francis, *DSO*...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 19 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Sept*	*Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 137 *dys.*) 15 to 26 *Jan* 17)	(*from Terr. Force*) R. Innis. Fus. 1 Nov 16 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Mar* 18) (*Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 27 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 28 *Mar* 18)		—		—
Burn-Murdoch, Hector	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 14 *May* 16) (*Temp. Maj.* 15 *May* 16)		Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16		—		—	
✕**Bolton**, Thomas Arthur Nassau ...	23 Oct 80	(*In Ranks City of Lond Impl. Vols.* —) — — 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 July 01 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 20 Dec 02 *Resigned* 18 *Jun* 04 — — (*Res. of Off. recalled*, 122	— — *to* 18 *Dec* 16—2 *yrs. dys.*)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16		—		—	
✕**Simmons**, Frank Keith, *MVO*... ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 31	*Oct* 16—2 *yrs.* 88 *dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 Nov 16	Brig. Maj.			{ 9 Nov'16 to 25 May 17 { 27 July 17	
✕**McClure**, George Buchanan	26 Feb 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 16)		R. Highrs. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* —) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* —)		—		—	
✕**Smithard**, Richard Glasse, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)		Shrops. L.I. 1 Nov 16		—		—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lumsden**, David, *MC*	4 Jun 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 18	*Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 136 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	— —
✂**Beck**, Edwyn Walter Tyrrell, *DSO, MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* (*Temp. Capt.* 9 *May*	*Aug* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) 15 *to* 8 *May* 16) 16 *to* 18 *Dec* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Nov 16 19 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 21 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Employed under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Guinness, Owen Charles	14 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Worc. R. 18 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 Nov 16	Adjt., Inf. Base Depôt ... ... 10 Feb 16 to 15 Feb 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... ... 6 Mar 18
✂**Edwards**, Thomas Joseph	11 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Aug 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *Worc. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn.* *Worc. R.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 15	Worc. R. 2 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *Worc. R.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *Worc. R.* 8 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Derviche-Jones**, Arthur Daniel, *DSO, MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6	*Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 82 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Nov 16 7 Jan 17 (*Actg. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *Essex R.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* *Lond. R.* 2 *Jun* 17)	— —
Synge, William Alfred Thackeray... ...	16 Feb 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Sept 12	L'pool R. 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16)	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) } 1 Dec 16 to — 17 Comdg. Off. Cadet Co. ... ... }
Ambler, Maurice John	22 Sept 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 14 Hrs. 16 Jan 07	14 Hrs. 29 Sept 09 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Hrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 15 Nov 16	— —

✂**Lynch**, Anthony Gilbert...	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Mar 12	York & Lanc. R. 28 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 4 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *July* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 18 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York, & Lanc. R.* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Burlton**, William Eric Newton *MC* ...	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Lan. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14)	S. Lan. R. 4 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 19 Nov 16	—	—
Haynes, Charles Cecil	17 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Feb* 15)	Devon R. 14 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon R. 22 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
MacMullen, Alfred Graham...	7 Dec 91	2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16)	Devon R. 22 Nov 16	—	—
Campbell, Henry Alastair	3 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 2 May 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Nov 16	Adjt., Territorial Force	22 Feb 16 to 18 Oct 17
Cox, Humphrey John Hamilton (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18)	23 Mar 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 16)	Devon R. ‡23 Nov 16	—	—
✂**Tudor**, Roland Grimston, *MC*	4 Dec 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Sept 12 ‡21 Jan 14	L'pool R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16	—	—
Leach, Richard Blaylock, *MC*	—	§ *Not to count for pay,* (*Mobd. Spec. Re*	*retired pay, or allowan*	*ces prior to this date.* (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 2 Dec 16	—	—
Peacock, Alfred Harold	19 Feb 80	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 2 yrs. 96 dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 3 Dec 16	Camp Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Staff Capt.	...19 Mar 15 to 14 July 15 ‡ 15 July 15 „ 17 Aug 15 § 28 Nov 16 „ 6 Apr 17
Thorpe, Thomas Edward, *MC*	27 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 2 yrs. 96 dys.*)	(*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Maskell, William Edward	10 Feb 73	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* (*Temp. Capt.* 25 *A*	14 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) *ug* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16)	Devon. R. 3 Dec 16	—	—
Messervy, Gerald, *MC*	8 Oct 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *May* 18)	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	—	—
Hewett, Henry Micklam Prescott ...	1 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 4 Feb 11	1 Dns. 4 Apr 14	Dns. 6 Dec 16	—	—
Langmaid, Charles William Richard, *MC*	7 Nov 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 7 Dec 10	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16 *hp.* 20 July 17	—	—
Spafford, Percy Lionel	9 Feb 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 7 Dec 10	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 24 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Beale-Browne, George Augustus ...	29 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 7 Dec 10	A. S. Corps 7 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Watson, Daril Gerard, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *Se*	*Feb* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) *pt* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16)	High. L.I. 7 Dec 16 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	—	—

✕Kerr, Loraine Macgregor, *MC*	29 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Nov* 14)	W. York. R. 13 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 16)	W. York. R. 10 Dec 16	—	—
Waddington, Cecil Cooper	24 Feb 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Hamps. R.* 18 *Nov* 14)	Hamps. R. 15 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 10 Dec 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	10 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Shears, Ronald Hope	28 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14)	Shrops. L.I. 31 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Budgen, William Douglas	31 May 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	Leins. R. 22 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Leins. R. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
MacRae, Kenneth Stuart	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 15)	R. Highrs. 25 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 22 *Sept* 16)	R. Highrs. 10 Dec 16	A-D-C	1 Apr 15 to 19 Jun 16
Lorie, Reginald Henry	16 Sept 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 5 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.	1 Jan 17 to 12 Nov 17
✕Heselton, John Lister, *DSO.*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 127 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Worc. R. 10 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Tuely, Charles Seymour	27 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Oct* 14)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 4 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16 *and* 20 *May* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 16	—
✕**Barefoot**, George William Norman, *MC*	5 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 14)	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir Fus.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 26 Feb 18
✕**Brindley**, James, *DSO, MC*	21 Dec 79	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 Oct 14	E. York R. 6 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	— —
✕**Pipe**, Edward Francis, *MC*	7 Apr 87*	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Oct 14	E. York. R. 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. E. York. R.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	— —
Owbridge, Walter Wills	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. E. York R. 1 Oct 14	E. York. R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	Asst. Prov.-Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) ... ... 27 Jan 17 to 26 Nov 17

✂Cole, Albert	25 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 17 Oct 14	E. York. R. 18 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂Muhlig, John, *MC*...	24 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 10 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 27 Feb 15 E. York R. 27 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂Jameson, Aaron	5 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	Staff Lt., 2nd Cl. ... ... 5 May 16 to 14 Oct 16 Staff Capt. ... ...15 Oct 16	
Wells, James	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 8 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂Pease, Herbert Ernest, *DSO*	10 Aug 89	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 22 *Se* (*Temp. Capt.* 23 *O* (*Temp. Maj.*	*pt* 14 *to* 22 *Oct* 14) *ct* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 16) 9 *Nov* 16)	Durh. L.I. 12 Dec 16	—	—
Brooke, Arthur William George	27 Aug 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Bord. R. 6 July 07 (*W. Afr. R.* 18 *May* 10 *to* 30 *Nov* 11)	Subst. 16 Dec 11	Subst. 16 Dec 16	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... ...16 Dec 11	
✂Buchanan, Edmund Pullar, *MC* ...	18 July 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Dec 16	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Gammell**, James Andrew Harcourt, *DSO, MC*	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 12 §5 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 to 18 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 19 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 17 July 15 to 15 Oct 15 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 Dec 15 ,, 29 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 30 Dec 16 ,, 3 Sept17
§ *Not to count for pay,*			*retired pay, or allowan*	*ces prior to this date.*	
Elliot, George Hawksley	26 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 12 §5 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	— —
§ *Not to count for pay,*			*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*	
Youden, Sidney Edwin	14 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 2 yrs.* 136 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 19 Dec 16	— —
✕**Mills**, Frederick Leighton Victor, *MC*	14 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 to 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 to 1 *July* 17 *and* 18 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Morgan**, William Duthie, *MC*	15 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 16 to 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17 to 6 *Oct* 17 *and* 5 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Hog**, Roger Thomas Alexander	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Mar* 16 to 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 to 23 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 to 17 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Batten**, John Forbes, *MC*	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Dymott**, Kenneth Gordon, *MC* ...	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Jan 16 to 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 16 to 18 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16 to 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17)	— —
Macgregor, Arthur	17 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
✕**Thomas**, Gwilym Ivor, *DSO, MC* ...	23 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 to 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17 to 15 *Apr* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 to 2 *Oct* 17)	— —

✕**Greene**, Howard, *MC*	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕**McConnel**, Douglas Fitzgerald, *DSO*...	9 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Tanner, Charles Cyril Pontin	16 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Pratt**, Fendall William Harvey, *MC* ...	4 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✕**Hutchison**, Colin Ross Marshall, *DSO, MC*	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 20 Oct 15 to 16 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Gordon, Roland Elphinstone, *MC*... ...	22 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 19 Sept 16 to 11 May 17	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Hebbert, George Kenneth Pennington ..	13 May 93	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Kane**, Richard Ewart, *MC*	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12 Adjt., R. Art. 18 May 15 to 13 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Ritchie, Harry George...	25 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Allpress, Howard Vincent	29 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Barkworth**, Henry Edmund	23 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 to 10 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Armstrong, Robert Anthony	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Hayes, Harold Goldsmid	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕ **Fuge**, William Valentine Greatraks ...	16 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕ **Reynolds**, Bernard Talbot	4 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Campbell, Edmund George	3 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕ **Archer**, Robert Alexander, *MC* ...	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12 (*R. F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕ **Carne**, Edwin Frederick, *MC*	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Oct 15 to 2 July 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✕ **Lutyens**, Edenby Gordon	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 27 May 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art, 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕ **Tyler**, Henry Alexander	11 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 23 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—

Mirrlees, William Henry Buchanan, *MC*	4 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. c 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—	
⚔**Peppé,** William Tosco Hill, *MC* ...	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17)	—	—	
McIntyre, Hugh Murray Johnstone ...	11 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—	
Shaw, Selby	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art.. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17)	—	—	
Neve, Richard Burra	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 17)	—	—	
Miller, John Alfred Tennant	13 Nov 87	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs.	14 Dec 07	14 Hrs. 1 Jun 11	Hrs. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. Hrs. 8 Sept 17	A-D-C.	16 Mar 16 to 3 Jun 16	
Winter, Wilfrid Ormonde	24 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt R. Eng. 20 Feb 17 to 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 28 *Mar* 18)	—	—	
⚔**Adams,** Cecil Clare, *MC*	4 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	Empld. with Mil Forces, Domn of Canada	10 Nov 16	
⚔**Yearsley,** Kenneth Darlaston	25 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—	
⚔**Sykes,** Arthur Clifton, *DSO*	26 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt., R. Eng.* 19 *May* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—	
Douglas, James Keith	28 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
⚔**Rait Kerr**, Rowan Scrope, *DSO, MC.*	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 to 29 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16 to 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	A-D-C. (*temp.*) ... ... 13 Feb 15 to 7 Jun 15
⚔**Cruickshank**, Alexander John, *DSO*	11 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 16 to 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 18 Nov 16 to 19 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 20 Nov 17
⚔**Wagstaff**, Henry Wynter, *MC.* ...	19 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 4 Jan 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 13 Nov 17
Guinness, Victor Edward Gwynne ...	26 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 21 Mar 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
⚔**Carter**, John Josiah	24 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 July 10	R. Eng. 19 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 to 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
Lewis, Arthur Peter Angus	18 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 26 Jun 13	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	— —
⚔**Evelegh**, Eliott Nial, *DSO, MC* ...	17 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 10	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Sept* 15 to 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 25 *Mar* 17)	— —
Heygate, Lionel Clement	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Jan* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 12 *Nov* 15 to 31 *Mar* 16) (*actg, Capt Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *Dec* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	— —
⚔**Walser**, Adolph André, *MC.*	8 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Dec* 16—2 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Apr* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	(*From Terr. Force*) York. R 27 Dec 16 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Allen, Henry Edward	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 26 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss.* R. 12 *Aug* 15 to 10 *Jan* 18)	E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 11 *Jan* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*) ... 8 Feb 18	
Shaw, Harold Arthur	14 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Dec 10	R. Art. 7 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 16 to 24 *July* 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	— —
Sandys, Myles Teignmouth	31 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Apr* 15 to — 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 30 Dec 16	— —

Marriage, Leslie Hanson	15 July 92	2nd Lt. York. R. 20 Sept 11	York. R. 2 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	York R. 1 Jan 17	Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 24 Nov 16
✕**Watkins**, Cecil Eric Legrew, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16)	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Aug 14	Yorks. L.I. 3 Sept 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
Hardy, Jocelyn Lee	10 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Jan 14 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 57 *dys.*)	Conn. Rang. 21 Sept 14 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17 Sea Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	— — Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Wilson**, Christopher William, *MC*...	1 Feb 78	Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 14			
✕**Davies**, Howard George Picton ...	30 July 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 8 Aug 14	R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Chauncy**, Walter Anfrid Auschar ...	28 Sept 92	2nd Lt. York. R. 20 Sept 11	York. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Adjt. York. R. 1 Aug 15 to 27 Feb 17 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 17)	York. R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Off., 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 22 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Drake-Brockman**, Guy Percy Lumsden, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Aug 14	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 12 Jun 16 to 27 May 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 28 May 17 ,, 5 Mar 18
Booth, Charles Vincent	8 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 Sept 14	Bord. R. 29 Oct 14	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Williams Arthur Trafalgar	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Kent R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 30 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Minto, Victor Gilbert Laristou Garnet, *Earl of*	12 Feb 91	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S.Gds.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	S. Gds. 1 Nov 14	S. Gds. 1 Jan 17	— —
Swifte, Henry Meade	—	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Nov* 14)	Conn. Rang. 5 Nov 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 19 Sept 17
✕**Mackenzie**, Eric Dighton, *DSO* ...	22 Aug 91	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 30 Oct 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 14)	S. Gds. 8 Nov 14 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. S. Gds.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *May* 16)	S. Gds. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt.... ... ... 8 Feb 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Lewis, Frank Ernest Code	25 Nov 93	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Nov* 14)	E. Lan. R. 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 16)	E. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Beard, Alan Stephen	26 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 14 Aug 14	Conn. Rang. 8 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂ **Parks**, John Wynand, *MC*	2 May 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14)	E. Lan. R. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Sutherland, Lewis Nigel	10 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Nov* 14)	Bord. R. 12 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Le Cocq, Frank Bandains	14 Aug 92	(*Embd. Mila.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. W. Kent R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14)	R. W. Kent R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Lake, Harry Herbert...	8 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —

Moore, Alexander William Uredale... ...	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 7 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.* ... ...) 28 Apr 17 to 22 Oct 17 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 23 Oct 17 ,, 28 Feb 18 Rly Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 1 Mar 18	
Green, Herbert Richard Crichton	7 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Glover**, Gerald Mahon, *MC*	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Owen, Berry Burn	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 7 Dec 14	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Tarleton**, Gerald Waldon Browne, *MC*	2 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn., R. Dub. Fus.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *July* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Fraser, Eric Gordon	8 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... ... 6 Nov 16 to 5 May 17 Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 6 May 17	
Hislop, John Fowler Guyon	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Mil. Forces*) S. Lan. R. 25 July 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Faulconer-Wright, Eric Herbert ...	27 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *May* 17)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 12 Feb 16 to 3 Sept 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 4 Sept 16 ,, 13 May 17 Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 14 May 17 ,, 26 July 17	
✂**Sparks**, Harry Pratt. *MC*	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ...27 July 16 to 24 Nov 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...25 Nov 16 ,, 26 July 17 Brig. Maj. ... ...27 July 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Trollope**, Hugh Charles Napier, *MC* ...	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *July* 16) Adjt. Suff. R. 10 Mar 16 *to* 24 Apr 17	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 25 Apr 17 to 20 Mar 18 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 21 Mar 18
Carson, Jack Newbon	16 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Wilts. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 14	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C ... .14 Aug 14 to 16 Oct 14
✂**Payne**, Lionel Guy Stanhope, *MC* ...	2 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Taylor, Charles Theodore Cochram	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Chalker, Oscar William	21 July 94	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Forces, Windward Islands 21 Apr 16 to 4 Apr 17
Norman, Alexander Maximilian Bethune	21 July 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Dec* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) ...10 May 18

✕**Holmes**, Edward Barclay, *MC*... ...	3 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Sept 14	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 21 *May* 16 *to* 27 *Jun* 16)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Murphy**, John	4 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Apr* 16)	S. Lan. R 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Goodwin**, George	11 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Davey, Charles George Cunningham ...	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt, Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C (*temp.*)	4 Dec 15 to 9 Aug 16
✕**Dinwiddie**, Melville, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 38 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14 22 Sept 16	... ...	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ... D-A-A-G	9 July 16 to 21 Oct 17 22 Oct 17
Fitz Gibbon, Maurice Desmond	28 July 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 12 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C	23 Sept 17
Williams, George Giffard Rawson ...	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Jan 14	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Stone, Walter George	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	N. Lan. R. 15 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	28 Apr 17
Stratford, Arthur Hope	24 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	Bedf. R. 15 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Glegg**, James Donie, *MC*...	27 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 5 July 17 to 16 Mar 18 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 17 Mar 18 ,, 17 Apr 18
Thwaytes, Thomas	7 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 18 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Cherry**, Ralph Eric Maxwell, *MC.* ...	14 May 95	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 12 *Jan* 16)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Upton, Thomas Francis Joseph	26 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Swinton**, Alan Henry Campbell, *MC.*	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Dec* 14)	S. Gds. 22 Dec 14	S. Gds. 1 Jan 17	— —
Sharp, Thomas Cheston	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	Midd'x R. 28 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Elsworthy, Alexander Lockhart	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14)	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Dec 14	R. Dub. Fus 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 29 Jun 16 to 6 Apr 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... { 16 Jun 17 ,, 21 Jan 18 { 16 Mar 18
✂**Wynn**, Thomas Sydney, *MC.*	15 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14	Suff. R. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 4 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	— —

✂**Hutton**, Benjamin, *MC*	30 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 10 Oct 14 Bord. R. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 14)	Bord. R. 30 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Prattinton**, William	14 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 332 dys 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15)	E. Lan. R. 18 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Dec* 16)	E. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Whicher**, James D'Arcy	18 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Vowler, Darrell Francis Stephen	3 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Notts & Derby. R. 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Oct* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Thomson**, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, *MC*	2 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 1 Sept 14 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 21 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	R. War. R 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Blain**, Thomas Reginald, *MC*	30 Nov 93	(*Mobd Spec.Res.*9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 17 Lan. Fus. 14 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Strange**, Louis Arbon, *MC*	27 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 30 July 14 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Comdt., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Wing Comdr.*) ... ... Asst. Comdt., Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Wing Comdr.*)	13 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 17 1 Apr 17 „ 14 Mar 18
✂**Stanley Clarke**, Arthur Ramsay, *MC.*	17 Jun 91	(*Mobd.Spec.Res.*9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Dorset R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Dorset R. 23 Jan 15 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Griffith, Richard Glyn	29 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Waylen, Herbert,** *MC*	31 Oct 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 17)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 16)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj. Wilts. R.* 10 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Gingell, Ethelbert Maurice	—	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Feb* 16)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Wilts. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Huskie, Alfred Emanuel**	13 Aug 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Legg, Philip Pomeroy,** *MC*	25 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 27 May 17	—	—

Alexander, Gilbert William Arbuthnot, *MC.*	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 31 *Aug* 16 *t* 21 *Sept* 16)	Gord Highrs. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Gord. Highrs. 22 May 17	—	—	
MacDonald, George, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 16)	18 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Jun* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt....		2 Oct 16
Wiltshire, Leslie Harvey, *MC*... ...	2 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 1 Sept 14	Dorset R. 27 Jan 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—	
Gash, Thomas	8 Mar 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Oct 14	Yorks. L.I. 27 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) *Comdg. Off. Cadet Sqdn.*)		16 Jan 18
Waylen, Edwin Charles	14 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off.— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt Wilts. R.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 4 Jun 18	—	—	
Russell, Gordon Bruce, *DSO*	2 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 3 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Wilts. R.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 8 *July* 16)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—	
Seaton, John Arthur Macalister	8 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 14 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 3 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	—	—	
Alexander Keeble, Walter Rattcliff ...	12 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 14 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 3 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) Adjt. N. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 to 22 Mar 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 2 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 2 *May* 18)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Fawkes**, Cyril Dalton, *MC*	19 Oct 93	(*Mob'. Terr. Force 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 14 Aug 14	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 22 Jan 16 to 1 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R. 7 May 16 to 1 July 16*)	Hamps. R 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt., Lepôt Hamps. R. 3 Apr 18*)	—	—
Maynard, Frederic Harrison	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Aug 14	N. Lan. R. 9 Feb 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	... 12 Feb 17 to 23 Jun 17
Mackintosh-Walker, Charles Algernon	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15*)	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 28 Oct 15 to 31 Dec 16*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Fletcher**, Dugald Angus	—	In Ranks— 1 yr. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14 to 11 Feb 15*)	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Dec 15 to 23 Sept 16*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	... 14 Aug 17
Scales, Edward Lionel	2 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 27 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 1 Sept 14	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	... 4 Nov 16
Young, Charles Alan Blackman	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15 to 16 Feb 15*)	Welsh R. 17 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 1 Jun 16 to 5 Nov 16*) (*actg. Maj. Welsh R. 6 Nov 16 to 15 Dec 16*) (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 30 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16*)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Bishop**, Arthur Leonard	21 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Sept 14	Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. 20 Nov 15 to 14 July 16*)	Midd x R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)	... 28 July 17

✂**Boden**, Thomas Leonard, *MC*	11 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 22 Feb 15 Adjt. Midd'x R. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Leah**, Harry	30 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jun* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch. ... ... 1 Oct 16 to 22 Jan 17	
Burrows, James Douglas	11 Apr 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Sept14	R.W. Kent R. 23 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 9 July 16	
✂**Harris**, William	22 Sept 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 53 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Dec* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 23 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 28 Apr 17	—	—
Birch, Elric Reginald	13 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 15)	R. Fus. 24 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Hibbert, Philip Arthur	30 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 25 *Feb* 15)	Welsh R. 28 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... .. 8 Oct 17	
Archdale, Osmund Audley	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 15)	Rif. Brig. 27 Feb 15 *hp.* 23 July 16 Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 17 Mar 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt.*, 1*st Cl.*) 1 Jan 18 to 15 Apr 18 A-D-C. ... ... 16 Apr 18	
Turner, John Rigand Teasdale	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt.*, 1*st Cl.*) ...17 Nov 16	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Osborne, George Henry	9 Sept 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 15 Sept 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Harper**, Sidney, *MC*	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R. 5 Oct 17*)	— —
✂**Chidlow-Roberts**, John Rhynalt, *MC*	5 Nov 93	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Aug 14 Notts & Derby R. 15 Aug 14	Notts & Derby R. 3 Mar 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 18 Dec 17
✂**Hazlewood**, Joseph, *MC, DCM* ...	27 Mar 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15 to 3 Mar 15*)	S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Ward**, Ernest	14 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15 to 3 Mar 15*)	S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Wootton, William Thomas	25 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 58 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15 to 4 Mar 15*)	Welsh R. 5 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 24 May 16*)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Godson, Kenneth Lindsay	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Nov 14 to 12 Mar 15*)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
Baird, Robert Douglas, *MC*	19 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14 to 12 Mar 15*)	Rif. Brig. 13 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	A-D C ... ... { 15 Aug 15 to 3 Aug 17 4 Jan 18

Eccles, Charles William Vernon	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Fus. 13 Mar 15	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lawson, Hilton	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Fus. 13 Mar 15	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Wyatt, James Digby,** *MC*	10 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) North'n R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. North'n R.* 15 *Nov* 14) *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	North'n R. 14 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force* *Bn. Glouc. R.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Terr.* *Force Bn. R. War. R.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Thornely, Arthur	30 May 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. North'n R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	North'n R. 14 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Watt, Oliver	26 Mar 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 30 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Findlay, Thomas William**	30 May 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *High. L.I.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt.* *14 Bn. High. L.I.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Laye, Rupert Loudown Henry	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 14 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Lyle, William James,** *MC*	11 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *High. L.I.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*)	26 Sept 17 to 6 May 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Palmer, Charles Hamilton	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 30 Aug 16
Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie	2 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Kearns**, Michael Christopher	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir Rif. 15 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Wakefield**, Charles James (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Mar* 18)	13 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 11 July 17
✂**Ivey**, Thomas, *DSO*	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col R. Ir. Rif.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Rif.* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... ... 27 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16
✂**Hoare**, Edward James	13 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Mar 17	— —
✂**Waring**, William	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 14 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 16 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Adjt. Volunteers ... ... 23 Apr 18

Jameson, Thomas Ormsby	4 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Lif. Brig. 14 Aug 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 19 Sept 17	
Hoskyns, Chandos Benedict Arden ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Rif. Brig. 15 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Mulock**, Evelyn Edmunds, *MC* ...	21 Oct 93	(*Mobd.Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Campbell, Patrick Kinloch	2 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Mar* 15)	R. Highrs. 16 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army... ... 19 July 17	
Maxwell, Richard Sydney Somerset ...	29 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15)	R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15 Adjt., Depôt R. Highrs. 8 Jan 16	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, Roger, *MC*	6 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 15)	R. Fus. 19 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) Adjt. R. Fus. 1 Sept 15 to 5 Mar 17	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17	A.-D.-C (*temp.*) ... ... 19 Feb 18	
✂**Richardson**, Alfred Edward	10 Jan 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 12 Aug 14 Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 20 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *July* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Marshall**, Frederick Herbert James ...	1 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 20 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve .. .. 1 Jan 17	
✂**Kincaid-Smith**, Malcolm Alan, *MC*	10 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14	High. L.I. 22 Mar 15 (*Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *May* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Pringle**, Joseph, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17)	28 Jun 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Inst. (*graded Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*), with a British Mil. Mission 14 Nov 17
✕**Hyndson**, James Gerard Wyndham, *MC*	25 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 56 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 30 Sept 14	N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*).. 18 Dec 16 to 31 Dec 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 1 Jan 17 ,, 23 Mar 17
Savile, Frank Charles Beresford	16 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Reavely, Cuthbert Thomas Halliley ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Apr* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 17)	— —
Rowe, Eric William Thomas	15 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 14 Aug 14	Hamps. R. 13 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 31 Jan 17
✕**Leach**, Claude Thomas	27 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.—196 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Dorset R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Dorset R. 15 Apr 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 2 Jan 16
✕**Wheeler**, George	7 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14	Dorset R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Peck**, Albert Richard George	13 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	Welsh R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17)	— —

✕**Pringle-Pattison**, Harry Siegfried Setb, *MC*	1 May 95	Unatt. 1 Oct 11 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 14	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Anderson**, Patrick Campbell, *MC* ...	16 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 15)	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Nov* 15) (*temp Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 22 *Mar* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* & *Sea. Highrs.* 23 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Munro, Hector Charles Seymour	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Aug 14	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	A-D-C	22 Sept 15 to 23 Jan 1
✕**Dunn**, Brian Morgan, *MC*	23 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Nov 14	Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *May* 16) Adjt. Welsh R. 1 July 16	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Paterson, Robert Edward	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Sea. Highrs. 27 Apr 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Stanley-Jones, William Henry (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 Apr 65	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 10 Oct 14 (*Adjt.* 10 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *July* 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Sept* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 27 Apr 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 14 *July* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 11 Sept 16 to 23 May 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G ... ... 26 May 17	
Caffett, Cuthbert William	21 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Wyld,** John William Fortescue, *MC* ..	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Hamps. R 1 Jan 17	— —
Smythe, Christopher Castlehow	3 May 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 16)	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕**Treacher,** Frederick, *MC*	23 Feb 83	In Ranks—16 yrs. Wt. Off.—312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ... .29 Feb 16 to 28 Feb 17
✕**Clarke,** John Anthony	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Clarke,** Patrick	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Campling,** Ernest	30 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Nov 14	North'n R. 28 Apr 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	Adjt. Comd. Depôt ... ... 29 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 16 Adjt. Special Reserve ... ... 27 Mar 18
Reynard, Charles Horner	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 14	K. R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K. R Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
Stafford, Cecil William Francis	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ... 13 July 15 to 18 Nov 15 Spec. empld. War Office ... } 7 May 16 ,, 3 Nov 16 } 29 Dec 16 ,, 23 Mar 17 Staff Capt. ... ... 15 Apr 17
Blest, Alexander Henry	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 15)	Essex R. 1 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕**Tuck,** Henry Garland	16 Aug 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset, R, 13 Sept 14	Dorset. R. 3 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Dorset. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Dorset. R.* 27 *Dec* 17)	— —

✕**McDermott**, Edward	31 July 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. 3 May 15	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—	
Rowley, George William	16 May 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *May* 15)	Essex R. 4 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	—	—	
✕**Tomlinson**, Joseph	14 Feb 80	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *May* 15)	Essex R. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	—	—	
✕**Ashdown**, John Herbert Snelling ...	15 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. 5 May 15 (*temp. Capt. & Adj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17)	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	—	—	
Aldworth, William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Essex R. 21 Nov 14 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. R. Rif. C. 29 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15)	Essex R. 6 May 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	—	—	
✕**Butler**, Humphrey William, *MC* ...	7 Feb 94		K.R. Rif. C. 9 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Mar 17	A-D-C	19 July 15 to —	
✕**Wilkie**, Archibald Hanning (*temp. Maj.* 7 *May* 18)	2 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. R. Rif. C. 29 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Staff Capt. ... . Staff Capt. (*temp.*) ... ... D-A-A-G	13 Nov 14 to 27 Jun 15 28 Jun 15 ,, 2 July 16 3 July 16 ,, 30 Jun 17 20 Oct 17 ,, 6 May 18 7 May 18	
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Henry Montgomery	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Jun* 15)	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—	
Horton, Frederick Henry Le Gendre ...	8 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—	
Ellis, Arthur Evelyn Paul	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 14	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Harrison, Frank	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 1/3 Bn. Rif. Brig.* 22 *Oct* 14)	Rif. Brig. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Cripps**, Bertram Upton Sinclair, *MC*	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Nov 14	Welsh R. 10 May 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Ward**, Kenneth Hilary Wodehouse ...	5 Sept 88	In Ranks — 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 13 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Williams**, Herbrand Alfred Collman, *MC*	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 13 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
Rogers, Claude Rupert de Warrenne ...	17 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 24 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *May* 15)	Leins. R. 16 May 15	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Garr. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 8 *Feb* 18)	— —
Rice, Neil Dewar	14 Sept 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 17 May 15 (*actg. Maj. E. Kent R.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Ireland**, Raymond Percy Gilbert, *MC*	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —
Hordern, Charles Hubert	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 19 Jan 17 to 19 Jan 18
✂**Mumford**, William John Thomas ...	24 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 16)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 1 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Hayhurst-France**, George Frederick Hayhurst, *MC*	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 18 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	— —

✂**Hone**, Thomas Nathaniel...	24 Oct 94	(*Mobd.Spec.Res.58dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14 (*temp.Lt.K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 23 *May* 15)	K.R. Rif. C. 24 May 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ... 23 Aug 16 to 14 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... { 2 Sept 17 „ 18 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	
✂**Stone**, William Thomas	24 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 28 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 29 May 15 (*temp.Capt. E.Kent R.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Halloran, William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15)	Rif. Brig. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Sewell, Douglas Arden Dalrymple... ...	11 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Aug 14	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17)	Adjt., Inf. Base Depôt ... ... 10 Feb 16 to — Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*). . ... 1 Mar 17	
✂**Wyld**, Jasper William George, *DSO, MC*	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. .. .. 13 Feb 16 to 3 Nov 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 4 Nov 16 „ 29 Apr 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 30 Apr 17	
✂**Whitfeld**, Ernest Hamilton, *MC.* ...	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.*15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 Adjt., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Mar 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Bailie**, Charles William Hugh	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Meade**, John Windham	28 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp.Lt. Oxf.& Bucks. L.I* 17 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Cardy**, Arthur George, *MC*	29 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 20 *Jan* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Eighteen, William **James**	29 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. hp. R. Muns. Fus.* 29 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 11 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Gray**, William Edmund, *MC*	17 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Palmer**, William Henry, *MC*	23 May 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R Rif. C. 2 July 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Digby**, *Hon.* Edward Kenelm, *MC* ..	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 Adjt., C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	C. Gds. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. C. Gds.* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Coats**, James Stuart, *MC*...	13 Apr 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 16) Adjt. C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	C. Gds. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Reed, Richard W[e]	24 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	N. Lan. R. 12 Aug 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Loverock**, Robert Charles, *DSO* ...	6 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 18 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off., India (*graded Staff Capt.*)	20 July 15

✕Bosley, William	23 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 13 Sept 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt., Serv. Bn. R. Muns. Fus.* 23 *Oct* 16)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕Field, George, *MC*	4 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 15)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 4 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 3 *July* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕Dean, Christopher (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Nov* 16)	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕Wooding, Walter W.	17 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I 9 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕Diamond, Henry John	—	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 351 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 Jun 15 Hamps. R. 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 1 Jan 17	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17		
✕Rooke, Douglas Giles	13 Sept 8[illegible]	(*Embd. Mila.* 232 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. C. G[illegible] (*Resigned* [illegible] (*Res. of Off. recalled* 2 *yrs.* 149 *dys.*)	[illegible]ds. 4 Dec 01 15 *Aug* 03)	C. Gds. 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff. Lt.* 1*st Cl.*)... 26 Aug 16 to 1 Dec 17 Gen. Staff. Off. 3rd grade ... ... 2 Dec 17	
Shorter, Robert Martin...	3 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Nov 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*)... ... 18 Jan 16 to —	
✕Proctor, James Henry	23 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord.R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 13 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15)	Bord. R. 29 Jan 15	Bord R. 4 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Richardson**, Arthur Valentine, *MC*	—	(*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)		R. Muns. Fus. 4 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. York R.* 13 *Jan* 18)	— —
Gibson, Francis Marion Saunders	3 Jun 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 (*Mach. Gun Co*	*Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 183 *dys.*) *rps* 26 *Jun* 16)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	Asst. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... } 16 Oct 16 to 31 Dec 16 Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... } 1 Jan 17 „ 30 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ... } 1 Oct 17
✂**Nailer** Harry Kare Fitzroy	21 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	— *yrs.* — *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 4 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. North'n R.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	— —
Cooper, Alan Withington	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *M*	14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) *ay* 15 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)	Manch. R. 4 Jan 17	— —
Gladstone, Thomas Henry	21 Mar 89	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 27 Jan 09	1 D.G. 23 Dec 13	D.G. 7 Jan 17	— —
Stephenson, Christopher Bushnell ...	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Jan 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17	— —
Gough, Wilfred Hugh Julian	14 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 Dns. 16 Dec 08 Lt. 1 Dns. 13 July 10 Res'd 18 Oct 11 (*Mobd. Terr. Force,* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	... ...	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Gds. Trng. Centre* 5 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Lewis**, Rupert Wyndham, *MC*	1 Aug 81	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*temp. Capt. W. Gds.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. W. Gds.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17	— —
Thompson, Harold James Pullein ...	25 Aug 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 17	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade .. ... 31 Aug 17 to 7 Dec 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 8 Dec 17 „ — 18
✂**Times**, Wilberforce Onslow, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	1 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Bedf. R. 10 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 6 May 16 to 8 Feb 18 D-A-A-G ... ... 9 Feb 18

⚔**Kenchington**, Arthur George, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *D*	*Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14) 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14) *ec* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 17)	E. Kent R. 11 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
⚔**Aylwin-Foster**, Eric William Fane, *DSO*	25 May 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Jan 11	A.S. Corps 14 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 17)	A.S. Corps 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
King, George Richard	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 15 Sept 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—	—
⚔**Rogers**, Ernest	5 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15)	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Reilly, William Walter Walker	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17	Staff Lt, War Office (*temp.*)	19 Apr 16 to 23 Oct 16
⚔**Bruen**, William, *MC*	28 Nov 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *Jan* 17)	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17	Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*)	30 Aug 15 to 10 Jun 16
					Asst. Embn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	11 Jun 16
⚔**Cheadle**, Thomas	28 Nov 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17	Adjt. Special Reserve	14 Feb 16
Douglas. Brian Charles O'Driscoll ...	6 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15)	Conn. Rang. 22 Feb 15	Conn. Rang. 16 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
⚔**Anne**, George Charlton	11 Feb 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *July*	*Jan* 17—2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	(*From Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 17 Jan 17	Staff Off., 3rd Cl., R.F. Corps (*graded Staff Capt.*)	8 Oct 16 to 14 Sept 17
					Staff Off., 2nd Cl., R.F. Corps (*graded Brig. Maj.*)	15 Sept 17
					Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
McNaught, George Stanley...	16 May 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *No* (*Temp. Capt.* 14 *Ja* (*Temp. Maj.*	*Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 14) *v* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 15) *n* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) 1 *Oct* 16)	Ches. R. 19 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 2 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Thompson, Joseph	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)		Manch. R. 19 Jan 17	— —
Watson, Stanley, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *May* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)		Ches. R. 19 Jan 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 9 *Sept* 17)	— —
McKay, Herbert Donald	6 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 167 dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 17	— —
✕**Giffard**, Walter Longueville	25 Nov 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)		Leic. R. 19 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 10 Dec 17
Richard, John Ernest Miller...	26 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 15)	R. Highrs. 21 Apr 15	R Highrs. 20 Jan 17	A-D-C... ... ... 9 Apr 16 to 9 July 16
Vansittart, Guy Nicholas	8 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 4 Oct 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
✕**Layng**, Thomas Malcolm, *MC*	23 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 18 *July* 15 *to* 28 *Aug* 15)	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 29 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 16 *to* 27 *Jun* 16)	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
Mackenzie, Daniel Barton	15 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §5Aug 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
Blaxland, Alan Bruce	17 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	Ind. Army 21 Apr 15 10 Sept 15	Ind. Army 21 Jan 17	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
✕**Stable**, Robert Henry, *DSO*	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 11 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16 *and* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 7 *May* 17)	— —

✕ **Lockhart,** Rob MacGregor Macdonald, *MC*	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army*				
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 14	13 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 16 *and* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)				
Cambier, Valentine	5 Feb 94	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 14					
Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon	19 July 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	15 Mar 14					
Lennox, Gilbert	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army*				
		Ind. Army	9 Mar 14	6 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Feb* 16)				
✕ **Ashmore,** Edwin James Caldwell, *MC*	11 July 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 14					
✕ **Norris,** Reginald John Nelson ...	27 Jan 94	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 14					
Minchin, Hugh Charles Stephens... ...	5 Jan 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	16 Mar 14					
Stuart, Lionel Arthur	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	16 Mar 14					
Weir, Ian Everest Rose..	5 Jan 91	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13	(*actg. Capt.*				
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 14	*Ind. Army* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17)				
Lemarchand, Frank Edward	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 14					
Beanland, Douglas	4 Mar 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	13 Oct 14					
Dallas, Douglas Arbuthnot Grant... ...	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 14					
Robinson, Guy St. John	4 Aug 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	11 Mar 14					
Pegg, Albert Cecil	20 Jun 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	Rly. Transport Off. ... ... 14 Jan 15 to 24 Feb 15
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army*				
		Ind. Army	11 Mar 14	19 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Dec* 16)				
Uloth, Gerald	27 Dec 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	11 Mar 14					
Messervy, Frank Walter	9 Dec 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	8 Mar 14					
Baines, George Douglas	5 Mar 93	2nd Lt.		Ind. Army	22 Apr 15	Ind. Army	22 Jan 17	— — —
		Unatt.	22 Jan 13					
		Ind. Army	7 Mar 14					

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hall, Ian Francis Gordon	19 May 3	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 7 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Bird, Edward Kenelm	26 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Tindall, John William Brooke	30 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 29 Sept 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *Mar* 16)	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Stuart-Prince, Charles Edward	12 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Harvey, George Bourke	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Vaughan, Edward William Drummond ...	12 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 13 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
Payne, George Drummond	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 8 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 17	— —
⚔**Ritchie**, George Lindsay, *MC*	18 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Ma*	*Aug* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) 15 *to* 4 *May* 15) *y* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jan 17	— —
Milne, Francis Dudley Richmond	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 27 Jan 09	2 D.G. 29 July 11 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *D.G.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 1 *May* 16)	D.G. 26 Jan 17	— —
Pigott, St. John Renwick (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Jan* 18)	11 July 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 6 D.G. 10 Dec 13 I.Gds. 25 Mar 14	I. Gds. 3 Sept 14	I. Gds. 26 Jan 17	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 26 Aug 16 to 25 Jan 17
⚔**Boddam Whetham**, Lionel Manning	28 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	2 *yrs.* 175 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ... Sept 17
Crane, Victor Henry	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Shrops. L.I. 17 May 15	Shrops. L.I. 29 Jan 17	— —
Weston, Eric Culpeper...	5 Jun 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Sept 06	R. M. Art. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R.M. Art.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R.M. Art. 30 Jan 17	— —

Dawson, Arthur Peel	16 Jun 88	2nd Lt. R.Mar.	1 Sept 06	R. Mar. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 19 *Sept* 15 *to* 18 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Kelsey, Vyvyan Cedric Martin	11 Nov 88	2nd Lt. R.Mar.	1 Sept 06	R. Mar. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
del'Strother, Ralph Lyndhurst	12 Aug 87	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 06	R. Mar. 1 July 07 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 8 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Harrison**, Harold Cecil, *DSO*	26 Feb 89	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 07	R. M. Art. 1 July 08 (*temp. Capt., R.M. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Maj. S. Afr. Contgt.* 23 *Aug* 15)	R.M. Art.	30 Jan 17	Maj. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ...	2 July 17
Lucas, Charles Anthony Cecil	17 Feb 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 07	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Wilby, Harold William	6 May 89	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 07	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Drake-Brockman, Lewis	30 Oct 88	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	1 Sept 07	R. Mar. 1 July 08 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Bishop, Eric Louis Nepean	3 July 90	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	21 Dec 10	R. M. Art. 21 Dec 10	R.M. Art.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Johnstone, James Gordon	27 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	21 Dec 10	R. Mar. 21 Dec 10 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Eastman, Neil Inglefield	27 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar.	20 July 11	R. M. Art. 20 July 11 (*temp. Capt. R.M. Art.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R.M. Art.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Sturges, Robert Grice	14 July 91	Lt. R. Mar.	15 May 12	... ...	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Congdon**, Charles Hector	—	Lt. R. Mar.	15 Sept 12	... ...	R. Mar.	30 Jan 17	—	—
Mahony, George Henry, *MB*.	31 Dec 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Covell**, Gordon, *MB*	20 Oct 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv.	31 Jan 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Stewart, William Ross, *MB*....	16 Mar 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Koty Venkata Ramana Rao	14 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Moses, John Gregory Owen, *MB*	23 Apr 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
✕**Hari Chand**	26 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Venkatasubba Mahadevan	1 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Bilderbeck, Alured Charles Lowther O'Shee, *MB*	22 Aug 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
van Reenen, Jacob William, *MB* ...	29 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Beatson, Basil Fraser	7 Apr 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
✕**Roche**, Maurice James, *MC, MB* ...	18 Mar 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Nehchal Das Puri, *MB*	5 Dec 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	.. ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Prabodh Chandra Roy, *MB*	21 Sept 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
✕**Monindranath Das**, *MC, MB* ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Jagannath Balkrishna Vaidya ...	14 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Hennessy, Joseph Martin Reeves ...	7 May 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Cowper, Alfred Glen	18 Nov 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
Lupton, William Mawhood	1 Feb 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —
✕**Brown**, Hubert Horan	28 Mar 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	— —

✕**Baker**, Charles Henry Niel, *MC* ...	18 Jun 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 31 Jan 17	—	—
Palmer, Leonard Edgcombe	3 Sept 91	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 11 *hp.* 6 Jan 12 York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 14	York & Lanc. R. 25 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
✕**Vick**, James	7 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 14	York & Lanc. R. 23 Jun 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Battle**, Ernest Edward, *MC*	12 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	York & Lanc. R. 25 July 15 Adjt. York & Lanc. R. 18 May 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
Benton, Ernest John	5 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 11 Nov 14	York & Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Morgan**, Fred George	2 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 20 Dec 14	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Thornton**, Thomas, *MC*	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 18 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 19 *Sept* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Connors**, Denis	26 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14 (*To take rank and precedence from* 26 *Feb* 15)	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 17 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Smith**, Richard, *MC*	21 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 9 Apr 15	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force.. ... ...29 Apr 15
✂ **Sherriff**, Frederick George, *MC* ...	28 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—92 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 May 15	York & Lanc. R. 1 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ...27 Apr 18
Lee, Harry Mansfield	11 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off.— 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 3 Jun 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	‡Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 15
✂ **Holmden**, Trevor Noel, *MC*	29 Sept 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 (*Temp. Lt.* 11 *A* (*Temp. Capt.* 6 *A* (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W*	*Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) *ug* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 16) *pr* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) *orc. R.* 16 *July* 16)	Worc. R. 31 Jan 17	— —
✂ **Spencer**, Frederick Albert, *MC* ...	6 Jun 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 14 to 4 May 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 to 16 Jun 17	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 17)	— —
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*	
✂ **Hedges**, Killingworth Michael Fentham *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	29 Sept 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... ... 13 Oct 15
		§ *Not to count for*	*pay, retired pay, or*	*allowances prior to t*	*his date.*
Sealy, Philip Temple	7 Sept 88	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 11 § 7 Feb 12	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	— —
		§ *Not to count for*	*pay, retired pay or a*	*llowances prior to th*	*is date.*

Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day	7 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14)	Bedf. R. 15 Dec	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Jones, Leonard Johnston	14 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Bedf. R. 23 Jan 15 *hp.* 1 Feb 17 Bedf. R. 2 May 17	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17 2 May 17 *hp.* 6 Aug 17 *fp.* 20 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Dixon**, William	29 Aug 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	Bedf. R. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr.* *Bn. Essex R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 18 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)... 14 Mar 18	
✕**Small**, Edward	1 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	Bedf. R. 31 Jan 15	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn.* *Bedf. R.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Neville, Richard Thornton	—	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15)	Bedf. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 7 *July* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *July* 17)	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*) ... 18 Sept 16 to 6 Apr 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) 21 July 17 ,, 18 Oct 17 Exptl. Off. 1st Cl. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 19 Oct 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Horsburgh, Bertram William	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 24 Feb 15 (*acto. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	Bedf. R 3 Feb 17	Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre ... . 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 1 Dec 17 ,, 31 Jan 18 Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps... ... ... 1 Feb 18	
✕**Cannon**, William E.	9 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 1 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	—	—
Cope, Arthur Hawtayne	7 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Devon R. 20 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 21 *Apr* 15)	Devon R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 17)	Devon. R. 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. Devon R.* 26 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Devon R.* 21 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Pottle**, William	26 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 28 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 15)	Bedf. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) Adjt. Lan. Fus. 26 Mar 16 to 25 Mar 17	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Haddick, Victor Anderson	30 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Dec 14	Leins. R. 26 July 15	Leins. R. 3 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Jenkins**, Arthur De Brisay	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 14	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 11 Feb 15 to 28 May 15	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 17	—	—
Stubbs, John Bushby	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 14	A.S. Corps Feb 14 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	A.S. Corps 4 Feb 17	—	—
Wood, Herbert Edward	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* (*Temp. Capt.* 25 *M*	*Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 15) *ar* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	E. Lan. R. 4 Feb 17	—	—
Skeate, William Arthur	4 Jun 93	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. York. R. 6 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
✕**Toone**, James Enoch, *MC*	5 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off— 3 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 2 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14	W. York. R. 6 Feb 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	... 24 Aug 15
Stott, Frederick Douglas	18 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. York R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York.R.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 14)	W. York. R. 21 Dec 14	W. York. R. 6 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Miller**, Sidney	10 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15	Dorset R. 6 Feb 17	—	—

Jephson, P. H. R. (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Oct* 16) ...	1 Feb 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Nov* 14) (*Temp Capt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jan* 16)	E. Surr. R. 8 Feb 17 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Staff Capt. ... ... 4 Jan 15 to 18 Apr 15 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 29 Jan 16 „ 8 Oct 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... ... } 14 Nov 17
Roberts, Horace George Victor, *MC* ...	8 May 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *Feb* 17—2 *yrs.* 147 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *July* 16) (*Temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	(*From Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 8 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	—
Miles, L. G., *DSO.*	—	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 149 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 16) (*Temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17)	R. Highrs. 8 Feb 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 25 May 17 to 17 Mar 18
Pope, Albert Victor	28 Oct 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 14 Hrs. 16 Dec 08 14 Hrs. 2 Nov 11	Hrs. 9 Feb 17	—
Tunks, George Patrick D'Arcy Gregory ...	6 May 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 9 Dec 11 Leic. R. 28 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 17)	Leic. R. 9 Feb 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... — to 24 May 18
Grant, William Henry Smith, *MC* ...	22 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 11 Nov 14 Gord. Highrs. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	Spec. empld. War Office ... ...15 Dec 17
Sloan, Lawrence Hay Thomson	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs 11 Nov 14 Cam'n Highrs. 29 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Marriott, John Charles Oakes, *DSO, MC*	29 Jun 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Nov 14 North'n R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16) Adjt. North'n R. 14 Feb 16 to 3 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 4 Nov 16 to 14 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd Grade ... ... 15 Apr 18
Pitcher, Herbert Flood, *MC*	2 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Dec 14 North'n R. 10 May 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—
McNaught, Alfred George, *MC* ...	10 Mar 81	In Ranks – 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 5 Dec 14 North'n R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) Adjt. North'n R. 4 Nov 16	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Ross Skinner**, Harry, *DSO, MC* ...	14 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 11 Nov 14	High. L.I. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *High. L.I.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) Adjt. High. L.I. 8 Aug 16 to 5 Nov 17	High. L.I. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj.* *High. L.I.* 6 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Clark**, John, *MC*	30 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 21 Dec 14	North'n R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *North'n R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *North'n R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17)	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	— —
Massy-Beresford, Tristram Hugh ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	— —
✂**Fairfax-Ross**, Thomas, *MC*	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	A-D-C ... ... 25 Feb 16 to 29 Jan 17 Staff Capt. ... ... 30 Jan 17 „ 20 Oct 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) 25 Mar 18
✂**Eldred**, William	29 May 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Jan 15	North'n R. 3 July 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	— —
Whitaker, Raymond	17 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 5 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 7 *Jun* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 5 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Hope**, Arthur Oswald James, *MC* ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 21 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	C. Gds. 11 Feb 17	— —
✂**Briggs**, Arthur	13 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15	C. Gds. 11 Feb 17	— —

✕**Wilson**, Thomas Needham Furnival, *MC*	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. Corps 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. Corps 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* *K.R. Rif. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	K.R. Rif. Corps 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj.* *K.R. Rif. Corps* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Gull**, Richard Cameron	18 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 7 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Empld. with War Pens., etc., Statutory Commee	6 Jun 17
✕**Fraser**, Alexander, *MC*	4 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 10 Aug 15 (*acty. Capt.* *Cam'n Highrs.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Sherston**, Geoffrey William, *MC* ...	23 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 106 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 24 July 15 to 6 Oct 16 Brig. Maj. ... ... 7 Oct 16 „ 14 Feb 18	
✕**Saunders**, Charles	17 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 8 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Garr. Bn. Bedf. R.* 6 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Parker, George Douglas Sandbach	23 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 13 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 *hp.* 22 Aug 17	—	—
Huyshe-Eliot, George Huyshe	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14	Rif. Brig. 15 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Murray, James	29 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 30 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 14 *Jan* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Gordon**, John McKillop, *MC*	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Cam'n Highrs.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 29 May 18	
✕**Gregson-Ellis**, Guy Saxon Llewellyn, *MC*	3 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jan* 15)	R. Berks. R. 6 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Berks. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *July* 16)	R. Berks. R. 12 Feb 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Whitehouse, Bert	30 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 10 Oct 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	N. Lan. R. 13 Feb 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour ... ... 8 Apr 18
⚔**St. Clair-Morford**, Albert Clarence, *MC*	27 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. R.N. Div.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Mar. 14 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Kirk, Duncan Kinloch	8 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Aug 14	R. Highrs. 2 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 28 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 16)	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	— —
⚔**Antrobus**, Ronald Henry, *MC* . ..	8 Nov 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	— —
Master, Charles Francis Onslow	21 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts R. 16 Feb 17	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 8 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Gray, Kenneth Whitmarsh	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 28 Jan 15	Wilts R. 16 Feb 17	— —
⚔**Poole**, John Sanderson *DSO*	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
⚔**Rochfort**, Richard Adair, *MC*	9 May 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 117 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Apr 15 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 12 *Oct* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 3 Mar 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 2 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 2 *July* 16)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 17	— —
Hannay, William Andrew	6 Aug 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Sept 12	L'pool R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 18 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18

✂**Cunningham**, James Crossley, *MC*...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Price**, Villiers Montague	3 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 Aug 14 4 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 20 Jun 15 to 4 Feb 17 Mil. Landing Off. (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) 5 Feb 17 ,, 12 May 18	
✂**Bankier**, Albert Methuen, *MC*... ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Feb 15 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Sept 15 to 22 *May* 17 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade .. ... 23 May 1. to 10 May 18 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 11 May 18	
Warner, George Francis Maule	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 14	R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Burney**, Edmund Ernest Norbet, *MC*...	2 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15)	R. Berks. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Macintosh**, Leeuwin Macdonald ...	12 Feb 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Hillyard**, John William (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Nov* 17)	11 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Berks. R. 31 May 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Trng. Res.* 29 *Jan* 17 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Quick**, Hedley Thomas Wright, *MC* ...	26 May 71	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 21 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 to 21 *Jun* 15)	R. Berks. R. 22 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 18 Feb 17	— —
✂**Galloway**, Alexander	3 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 133 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force.*) Sco. Rif. 18 Feb 17	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... ... 2 Dec 17
✂**Barmby**, Aidan James Wharton ...	31 Oct 92	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Feb 12 (*Adjt. 7 Bn. York. R.* 7 *Sept* 14 to 8 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 27 *Oct* 14 to 29 *Oct* 14)	York R. 30 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 29 *Sept* 15 to 21 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 14 *Feb* 16 to 19 *Feb* 17)	York R. 20 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *July* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl., R.F. Corps, M.W. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 14 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Chambers**, Charles Smith ... Fa	7 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 10 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	— —
✂**Bowden**, Gilbert Edward, *MC*... ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 19 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	—
Austin, Edward	23 Nov 89	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Feb 10	4 Hrs. 3 May 11 (*actg. Capt. 4 Hrs.* 15 *Dec* 16 to 21 *Feb* 17)	Hrs. 22 Feb 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 20 Aug 13 to 26 Jan 15
Gill, Albert Richard	8 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Hamps. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 30 *Apr* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 16 to 22 *Feb* 17)	Hamps. R. 23 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 14 Oct 16
Morrieson, David Blackwood	9 Feb 95	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17	— —
Swire, Cyril George William	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 4 Feb 11	1 Dns. 20 Sept 14 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 to 25 *Dec* 17)	Dns. 24 Feb 17	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... ... 10 May 18

⚔ **Orwin**, William	27 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 May 11*) Mobd. Army Res. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 4 May 15 to 27 July 15*)	E. Kent R. 28 July 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. E. York. R. 16 Oct 15*) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. E. York. R. 1 Feb 16*)	E. Kent R. 25 Feb 17	—	—
⚔ **Phillips**, William Eric, *MC*	3 Jan 93	(*Temp. Capt. 17 Dec 14 to 31 May 16*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force—269 dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 25 Feb 17 (*Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 6 Dec 17*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 10 Apr 18*)	—	—
⚔ **Ridewood**, William Arthur, *MC* ...	25 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R 12 Dec 14	Welsh R. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 9 Oct 16*) *to 26 Feb 17*)	Welsh R. 27 Feb 17	—	—
⚔ **Gibson**, Colin William George, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus. 11 Feb 15 to 30 Apr 15*)	R. Fus. 1 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 30 Nov 16 to 28 Feb 17*)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 17	—	—
Brown, Vincent Christopher...	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 2 Mar 17	—	—
Wright, Alfred	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R. 20 Dec 14 to 30 Jan 15*)	Bord. R. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R. 17 Dec 15 to 1 Mar 17*)	Bord. R. 2 Mar 17	—	—
Swayne, John George de Réaux	3 July 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Mar 11 § 16 Aug 11 (*A. Sig. Serv. 28 Feb 14*)	Som. L.I. 21 Apr 14	Som. L.I. 3 Mar 17	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
Ozanne, William Maingay, *MC*	15 Sept 91	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 11	W. Rid. R. 20 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Mar 17*)	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	20 Aug 17
Malden, Clifford Cecil	9 Sept 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 11	R. Suss. R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Mar 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17*)	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
Holderness, William	26 July 89	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Defence Forces*) R. Suss. R. 21 Jun 11	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 1 Sept 15 to 3 Mar 17*) Adjt. R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
⚔ **Foott**, Francis Drew	1 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 62 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 6 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 29 Apr 15	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Evans, James John Pugh, *MC***	12 July 85	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 16 Sept 05 Res'd 2 Mar 10 (*Mobd. Terr. Force* 215 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*Temp. Capt. W. Gds.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Jan* 17)	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 30 Apr 17 to 26 Aug 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 27 Aug 17
✂**Booth**, Thomas, *MC*	7 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 23 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Oct* 16)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	— —
✂**Broadwood**, John, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Feb* (*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Sept* (*Temp. Capt.*	15 *to* 24 *Sept* 15) 15 *to* 12 *Jun* 16) 13 *Jun* 16)	R. Scots 5 Mar 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 13 Jan 17 to 29 July 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 30 Jan 17 ,, 29 July 17
✂**Fooks**, Osmund John Francis	9 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	14 Hrs. 17 Nov 11 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
Cropper, Peter Geoffrey	19 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	14 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	14 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
de Wend Fenton, James Douglas Leonard	15 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 8 Nov 11	14 Hrs. 26 Nov 13 8 July 16	14 Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
Adair, Charles Walter	9 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Mar 17	— —
✂**Batten Pooll**, John Alexander, *MC*.	5 Oct 89	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 23 Feb 10	5 Lrs. 28 Jan 11 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17)	Lrs. 7 Mar 17	Staff Capt. ... ...13 Jan 16 to 19 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...20 Dec 16 ,, 19 Feb 17
✂**Ramsden**, Edward	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 23 Feb 10 5 Lrs. 16 July 10	5 Lrs. 1 Feb 11 Adjt. 5 Lrs. 14 Jan 16 to 14 Aug 17	Lrs. 7 Mar 17	A-D-C ... ... 5 Aug 14 to 16 Mar 15 Staff Capt. ... ...15 Aug 17

Gordon-Dill, John Martin	17 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 Aug 11	5 Lrs. 13 Mar 12 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Mar* 17)	Lrs. 7 Mar 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 12 July 15 to 12 Dec 15 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... ... 1 Apr 16 ,, 15 Feb 18 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off., Cadet Co.) ... 16 Feb 18 ,, 6 Jun 18	
✂**Rice**, John Arthur Talbot, *MC*	3 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 9 Sept 11	5 Lrs. 15 Feb 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* — 16) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Lrs.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Mar* 17)	Lrs. 7 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Modera**, Frederick Stewart, *MC* ...	26 Apr 87	In Ranks— (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Sept* 16)	186 days	R. Fus. 7 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bath, John Arthur	2 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Bevan**, Edward Beckford (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 17)	11 July 83	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce*— 2 *yrs.* 218 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) Norf. R. 11 Mar 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... ... 16 Jun 16 to 7 Mar 17 ... 1 Jun 17	
✂**Gattie**, Kenneth Francis Drake, *DSO*, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Apr 90	(*Mobd Terr. For*	*ce*— 2 *yrs.* 221 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) S. Wales Bord. 14 Mar 17	Brig. Maj. ... ...28 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18 Gen. Staff. Off., 2nd grade ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Chester-Master, Edgar	6 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	— 2 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 14 Mar 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ...23 Sept 16 [*A-D-C to Sirdar* ... ... 1 *Jan* 17]	
McFarland, William Clement Douglas ...	11 Apr 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 Dec 14	High. L.I. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16 *and* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—	—
Smith-Sligo, Ronald William Mary Gerard	22 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 High. L.I. 2 Feb 15	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Trng. Res. Bn.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	Empld with the Egyptian Army ... 3 May 18	
	§ *Not to count for pay, retir*		*ed pay, or allowances prior to this date.*			
Paton, Charles Morgan...	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 16 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Murray**, Richard	15 Oct 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Mar 15	High. L.I. 1 Oct 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Wilbraham**, Edward Jack, *MC* ...	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 2 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 Adjt. Rif. Brig. 16 July 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Douglas, Archibald Sholto George ...	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 5 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	— —
✂**Willis**, Thomas William	—	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 11 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Empld. under Min. of Nat'l Service ... 15 Nov 17
✂**McNeill**, David	11 Mar 73	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 207 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Jan* 99 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 267 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 02 *Rejoined* 30 *Dec* 02 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 6 Mar 15	High. L.I. 19 Jan 16	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	— —
✂**McCulloch**, Henry, *MC*....	1 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 9 Apr 15	High. L.I. 19 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. High. L.I.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *July* 16)	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	Adjt., Volunteers... ... ... 21 Mar 17 to 25 Sept 17
✂**Monaghan**, John Henry, *MC*	7 Jun 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 30 *July* 16)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	— —
✂**Poole**, Thomas Henry	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 28 Jan 15	Leins. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	— —
✂**McEnroy**, Patrick, *MC*	26 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 23 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Oct* 15)	Leins. R. 5 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 19 *Mar* 17)	— —

✂**Barnwell**, John, *MC*	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 16)	Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Bourke**, James, *MC*	25 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 23 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	Leins. R. 14 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Jun* 18)	Leins R. 18 Mar 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.)	1 Mar 16 to 10 Jun 18
✂**Carleton**, John (*temp. May.* 14 *Nov* 17)	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 21 May 15	Leins. R. 13 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*), with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17
Mills, Henry James Fosbery	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Birkbeck**, Roderick Ion Vincent, *MC*...	21 July 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 25 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 23 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 30 *July* 17)	—	—
Stuart, Robert Spurrell Dacre	13 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. For*ce—2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Glouc. R. 23 Mar 17	—	—
Le Bas, Rainald Stephen	13 Dec 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 17)		Som. L.I. 23 Mar 17	Staff Capt.	29 July 16 to 9 Mar 18
✂**Stirling**, Patrick Douglas, *MC*... ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. For*ce— 2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) W. Rid. R. 23 Mar 17	Staff Capt. ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ...	...22 Feb 16 to 8 Jan 17 ... 9 Jan 17 „ 3 May 17 ... 4 May 17
✂**Howe**, William Tuxford	4 Jan 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 Oct 11	Som. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	Som. L.I. 25 Mar 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Stamer, William Donovan ...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14)	N. Staff. R. 23 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17 Adjt. N. Staff. R. 7 Dec 17	— —
Martin, Richard Ross	25 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Mar* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 26 Mar 17	— — — —
MacLeod, Norman Donald, *MC* ...	13 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17	
Millar, John, *MC*	25 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Nov 14	R. Highrs. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17	— —
Kennedy, James, *DSO, MC*	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 4 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 10 May 15 (*actg. Maj. comdg. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 22 *Aug* 16)	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Sept* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 23 Apr 15 to 18 July 16
Gurney, Russell	8 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Mar* 17)	North'n R. 28 Mar 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 28 Dec 17 to 21 Apr 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 22 Apr 18
Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black, *MC* ...	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) ... ... 14 Dec 16 to 12 July 17
Withers, John Richard...	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15 (*act. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 17 *Feb.* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 17)	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	— —
Thompson, William Henry Halford ...	5 July 87	2nd Lt. Glouc. Lt. Glouc. R. (*Resigned* 5 *Apr* 11) (*Temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	R. 24 Jan 06 29 Feb 08	Glouc. R. 31 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 1 Jan 17
Lowther, Rupert Arthur Newton, *MC*	1 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 15 May 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 4 *Sept* 16)	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17	— —

Carolin, Rintoul Edward George	26 May 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 23 Dec 14	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—	
✕**Towns**, Alfred	3 Nov 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—	
✕**Griffen**, Ernest George, *MC*	6 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—	
Cliff, William McCulloch	30 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	3 Hrs. 17 Apr 13	Hrs. 2 Apr 17	—	—	
Bibby, Frank Brian Frederick	5 Dec 93	1 L.G. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *L.G.* 15 *Nov* 14) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13 5 Nov 14	Household Cav. 4 Apr 17	—	—	
Stewart, Rupert Alexander Gaskoin ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 4 Apr 17	—	—	
Abercromby, Robert Alexander	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 2 Jan 15	S. Gds. 6 Apr 17	—	—	
✕**Molesworth**, William Earle, *MC* ...	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R.Muns.Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. R.Muns.Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Carrigan**, Colin Herbert, *MC*	26 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. R.Muns.Fus.* 30 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Muns. Fus.* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Spark**, Archibald Dougla, *MC* ...	21 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Mach. Gun Co* (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gu*	*Apr* 17—2 *yrs.* 337 *dys.*) *rps* 14 *Oct* 16) *n Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* —)	(*From Terr Force.*) Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 17	Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ... ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**May**, William Henry Mends, *MC* ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Re*	*s.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17	— —
Genge-Andrews, Henry	3 Dec 84	**In Ranks**— 4 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 29 July 08 † *Substantive rank re*	Glouc R. 1 Apr 11 †10 Apr 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) *tained on appointment*	Subst. 10 Apr 17 Glouc. R. 26 Aug 17 *to the A.P. Dept.*	Paym. A. P. Dept. ... ... 10 Apr 12 to 25 Aug 17 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 18 Oct 17
✂**Hodges**, John Frederick, *MC*	12 Aug 88	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 13 Feb 12 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Oct 14 26 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Ir. Fus. 11 Apr 17 *ces prior to this date.*	— —
✂**Moir**, Robert Gifford, *MC*	6 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 (*actg, Maj. Terr. Force* *Bn. Arg. & Suth'd* *Highrs.* 4 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *Arg. & Suth'd* *Highrs* 5 Apr 18 *to* 27 Apr 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 7 Dec 16 to 25 Feb 17 Staff Capt. ... ... 26 Feb 17 „ 16 Oct 17
✂**Grant**, Donald James, *MC*	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Oct* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 4 Apr 17
✂**Dunsterville**, Arthur Geoffrey ...	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jun 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... ... 19 Nov 16 to 5 Nov 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 6 Nov 17

Robertson, Cecil Bruce	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Jun* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 20 Jun 15 Adjt., Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	—	—
Grant, Edward Hamilton	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Campbell, George Ilay	20 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *July* 15)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 July 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Macmullen**, Hugh Arthur, *MC* ...	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*acty. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Grimshaw**, Henry Alfred, *MC* ..	8 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 3 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	3 D.G. 18 Nov 14 Adjt. 3 D.G 20 Sept 16	D.G. 12 Apr 17	—	—
Sanford, Stephen Ayshford	27 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 22 Jan 15	7 D.G. 18 Feb 14	D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	—
Hawkes, Cecil Cory	19 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Sept 11	R. Suss. R. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt R. Suss. R.* 20 *Sept* 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Mellor**, John Stuart	29 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 7 D.G. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. 7 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Jan* 15)	7 D.G. 14 Jan 15	D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Pardoe**, Arthur George, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 226 dys.*)		Welsh R. 15 Apr 17	—	—
Barclay, Ian Cecil	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lynden-Bell**, Lachlan Arthur, *MC* ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Feb 16*) *to 3 Apr 17*)	Sea. Highrs. 18 Apr 17	— —
✂**Pawle**, Hanbury	7 Jun 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 257 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Berks. R. 19 Apr 17	— —
Gillett, Norman Cornelius	25 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*	2 *yrs.* 258 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 17	— —
✂**Lamb**, Algernon Joseph Rutherfurd, *DSO.*	4 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Feb 11	2 D.G. 13 Oct 11	D.G. 21 Apr 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 15 Apr 16
Walker, Edward	11 July 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 9 Sept 11	2 D.G. 3 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt. 2 D.G. 2 May 16 to 3 Sept 16*)	D.G. 21 Apr 17 (*Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Sept 17 to 21 Oct 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 24 Jan 17 to 11 Sept 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 22 Oct 17
MacNab, Claude Spence	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Nov 11 Unatt. 9 Nov 12 Ind. Army 28 Mar 13	Ind. Army 4 Feb 14 Cam'n Highrs. 6 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 8 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps 8 Apr 16 to 15 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. 8 Apr 16 to 23 Apr 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj. 6 July 17 to 21 Nov 17*) (*temp. Maj. 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Staff Capt. ... ... 16 Dec 16 to 9 Feb 17 Asst. Comdt. (Staff Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Brig.-Maj.*) ... } 22 Feb 17 „ 5 July 17 Asst. Comdt. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... ... } 6 July 17 „ 21 Nov 17 D-A-A-G ... ... 22 Nov 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Cursons**, George Norman Albert, *MC*	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R. 18 Dec 15 to 23 Oct 16*)	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 17	— —
Cameron, Ian Colin	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 6 Nov 15 (*acty. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Jan 17 to 23 Apr 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17	— —
Haydon, Cecil William	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 8 July 16*)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 15 Nov 17 to 8 May 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 9 May 18
Pullar, Laurence James Leslie	28 Jun 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Apr 17—2 yrs. 263 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 9 Dec 16*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Sea. Highrs. 25 Apr 17	— —

Grant, William George Stewart, *MC* ...	3 May 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 to 21 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 to 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Suss. R. 26 Apr 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	9 Dec 16
Hume, Hubert Nutcombe, *MC.*		2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Sept 14	Hamps. R. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Hamps. R.* 5 *Nov* 15 to 1 *July* 16) Adjt. Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 to 16 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Apr* 17 to 26 *Apr* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Spec. empld. War Office ... . 1 Nov 16 to 29 Dec 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 2 Apr 17
Sprake, Samuel (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Nov* 17)	1 Nov 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 1 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 17 May 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	— —
Reeves, Edward Charles	26 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	— —
O'Brien, John (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Nov* 17)...	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Hamps. R.* 7 *Aug* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 17 to 26 *Apr* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Asst. {Gymnasia ... ...} (*temp.*) ...*5 Jan 17 to 16 Nov 17 Supt. {Phys. & Bayt. Trng.} Supt. Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*) ...17 Nov 17
Hillis, Adam	6 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Dec* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Dec* 15 to — 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Hamps. R.* 24 *Oct* 16 to 14 *Dec* 16)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 *hp.* 7 May 18	— —
Bayer, Charles Philip	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Mar 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 17 to 26 *Apr* 17)	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	— —
Shannons, Francis Henry, *MC, DCM*	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn.* *Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 to 10 *Aug* 17)	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.* *Welsh R.* 11 *Aug* 17)	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lord**, Reginald Percy, *MC*	12 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 26 dys, 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	Hamps. R. 7 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	— —
Innes, Edward Henry	16 May 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 15 Mar 15 *hp.* 2 Jun 16 Midd'x R. 5 Sept 16	Midd'x R. 28 Apr 17 (*Garr. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 17)	— —
Lisburne, Ernest Edward Henry Malet, *Earl of*	8 Feb 92	(*2nd Lt. on prob. S.Gds.* 14 *Feb* 12) Res'd 22 Apr 14 (*Empld. Res. of Off.* 202 *dys.*) Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 17)	W. Gds. 30 Apr 17	— —
Webber, Hubert Arthur Cornwall	21 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 May 17	— —
Lloyd, Llewelyn Sydney	7 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* —2 *yrs.* 271 *dys.*)		(*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Fus. 3 May 17	— —
Abraham, Arnold Cuthbert	23 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* —2 *yrs.* 271 *dys.*		(*from Terr. Force*) Devon. R. 3 May 17	— —
Goode, Hugh Ronald	22 Jan 81	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* —78 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*)		E. Lan. R. 3 May 17	— —
✂**Becher**, Adrian William Bay, *MC.* ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 6 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 11 *Mar* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 4 May 17	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... . 11 Aug 15 to 8 Apr 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 27 May 18
✂**Mitchell**, Francis Jack	4 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Dec 14	Gord. Highrs. 21 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 4 May 17	— —
Gordon, William...	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 27 Sept 15 Adjt. Gord. Highrs. 22 May 17	Gord. Highrs. 4 May 17 (*actg. Maj. Gord. Highrs.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 4 Aug 15 to 6 Oct 16

Gawthorpe, John Bernard	12 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 May 17—2 yrs. 272 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 16*)	(*from Terr. Force*) W. York. R. 4 May 17 (*actg. Maj. 1 Jun 17 to 5 Apr 18*) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 7 Apr 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	14 Oct 16 to 19 Nov 16	
				Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	20 Nov 16 „ 6 Apr 18	
✕**Riviere**, Eugene Gonzague	21 Nov 92	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force—38 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 26 Nov 14*) (*Temp. Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 18 Sept 15 to 3 May 17*)	N. Lan. R. 4 May 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 14 Oct 17*)	—	—	
✕**Daly**, Thomas Denis, *MC*...	3 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 30 Dec 14 to 28 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. 29 Mar 16 to 3 May 17*) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. to 18*)	R.W. Fus. 4 May 17	Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd grade	19 Jan 18	
✕**Bolton**, Herbert William	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 6 Dec 15 to 4 May 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 Dec 15*) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16 to 26 Dec 17*)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec 17*)	—	—
✕**Hayes**, Joseph Barry, *MC*	1 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 17 Dec 14*)	R.W.Surr.R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 3 Dec 15 to 23 Aug 16*) Adjt. R.W.Surr.R. 5 May 16	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	Spec. empld., War Office	27 Mar 18
✕**Godfrey**, Frederick	7 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 14	R.W. Surr. R. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 15 to 4 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Aug 16 to 24 Aug 16*) (*actg. Lt.-Col. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Aug 16 to 18 Sept 16*) (*actg. Maj. R.W. Surr. R. 19 Sept 16 to 1 Nov 16*)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Brooke,** *Sir* Basil Stanlake, *Bt., MC*...	9 Jun 88	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Sept 08 10 Hrs. 4 Jan 11	10 Hrs. 19 Sept 14	Hrs. 7 May 17	A-D-C ... ... 7 May 15
✕**Airlie,** David Lyulph Gore Wolseley, *Earl of, MC*	18 July 93	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	10 Hrs. 10 Oct 14	Hrs. 7 May 17	— —
Lawrence, Frederick Albert Lansdown ...	5 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 57 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 2 Dec 15	Midd'x R. 7 May 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 9 July 17
Noyes, Erie James Banks	15 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 9 May 17	— —
Weir, Harry Duncan	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 May 17	— —
✕**Thomson,** George, *DSO, MC*	27 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Terr. For*ce 2 *yrs.* 279 *dys.*)		(*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 11 May 17	— —
Eastman, Thomas Inglefield	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Jan 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 12 May 17	— —
Williams, Cyril Theodore	13 May 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *O* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Fe* (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn.*	(*ct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*b* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15) *May* 17—1 *yr.* 323 *dys.*) *E. Surr. R.* 13 *Jan* 17)	(*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 13 May 17	— —
✕**Hudson,** Charles Edward, *DSO, MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *F* (*Temp. Capt.* 11 *O* (*Actg. Maj.* 21 *Nov* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* (*Temp. Maj.*	*Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Feb* 15) *eb* 15 *to* 10 *Oct* 15) *ct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 17) 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16 *and* 1 *Mar* 17) 2 *Mar* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 May 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby, R.* 8 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Forde,** Noel	25 Dec 87	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 8 Feb 08	Bedf. R. 5 Jan 10 †16 May 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17)	Subst. 16 May 17	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... ... 16 May 16
(† *Subs*tantive rank retained on permanent appointment to the *A. P. Dept.*)					
Oliver-Rutherfurd, William Alexander	13 July 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16 *and* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *May* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17	— —
✕**Carden Roe,** William, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 18 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *May* 17) Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 13 Oct 15 to 25 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 2 Sept 16 to 31 May 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 1 Jun 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 1 Apr 18

Morgan, Sidney Palmer Moore	20 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 24 *May* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	—	—
✕**Cameron**, Kenneth	8 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 25 Feb 15	Cam'n Highrs. 10 Jan 16	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	Adjt., Territorial Force...	31 Aug 16
Theyre, Spenser Milne Clarence	2 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 Dec 14	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17)	Wilts. R. 26 May 17	Staff Capt.	14 May 17 to 5 Mar 18
James, James Douglass	21 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 Dec 14	Wilts. R. 25 Feb 15	Wilts. R. 26 May 17	—	—
Cope, Edward Brian Kirkpatrick (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	19 Aug 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	Staff Capt. (*temp*) ... ... Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport...	16 Jun 15 to 30 Jun 16 21 Aug 16
Lowdell, Arthur Dominic	20 July 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	—	—
✕**Humphries**, Edward Douglas Milward	16 Jun 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Croker**, Crofton, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	4 Jan 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 27 May 11	A.S. Corps 27 May 14 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*)	14 July 16
✕**Dempsey**, John Joseph, *MC*	24 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 27 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 86 *dys.*) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. to* 26 *Aug* 17)	*Sco. Rif.* 15 *July* 16	(*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 28 May 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Wait**, Geoffrey Killigrew, *MC*	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Wilts. R. 13 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 31 May 17	—	—
✕**Robertson**, Charles Thomas Andrews	14 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 304 *dys.*)		(*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 5 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Jolley, Norman Kempe...	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade R.Mar. ...	20 May 18
Newbold, Geoffrey Sackville Treberne ...	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar 6 Jun 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Heathcote, Eustace Cleveland	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17	— —
Craig, Archibald Maxwell	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17	— —
Parker, Edmund Montgomerie Campbell...	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Jun 17	— —
Shove, Frederick Harper	—	(*Temp. Capt. 27 Oct 14 to 5 Jun 17*)		R. Fus. 6 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 15 Jun 17
✂**Dent**, Lionel Maurice Edward, *DSO* (*temp. Maj. 29 Mar 18*)	18 Jun 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	2 *yrs.* 300 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Jun 17	A-D-C ... ... 3 Aug 15 to 11 Jun 16 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... ...12 Jun 16 ,, 14 July 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ...15 July 17 ,, 28 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ...29 Mar 18
Thorn, Albert Charles	14 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	— —
Andrews, Charles George	13 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 10 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt., 2nd Cl.*) 7 Dec 17
✂**Morrison**, William, *MC*...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Jan* 08) Mobd. Army Res. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 14 *Dec* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	Staff Capt ... ... 12 Sept 16 to 13 Dec 16
Smith, James	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ... ... } 15 May 16 to 10 Jun 17 Asst. Inst., Sch. & Admin. Group, Mach. Gun Corps ... ... } 11 Jun 17 ,, 15 July 17

✕**Patterson,** Alexander (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Jan* 18)	14 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 45 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—71 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord.Highrs. 9Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 16 to 14 *Jun* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Gordon,** George Henry, *MC*	2 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 21 *Sept* 16 1 *yr.* 281 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 22 Sept 16	(*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *May* 17 to 20 *Jun* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	A-D-C	25 Oct 17 to 17 Mar 18	—
✕**Wall,** Thomas Bernard (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Nov* 17)	15 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 1 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 15 to 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 to 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jan 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng.	10 May 17 to 25 Nov 17	
					Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. (*temp.*)	26 Nov 17	
✕**Tyler,** Ernest William, *MC*	5 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 2 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 17 to 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—	
✕**Attewell,** George Darwin	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 4 May 15 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 25 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Mar* 17 to 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	Asst. Comdt, Rest Camp	4 Jan 18	
✕**Weeks,** Ronald Morce, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 315 *dys.*)		(*from Terr. Force*) Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 17	Staff Capt.	5 Aug 14 to 31 Jan 15 26 July 15 ,, 29 Feb 16	
					Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	1 Mar 16 ,, 30 Jan 17	
					Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade ...	31 Jan 17	
Worsley, William Arthington	5 Apr 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 27 *Oct* 14 to 29 *Oct* 14)	York. R. 30 Oct 14	York. R. 17 Jun 17	—	—	
Errington, John Roland Forbes	15 July 94	2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 to 3 *Nov* 14)	York. R. 4 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. York R.* 17 *Feb* 17 to 16 *Jun* 17)	York R. 17 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 17)	—	—	
Tims, Ronald Douglas Marett...	6 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) North'd Fus. 14Aug 14	North'd Fus. 28 Mar 15	North'd Fus. 19 Jun 17	—	—	
Joly de Lotbinière, Henri Alain	30 Mar 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 Jun 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13	R. Eng. 21 Jun 17	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Bazalgette, Evelyn	9 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 21 Jun 17	— —
Browne, William Percy	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Sept 13	1 Dns. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 17)	Dns. 24 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 17 Apr 17 to 17 Mar 18
de Trafford, Hubert Edmund Francis ...	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *May* 15)	1 Dns. 14 May 15	Dns. 24 Jun 17	— —
Spinks, George Clarke	10 May 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 55 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 May 05	... ...	R. Art. 26 Jun 17	— —
Cheetham, Geoffrey, *DSO, MC* ...	24 Jun 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R.Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Eng. 27 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt.... ... ...16 Aug 17 to 18 Sept 17
McMullen, Donald Jay, *DSO*	27 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 5 Aug 14 to 20 July 15
Mason, Alexander, *MC*	19 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Clery, Vyvian Augustine Cairns, *MC* ...	14 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17)	— —
Calthrop, Everard Earle, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	13 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13 Adjt. R. Eng. 25 Apr 15 to 2 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 July 16 to 13 Feb 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 14 Feb 17 ,, 7 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... ... 4 Nov 17 ,,

✕**Dewing**, Richard Henry, *DSO, MC* ...	15 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 31 July 13	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	... 10 July 16	
✕**Oxley**, Walter Hayes, *MC*	2 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 17 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 12 *July* 17)	—	—	
✕**Gourlay**, Kenneth Ian, *MC*	24 July 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 23 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—	
Watson, George Dashwood	15 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 20 Sept 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—	
Urquhart, Hugh Alexander	29 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 27 Sept 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 16 to 26 Mar 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—	
Johnston, Eric Furber...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 1 Oct 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—	
✕**Euler**, William Edward, *MC*	11 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 1 Oct 13 Adjt. R. Eng. 9 Oct 15 to 20 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	... 21 Nov 17 to 1 Jun 18	
Reid, Leslie Cartwright	18 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 1 Oct 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 20 Feb 17 to 27 Feb 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—	
✕**Mallins**, John Wilfrid Douglas, *MC*...	22 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 15 Dec 13 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 13	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Lewin**, Richard Alston Hale	10 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
✕**Drew**, Francis Greville	16 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
✕**Hamilton**, Hugh William Roberts, *DSO, MC*	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Papillon, Anthony Hardinge Burton ...	14 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 23 *Sept* 17)	— —
Elsdale, Robinson, *MC*	29 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 9 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Brig. Maj. ... ...20 May 17 to 16 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...27 July 17
✕**Cadell**, Henry Moubray	27 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 17 Jan 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
✕**Greenwood**, Charles Joseph Edwards	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 17 Jan 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Harman, Eric	13 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 4 Mar 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
✕**Matthews**, Alec Bryan, *DSO, MC* ...	20 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Mar 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Kermack, Henry Nigel	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 15 Mar 18
✕**Perkins**, Æneas Francis Quinton, *MC*	27 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Mar 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 3 Aug 15 to 28 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Brig. Maj. ... ... 9 Nov 16

Buchanan, Edgar James Bernard, *DSO* ...	16 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 6 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 10 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**ffrench-Mullen**, Douglas Ronald St. John Joseph	6 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 24 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj, R. Eng.* 10 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Crawford**, KennethBredin Shakespear	23 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Martin**, Cyril Gordon, *DSO* ...	19 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 23 Dec 11	R. Eng. 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Eng. (*temp.*)... 27 Oct 15 to 19 May 16 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 10 July 16	
Sweeny, Sedley Fleming Campbell ...	9 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Jun 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Aitken**, Archibald Bruce *MC*... ...	17 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg, Maj. R. Eng.* 6 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Mansergh**, Geoffrey Ernest, *MC* ...	31 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Inst. (*Gen. Staff Off.*) Sig. Serv. Trng. Centre (*temp.*) ... ... } 16 Sept 16 to 14 Oct 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)... ... 10 Dec 17 ,, 5 Apr 18	
✕**Cardew**, Reginald William, *MC* ...	18 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Wellesley, Gerald John	31 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ...12 May 16	
Penney, Thomas Maxwell Moncrieff ...	28 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng 15 July 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Young**, Bernard Keith, *MC*	11 Mar 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 15 July 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... . 1 Apr 16 to 22 Apr 18 Empld. with Egyptian Army ... ... 24 Apr 18	
✕**Luby**, Maurice, *MC*	24 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 5 Aug 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 11 Oct 15 to 9 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *July* 17)	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.
✂**West,** Clement Arthur, *MC*	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 27 Aug 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... .22 Nov 17
✂**Mulvany,** Christopher Fowler ...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 1 Sept 14	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ...29 July 17
✂**Parker,** Charles Lamond Yarborough ...	25 July 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 July 12	R. Eng. 1 Sept 14	R. Eng 26 Jun 17	—
Townshend, Richard Samuel Hungerford † *Substantive*	12 Dec 88 *rank retain*	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 22 May 09 *ed on permanent appoin*	N. Staff. R. 12 Feb 11 † 29 Jun 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) *tment to the A. P. De*	Subst. 29 Jun 17 *pt.*	Paym., A.P. Dept. ... . 29 Jun 12†
Brown, Cecil Thomas	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 5 July 17	— —
✂**Barnes,** Cornelius William	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Sep* (*Temp. Capt.* 17 *M* (*Mach. Gun Co* (*Actg. Maj. Mach. G*	*t* 14 *to* 16 *Mar* 15) *ar* 15 *to* 3 *July* 17) *rps* 17 *Jan* 16) *un Corps* 6 *Sept* 16)	R. War. R. 4 July 17	— —
Hughes-Onslow, Oliver	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 11 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15)	I. Gds. 1 May 15	I. Gds. 9 July 17	— —
Coode-Adams, Ronald William Hume ...	7 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 30 Jan 15 *hp.* 24 Nov 16 R. Lanc. R. 9 Mar 17	R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17 *hp.* 13 Feb 18	— —
✂**Hardy,** John Herbert, *MC*	18 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army .. ... 23 Jun 17

Brammall, Leslie Hinchliffe...	30 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Dec* 15, 1 *yr.* 139 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R Lan. R. 1 Sept 14 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 11 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 23 *Dec* 15 to 16 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Sept* 16 to 26 *Dec* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 13 July 17	—	—
Hoffmann, Reginald Herbert	26 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 to 9 *Apr* 15)	North'd Fus. 10 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 9 *July* 15 to 2 *Oct* 15)	North'd Fus. 14 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	... 16 Nov 17 to 30 May 18
✂**Jackson,** Claude Robert, *MC*	23 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §26 Aug 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17) *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Dobb, George Conway	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14 §26 Aug 13 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 to 16 *July* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Sparks, Cedric Harold	30 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §26 Aug 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. 23 July 15 to 26 Apr 16 *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 7 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
✂**Spragge,** Francis Basil Brook, *MC* ...	13 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §16 Sept 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Aug 15 to 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16 to 16 *July* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Stroyan, John Robert Anderson	24 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §13 Nov 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Donald, Alexander Gostling	7 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §24 Dec 14 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	—	—
Selwyn, John	5 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 152 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §14 Jan 15 §*Not to count for pay,*	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16 to 24 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 17 to 16 *July* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	R. Art. 17 July 17 *ces prior to this date.*	A-D-C. ... ... Staff Capt....	... 3 Dec 15 to 17 Aug 16 ...24 May 17

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hoult, Joseph Murray	21 Dec 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 210 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 13 §3 Mar 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 17 July 17	—	—
Green, Willie Dunstan Theodore	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.* 23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 17 Apr 15	High. L.I. 28 Jan 16	High. L.I. 17 July 17	—	—
Thomson, Alexander Maxwell Lindsay ...	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 17 July 17	—	—
Formilli, Geoffrey Cecil	17 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Chapman**, Henry Ernest, *MC*... ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
Pemberton, Alexander Lancaster... ...	9 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Sept to* 25 *Sept* 17 *and* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Hare**, Charles Elam, *MC.*	29 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
Evans, David Sydney Carlyon	27 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Mar 16 to 5 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Perceval**, Robert Rawnsley Maxwell, *MC*	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
Peskett, Alfred Henry	5 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 18)	—	—

✕**Watson**, William Douglas, *MC* ...	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—	
McNair, John Kirkland	21 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—	
✕**Heath**, Charles Philip, *DSO*	17 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 26 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—	
✕**Morgan**, Dermot Noel, *MC*	20 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—	
✕**Chambers**, Francis Gibaut, *MC* ...	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16 to 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	—	—	
✕**Goodman**, Eric Whitlock, *MC* ...	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Nov 15 to 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 16; *and* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—	
Borradaile, Colin Henry Alfred	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—	
✕**Morgan**, Frederick Edgworth	5 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 23 Aug 15 to 8 Jan 16 Staff Capt. ... ... { 9 Jan 16 „ 23 Sept 17 { 24 Sept 17		
Gill, Rockingham Conyers	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 18 July 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... { 8 Sept 17 to 31 Dec 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... { 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18		

Captains – *continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Dennis**, Meade Edward, *MC*	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Feb 18	— —
Peters, Rupert Beaumont	21 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art 16 Sept 16 to 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... ... 1 Oct 17
✕**Nugee**, George Travers, *MC*	7 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 6 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	— —
✕**Brittan**, Charles Hugh, *MC*	16 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17	R. Art. 18 July 17	— —

✂**Durand**, Alan Algernon Mario	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	R. Art.	18 July 17	—	—		
✂ **enett-Stanford**, Vere, *MC*... ...	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Art.	18 July 17	—	—		
Noel, John Andrew Vernatti	23 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art.	18 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...	1 Apr 18	
Romanis, Donald Gordon	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 17)	R. Art.	18 July 17	—	—		
✂**Garratt**, Lawrence Francis, *MC* ...	9 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 17 Jan 16 to 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17)	R. Art.	18 July 17	—	—		
✂**Gurney**, Lionel	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Mar 16 to 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	18 July 17	—	—		
Nicoll, Donald Alexander	6 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17)	R. Art.	18 July 17	—	—		
✂**Hire**, Dudley Ashton Hope	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 5 Dec 15 to 4 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	18 July 17	Staff Capt.		5 Feb 17 to 17 Nov 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hallifax**, Frederick Plassey, *MC* ...	2 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Oct 15 to 7 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
Scott-Watson, William, *MC*	3 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 15 to 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✕**Teesdale**, Philip Herbert	13 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 to 24 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
Penrose, Claude Quayle Lewis, *MC* ...	10 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17 to 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Carter, Audsley Ralph...	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 13 Feb 17	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Benfield**, Karl Vere Barker, *DSO, MC*	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 16)	R. Art 18 July 17	—	—
Crosse, Thomas Grant...	1 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 to 4 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✕**Harman**, Arthur Leslie, *MC*	29 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 to 14 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 to 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 to 3 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—

⚔**Copeland**, Rupert Ramsay	13 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
⚔**Holden**, William Corson, *MC*	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 10 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 13 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	—
⚔**Munro**, David Campbell Duncan, *MC*.	31 Dec 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 Jan 11) Mobd. Army Res. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 Adjt. Gord. Highrs. 9 July 16 to 21 May 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 22 *May* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 18 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.* 18 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Johnson, Percy Eliot	20 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 19 July 17	—	—
Palmer, Geoffrey Frederick Neill	20 Sept 93	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 15)	C. Gds. 16 Apr 15	C. Gds. 21 July 17	—	—
Miller, Alastair George Lionel Joseph ...	—	(*Attd. Regs.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 9 Nov 14	I. Gds. 7 Jun 15 15 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17)	I. Gds. 22 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office... ... ...28 Feb 17 to 10 Jun Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Nugent, Terence Edmund Gascoigne ...	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Jun* 15)	I. Gds. 7 Jun 15 Adjt., I. Gds. 9 Feb 16 to 8 Ma 17	I. Gds. 22 July 17 Adjt., I. Gds. 1 Oct 17	—	—
⚔**Alexander**, *Hon.* William Sigismund Patrick, *DSO*	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *July* 15)	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17)	I. Gds. 22 July 17	—	—
Campbell, Robin Hasluck	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 23 July 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Falconer-Stewart, R.	—	(*Temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Maj.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 16) (*Temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 30 *Apr* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 July 17	—	—	
MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley ...	7 Oct 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 July 15 Ind. Army 8 Oct 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 26 July 17	—	—
Nasmith, Reginald, *MC*	4 Apr 92	(*In Ranks—Mobd.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*Temp. Maj.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	*Terr. Force—38 dys. Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	High. L.I. 26 July 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	— 1918
Newbigging, Thomas Kennedy, *MC*	19 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *July* 17) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)		K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 19 Mar 18 to 20 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 21 Apr 18	
Harding, Charles Leslie, *MC*	26 Jan 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—1 yr. 38 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *July* 17)		Notts. & Derby. R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Heaton-Ellis, David	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17)	Rif. Brig. 30 July 17	—	—
Turing, Robert Andrew Henry	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 8 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jan* 16)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	—	—
Parker, William	14 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 31 July 17	—	—
Walker, Ronald Heron	20 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 12 Jan 16 Adjt. Rif. Brig. 1 Oct 16 to 15 July 17	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	—	—

✂**Dickinson**, William	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16)	(Rif. Brig 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	Empld. with King's Afr. Rif. ... 9 Feb 15	
Naumann, John Harold	9 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Nov* 15— 1*yr.* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 15 30 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 2 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 29 Aug 17	
✂**Kennedy-Cochran-Patrick**, William John Charles, *DSO*, *MC* ...	25 May 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Parkman, Thomas	—	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif Brig. 6 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 12 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17 (*R. Def. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Hubble**, Herbert, *MC*	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Mar 15	Rif Brig. 27 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 19 *May* 16)	Rif. Brig. 31 July 17	—	—
Pigeon, John Walter	25 Dec 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Treston, Maurice Lawrence	9 Feb 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Vieyra, Peter, *MB*	19 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Mitra, Bhamini Mohon	21 Jan 91	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Savage, Philip	3 Nov 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Chand, Amir, *MB*	9 Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Lee, Robert, *MB*	7 Oct 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Jatar**, Nilkanth Shriram, *DSO*	26 May 87	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Sastry, Tadepally Sankara	— Sept 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	— —
Jamal-ud-din, *MB*	— Nov 90	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	— —
Chenoy, Ferozeshah Bapuji	26 Dec 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	— —
Venugopal, Sadanala Bashiam	9 May 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	— —
Martin, Charles deCarteret, *MB*	3 Jan 88	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	— —
Smith, Joseph Henry, *MB*	27 May 89	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 14	... ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 17	— —
Livingstone-Learmonth, Maxwell John	14 Oct 94	(*Attd. Regs. 70 dys.*) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 14 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. I.Gds. 15 Nov 14 to 18 May 15*)	I. Gds. 19 May 15	I. Gds. 1 Aug 17 *hp.* 30 Apr 18	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... ...11 Mar 16 to 21 Nov 16
✂**Abercrombie**, Alexander Ralph, *DSO, MC*	14 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	R.W. Surr. R. 26 May 15 (*temp. Capt. 26 July 17 to 31 July 17*)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Aug 17	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Field Survey Co. ...16 Feb 16 to 25 July 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...26 July 17 ,, 30 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. ... ...31 Mar 18 ,, 17 Apr 18
✂**Smith**, Willis	9 Aug 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Aug 17	— —
✂**Pascoe**, Charles Henry	16 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Aug 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Aug 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ...18 July 17

✂**Dew**, William James	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Garr. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 25 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn R.W. Kent R.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Aug 17 (*R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Christison**, Alexander Frank Philip, *MC*	17 Nov 93	(*From Unatt. List, Terr. Force*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 May 15 11 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 11 Feb 17	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Stringer**, Clifford Harrison	25 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 7 Feb 12	5 Lrs. 10 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 6 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Hornsby, James Arthur	14 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Lrs.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	5 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	Lrs. 6 Aug 17	A-D.C...	13 Oct 16
Miles, John Charles	23 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	5 Lrs. 31 Jan 15	Lrs. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Robinson**, Frank Lubbock, *MC* ...	30 Mar 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)		R. Innis. Fus. 6 Aug 17	A-D-C ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	27 Oct 15 to 24 Mar 16 1 Apr 18
Blagrove, John	8 Mar 86	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Jan 06 Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 28 Dec 08) (*Resigned* 4 *May* 10) — (*Rhodesia R.* 2 *yrs.* 176 *dys.*)		(*From Rhodesia R.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Aug 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Holden**, Frederick Albert	18 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	S. Lan. R. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—
✕**Duffy**, Leopold	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15) (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—
✕**Earle**, Albert...	27 May 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17)	—
✕**Pearce**, Albert	23 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 2 Sept 15 (*temp Capt. 24 Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—
Bowring, Edwin...	12 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 12	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 9 Aug 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 3 Apr 18
✕**Tuck**, Alexander John Marshall, *MC* ...	6 Sept 92	In Ranks— (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *M*	123 dys. *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) 15 *to* 27 *May* 16) *ay* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 9 Aug 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade .. ... 9 Dec 17 to 26 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 27 Mar 18
✕**Stayner**, Dayrell James Paul Palmes	25 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Oct 14	Dorset R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Dorset. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Dorset. R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17) Adjt. Dorset. R. 11 Aug 17	Dorset. R. 11 Aug 17	—
Kemble, Alan Edward	16 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 8 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Yorks. L.I. 12 Aug 17	—
Potter, John	20 Apr 97	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 3 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	High. L.I. 12 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Keith**, Donald Robert, *MC*	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 19 July 16	High. L.I. 12 Aug 17	Adjt. Volunteers ... ... 24 Jan 18
Spence, Gilbert Chisholm Dreyer	4 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 23 July 16	High. L.I. 12 Aug 17	—
Wimberley, Douglas Neil, *MC*	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jan* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun* *Corps* 19 *Feb* 18)	—

✂**Clarke**, Charles	18 May 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	—	—
Veitch, William	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 19 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Arnot**, William	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 19 Jun 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Gibson**, William Lincoln Douglas ...	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... ... 21 Sept 17 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) 1 Mar 18 ,, 20 Mar 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 21 Mar 18	
✂**Macfarlane-Grieve**, Angus Alexander, *MC*	11 May 91	(*From Unatt. List, Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 2 *yrs.* 364 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) High.L.I. 14 Aug 17	—	
✂**Hallowes**, Jack Walter, *MC*	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Shrops.L.I. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	Shrops.L.I. 18 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 18 *Jan* 16)	Shrops.L.I. 18 Aug 17	—	—
Deedes, John	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Shrops.L.I. 23 Jan 14 §16 Sept 14	Shrops.L.I. 19 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 5 *Dec* 17)	Shrops.L.I. 18 Aug 17	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
✂**Read**, William Ronald, *MC*	17 May 85	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 6 Mar 09 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 14)	1 D.G. 14 Jun 14 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	D.G. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hall**, Timothy Cecil Nelson, *MC*	5 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Shrops.L.I. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 16 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Shrops.L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I* 25 *Aug* 15)	Shrops.L.I. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Collier**, Angus Lyell, *MC*	10 Nov 93	In Ranks —73 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res* .—2 *yrs.* 315 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 21 Aug 17	—	
Anson, Thomas George	27 July 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 7 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	7 D.G. 23 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	D.G. 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Mar* 18)	—	—
McFarlane, Maynard Deedes	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 Oct 14	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
McGonigle, Robert	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 14 (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*)	Midd'x R. 25 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17	— —
Malone, Henry Anthony Percy	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 7 D.G. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 16 May 15*)	7 D.G. 17 May 15	D.G. 22 Aug 17	— —
Norcott, Hugh Burton	12 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Mar 15	Rif. Brig. 15 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17	— —
Jones, Mervyn Stockton Harvey	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 3 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14	Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	— —
Meade, Paul Anthony	29 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 1 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 Jan 17 to 23 Aug 17*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	— —
Williamson, Cyril Philip Francis	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Aug 12 Ind. Army 5 Nov 13	Ind. Army 24 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 18 Oct 16 to 25 Mar 17*)	Ind. Army 24 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Bird,** Edward	10 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Dec 14 to 9 Jun 15*)	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 23 May 17 to 23 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 20 July 17*)	Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Zorawar Singh,** *MC.*	1 Apr 83	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt. 4 July Lt. 4 Oct 07 Capt. 4 July 14*)	*Land Forces— 05 to 3 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 to 24 Aug 17*)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Kanwar Amar Singh**	24 July 78	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt. 4 July Lt. 4 Oct 07 Capt. 4 July 14*)	*Land Forces— 05 to 3 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 to 24 Aug 17*)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —
✂ **Aga Cassim Shah**	13 Nov 83	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt. 4 July Lt. 4 Oct 07 Capt. 4 July 14*)	*Land Forces— 05 to 3 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 to 24 Aug 17*)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	A-D-C. .. .. 8 Feb 16 to —
✂ **Khan Muhammad Abbar Khan,** *CIE*	27 Feb 85	(*Native Ind. 2nd Lt. 4 July Lt. 4 Oct 07 Capt. 4 July 14*)	*Land Forces— 05 to 3 Oct 07 to 3 July 14 to 24 Aug 17*)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	— —

✂**Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan**	14 Aug 85	(*Native Ind.* 2nd Lt. 1 *Jan* Lt. 1 *Apr* 09 Capt. 1 *Sept* 15	*Land Forces*— 07 to 31 *Mar* 09 to 31 *Aug* 15 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Kanwar Pirthi Singh**	15 Apr 85	(*Native Ind.* 2nd Lt. 1 *Jan* 0 Lt. 1 *Apr* 09 Capt. 1 *Sept* 15	*Land Forces*— 7 to 31 *Mar* 09 to 31 *Aug* 15 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—	—
Bala Sahib Daphle	21 Sept 83	(*Native Ind.* 2nd Lt. 1 *Jan* 0 Lt. 1 *Apr* 09 Capt. 1 *Sept* 15	*Land Forces*— 7 to 31 *Mar* 09 to 31 *Aug* 15 to 24 *Aug* 17)	(*From Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unattd. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	—	—
Shackel, George Meredyth, *MC*	—	(*Temp.* 2nd Lt. 19 *S* (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *A*	*ept* 14 to 6 *Nov* 14) 14 to 19 *Aug* 16) *ug* 16 to 24 *Aug* 17)	R. Suss. R 25 Aug 17	—	—
Coates, James Bertram	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 29 *July* 16 to 14 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 *July* 17 to 26 *Aug* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Coffey**, George Edwin	18 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 1 Nov 15 to 18 Jan 17 Empld. with Mil. Forces, C'wealth of Australia ... ... 19 Jan 17	
Hatfeild, Herbert Seymour	14 Mar 88	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 14 Aug 09	1 D.G. 14 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 26 *Jan* 17 to 30 *Aug* 17)	D.G. 31 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Chandler**, Hugh Elphinstone	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 118 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W Surr.R. 11 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 2 Oct 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 Sept 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 Jun 18	
Lindsay-Young, Evelyn	25 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt., 8 Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Nov* 14 to — *Aug* 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Ind. Army 2 Sept 17	—	—
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*)						
✂**Hornby**, John Walter	10 Jan 87	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Sept 08	12 Lrs. 15 May 09 (*local Capt. 21 Oct* 15 to 24 *Aug* 17)	Lrs. 4 Sept 17	Empld. with Somaliland Camel Corps 1 Jan 14 to 24 Aug 17	
✂**Richardson**, Derek Charles Houghton, *MC*	28 Jun 87	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 May 07	Leins. R. 18 Sept 09 12 Lrs. 27 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. Lrs. 1 July 16 to 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 1 *Aug* 17 to 3 *Sept* 17)	Lrs. 4 Sept 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Cav. Off. Cadet Sqdn. ... ... 1 Mar 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Davidson**, Paul Guthrie	9 Jun 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 12 Lrs. 11 Dec 07	12 Lrs. 1 Jan 14 (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Lrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Lrs. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Peckham, Harry	1 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Monypenny, Robert D'Arblay	10 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 24 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 15)	Essex R. 17 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17)	Essex R. 4 Sept 17	—	
Walker, Henry Nicholls Beaumont ...	4 Oct 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 25 Dec 09	W. Rid. R. 16 July 13 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A. S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Rountree**, Arthur Noël	4 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 6 Nov 09	Durh. L.I. 23 Aug 13 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps. 3 Feb 17 to 2 Jun 17	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 25 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**McLennan**, John Lawrence, *MC*	5 Dec 89	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 30 Aug 11	A. S. Corps 30 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 5 July 16 to 24 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 25 *Aug* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 7	—	—
✂**Gale**, Humfrey Myddelton, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	4 Oct 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 11	A.S. Corps 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	Dep Asst. Dir. of Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*)	13 May 15 to 28 Nov 17

✂**Rowcroft,** Eric Bertram	28 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 11	A.S. Corps 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ...	... 24 Jan 18
✂**Henderson,** Herbert Purse	22 Apr 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 11	A.S. Corps 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Chapman,** Melrose Thomas, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	25 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 14	A.S. Corps 4 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A. S. Corps 19 Feb 15 to 2 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	D.A.Q.M.G	... Oct 16
✂**McBride,** Stuart George, *MC*	21 Jan 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 12 (*W. Afr. R.* 30 *Apr* 13 *to* 13 *Aug* 14) A. S. Corps 14 Aug 14	A.S. Corps 5 Oct 14 Adjt. A. S. Corps 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15) *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
Howard, Harold James Maurice	3 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) A. S. Corps 9 Dec 11	A.S. Corps 9 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Cuffe, Wyndham Patrick de Lacy	21 Dec 87	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 23 Aug 11	A.S. Corps 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Barbor,** John Hamilton, *MC*	24 Oct 87	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 8 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 5 Jan 15 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
Birch, Edward Noble Warburton	8 M 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 Jan 12 § 20 Aug 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 19 Jan 15 *retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Clarke, Wilfred Herbert	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Godley, Francis William Crewe	25 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 26 *July* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	— —
Smith, Robert Hunter	25 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 16 July 15 to 13 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *May* 18)	D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 14 Dec 16 to 26 May 18
✕**Courtenay**, Hugh Aldred	5 Nov 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 25 Feb 17 to 22 July 17	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Nichols**, Francis Peter Ross, *MC* ...	5 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 21 Mar 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	— —
✕**Tapp**, Harold Astley, *MC*	20 Mar 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Feb 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Smith**, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, *MC*	29 Sept 90	(*Insp. of Mech. Transport, 3rd Cl. and hon lt.* 1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 15 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Nov 13	(*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 5 Jun 17 A.S. Corps 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 15 Jun 15 to 31 May 16	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	— — — —
Cadic, Hilary Maurice	14 Aug 89				
Davis, Cyril Elliott	15 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 22 May 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A. S. Corps 22 May 15 Adjt. A. S. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 21 July 17	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 8 Nov 17 to 15 Apr 18	— —
✕**Turnbull**, Denis, *MC*	25 May 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 22 May 12 (*temp Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A. S. Corps 22 May 15 (*actg. Maj. A. S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18)	— —

Keane, Charles Henry	5 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 22 May 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A. S. Corps 22 May 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 21 Aug 17 to 18 Apr 18	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—	
Stewart, Murdock Sutherland	17 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 12	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 12 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—	
✂**Flook**, Walter Bryan	11 Dec 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) § *Not to count for pay,*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *retired pay, or allowan*	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj.* *A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18) *ces prior to this date.*	—	—	
✂**Field**, Joseph Thomas	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps.* 30 *Nov* 14) *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—	
Keays, Cyril Arthur	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	Inst., A.S. Corps Training Estabt. (*temp.*) ... ... } 17 Jun 15 to 27 May 18 Staff Capt. ... ... 28 May 18		
Boileau, Digby Whicher	11 Aug 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—	
✂**Daubeny**, Henry Giles Jasper ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—	
✂**Fleming**, Percy Beresford, *DSO* ...	19 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj.* *A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—	
✂**Martin**, Charles Jasper, *MC*	2 Dec 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 4 Dec 12 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jan 15 (*actg. Maj. A.S.* *Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Frazer, Harold Forbes	17 Jan 92	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* A.S. Corps 4 Dec 12 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
Morton, Edwin Ralph Maddison	7 Dec 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 10 Sept 17	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*						
✕**Gravett**, Geoffrey William	28 July 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jan 13 §25 Sept 14 *(temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15) Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.						
Stewart, George Duncan	2 Oct 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Clover**, Frederick Sherwood	6 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
Campbell, Duncan Francis Leslie	8 May 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Feb 13 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 12 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Hawkins**, Harold John Charlton ...	9 Aug 90	2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* A.S. Corps 24 May 13 *(temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 6 Dec 14 to 25 Apr 15	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 *(actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—

✂**Collins,** Arthur Francis St. Clair, *MC*	10 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 24 May 13 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17		—	—
✂**Cockburn,** Clarence Beaufort	14 Jan 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 July 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 17	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17		—	—
✂**Butler,** Henry Basil Bacon	1 Feb 92	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 July 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)		—	—
Villar, Percy Lovibond	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *S* ept 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *No* v 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *F* eb 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)		S. Wales Bord. 5 Sept 17		—	—
✂**Britten,** Charles Richard, *MC*	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	G. Gds. 18 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 19 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	G. Gds. 6 Sept 17		—	—
Reid, Douglas	31 Dec 67	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 244 dys Wt. Cl.— 5 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 05	Adjt., R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 9 Sept 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*)	} 31 May 15 to 21 Dec 15	
Williams, Edwin John	3 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Aug 14	R. Mar. 6 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Sept 17		—	—
Simpson, Hamilton Wilkie	11 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Sept 17		—	—
Lukis, Wilfrid Boyd Fellowes	24 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Sept 17		—	—
Radcliff, Edward Featherstonhaugh ...	11 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Dub. Fus. 15 Apr 15	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept 17		—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Walters, John Price	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 14 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Cave-Orme, Rupert William	12 May 95	2nd **Lt.** Linc. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Linc. R. 18 Dec 14	Linc. R. 15 Sept 17	— —
Lambert, Harold Roger, *DSC*	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 17 Sept 17	— —
Kirkland, John Vesey	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 20 Sept 11	W. I. R. 31 Oct 13 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn.* *Br. W.I.R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj.* *Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 27 *Apr* 17)	W.I.R. 20 Sept 17	— —
Tinney, Lionel Henry	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. W. I. R. 20 Sept 11	W. I. R. 4 Nov 13 (*Adjt.* *Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 5 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.,* *Br. W.I.R.* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	W.I.R. 20 Sept 17	— —
Carey, Rupert O'Donoghue	14 Jan 92	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 20 Sept 11	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 14	W. Rid. R. 20 Sept 17	— —
Yate, Victor Alexander Campbell, *MC*	28 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 11	Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Durh. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *N. Lan. R.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)	Durh. L.I. 20 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *York & Lanc. R.* 5 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ,, ... 5 May 15 to 16 Dec 16

Graham, Henry Archibald Roger	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Aug 14 §16 Sept 14	G. Gds. 19 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	A-D-C	... 11 Oct 16 to 18 Feb 17
		§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
Duckworth-King, *Sir* George Henry James, *Bt.*	8 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14)	G. Gds. 26 Dec 14	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	A-D-C	... 19 Jan 18
Lodge, Geoffrey George Nisbett	6 Aug 90	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*). E. Surr. R. 21 May 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	E. Surr. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 29 *May* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17	Inst. Mach. Gun Corps... ...	... 24 Nov 16
✂**O'Brien**, *Hon.* Henry Barnaby	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 72 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 15 July 15 17 Feb 16	(*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	I. Gds. 28 Sept 17	Staff Capt.	... 27 Nov 16 to 28 Apr 17
✂**Moule**, Geoffrey Gore, *MC*	23 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*from* 11 *Austln. Lt. Horse*) 14 Hrs. 20 Dec 11	14 Hrs. 26 Nov 13	Hrs. 1 Oct 17	—	—
Brooke-Short, Cecil	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 Oct 17	—	—
Murphy, Douglas	2 Aug 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *May* 17 *and* 13 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Oct 17	—	—
Williams, Arthur Nicholl	28 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 2 Oct 17	—	—
McLachlan, Archibald Alexander... ...	19 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...24 Apr 18
✂**Bradford**, Thomas Andrews, *DSO* ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*		(*From Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 3 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) ...	1 Jan 17 to 31 Jan 18
Hare, Edgar	—	(*Rhodesia R.* 2 *yrs.* 233 *dys.*)		(*From Rhodesia R.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Inst. at a Sch.)	1 Feb 18
✂**Cumberledge**, G. F. J., *DSO*	—	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force* 36 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)		Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 Oct 17	Brig. Maj.	...17 July 17

Captains – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lloyd**, Ernest Guy Richards, *DSO* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 3 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Conybeare**, Charles Brodhurst ...	22 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 15	R. Mar. 19 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	R. Mar. 4 Oct 17	— —
✂**Brunger**, Robert, *DSO*	25 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) Norf. R. 5 Oct 17	— —
Sugrue, John Henry	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 4 *July* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 11 Oct 17	— —
Murray, Kenneth Francis Malcolm ...	—	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 25 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 7 Jan 15	N. Staff. R 11 Oct 17	— —
Startin, Charles Basil	26 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 2 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 16 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 13 *Aug.* 17 *to* 10 *Oct.* 17)	N. Staff. R. 11 Oct 17	— —
Howard, Guy Charles	18 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	N Staff. R. 22 July 15	N. Staff. R. 11 Oct 17	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 1 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 16
Sacré, Lester Howard	14 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Feb 15	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	Essex R. 11 Oct 17	A-D-C ... ... 1 Dec 16 to 16 Sept 17
Eden, Gerald Balfour	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Dec 15	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	— —
✂**Ellse**, Harry, *MC*	15 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 5 Feb 16	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... 1 Dec 17
Dowden, Charles Henry, ***DSO***, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 2 *May* 18)	18 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 6 dys 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	Staff Capt. ... ...26 Jan 16 to 14 July 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...16 Sept 16 .. 1 Feb 17 Brig.-Maj. ... ... 2 Feb 17 ,, 1 May 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd Cl. ... ... 2 May 18

Morgan, Henry William	10 Feb 69	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K. R. Rif. C. 10 Feb 16 (*Garr. Bn.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 12 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17 (*R. Def. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—	
Smith, Clement	15 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. K. R. Rif. C.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—	
✂**Fitton**, Richard	6 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 14 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—	
✂**Shillito**, Thomas Charles	17 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 18 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn. W. York. R.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—	
✂**Johnson**, Henry John	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—	
✂**Wenham**, Edward, *MC*	6 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *July* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Serv.Bn.K.R.Rif.C.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *Aug* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—	
✂**McLachlan**, Frederick James... ...	22 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	Adjt., Special Reserve	... 11 Apr 17 to 13 Apr 18	
✂**Whitelev**, Benjamin Frederick, *DCM*	21 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 11 Oct 17	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Goldingham**, Philip Reginald ...	16 Jan 92	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowan*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17 *ces prior to this date.*	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Carter**, Eyre Charles Douglas Sandford	27 Feb 93	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowan*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *ces prior to this date.*	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... ... Spec. empld., War Office ... Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) ...	4 Sept 16 to 30 Aug 17 ... 6 Sept 17 „ 11 Dec 17 ... 12 Dec 17
Dobb, Harry Raymond	19 Dec 90	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowan*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) *ces prior to this date.*	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Wauton**, Eric Astell	4 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corp* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowan*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) *ces prior to this date.*	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	—	—
Labey, Cecil Collis	28 May 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 §16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) § *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowan*	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 *ces prior to this date.*	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	—	—
Pearson, Basil Lancelot	1 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Sept 13 †4 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	—	—

† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	—	—
Longridge, Theodore Ernle	29 Jan 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig. Maj.*) R.F. Corps M.W. ... ... } 22 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
⚔**Unwin**, Eric Sudeley, *MC*	13 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 30 July 15 to — Adjt. A.S. Corps 4 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 14 Oct 17	—	—
⚔**Quare**, Herbert Alfred Braine, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct*	*Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15) 15 *to* 18 *Oct* 15) 15 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 17 Oct 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 5 Oct 16	
Granville, Clifford Paul McGarry	13 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Jun* 15)	Midd'x R. 14 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Midd'x R. 20 Oct 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif ... ... 14 Apr 17	
Barry, Gerald	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Feb 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 29 *Oct* 17)	C. Gds. 20 Oct 17	—	—
Willoughby, John Herbert	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Stock, Frederick Cecil Granger	6 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Guild, John Ralph Erskine	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 6 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 25 Oct 17	—	—
⚔**Matheson**, John Campbell McIntyre, *DSO*	2 Oct 92	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 24 (*Mach. Gun C* (*temp. Maj. Mach.* (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Se* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *D* (*actg. Lt.-Col. Suff. R.*	*Oct* 17—3 *yrs.* 71 *dys.*) *orps* 22 *Nov* 15) *Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 16) *pt* 14 *to* 8 *Dec* 14) *ec* 14 *to* 27 *Oct* 17) 24 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18)	(*From Spec. Res.*) Ca'mn Highrs. 25 Oct 17 Suff. R. 28 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
⚔**Likeman**, J. L., *DSO*	—					
Ffrench, Montague Arthur Edward ...	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 202 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 50 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Nov 14	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Benton, Ivan	4 Jan 86	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 06	R. Art. 25 July 09 *hv.* 20 Jun 14 R. Art. 20 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Fenwick, Charles Dundas Allender ...	6 Aug 92	R. Eng. 26 Aug 12	R. Eng. 15 Sept 14 Adjt. R. Eng. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 16) (*actg Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Quill, Maurice Desmond	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hazell, Cecil Henry	6 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Fowle, Francis Ernlé	18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 20 Dec 12	R. Eng. 29 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Godsell, Kenneth Bruce, *DSO, MC* ...	12 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 12	R. Eng. 13 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Latham, George Hilton	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Dec 12	R. Eng. 14 Nov 14	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Woolner, Christopher Geoffrey, *MC*	18 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 Dec 12	R. Eng. 4 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 30 *Nov* 16)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Doyle, James Bernard Harvey, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Apr* 18)	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Feb 13	R. Eng. 29 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 19 July 17 to 3 Apr 18 D-A-A-G, ... 4 Apr 18 Spec. empld., War Office ... ...13 May 16 to 31 Aug 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, War Office (*temp.*) ... ... 12 Aug 17	
Greenwood, Eric de Henry Lobiniere ...	28 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Jun 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 Sept 15 to 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17		

Cave, Kenneth McClellan, *MC*	16 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 *actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Nov* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Apr 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Tosh, John Colin Pell, *MC*	25 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 28 Dec 15 to 3 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 10 *Nov* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Staff Off. to Chf. Eng. (*graded Brig. Maj.*)	14 Dec 17
Grimsdale, Gordon Edward	26 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 8 *Nov* 17)	A-D C	...14 Apr 15 to 14 Nov 16
Playfair, Ian Stanley Ord, *DSO, MC*...	10 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 19 Apr 16 to 26 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Brig.-Maj.	...27 Mar 17
Norman, William James...	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Vulliamy, Colwyn Henry Hughes ...	22 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 July 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 to 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
De'Ath, George Dudley, *MC*	7 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Aug 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 30 Jan 16 to 26 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Nov* 16 to 26 *May* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 6 Apr 18	—	—
Orange-Bromehead, Francis Edward ...	9 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Aug 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
McIntosh, Alfred Charles, *MC* ...	11 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Eady, Harold Griffin, *MC.*	11 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 8 Dec 15 to 4 July 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... Brig. Maj.	5 July 17 to 26 Mar 18 ... 27 Mar 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Pank**, Richard Durrell, *MC*	26 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Sleigh**, Cuthbert, *MC*	31 May 93	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 R. Eng. 1 Oct 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Forman**, Archibald Thomas	21 May 92	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18)	— —
Gulland, Alan Hepburn	28 May 90	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 10 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Ashby, Guy Stedman May	5 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 10 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Chf. Inst. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... ... 1 Feb 17 to 21 Sept 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Bourne**, Cecil Alfred, *MC*	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 R. Art. *30 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✕**Wisely**, George Leslie Keith, *MC* ...	*Not to count for pay, or allowances, prior to this date, or for retired pay prior to 30 Oct 14. 4 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 R. Art. §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 to 30 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Bellingham, Arthur Stuart...	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.* 30 July 93	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 R. Art. §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *July* 17 *and* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 4 Dec 15 to 18 Oct 16
✕**Lucas**, Alan Reginald Farrar, *MC* ...	§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.* 23 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 18 Dec 13 R. Art. §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
	§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				

Wainwright, Charles Brian	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allow*	*ances prior to this date.*		
Mallalieu, William	14 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §26 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15 to 21 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allow*	*ances prior to this date.*		
✂**Littlejohn**, Hugh Ascot, *MC*	22 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §13 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army...	... 28 Jun 17
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allow*	*ances prior to this date.*		
Davies, Philip Havelock	30 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §13 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay*	*,retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*		
Watts, Edgar Marshall	15 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §12 Dec 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17 *and* 26 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*		
Allhusen, Rupert	2 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 126 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §16 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
		§ *Not to count for pay,*	*retired pay, or allowa*	*nces prior to this date.*	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	21 Apr 18
✂**Wormald**, Leslie Graham, *MC*... ...	19 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 204 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 §7 Mar 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17		
		§ *Not to coun*	*t for pay, retired pay,*	*or allowances prior to*	*this date, except as reg*	*ards previous service as shown.*
Cave, Thomas Storrar	19 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 13 *22 May 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
* *Not to count for pay or allow*	*ances prior*	*to this date, except*	*as regards previous*	*service, as shewn, or for*	*retired pay prior to 14 Mar 18.*	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Hutson, Henry Porter Wolseley, *DSO, MC*	22 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 16)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade* ... ...) 25 Jun 17
Pattinson, William Frederick	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Jan* 18)	— —
Kiggell, John, *MC*	12 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Dec 13	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 21 *Oct* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C. ... ...24 Dec 15 to 30 Apr 16 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ...22 Sept 16 „ 6 Jun 17
Hordern, Herle Maudslay, *MC*	12 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Aug 16 to 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Deacon, Henry Wynn	14 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Bensley, Cyril John Frank	20 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 30 Dec 15 to 17 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Fasken, Douglas Edward	16 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R Art. 19 Dec 13	R Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

✕**Fardell**, Frederick Herbert, *MC*	26 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	–		–	
✕**Lee**, Ernest Alister	13 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 16 to 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov.* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—		—	
✕**Marsh**, Stephen Gilbert Bowyer, *MC*...	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 14 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 28 *May* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	3 Nov 17	—		—	
Waller, Edmund Geoffrey	4 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 13 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 18)	3 Nov 17	—		—	
✕**Trevenen**, Sydney Vyvyan, *MC* ...	2 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—		—	
✕**Lyne**, Cecil Eric Lewis, *MC*	16 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *July* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—		—	
✕**Culverwell**, Edward Ronald, *MC* ...	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17 *and* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17 *and* 15 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17 *and* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Feb* 18)	3 Nov 17	A-D-C	... 8 Oct 14 to 31 Mar 16		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Michaelis, Carl David Alfred	15 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Gatehouse, Richard Percival, *MC* ...	26 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 to 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Off. Co. of Gent. Cadets, Cl. A., R. Mil. Acad. (*temp.*)	1 Jan 18
Rusher, Arthur Eaton	1 Feb	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Hawker, Tyrrel Mann, *MC*	28 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17 *and* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Leigh, John Alexander, *MC*	5 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lang, Norman Cyril, *MC*	12 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Christie, Campbell Manning..	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Boylan, Edward Thomas Arthur George, *MC.*	23 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 to 12 Nov 17	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Goldney, Reginald Milward	16 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj, R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Thomson, Vivian Home, *DSO, MC* ...	17 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Somerscales, Francis John, *MC* ...	8 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17, *and* 17 *Jan* 18 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)	3 Nov 17	—	—
Hilton, Richard, *MC*	18 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Moores, Bruce Samuel Kirkman Guise, *MC*	20 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Painter, Gordon Whistler Arnaud, *DSO*	24 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Evans, Morgan Paget, *MC*	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	A-D-C	2 Nov 14 to 10 Jun 5
Warren, Percy John Knight...	22 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Cawson, Leopold Donald	22 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, *MC*	22 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Dec* 15) *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 19 *July* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Shipster, Frank Frederick	19 Mar 5	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 15 to 19 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✂**Rowett**, Robert Berkeley, *MC*	16 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Bell, Lestock George Robert Forbes Hamilton	1 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Laurie, John Raymond	19 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✂**Towers**, Louis Charles	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✂**Eastwick-Field**, William Lionel, *MC*	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Mar 16 to 14 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Sept* 16 *and* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 17)	— —
Spong, Cecil Alleyn Thomas	1 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Churcher**, George Maurice, *MC* ...	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ...28 July 15 to 29 Apr 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Morris**, Ernest Bolton	30 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

✕**Dening**, Basil Cranmer, *MC*	27 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Feb 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	...24 Apr 17	
✕**Scobie**, Ronald MacKenzie, *MC* ...	8 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 25 Feb 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	...25 Mar 18	
✕**MacLean**, Loudoun James, *MC* ...	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp Capt.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18	
✕**Vibart**, Noel Meredith, *MC*	13 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig.-Maj.	...26 Feb 17 to 26 Mar 18 .. 27 Mar 18	
Haycraft, Thomas Wagstaffe Richard ...	1 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 24 Oct 17	—	—	
✕**Kellie**, George Halhed Sneyd, *MC* ...	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Dec 16 to 5 Oct 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 6 *Oct* 17)	—	—	
✕**Withington**, Richard Leigh, *MC* ...	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
✕**Atkinson**, Owen Dayott, *MC*	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Apr 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 6 *Dec* 17)	—	—	
✕**Probert**, Geoffrey Oliver Carwardine...	6 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
Lushington, Frank	23 Mar 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C	... 1 Aug 15 to 19 May 16	
Elliot, Frederick Eden	4 Feb 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) (*R. F Corps* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Birbeck, John Hugh Bates	27 May 96	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Feb 16 to 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hollwey, James Bell, *MC*	... ...	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 16 to 6 *Apr* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Krohn, Vere Ronald	8 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Feb* 15—181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 14 §12 Feb 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
(§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*)						
Chilton, Thomas Christopher, *MC* ...	11 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	19 Nov 17
Medley, Edgar Julius, *MC*	16 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 to 9 Nov 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Thompson, Leslie Frank, *MC*	13 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Bunbury, Thomas St. Pierre...	11 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 27 May 18
Curteis, Cedric Isham	4 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 to 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lankester, Felix Rushton Forbes, *MC*	15 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

⚔**Staveley**, Miles, *MC*	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Hodges**, Alexander Phelps, *MC* ...	14 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Hall**, Henry Ronald, *MC*	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Moir**, Malcolm Edward, *DSO*	23 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Stanford**, Henry Morrant, *MC* ...	16 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Jan 17 to 5 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jun* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Somerset, Richard Granville...	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Nash**, Alec Foster	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Richards, Hugh McArthur, *MC* ...	15 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Dyson, George St. John Armitage, *MC*	24 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 21 *Oct* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16 to 27 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Anderson, Frances Saintbill, *MC* ...	22 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17)	— —
Hornby, Alan Hugh, *MC*	22 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 to 15 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	— —
Dobbie, Eric Teape	4 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Icely, Brian Cohen	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	— —
de Fonblanque, Edward Barrington ...	29 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 24 Oct 16 to 31 Aug 17 Staff Capt. 1 Sept17
Troughton-Dean, Charles Graham ...	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Spec. empld., War Office .. ... 5 Apr 18
Fausset, William Andrew	2 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

Carter, Richard Thellusson	2 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 to 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17 *and* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 18)	—	—
de Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, *MC*	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
Hill, Alan Purdie Dunlop (*temp. Capt. Aug* 17)	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Thomas Wilfrid Arthur Vincent	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Kensington, Esmond Campbell	18 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Oct 16 to 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Thomas, George Pollard	6 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Jan 16 to 29 Nov 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *May* 18)	—	—
Gray, Archibald Frank, *MC*	13 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Boxwell, Henry	11 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Brazier**, William Russell, *MC*	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**MacWatt**, Stuart Logan, *MC.*	8 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 July 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Fitzmaurice, Desmond Fitz John... ...	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Kirby**, Stanley Woodburn, *MC* ...	13 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Ransford, Alister John	5 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Travers, Lawrence Erskine	31 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Oct 16 to 5 Aug 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 2 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Barker**, Francis Brock	30 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 16)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Lee**, Kenneth James, *MC.*	17 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17 *and* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) Adjt. R. Eng. 10 Aug 17 to 27 Oct 17	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Armstrong**, Sereld John, *MC.* ...	25 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	—

✕**Hebbert**, Henry Eric, *MC*	20 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 17 *and* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 24 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Musson**, Robert Ingram, *MC.*	24 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 July 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Marson**, Arthur Aylmer, *MC*	51 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Buckley, Edward Stirling	22 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Gottwaltz, Reginald Lewis	10 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17 *and* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Philipson, Joseph Thirlwall	12 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C	...13 Jan 17 to 12 July 17
✕**Whitefoord**, Philip Geoffrey, *MC* ...	24 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14 Adjt. R. Art. 31 Oct 14 *to* —	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade . .	25 Feb 17
Power, Kenneth William	26 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Barclay, Colin Edwy	5 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hickey, Julian	4 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *April* 7 *to* 20 *May* 17 *and* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Whatton**, Stewart Montagu de Heriz, *MC.*	10 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 to 25 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 17 *and* 17 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**de Burgh**, Hugo Graham, *MC.* ...	16 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Selby**, James Geoffrey, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Dec* 16)	28 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Anderson**, Arthur	24 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 5 Apr 17 to 31 Aug 17	
Blowey, Harry Francis Tozer	1 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Montagu, James Gerard Edgar	5 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Chads**, William John, *MC*	13 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 6 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Cavenagh**, Thomas Francis, *MC.* ...	3 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 11Aug14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 15 to 20 Sept 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Staff Capt....	28 Mar 18
✂**Parrington**, Leonard	24 Feb 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art 11Aug14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Springfield, Charles Henry Donald Osborn	29 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Anderson**, Stanhope Thuillier Sherwill, *MC*	16 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Dance**, Hugh Belton	4 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Curry, Frederick Roland Pope	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Jenkin Guy Austin	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Griffith-Williams**, Eric Llewellyn Griffith	2 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 17 Nov 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17 *and* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17 *and* 5 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Pharazyn, William Noel	10 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hammond, Peter Mark Barkly	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Campbell, Charles Frederick, *MC*... ...	11 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✕**Fellowes**, Reginald William Lyon, *MC*	6 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Evelegh**, Edmund Darell, *MC*	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art., Terr. Force* 18 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Carbery**, Douglas Hugh Moffatt, *MC*	26 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Farrer**, Henry Wyndham Francis Blackburne, *MC*	10 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Russell**, George Rivers, *MC*	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16 to 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Howard, Eric Spencer Gravely	30 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 25 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Thorburn**, Stephen Keith, *MC* ...	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 to 19 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt.* R. Art. 20 *Mar* 17 to 10 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* R. Art. 11 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Conyers, Charles Graham Arthur John, *MC*	7 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* R. Art. 26 *Aug* 16 to 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* R. Art. 25 *Jan* 17 to 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj, R. Art.* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Reynolds**, Roger Clayton, *MC*... ...	26 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj.* R. Art. 4 *Sept* 16 to 1 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* R. Art. 27 *Jan* 17 to 6 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj.* R. Art. 7 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wilkinson**, James Fischer, *MC* ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* R. Art. 31 *July* 16 to 10 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj.* R. Art. 27 *Sept* 16 to 20 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* R. Art. 22 *Nov* 16 to 24 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* R. Art. 25 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. Nov 17	—	—
Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser	9 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. Nov 17	—	—
✂**Oakes**, Thomas Henry Edmund, *MC*.	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17 to 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj.* R. Art. 20 *Feb* 18 to 11 *Mar* 18 and 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—

✂**Honner**, Patrick Joseph Cliff, *MC.* ..	28 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17 *and* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—	
✂**Slater**, John Nuttall, *MC.*	25 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—	
✂**Allfrey**, Charles Walter, *MC*	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—	
Brasier-Creagh, Edmund Beresford ...	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	—	—	
Faviell, Collis Frederick	18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 to 2 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16 *and* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—	
✂**Aikenhead**, David Francis	29 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
✂**Wedderburn-Maxwell**, John ...	20 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—	
Hall, Sidney Lewis	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C	11 Jun 15 to 6 Aug 15	
						Staff Capt.	28 Aug 15 ,, 1 Mar 16	
							2 Mar 16 ,, 7 May 16	
✂**Brewin**, Clement Noel, *MC.*	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Grenfell**, Warwick Pascoe, *MC* ...	4 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Mallins**, William Frederick Hamilton	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	
Routh, Herbert Charles Edric	7 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	
Dodwell, Charles Stanhope	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Le Breton-Simmons**, Charles ...	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Leigh, Rowland Llewellyn	3 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 17 *and* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Collingwood, Stewart George	24 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Gordon**, Charles Alexander Cosmo, *MC*	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17		—	—
✂**Williams**, William Scott	1 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 10 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Staff Capt.	... 27 Apr 18	
Pickthall, Henry Clement Vaughan ...	18 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 18 July 17	R. Art.	3 Nov 17		—	—
✂**Cross**, Charles Ralli, *MC*	27 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art.	12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17	R. Art.	3 Nov 17		—	—
✂**Parsons**, Harold Archer James, *MC* ...	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17		—	—
Baines, John Stanhope	19 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 8 Oct 15 to 4 July 16	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17		—	—
✂**Anderson**, Alexander Vass	17 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17		—	—
✂**Inglis**, John Drummond, *MC.*	4 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. Adjt. R. Eng.	3 Nov 17 21 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 16 *Jan* 18)		—	—
✂**Comins**, Dennis, *MC*	30 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng.	12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 27 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17		—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pert, Eric Wingfield, *MC*	24 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Gordon, Alec William, *MC*	22 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 6 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 14 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Clifford, Esmond Humphrey Miller ...	6 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 25 Nov 15 to 4 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 20 *May* 18)	—	—
Tabor, Arthur Robert, *MC*	6 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 to 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Rice, Frederick Joseph	25 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Sharp, Reginald Francis Harrison	2 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 May 16 to 3 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Motion, Malcolm Davie	27 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 17) *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Mackenzie**, Kenneth Stirling, *MC* ...	29 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Thompson, Philip	6 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Sitwell** Hervey Degge Wilmot, *MC*...	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lyon-Smith, Tristram	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Palmer**, Herbert Lionel, *MC*	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 17 *and* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Wauhope**, Charles Edward	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂ilton, Francis Reginald Gilpin, *MC*....	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Venning**, Arthur Noel, *MC*	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Nov 15 to 17 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Stuart, Henry William Hewitt	9 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Laws**, Maurice Edward Seymour, *MC.*	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Mayne**, Robert Caldwell Maunsell ...	26 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 17 *and* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hales, Robert Neal	7 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Heard, Robert Lynn	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Tawney**, Archer Edward, *MC*	4 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Meston, Dougball	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Henderson**, John Guy, *MC*	9 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hamilton**, Hubert Arthur	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Jun 16 to 10 Nov 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Gould**, Edward	26 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Crane**, Ralph	25 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**McLaughlin**, William Patrick ...	20 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art., Terr. Force,* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Clarke, Richard Alexander Owen	4 Oct 93	(*Mold. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Sherwood**, William Tudor	19 May 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Barrett**, George	20 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Alexander	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Beattie,** Arthur Joseph, *MC.*	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys *Trfd. to Army Res.* 30 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) .. ... 1 Feb 18
✂**Awcock,** Charles Henry	5 July 88	In Ranks 7 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... .. 1 Apr 18
Newton, Sidney Joseph	23 Jan 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt.. R. Art. 13 May 16 to 30 Oct 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Prime, Frederick Charles, *MBE*	26 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 15 May 15 to 30 Sept 15
Brown, Ernest Henry	22 May 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

Pine, Charles	14 Sept 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*) ...14 Jun 15	
Brown, Edwin, *MBE*	28 Apr 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 1 Dec 14 to 30 Sept 15	
⚔ **Richards, John**	30 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
⚔ **Wicks, Frederick James,** *MC*	21 Sept 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Eades, George	3 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔ **McDonald, Alexander,** *MBE*	2 Oct 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...19 Oct 15 to 30 Jun 17 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... 1 July 17	
Martin, John	20 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—
⚔ **Lock, Francis Arthur James,** *MC.* ...	21 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔ **Temple, Frank Walter,** *MC.*	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tribe, John Charles (*actg. Maj.* 8 *Jan* 18) ...	15 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lawrence, Frank Henry	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	...17 Jan 16
Harding, Albert Edward	10 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
McKenna, Henry	30 Aug 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Jones, Henry Thomas	7 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Spec. Appt., Ministry of Munitions (*graded Staff Lt., War Office*) (*temp.*)	4 Feb 16
Duffett, Ellis	18 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Ashford, Joseph *DCM*	29 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Verge, Lionel Arthur Frederick	28 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	...26 July 15 to 3 Jan 16 ... 1 Jan 17
Moore, William Alfred	13 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Poole, Henry (*temp. Maj*, 8 *May* 18)... ...	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✂**Ryan**, Ambrose William, *DSO*	20 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 12 May 16 to 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Walton, Percy Edwin	2 Nov 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Cooper**, William Middleship, *MC* ...	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Gillman, Herbert	1 Oct 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*) ...18 Jun 15	
Sprinks, William James	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery... ... ... 26 Nov 17	
✂**Henry**, William Thomas	7 Nov 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt., R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 2 Feb 17 to 15 Apr 18	
✂**McCracken**, John Loe	26 May 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R.Art. 13Sept15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Willson, Edward, *DSO*	11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Honey**, William, *MC*	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ... 7 Feb 17	
Rose, Clement Edward	18 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Jones**, William Henry	10 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, Arthur Evan	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Foster, Ernest Albert	13 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hall, Frederick William	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Horner**, Charles Edward, *MC*... ...	20 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Weatherhead**, Thomas	25 Oct 73	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. *Tvsd. to Army Res.* 26 *July* 02 *Rejoined* 9 *Mar* 04 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Chuter**, Ernest, *MC*	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Maclean, Fitzroy Douglas	25 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Morin, John Archibald Scott	4 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Geake**, Clifford Henry	3 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Mar 16 to 31 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

MacLeod, Minden Whyte Melville, *DSO*	25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Anson, Everard Anchitel	13 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16 *and* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hurford, Dermot Lesby, *MC*	22 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Evans, Eric Gildea, *MC*	11 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 to 16 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Cleeve, Stewart Montagu	20 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17 *and* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Weir, John Godfrey Duncan	12 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Aug 16 to 10 Feb 18	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Teasdale, Herbert Walker	24 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Watson, Robert Albert, *MC.*	6 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Morris, Francis George William ...	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Murphy, Frederick Charles	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Reid, Graham Lowe	4 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 24 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *May* 17 *and* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Tickell**, John Kaye	28 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 7 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16 *and* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Peake**, Edward Robert Luxmore, *MC*	9 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Stawell**, William Arthur Macdonald, *MC*	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Phipps**, John Faviell	23 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Carter**, John Reginald	2 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Brooks**, Albert Collum	26 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Nov 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Greenwood, Harold Gustave Francis ...	15 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Roseveare**, William Leonard, *MC* ...	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—

✂**Morshead**, Leonard Treise	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R Eng. 23 July 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 1 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Peake**, Brian Delorese	2 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Simpson**, Clement Maurice, *MC* ...	26 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 11 *Oct* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Biggs, Henry Ewart	28 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Dec* 16 *and* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Horsfield**, Herbert Eric, *MC*	Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Stone**, John Southam Wycherley, *MC.*	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wenman**, Stanley Stephen, *MC* ...	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Clempson**, Leonard	8 Aug 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ... 21 Oct 17	
✂**Clements**, George Allan	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**McMullan**, Hubert George	9 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Neill**, Joseph	30 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Aylwin**, Sidney George	21 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Erskine**, Albert Edward	8 Feb 68	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Alms, George Frederick Hill	29 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 31 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	Staff Off. to Eng.-in-Chf. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	31 Jan 18
Watton, George	3 Nov 72	In Ranks— 20 yr 29 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 31 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Palmer, William	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 July 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Toone, Alfred Henry James	9 May 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 4 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Whishaw**, Wilfred Bernard, *MC* ...	22 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 6 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Bertram**, Charles James	8 Dec 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off.— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Towells**, William Mitchell	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys Wt. Off.— 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	16 Dec 16 to 25 Mar 17
					Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art.	9 Jan 18 ,, 24 Apr 18
✂**Grenfell**, Eustace Osborne, *MC* ...	26 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 12 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 17 Aug 15	(*R.F. Corps* 17 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch.	1 Apr 16 to 11 July16

Sharp, John Henry	17 Oct 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 26 Aug 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
Whitestone, Berkeley Frederic	19 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 4 Sept 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
Morris, David	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 20 Sept 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
✂**Day**, William	22 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
✂**Potter**, Benjamin Henry, *MC*	17 July 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 17)	—	—	
Walker, James	13 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
✂**James**, Albert Edward, *DCM*	7 Jan 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 Adjt., R. Art. 6 May 18	—	—	
Arnold, Alfred	26 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ...	1 May 18	
Cloat, Sidney	4 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
Martin, John Frederick	7 Nov 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 18 *to* 23 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 24 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*) ..	22 Jun 15	
Payne, George, *MBE*	19 Aug 76	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 24 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—	
Wright, Hughson Augustus	30 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 24 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery...	22 Apr 15	

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Dwyer James	5 Apr 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 24 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery ... ... 11 Dec 17
✂ **Duckworth,** Robert Hugh Fagan, *MC*	1 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 25 Sept 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
Carmichael, Charles Alexander	29 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 26 Sept 15	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
Marshall, Ernest	25 Sept 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✂ **Dyer,** James Hardwicke	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
✂ **Edwards,** Brian Bingay...	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	— —
✂ **Willis,** Justin Charles, *MC*	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 16 Sept 14	R Eng 2 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
Chambers, Harry	6 Feb 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 5 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Aug 16 to 2 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Locke, William Henry	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Oct 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
✂ **Turan,** Joseph Peter	12 Dec 77	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *May* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

Waller, Frederick James Hugh	13 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 16 Sept 14	R. Eng. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Kitchener, Henry Hamilton	10 Sept 90	(*From Ranks Canadian Mil. Forces*) 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
Bonney Joseph	23 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 14 Nov 15 *hp* 1 Oct 16 R. Art. 1 Apr 17	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Snow, Ernest	6 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Harmer, Russell Thomas	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 16 Dec 15	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Clarke, Robert Gray	1 Jan 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16 *and* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Penney**, William Ronald Campbell, *MC*	16 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17(	R. Eng	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Robertson**, Brian Hubert, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 17)	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	A-D-C	{ 3 May 15 to ... 15 { 7 Feb 16 „ 17 Aug 16
Kane, Cambreth John	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	... 16 Jan 17
⚔**Carus-Wilson**, Louis Charles, *MC*. ...	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Wahl, Douglas Rudolf	28 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Waghorn**, Richard Danvers	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 23 Dec 15	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Kemp**, George Henry	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Stammers, Frank	13 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Horne, Henry George	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Willcox, John Wallace Walter	14 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lowe, Arthur Henry, *MBE*	4 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Hutley, Harold	10 May 81	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 19[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Carter, Eric Thomas Graham	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 1 Jan 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Jordan, Albert Edward, *MC*	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 5 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Fielder, Charles William	16 Feb 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 142 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Jan 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy and Siege Art. ...	(12 Mar 18
Mannion, Frederic Oscar	25 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 239 [illegible]ys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* — *and* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
O'Neill, James, *MC*	23 Jun 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Nott-Bower, Edward Elwyn, *MC* ...	1 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 12 Jan 16	R. Eng. 3 Nov 17	—	—

⚔**Street**, Arthur, *MC*	11 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Audrews, Robert Christian	5 Sept 79	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Jan 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Dix, Harry Alban	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 20 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Wilson, George Robert Stewart	17 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 22 Jan 16	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Read, Eric Estberg	26 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 26 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Cardew, Christopher George	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 30 Jan 16	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Frecheville**, William Ralph	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Rait-Kerr**, Edmund, *MC*	5 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 9 Feb 16	R. Eng.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Lay, John William	4 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 15 Feb 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
⚔**Harris**, Thomas Leonard	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 **Adjt.**, R. Art. 9 Nov 16 to 1 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Hewitt, Archibald McDonald	22 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 21 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 2 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	—	—
Barry, Richard J.	9 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 15 Oct 17	

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Strachan, Stuart Clive	19 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 28 Feb 16 Adjt., R. Art 10 Apr 16 to 16 Sept 17	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Couper, Thomas James	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Mar 16 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Apr 16 to 30 Sept16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Bennett, Frank Victor	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Dean, Frederick William	10 Aug 69	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Pirie, James Philip	20 Nov 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Ross, Alfred Duncan	22 Apr 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Moore, Herbert William	1 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 17 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Carr, Charles	12 May 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 9 Mar 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

Glaysher, William Edmund	31 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	9 Mar 16	R. Art	3 Nov 17	— —
Napier, George	14 Apr 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	9 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
King, Charles Thomas William	18 Jan 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*	9 Mar 16 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
Taylor, John	26 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*	9 Mar 16 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
Devine, Thomas	29 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
Savage, Tom Alexander	6 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*	14 Mar 16 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
Curry, Michael Joseph	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
Steirn, Frank	7 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	14 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
Dorman, Charles Henry	28 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. Adjt., R. Art. (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*	14 Mar 16 21 Aug 17 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —
Smith, Leonard William	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art.	17 Mar 16	R. Art.	3 Nov 17	— —

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
⋊**Steele**, Frank	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 25 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
⋊**Gardner**, Arthur	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 5 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Coombes, Horace Percy	26 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 7 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Whelan, James	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 10 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
⋊**Hill**, Hubert John	26 July 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 12 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Nov 17	— —
⋊**Merrett**, Alex Bernard	3 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 Apr 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 15 Nov 16
⋊**Willcox**, George Francis...	1 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
⋊**Buchanan**, Allen, *MC*	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Wood, Roland	22 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 13 May 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Mead, Phillip	8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 17 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —
Young, Charles Hugh Nevill	21 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 162 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	— —

Vyner, Richard Grant James Cayley ...	23 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 52 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 18 Jan 15	R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Johore Forces ... ... 3 Dec 16	
✕**Hales**, Willie, *MBE*	13 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jan 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 15 May 15 to 30 Sept15	
✕**Roberts**, Arthur	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Bayly**, Leonard Joseph, *MC*	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Nov* 15)	R. Art.[3] 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Dakin**, Frederick, *MC*	23 Jan 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Ashley, John Oliver Mark	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Morris, Temple	24 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
MacGeorge, John Gordon	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Sowdon, Henry Neville	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Thuillier, Henry Shakespear...	10 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 23 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lickman, Harry Sylvanus	11 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Henderson**, Alexander Mitchell (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Feb* 18)	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 29 *July* 16)	R. Art. 30 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	R. Art 3 Nov 17	Staff Capt. .. .. 7 Jan 17 to 25Feb18 D-A-Q-M-G ... ... 26 Feb 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bennet, Leonard Wallis	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *May* 17 *and* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Aug* 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17; 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17 *and* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Watkins, Watkin Lindsay	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Newnham, Ernest Percy	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Grotrian**, Frederick Steven Brant ...	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Johnston, Evelyn Sandland	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Nelson, John Walron	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Lean, John Jenning	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 16	High. L.I. 31 Oct 16	High. L.I. 3 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Fletcher**, Thomas Russell, *MC* ...	11 Apr 85	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)		R. Art. 3 Nov 17	—	—

✕**Murray,** George	19 Jun 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)		Sea. Highrs. 7 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Lightfoot,** Leslie Jabez	11 Apr 89	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 † *Substantive rank*	Midd'x R. 7 May 12 18 Nov 12 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17) *retained on appointment to the A.P. Dept.*	Subst. 8 Nov 17	Paym. **A.P. Dept.** .. .. 8 Nov 12	
✕**Jameson,** Thomas Henry	10 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 11 Nov 17	—	—
Ellerker, William Thomas	30 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Townsend,Thomas Jackson	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 8 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 15 Nov 17	—	—
Macdonald, Ian Macpherson	24 Jan 96	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 13 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17)	High. L.I. 17 Nov 17	—	—
Barr, William	30 May 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 242 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 18 Nov 08	(*Temp. Capt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 18 Nov 17	—	—
Ward, James Ainsworth	—	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 72 dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Hegarty, Jeremiah James	—	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. 3 yrs. 70 dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Simpson,** Robert	—	(*Mob'd Terr. Force 3 yrs. 12 dys.*)		(*From Terr. Force*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Fisher, Claude Percy	—	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 239 dys.*)		*hp.* 25 Jun 18 (*From Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
O'Carroll, James	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 282 dys.*		(*From Spec. Res.*) A Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Howe, Wilfred Bagshaw	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Oxspring, George Ernest	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 122 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Stalker, Robert Harris	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 133 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Shaw, George Kelso	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Heaney, William Hall	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Hughes, Henry Joseph	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Hay, William	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jan* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Bennet, Geoffrey Harbord	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 124 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Peatt, Ernest Snowden Wallace	—	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)		A. Vety. Corps 18 Nov 17	—	—
Home, Robert George	3 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 19 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17)	R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17	—	—
Drumlanrig, Francis Archibald Kelhead Douglas, *Visct.*	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17	—	—
Ritchie, Neil Methuen, *DSO*	29 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Dec 14	R. Highrs. 2 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) Adjt. R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17	R. Highrs. 19 Nov 17	—	—
Kerr, Evan Sinclair	18 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	R.W. Kent R. 23 Feb 15 30 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R.* 23 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 27 Dec 16 to 26 July17	

Travers, Richard Lloyd	6 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 22 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 16)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	11 Oct 16 to 10 Jan 18
Holloway, Claude Abrey Marseille .	25 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 54 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Kent R. 28 Sept 14	R. W. Kent R. 19 Apr 15 (*Adjt., R. F. Corps* 6 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Sharpin, Evelyn Archdale	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 1 Oct 14	R.W. Kent R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 16 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *July* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	—	—
Trask, Frank...	14 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 1 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	—	—
Howe, Arthur	17 Nov 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W.Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 30 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 10 *July* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	—	—
Madgett, Claude	9 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 13 Sept 15	R. W. Kent R. 21 Nov 17	—	—
Pugh, Charles Douglas Ogilvie	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17 *and* 1 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 22 Nov 17	—	—
Vallentin, Claude Max	22 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 to 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17)	R. Art 26 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Croydon, George	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	— —
Maxwell, John Lawrence, *MC* ...	15 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 27 Nov 17	— —
Sparrow, Richard Wedgwood, *MC*	17 Dec 88	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Feb 11 §7 Feb 12 § *Not to count for pay,*	20 Hrs. 14 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) *retired pay, or allowan*	Hrs. 28 Nov 17 *ces prior to this date.*	Staff Capt. ... ... 4 Nov 16
Peploe, Daniel Spencer	13 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 9 Sept11	20 Hrs. 14 Jun 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)	Hrs. 28 Nov 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 5 Jun 16 to 21 Feb 17 Spec. Empld. War Office... ... ... 1 Feb 18
Hall, Walter D'Arcy, *MC*	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 20 Dec 11	20 Hrs. 20 July 13 Adjt., 20 Hrs. 17 Oct 15 to 26 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17 *and* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)	Hrs. 28 Nov 17	— —
Massé, Charles Henri	15 Mar 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	Manch. R. 30 Oct 14 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 May 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 8 Sept 15 to 15 May 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) A.S. Corps 10 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	— —

Heriot-Hill, Eric Douglas Mackay ...	16 July 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	...14 Aug 16	
Macneile Dixson, Frank Harold ..	22 Dec 92	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—	
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*							
✕**Sealy,** Wilfrid Herbert	23 Sept 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—	
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*							
Andrews, Keble Theodore		2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §19 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A. S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—	
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*							
✕**Smith,** Arthur Russell, *MC*	28 Mar 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §24 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—	
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*							
Richards, Claude Willmott	2 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 14 §9 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—	
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*							

Captains—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Chibnall, Albert Charles	28 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 14 *16 May 15	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
* *Not to count for pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn, for retired pay prior to* 26 *Jun* 14.					
Richardson, Thomas William ...	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) Adjt. A.S. Corps 16 May 15 to 27 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	— —
Collings, Wilfred d'Auvergne	8 Aug 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	— —
Rowlandson, John Morison Priestley ...	21 May 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	— —
Whitcombe, Philip Sydney	3 Oct 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	— —

Dempsey, Harry Hamilton...	20 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Edgell, John Arnold	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Ouvry, Peter Trevenen Delahaize	5 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
McLaren, Frederick Albert	19 Aug 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Cooper, Alfred Charles**	25 Jan 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Routledge, Alfred	7 July 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Boxall, Percy,** *M C*	6 Apr 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A. S. Corps 1 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Crail, Hugh, *MC*	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Boden, Alfred	24 Dec 76	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Piper, William	10 Sept 77	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Masters, William	28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂Kemp, John Henry, *MC*	20 Jan 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 15 to 27 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 Adjt., A.S. Corps 29 Dec 17	—	—

✂**Cowan, Henry,** *MC*	25 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 30 July 17	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Hyland, Edward Thomas	23 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Crossby, William Ernest,** *MC*	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 9 Sept 16 to 10 Aug 17 (*Actg. Maj. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Sears, Arthur Daniel	4 Nov 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wheater, John Ben,** *MC*	13 Mar 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 Adjt. A.S. Corps 13 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 10 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Bigg, William Charles...**	9 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 Adjt. A. S. Corps 15 Jun 15 to 25 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Searles, George	28 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 348 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 19 July 15	(*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Place, Hugh Llewellyn	7 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Dowse, Richard John Octavius	12 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Bennett,** Charles Vere	24 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Dec* 14— 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 3 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Tougher,** Robert Alexander	18 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Poignand, George Clive Irving	2 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 18 Sept 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 13 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—

Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	A.S. Corps 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
✕**Kelsall**, Hugh Ainsworth, *MC* ...	20 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) Adjt. A.S. Corps 24 Apr 16 to 2 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 11 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
Horton, Reginald Christian	12 Apr 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 Adjt., A.S. Corps 7 Nov 17	—	—
Adams, Alan St. George	23 Apr 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) Adjt. A. S. Corps 1 Aug 15 to 19 Sept 15	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 18 *Feb* 16 16 *May* 16)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Hinde, Harold Montague	24 Aug 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Feb* 16)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 8 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 Adjt., A.S. Corps 8 Feb 18 to 12 Mar 18	—	—
Knight, Alexander John Henry	30 Oct 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 Adjt. A.S. Corps 21 Feb 15 to 6 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 Adjt., A.S. Corps 8 Feb 18 to 12 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Frederick**, Bertie Charles, *MC.* ...	20 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 23 Feb 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service &c.	
Goff, Ronald Adrien Jeffares	25 Oct 92	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 6 July 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 27	—	—
Whitehouse, John Herbert	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 55 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂Burke, Michael, *MC.*	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 2 Sept 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 30 *Jun* 18)	—	—
✂Vale, Croxton Sillery	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 3 Sept 16 Adjt., A.S. Corps 5 Feb 17	A.S. orps 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. A.S. Corps* 30 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Chandler, Daniel	8 Nov 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt., A.S. Corps 13 Mar 16 to 29 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 6 Sept 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—

Lewis, Warren Hamilton	16 Jun 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 14	A.S. Corps 24 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* *A. S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Beadon, Hyde Cecil	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Lake, Edmund Gordon	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Pakenham, Maxwell Mark	15 Dec 94	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Parkin, Arthur Stewart	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Browne**, Cyril Edward, *MC*	26 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 5 Oct 16 Adjt., A.S. Corps 18 Jan 17	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Dennis, Aldborough Izod Meade	2 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 20 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Burlton, Launcelot Henry Beaumont, *MC*	22 Mar 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 24 Jan 14 A. S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 29 July 15 to 3 Dec 17	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 9 Nov 17	—	—
Moore, Charles Hewat	1 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 2 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Williams, Paul Saddington... ..	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Aug* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—

Berry, Robert Gordon	31 Dec 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 17)	A.S. Corps	14 Jan 17	A.S. Corps	29 Nov 17	—	—
Faithfull, John Henry Deshon	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Feb* 17)	A.S. Corps	3 Feb 17	A.S. Corps	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Williams**, William Henry, *MC* ...	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps Adjt., A.S. Corps	3 Feb 17 3 Feb 17	A.S. Corps	29 Nov 17	—	—
Berridge, Harold Henry	21 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps	3 Feb 17	A.S. Corps	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Hime**, Maurice Windham James ...	31 July 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps	4 Feb 17	A.S. Corps	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Kerr**, Harold Reginald, *MC*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 19 July 15 to 24 July 17 (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps	4 Feb 17	A.S. Corps	29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Woolf**, Edward Savile	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A S. Corps 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps	11 Feb 17	A.S. Corps	29 Nov 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dobbs**, Cathcart Eric Stewart, *MC.* ...	24 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 103 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S Corps 16 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 23 May 17	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	
Patterson, David Knox	7 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 28 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	A.S. Corps 29 Nov17	—	—
✂**De la Bere**, Harry Clifford	18 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 23 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17)	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	A.S. Corps 29 Nov 17	—	—
Gordon-Munro, Richard	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15)	4 D.G. 5 May 15	D.G. 30 Nov 17 Adjt. D.G. 30 Nov 17	—	—
Brodie, Eric Maxwell	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 16	R. Highrs. 1 Dec 17	—	—
Holbrook, Frederick George	26 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 205 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Dec 17	—	—

✂ **Brooke**, John Acton	5 Aug 83	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) North'd Fus. 20 May 05 6 Dns. 3 July 07	6 Dns. 22 Jan 10 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Dns.	2 Dec 17	Staff Capt.	19 Apr 16 to 18 Mar 17
Humfrey, John Cave	28 Jan 88	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 Sept 08	6 Dns. 24 Mar 10 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 *and* 9 *Nov* 17)	Dns.	2 Dec 17	—	—
Wootten, Richard Montague (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	19 Jun 89	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Jan 09	6 Dns. 29 Mar 12 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Dec* 14) Adjt. 6 Dns. 25 July 15 to 8 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Dns.	2 Dec 17	Staff Capt. ... ... D-A-A & Q-M-G	9 Oct to 17 Jan 18 18 Jan 18
Barton, Neville Fleetwood	7 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 23 Feb 10	6 Dns. 2 July 12 (*temp. Capt.*, 6 *Dns.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Dec* 16)	Dns.	2 Dec 17	—	—
✂ **Dudgeon**, Michael Falcon, *MC* ...	17 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	6 Dns. 31 Aug 12 (*temp. Capt. 6 Dns.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. 6 Dns.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 16 *and* 9 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) Adjt. Dns. 9 Oct 17	Dns.	2 Dec 17	—	—
✂ **Green**, Charles Henry, *MC*	29 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 Feb 12	Durh. L.I. 5 Aug 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I.	2 Dec 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.)	17 Feb 17 to 6 Apr 17 30 Nov 17
Ferguson, John Frederick	23 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 14 Feb 12	Durh. L. I. 21 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 14 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) Adjt. Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17	Durh. L.I.	2 Dec 17	—	—

Captains —*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
d'Arcy, John Conyers	12 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17 *and* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 16 July 17	R. Art. 2 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Goument,** Vear Oliver	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 2 Dec 17	—	—
Warner, Herbert Henry Morris	15 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Baker, Hugh Armitage...	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 5 Dec 17	—	—
Jepson, Stanley	9 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 151 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 3 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 25 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Lan. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)	N. Staff. R. 7 Dec 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... Asst. Labour Comdt.	{ 8 Sept 15 to 30 Aug 16 31 Aug 16 ,, 12 Apr 18 ...13 Apr 18
Squirrell, Ernest Albert	13 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 9 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 8 Sept 15 Adjt. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Dec 17	—	—
✂**McConnel,** James Kenneth, *DSO., MC*	24 Dec 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 20 Hrs. 25 Dec 12	20 Hrs. 2 Aug 13 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 9 Dec 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ... ... Gen. Staff. Off. 3rd grade... ... Brig.-Maj.	{ 1 Mar 16 to 12 Jun 17 20 Aug 17 ,, 1 Oct 17 ... 2 Oct 17

Jephson, Maurice Denham	28 May 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 9 Dec 11	Norf. R. 20 Jun 14 (*Adjt. 10 Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. 10 Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Oct* 14 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Dec* 17)	Norf. R. 9 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	18 Apr 17 to 28 July 17
✂**Thompson**, Russell Myles	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp.Lt. 20 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Aug* 15)	20 Hrs. 2 Aug 15	Hrs. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Robertson, James	4 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 180 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Barry**, James Charles	8 Jan 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off. — 6 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Blower, Henry	13 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Glasby**, Walter George	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ware, Elias William	5 Feb 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Ord. Dept.* 1 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—
Rose, James, *MBE*	22 Jun 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.—258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—
⚔**Doggrell**, Enos	18 May 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 57 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temo. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—
⚔**Shaw**, Reginald Joseph	5 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off —197 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—
⚔**McCabe**, Charles Sidney	21 Jan 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17)	R Art. Aug 16	R. Art. 11 Dec 17	—	—

Witt, John Evered, *MC*	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 23 Jan 17	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	A.S. Corps 16 Dec 17	—	—
Hickie, George William Clement ...	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 16 Dec 17	Adjt. Territorial Force	9 Jan 17 to 13 July 17
Allan, William Bertram	25 Oct 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 16 Dec 17	—	—
Constable, James Donald	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 16 Dec 17	—	—
McWatters, Ernest John Robert	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 16 Dec 17	—	—
Ginn, Stanley	17 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Nov 14	E. York. R. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	E. York R. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Smith, George Edward	1 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Dec 14	E. York. R. 23 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. York R. 18 Dec 17	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) ... 31 Oct 15 to 19 Dec 15 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. at Hythe*) Mach. Gun Sch. ... ... 20 Dec 15 „ 27 Apr 16 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) Mach. Gun Sch. ... 28 Apr 16 „ 23 Sept 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 25 Sept 17 „ 20 Nov 17 Chf. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 21 Nov 17 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Brown, Michael, *MC*	25 Mar 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 6 *Mar* 16 *and* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	E. York R. 18 Dec 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia, Phys. & Bayt. Trng. (*temp.*) ... ... 11 Dec 16 to 13 Nov 17 Inst. (*graded Inst. Sch. of Musk. Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... 14 Nov 17
Willis, George, *MC*	24 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 6 Jan 15 Adjt. E. York. R. 30 May 15 to 28 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	E. York R. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	E. York R. 18 Dec 17	—
Eldred, George Edward	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 241 dys Wt. Off.— 196 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 21 Dec 17	—
Jennings-Bramly, Richard Alfred ...	14 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	Empld under Min. of Munitions ... — to 30 Apr 18
Pratt, Aston, *MC*	22 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 Dec 14 Worc. R. 2 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	Worc. R. 30 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) Adjt. Worc. R. 13 Aug 16 to 22 Dec 17	Leins. R. 23 Dec 17	—

✂**Plunkett**, James Fredrick, *DCM, MC*	7 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 315 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 23 May 15 R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Dec 17	—	—	
✂**Doe**, Herbert Sidney, *MC*...	18 Mar 83	In Ranks — 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 20 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16	Essex R. 23 Dec 17	—	—	
✂**Martin**, James Hall, *DSO, MC* ...	12 July 71	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 16)	R. Scots 13 May 16 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn., Durh. L.I.* 25 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 18 *May* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 23 Dec 17	Adjt., Territorial Force		13 Feb 16
✂**Eastwood**, Herbert John, *MC* ...	5 Feb 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 3 Oct 16 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 23 Dec 17	—	—	
✂**Morris**, Charles Henry, *MC*	9 May 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 15 Dorset R. 1 Apr 15 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16)	Dorset R. 26 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 30 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Dorset R.* 30 *July* 17 *to* — (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	Midd'x R. 23 Dec 17	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
✕**Snape**, Joseph, *DSO, MC*	23 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 250 dys. Wt.Off.. Cl.2—69 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.1— 298 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.S. Staff.R.* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *July* 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. S. Staff.R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Hon. Art. Co.* 24 *Jun* 17)	Linc. R 23 Dec 17	— —
✕**Angell**, John, *DSO, MC*	29 Jun 90	In Ranks— 244 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Jan 16 6 Feb 16 (*temp.Capt.S. Lan. R.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Maj.Mach. Gun Corps* 14*July*16)	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17	Dorset R. 23 Dec 17	— —
✕**Carter**, John Lovelace, *MC*	5 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 20 Aug 15 to 3 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 23 Dec 17	— —
✕**Walch**, Heber James	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 3 Dec 17	— —

Marshall, Thomas Roderick Gray	22 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) Adjt., A.S. Corps 1 Feb 17 to 1 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Apr* 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 23 Dec 17	—	—
Whitty, Henry Martin	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	A. S Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 23 Dec 17	—	—
Capel, Terence	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 23 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Croft**, Rodolphus	6 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 15 (*W. Afr. R.* 29 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	Som. L.I. 23 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Clancey**, John Austin, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 4 *Sept* 16)	14 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Dec 17	Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps Trg. Centre 18 Oct 15 to 30 Aug 17 Graded Brig. Maj. whilst holding Appt. of Admin. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Group ... ... } 1 Aug 17	

Captains—*continued*.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Ebsworth**, Alexander, *MC*	1 Nov 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 2 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17 adjt., E. Lan. R. 16 Oct 17 to 22 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	S. Lan. R. 23 Dec 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 4 Jun 16 to — 16
✂**Green**, William Charles, *MC*	3 Dec 91	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—* 277 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	E. York R. 4 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 23 Dec 17	— —
✂**Spottiswoode**, John, *MC*	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16 23 July 16	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	— —
Christie, Walter Donald Morris	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14	R. Eng. 25 May 16	R Eng. 24 Dec 17	— —
✂**Holbrook**, Alec Wellesley	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Jun 16	R. Eng. 24 Dec 17	— —

✂**O'Kelly**, Henry Kane, *DSO*	6 June 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 141 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 24 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 17 Oct 16	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 24 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Cornwallis**, Wykeham Stanley, *MC*...	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 9 Sept 11	2 Dns. 19 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt. 2 Dns.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17)	Dns 25 Dec 17	—	—
Stedman, Sidney John	17 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ... Dec 15	
Turner, John	21 Jan 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Wyatt**, Charles Henry	19 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off. 25 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1,— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)... ... 1 Oct 16	
Rayner, Charles	29 Dec 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery... ... ... 14 **Aug** 16	
✂**Hayter**, John	8 Nov 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 31 Dec 17	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain	Staff Service, &c.
Walters, Eric D'Oyly	4 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar 1 Jan 18	— —
Roche, Alfred Lyttleton	21 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	R. Sc. Fus 1 Jan 18	Spec. empld., War Office ... ... 15 Feb 18
Raikes, Robert Cecil Montague ...	28 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Dec 15 to 18 July 16	R. Art 1 Jan 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) 25 Sept 16 to 31 May 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)... 1 Jun 17 ,, 19 Dec 17
Piggott, Allan Henry	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 18	— —
Beaufort, Victor Alexandre, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 19 *May* 17)	23 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 6 Jan 12 *temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Apr* 15)	Devon R. 20 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *May* 17)	Devon R. 6 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Young, Henry Ayerst	28 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 7 Jan 18	— —
Scott, James Howard	28 July 94	2nd Lt. A. S Corps 7 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 7 Jan 18	— —
O'Reilly, Harold Richardson Hutchinson...	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	R. Muns. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 3 *July* 15 *to* 3 *July* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 18	— —

Poingdestre, Thomas Heath	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 4 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 18	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*)	19 Mar 17 to 13 Aug 17
~~**King**~~, Walter John	11 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) *hp.* 4 *Oct* 16 R. Muns. Fus. 18 Oct 16	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Jan 18	—	—
Rushton, Gerald William	20 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 158 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 10 Jan 18	—	—
Elliot, William	3 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 148 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
Long, Philip James	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14 A. S. Corps 14 Jan 15 (*temp Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A. S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 13 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	... 1 Apr 18
Long, Robert Anthony	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 13 Jan 18	—	—
Barrington, Louis Benjamin	19 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 13 Jan 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Glenny**, Arthur Willoughby Falls, *MC*	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S.Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp Capt.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	A.S.Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 13 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Evans-Lombe**, John Michael, *MC* ...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 14 Jan 18	—
✂**Duncan**, Alan Gomme, *MC*	5 July 93	In Ranks— (*Mobd. Terr. Force*	— 3 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 16 Jan 18	A-D-C ... ... 18 Jan 16 to 14 Oct 17
Trouton, Maurice	20 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	— —
✂**Acland Hood**, Francis Periam, *MC* ..	23 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 28 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *July* 15)	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Jan* 18)	C. Gds. 16 Jan 18	Staff Capt. ... ... 19 Mar 18
✂**Burmann**, Robert Moyle, *DSO*, *MC* ...	24 Apr 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force,* *to* 13 *May* 15 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force.*) Bord.R. 8 Apr 15 14 May 15 Adjt. Bord.R. 4Jun 15 to 7 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 15)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15	E. Lan. R. 17 Jan 18	Staff Capt. ... ... 8 May 16 to 15 Apr 18
✂**Ridout**, Geoffry Swabery	9 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 16 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	R. Eng. 17 Jan 18	— —
✂**Genet**, Harry...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 17 Jan 18	— —

✂**Crouch**, Ernest G., *DSO, DCM*... ...	10 Oct 73	In Ranks - 23 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 4 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 4 *Aug* 16)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Bord R.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I.* 10 *Dec* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Jan 18	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 22 Feb 16 to 3 Aug 16		
Aggett, William Edward	9 Apr 68	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 291 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 06	... ...	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—	
Moore, William Joseph	27 Jan 67	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 163 dys. Lt R. Art. 21 Feb 06	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 15 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—	
✂**Hardy**, Walter	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—	
Farrell, Ernest Godwin	11 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—	
Desbrow, Peter Daniel	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—	
✂**Mooney**, James	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—	
Mitchell, Allan Munroe	7 May 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 22 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18		

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Wright, Alfred Thomas	14 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 124 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 23 Jan 09	[*Capt. N. Rid (Fort) R. Eng. (temp.)* 16 *May* 15]	Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 23 Jan 18	— —
Read, Archibald Hugh	25 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 163 *dys.*)	(*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 25 Jan 18	Gen. Staff Off , 3rd grade ... ...16 Jun 17 to 12 Apr 18 Brig.-Maj. ... ...13 Apr 18
Grant, William	28 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 29 Jan 18	— —
✂**Dean,** Walter Thomas	8 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 29 Jan 18	— —
Henry, Edward George	30 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 – 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 29 Jan 18	— —
Gibson, Francis John Plunkett	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 7 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 31 Jan 18	— —
✂**Law,** Francis Cecil, *DSC*	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 1 Feb 18	Gen. Staff Offr., 3rd grade, R. Mar. ...23 May 18
Fawckner, William Frank Shuttleworth...	8 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 3 Feb 18	— —
Scott, Ivor Buchanan Wyndham	10 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 24 Sept 17

Wallis, Kenneth Harvey	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Davies, Evan, *MB.*	24 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 149 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. A.* *Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 8	—	—
✂ **Barnsley**, Robert Eric, *MC*	25 Apr 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 149 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Feb 18	—	—
✂ **Gallagher**, Henry Noel	24 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 5 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* *A. S. Corps* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 5 Feb 18	—	—
Tuckey, Charles Phelps	11 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Kelly, Thomas James, *MB*	18 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 148 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp Capt. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18	—	—
✂ **Clausen**, Raymond John, *MC, MB.*	30 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 148 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18	—	—
✂ **McCormack**, Campbell McNeill, *MC, MB*	5 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 148 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A.* *Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Feb 18	—	—
Bolitho, John Bruce	28 Nov 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. Devon* *R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 15)	Devon. R. 3 May 15 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *Devon. R.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	Devon. R. 7 Feb 18	—	—
Jameson, George Dearden	6 May 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... .	R.A Med. Corps 7 Feb 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Pailthorpe**, Duncan Westlake ...	8 Dec 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Aug* 14 to 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 to 6 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 18	—	—
⋊**Buxton**, St. John Dudley	26 Dec 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Aug* 14 to 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 to 6 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Feb 18	—	—
Payne, Humphrey Lancelot Hugo	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 17 to 7 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 8 Feb 18	—	—
Grellier, Ernest Franz Waldemar	17 May 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 146 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 to 7 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 8 Feb 18	—	—
⋊**Barker**, Arthur *temp. Maj.* 25 *Oct* 17)...	6 May 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Oct 14	Manch. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 15 to 24 *Oct* 17)	Manch. R. 9 Feb 18	Gov., Mil. Prison (2nd Cl.) ... ... 21 July 15 to 19 Feb 17 Gov., Mil. Prison in the Field (1st Cl.) 20 Feb 17	
Parry, Arnold Edward	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Oct 14	Manch. R. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	Manch. R. 9 Feb 18	—	—
Richardson, John Cottier, *DCM*	... ...	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Nov 14 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Nov* 14 to 16 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 to 26 *Apr* 15)	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 to 16 *Dec* 17)	Manch. R. 9 Feb 18	—	—
Arnott, Stanley, *MB.*	16 Dec 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 to 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 15 to 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... .. 11 Nov 17	

Fraser, Thomas Lochhead, *MB.*	30 Jan 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R A. Med. Corps 9 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Bilderbeck**, William John How (*temp. Maj.* 24 *May* 17)	10 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 11 Dec 09 W. York R. 21 Oct 11	Subst. 12 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17)	Subst. 12 Feb 18	Paym., A. P. Dept. ... ... 12 Feb 13 Staff Paym., A. P. Dept. (*temp.*) ... 24 May 17	
✂**Roe**, Edward Gordon Madgewick ...	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Oct 13	R. Mar. 19 Sept 14	R. Mar. 12 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Coad**, Eric Hamilton, *MC*	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 May 16 to 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17 *and* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 17 *and* 12 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Gubbins**, Colin Mc Vean, *MC*	2 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 2 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	—	—
Preston, Arthur Bennett	29 Oct 92	(*Mot d. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 148 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 12 Feb 18	—	—
Duncan, Charles Moorhouse	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17 *and* 22 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art* 21 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 13 Feb 18	—	—
Sainsbury, John, *MB*	18 Apr 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *Feb* 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	CAPTAIN.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Robertson,** Granville Douglas ...	21 May 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *Feb* 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 13 Feb 18		—
✂**Booth,** Frederick Charles, *DCM*		(*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Jun*	17 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 13 Feb 18	—	—
Brand, Hamish Douglas Ferguson, *MB* ...	6 Apr 81	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Feb 18	—	—
Field, Ferdinand Cromwell	9 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Ellis,** Robert, *MC, MB*	14 Aug 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 2 *yrs.* 138 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
Smyth, Francis Gerald Augustus	2 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 138 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
Little, Joseph Pearson	28 Aug 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**O'Reilly,** Charles Joseph, *MC, MD* ...	9 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—

✂Monro, David Carmichael, *MB* ...	19 May 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 14 to 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 15 to 16 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 8 *Feb* 18)	R A. Med. Corps 17 Feb 18	—	—	
Sandilands, Donald Patrick	14 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A.S Corps 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 17 Feb 18	—	—	
Sortwell, Arthur Robert	12 Nov 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 17 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18	
Roper, Robert Langdon	4 Nov 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 to 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 17 Feb 18	—	—	
✂Foot, William, *MC*, *MB*	2 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Aug* 14 to 17 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 15 to 17 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18	—	—	
Austin, Frederick Cecil Kyle	11 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Aug* 14 to 17 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 15 to 17 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 18 Feb 18	—	—	
Burnside, Edmund Lockhart	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 to 18 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 20 Feb 18	—	—	
Argo, Galvin Alexander Elmslie, *MB* ...	25 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 21 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 to 21 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—	
Crosse, Spencer Stowell	10 Nov 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 21 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 to 21 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	... ...	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Galloway**, Rudolf William, *MB* ...	22 July 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*actg. Lt.-Col. R.A. Med. Corps* 16 *Dec* 17)	R.A. Med. Corps 22 Feb 18	—	—
Spicer, Anthony Napier Fane	17 July 91	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 17 Dec 13	1 L.G. 17 Dec 13	L.G. 23 Feb 18	—	—
Grant, Patrick Francis	10 May 95	2nd Lt R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Dowse**, John Cecil Alexander, *MC, MB.*	16 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18	—	—
Shackleton, Cedric Overton, *MB*.... ...	22 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Freeman**, Frank Percy, *MC.*	6 Mar 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 126 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 Feb 18	—	—
Panet, Henri de Lotbiniere	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 22 Mar 18	—	—
Macdonald, Charles Beverley Robinson ...	8 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* — 18)	R. Eng. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Leyland, Christopher Digby	24 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 7 Feb 14	1 L. G. 7 Feb 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	L.G. 9 Mar 18	—	—

Denison, *Hon.* Hugo W. C..	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 13 Nov 14	1 L.G. 13 Nov 14	L.G. 9 Mar 18	—	—
Woodward, Douglas Stewart Hillersdon	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Nov 16 to 27 Sept 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 20 Mar 17 to 27 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Oct 17 to 8 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 9 Mar 18	—	—
Harding, Geoffrey Duncan, *MB.*	23 Dec 90	(*Temp. Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 8 Sept 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 9 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 8 Mar 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Mar 18	—	—
Little, Archibald George	19 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 to 1 Feb 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 10 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 10 Mar 18	—	—
✂**McCutcheon,** Archibald Munn, *MB.*	16 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 113 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Mar 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Andrews,** John Alban, *MC, MB.* ...	29 Aug 86	(*Temp. Lt. 10 Sept 14 to 9 Sept 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 10 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 9 Mar 18*) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med Corps. 4 Mar 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 Mar 18	—	—
Coote, Maxwell Henry	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 29 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 11 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18	
Welchman, Godfrey de Vere	30 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 11 Mar 18	A-D-C... ... ... 1 Nov 16 to 31 Aug Staff Capt. ... ... 1 Sept 17	
✂**Robertson,** Robert Cecil, *MC, MB.* ...	16 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt. 11 Sept 14 to 10 Sept 15*) (*Temp. Capt. 11 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 16*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17 to 10 Mar 18*)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 Mar 18	—	—

Captains—*continued*.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Barker, John Cecil Shipley Wynyard ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 13 Mar 18	— —
⚔**Law**, Hugh Francis d'Assisi Stuart, *MC*	29 Jan 15	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 13 Jan 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	I. Gds. 13 Mar 18	— —
Richards, John Frederick	14 Aug 65	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 103 dys Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 208 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Sept* 15 *and* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Mar. 15 Mar 18	— —
⚔**Cheetham**, James, *DSC*	3 Mar 65	In Ranks – 22 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 40 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Mar. 15 Mar 18	— —
⚔**Ellison**, James Frederick, *MC, DCM*	28 Feb 69	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 4 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 15 *and* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Mar.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Mar. 15 Mar 18	— —
Mulholland, Henry Holmes, *MB.*	2 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Mar 18	— —
⚔**Jebb**, Alexander Caulfield, *MB.*	6 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 15 Mar 18	— —
Dickinson, William Michael Kington ...	12 May 85	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Feb 08 §10 Feb 09 Ind. Army 1 Apr 10 § *Not to count for pay.*	Ind. Army 22 May 10 *hp.* 25 May 15 Staff Employ 14Jun16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 18) *retired pay, or allow*	York. & Lanc. R. 17 Mar 18 *ances prior to this date.*	Staff Capt. ... ... 14 Jun 16
Carlielle, Alfred James	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S.* *Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Rif. Brig. (*attd.*) 10 Jan 18	A.S Corps 17 Mar 18	— —

✂**Friend**, Richard White	11 July 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 Adjt. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 17 to 28 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 17 Mar 18	—	—	
Burgess, Herbert	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Feb 17 to 10 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 17 Mar 18	—	—	
Price, Walter Cyril	28 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 17 Mar 18	—	—	
Steel, Frank Thomas Dunn	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 17 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...	1 Apr 18
Hartridge, Frederick William	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 17 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	...	1 Apr 18
Ebden, John Alfred Wylde, *MB.*	20 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 104 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18	—	—	
Marsh, Edward Bertram, *MB.*	3 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 104 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Mar 18	—	—	
McCall, Anthony Gilchrist	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 20 Mar 18	—	—	
Aymer, Alexander Lindsay	3 Feb 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 21 Mar 18	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Turner**, William Hazlerigg Allen	3 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 202 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 21 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 16 Sept 15 to 12 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	A.S. Corps 21 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Cory**, Herbert Chichester, *MC*	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18	—	—
Brind, Victor Charles, *DSO.*	6 Aug 84	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Rutherford**, George	20 Oct 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 37 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Aug* 15 *and* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	R. Mar. 23 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Pendered**, John Hawkes, *MC, MB, FRCS*	7 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 100 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 23 Mar 18	—	—
Beere, Herbert Edward	28 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Mar.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)	R. Mar. 24 Mar 18	—	—

✕**Wiseman,** Francis Augustus John Bartholomew	18 Feb 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Sept 14 to 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 4 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 24 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 1		
✕**Farrell,** James	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Mar 15 to 25 Dec 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 24 Mar 18	Staff Capt. ... ... 5 May 16 to 18 Jan 17		
✕**Fawcett,** Thomas Gordon, *MC* ...	17 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 24 Mar 18	—	—	
✕**Hagan,** Lancelot	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—	
✕**Gomersall,** Harry	21 Nov 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—	
✕**Minns,** Allan Noel, *DSO, MC*	23 Mar 91	(*Temp Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 26 Mar 18	—	—	

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
O'Connor, Daniel Henry St. John ...	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15)	5 Lrs. 23 Feb 15	Lrs. 27 Mar 18	— —
Watson, Robert Arthur Davis ...	23 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng 23 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Mar 18	A-D-C. ... ... 15 Jan 18 to 13 Mar 18
✂Whitehead, James Edward	18 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 to 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 14 Oct 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	— —
✂Witham, Alexander, *DSO*	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 233 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 29 Mar 18	— —
✂Gunston, Derrick Wellesley, *MC* ...	26 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 15 Feb 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *May* 17 *and* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18)	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18	— —
✂Gordon, Alan Francis Lindsay, *MC* ...	13 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 182 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *July* 15)	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*temp. Capt. I. Gds.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) Adjt., I. Gds. 9 Mar 17	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18	— —
Horner, Howard	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 29 Mar 18	— —
✂MacNaught, William Wyllie, *MC*, *MB*.	2 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 93 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18	— —

✂**Litt**, John Percy, *MD*	2 July 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 93 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Harbison**, Henry Alphonsus, *MC, MB.*	23 Sept 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 93 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Shakespeare, William Goodman	24 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 93 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Mar 18	—	—
Rendle, Robert Henry	25 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 31 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Bagnold**, Ralph Alger	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 31 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Cavanagh**, Frank, *MC*	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Stoyle**, Arthur	6 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Whiteley**, John Francis Martin, *MC*...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	R. Eng. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Pottinger** David, *MC, MB*	20 Sept 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 2 Apr 18	—	—
Hay, Bache McEvers Athole	24 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	19 Hrs. 25 Jun 14 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 17)	Hrs. 3 Apr 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wellington, William Charles	19 July 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 349 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 3 Apr 18	—	—
Crawford, Kenneth Noel	25 Jun 95		R. Eng. 30 July 16	R. Eng. 5 Apr 18	—	—
Robb, Alexander Lawrence, *MB*	8 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs*, 88 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Apr 18	—	—
Bell, Delvine, *MB*	22 Oct 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 5 Apr 18	—	—
Catford, Eric	12 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 87 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18	—	—
Patterson, Arthur Frederick Isbell, *DSO*	22 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 87 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 6 Apr 18	—	—
May, Claude Jocelyn Delaberé	11 May 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 86 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 7 Apr 18	—	—
Cheyne, Douglas Gordon, *MD*	30 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 8 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 9 Apr 18	—	—

✂ **Weston**, George Wood	16 Oct 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 23 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Opie, Philip Adams, *MB*	7 Jan 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Warner, John Joseph	11 July 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 98 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Carpenter**, Robert John	17 Aug 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	... ...	R. Mar. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Boffey**, Hugh	18 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 363 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 17 *and* 22 *Jan* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Mar.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	R. Mar. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Reddick**, Henry Lewis	4 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *May* 15 *to* 23 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15 *and* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	23 Mar 17
Price, Campbell Gwynne	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 30 July 16	R. Eng. 14 Apr 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.
Ahl, Frederick	5 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Dec 14 to 11 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 17 Apr 18 Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 18	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R.Fd. Art. ... ... 30 Apr 17
Bell, Rawdon Ronald Wellington, *MC*...	4 Dec 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 12 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	R. Art. 17 Apr 18	— —
McEwen, Ian Howard Potter	20 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry .. ... 1 Apr 18
Lindsay, David, *MC*	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 19 Apr 18	— —
Kenney, Benjamin, *DCM*	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	Sea. Highrs 19 Apr 18	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 10 Sept 17
Tredennick, John Archibald St. Leger	11 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res. — 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Jan 15	Sea. Highrs. 7 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	Sea. Highrs, 19 Apr 18	— —

Rankin, Frederick Powlett	26 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 73 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 20 Apr 18	—	—
⚔**Underwood**, Harry	5 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 21 Apr 18	—	—
⚔**Burton**, Thomas Henry, *MC*	4 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. } 56 dys. Off. } Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 23 Apr 18	—	—
Russell, Frederick	6 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 314 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 23 Apr 18	—	—
⚔**Gowney**, David James, *DSC*	27 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 116 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 23 Apr 18	—	—
⚔**Rann**, Alfred Edward	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 124 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. S. Afr. Contgt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. S. Afr. Contgt.* 7 *Mar* 17)	R. Mar. 23 Apr 18	—	—
Lambert, James Campbell	19 Feb 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 362 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 10 Oct 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Hartgill, William Clavering...	1 Jan 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 69 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 24 Apr 18	—	—
Kennedy, Thomas Fuller, *MB*	12 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 62 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 30 Apr 18	—	—
Burton, Richard	15 Jun 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. R. Mar. 30 Oct 14	R. Mar. 30 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 10 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Smith, Charles Henry	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 102 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 31 Dec 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *May* 18)	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Carroll, John William	4 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 301 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 6 Jan 15	(*Temp. Capt. R.N. Div.* 12 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *May* 18)	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Rendell, Albert	12 Feb 87	In Ranks 8 yrs. 253 dys. R. Mar. 30 Oct 14	R. Mar. 17 Jan 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Mascall, George Percival Yorke	27 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Feb 15	(*Acta. Capt. whilst Adjt. R. Mar.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *May* 18)	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Bishop, Alan George	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Newman, Hubert Thomas	26 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Reading, Arnold Hughes Eagleton ...	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Burgess, Roland Sheridan	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Wildman-Lushington, Godfrey Edward	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Haworth-Booth, Osbert Moore	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Husey, Ernest Wynniatt	3 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 7 May 18	—	—
Tomory, Kenneth Alexander Macdonald, *MB*	15 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 52 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 10 May 18	—	—
Sloper, John Smith, *MB*	13 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—
Wilson, Colin, *MB*	26 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—

✂**Stafford**, Harry Neville, *MC*	21 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—
✂**Sullivan**, Robert Ievers, *MC, MD* ...	26 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 51 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 11 May 18	—	—
Anderson, Robert Alexander, *MB*	3 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 46 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 May 18	—	—
✂**Heath**, Sidney John, *MC*	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 -- 105 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 May 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	E. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	Welsh R. 22 May 18	—	—
Hayman, Gerald Stanley	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	R. Mar. 27 May 18	—	—
Lipscomb, Frederick Martin	26 Jan 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—	—
Rudolf, Harry Priest, *MB*	29 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—	—
✂**Macleod**, Douglas Noel, *MB*	25 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *May* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 28 May 18	—	—

Captains—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pickard, Henry ... ... —	—	(*From Unatt. List Terr. Force*) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *May* 18)		R. Art. 31 May 18	—	—
Hamilton, Charles Stewart Parnell, *DSO*	14 Sept 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Aug* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Hepple, Robert Alexander, *MB*	13 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 295 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Bernard, Cyril. Armand, *MC, MB* ...	8 Jan 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 12 *Aug* 14 *to* 11 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Gibson, Richard Edward, *MB*	8 July 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Mackenzie, Kenneth Pirie, *MB*	24 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Foley, Edward Green	23 Jan 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Smith, Sydney, *MB*	5 Dec 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Aug* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Moore, James York	3 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Robertson, Alfred Leopold, *MB*	17 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 274 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Fletcher, James Henry, *DSO, MC* ...	23 May 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Sept* 15) (*temp, Capt.* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18) (*Actg. Lt.-Col.* 15 *Dec* 17)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Barry, James Harding, *DSO, MC* ...	18 Apr 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Sept*14) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Dun, Thomas Ingram, *MC*	1 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 259 *dys.*)		(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—

✂**Leigh**, Reginald Heber, *MC*	20 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 255 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Trayer, Hugh George	10 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Austin**, Richard Andrew, *MC*	25 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Carr**, George d Rastricke, *MC*	9 Sept 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Jan* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Hadden**, David Hamilton, *MC, MB* ...	23 Sept 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Popham, Cyril	13 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 244 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R A. Med. Corps. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Gibb, Cassidy de Wet	30 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 244 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Mackenzie**, Eric Francis Wallace, *MC MB*	19 Feb 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Scales, Cuthbert, *MB*	15 June 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Kidd, Gerald Patrick	16 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 238 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Robertson, Stuart Dewar, *MB*	12 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 237 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Boney, Thomas Knowles, *MD*	23 Jan 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs.* 237 *dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Alan, *MC, MB*	2 May 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
✂**Dick**, Carl Keating Græme, *MC* ...	29 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harrison, Stanley Sextus Barrymore, *MC*	30 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 3 yrs. 227 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Lane, Harold Dummore, *MC*	5 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 3 yrs. 225 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Chandler, Frederick Charles, *MB*	28 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. For*	*ce 3 yrs. 225 dys.*)	(*From Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Snelling, Trevor Richard	8 Feb 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Milne, Herbert Stewart, *MC, MD* ...	26 Apr 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs. 220 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Wallace, Quentin Vaughan Brooke, *MC, MD*	6 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs. 220 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18)	—	—
Quinn, Joseph Patrick, *MC, MB* ...	23 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs. 189 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Fotheringham, James Bryan, *MB* ...	13 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*	3 *yrs. 185 dys.*)	(*From Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Adam, Walter Eustace, *MC, MD* ...	13 Apr 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)		R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	—	—
Hadden, George Brownrigg, *MB*	7 Feb 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 16 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 16 Jun 18	—	—
Godding, Harold Cane, *MB*	9 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 18)	R.A. Med. Corps 19 Jun 18	—	—
Hosford, Joseph	8 Jan 72	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 18	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... ... } 19 Feb 17 to 18 Aug 17 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 19 Aug 17 ,, 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 1 Mar 18	

LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Vaux, Henry George (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 15)	25 Jan 83	(*Embd. Mila.* 142 *dys.* *Attd. Regulars,* 1 *yr.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Garr. R. 11 Aug 02	R. Garr. R. 4 Mar 03 D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 05 *hp.* 20 Jun 09 *fp.* 12 Aug 09 *hp.* 26 Jun 11 *fp.* 3 Nov 11	A-D-C (*extra*) to Gov., Victoria (*Spec. extra Regtl. employ.*) 12 Aug 09 to 30 Nov 10 A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... 1 Dec 10 ,, 25 Jun 11 A-D-C to Gov., Madras ... 3 Nov 11 ,, 1 Apr 12 A-D-C to Gov., Bengal ... 2 Apr 12 ,, 30 Nov 14 Mil. Sec. to Gov., Bengal ... 1 Dec 14 ,, — Mil. Sec. to Gov. Bengal ... 26 Mar 17 ,, —
Stevens, Edward James (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 14)	18 July 76	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 246 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 06	(*A. Sig. Serv.* 8 *Sept* 14) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng.* 9 *July* 17)	Inst. Sch. of Signalling ... Inst., Army Signal Sch.... 1 May 09 to 30 Apr 13
Craig, Walter Philip ...	18 Apr 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 58 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 29 May 07	... ...	— —
Macartney, James Joseph	21 Aug 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Midd'x R. 20 May 05	Midd'x R. 13 July 07 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *July* 17)	— —
Pawson, William	6 Nov 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off. 6 yrs. 238 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 07	Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 14 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Thomas, Tudor Ivor Griffiths (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16)	18 Feb 86	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) W. Rid. R. 23 May 06	*Army* 23 *Aug* 08 Ind. Army 13 Sept 08 *hp.* 11 Dec 07 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Hamps. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16)	— —
✂**Muir**, John Huntly ...	11 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Aug 06 Ind. Army 12 Nov 07	Ind. Army 29 Nov 08 17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Lrs.* 31 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 25 Aug 16 to 28 May 17 Brig. Maj. ... 29 May 17 ,, 13 Aug 17
Johns, Frederick Nelson ...	22 May 71	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 40 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 12 Jun 09	(*Temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Dec* 15)	— —
✂**Milligan**, James Henry	9 Dec 86	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 May 07	*Army* 4 *Aug* 09 Ind. Army 26 Oct 09 (*temp. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Sept* 15)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Spanner, Henry Tichborne	10 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 314 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 13 Apr 10	... ...	— —
Dobson, Geoffrey William	10 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Mar 07	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 10 *hp.* 7 Oct 12 19 Hrs. 15 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
Fox, Ralph George (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Sept* 17)	4 Oct 85	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) 1 D.G. 27 May 08	1 D.G. 13 May 10	— —
Daniell, Ninian Averell ...	25 Mar 87	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) C. Gds. 27 May 08	C. Gds. 16 May 10 (*Adjt.* *R. F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... — 1 Apr 18
Shaw, George Cumberland	9 Mar 87	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 07	R. Art. 18 Dec 10 *hp.* 2 Sept 13 R. Art. 22 Sept 14 *hp.* 28 Jan 16 R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Civil employ, Nigeria ... — 2 Sept 13 to —
Hudson, Hubert Francis	7 Feb 84	2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Linc. R. 23 May 06	Linc. R. 1 Apr 11 *hp.* 18 July 13 Linc. R. 10 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) *hp.* 28 Nov 17	— —
Hutchinson, Basil Stewart Cayley	18 Feb 89	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 Oct 08	E. York. R. 26 Apr 11 *hp.* 12 Dec 13 E. York. R. 24 Jun 14	— —
Reid, Isaac William. ...	3 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 13 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn. R. Eng. 26 Apr 11	... ...	— —
Buller, Lesley Montagu ...	29 July 86	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 6 Oct 06	Linc. R. 21 Jun 11 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14)	— —
Everton, William Thomas Albert (*temp. Maj* 25 *Feb* 18)	21 Apr 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 11	(*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... 19 Apr 15 to 18 Apr 16 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) 19 Apr 16 „ 30 Nov 16 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... 1 Dec 16 „ 28 Feb 18 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... ... 1 Mar 18
Rowley, George Richard Francis	1 Feb 89	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 1 Aug 10	C. Gds. 7 Aug 11 R. H. G. 4 Nov 14	— —
Broadhurst, Oswald ...	29 Nov 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 210 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 11	*hp.* 21 Oct 17	— —
Rawlinson, Leonard Hugh	25 Jan 88	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 8 Feb 08	R. Lanc. R. 1 Sept 11	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Mulliner**, Arthur Ratliffe, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 16)	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 8 Hrs. 28 May 10	8 Hrs. 21 Oct 11	Staff Capt....	...19 Apr 16
Lyle, Josiah (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 16)	7 July 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off. 6 yrs. 213 dys. Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 11	... ...	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff ...	13 Feb 14
Masters, George Edward ...	17 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Sept 09	*Army* 18 *Dec* 11 Worc. R. 26 Feb 13 Ind. Army 6 Sept 14	—	—
Bolton, Frederick	24 Oct 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 87 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 16)	—	—
✂ **Cookaday**, William Godfrey Charles, *MC*	6 Feb 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Kershaw**, Charles Henry	8 Aug 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 15)	—	—
✂**Martin**, Robert	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 33 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 14)	—	—
✂**Slade**, Robert	3 Mar 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 348 dys. Lt. R. Art. 3 Feb 12	... ...	—	—
Farrow, Albert Edward ...	14 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Lt. R. Art. 27 Mar 12	... ...	—	—
Heath, Percy Voltelin ...	10 Jan 89	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 21 Oct 11	R.H.G. 13 Apr 12	—	—
Wathen, Llewellyn William Dean	15 July 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 3 May 12 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Sanford, Albert John ...	27 Jun 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 119 dys. Lt. Cst. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Sept 12	[*Capt., Cornwall (Fort) R. Eng. (temp.)* 5 *May* 15]	— —
Sassoon, Arthur Meyer, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17)	29 May 89	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	13 Hrs. 25 Sept 12 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16)	Staff Capt. ... 5 Mar 17
Bigge, Hubert John ...	3 May 88	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	19 Hrs. 30 Sept 12 *hp.* 29 Nov 16 Hrs. 22 Oct 17	— —
Pope, Decimus, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 24 *Aug* 17)	30 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 18 Sept 09 8 Hrs. 28 Sept 10	8 Hrs. 16 Oct 12 (*actg. Capt.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Aug* 17)	— —
Westell, Charles Edwin	8 Jan 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off. 4 yrs. 241 dys. Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 12	(*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 15)	— —
Rimington, Reginald Gordon Ward (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 17)	12 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 4 Feb 11	6 Dns. 6 Nov 12 (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Dns.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 26 Jun 17 to 29 Mar 18 Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... 30 Mar 18
Harris, Charles, *MC* ...	5 Aug 73	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 89 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	(*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 15 *and* 2 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *May* 18)	— —
Syrett, Frederick George ...	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 169 dys. Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 12	... ...	— —
Minchin, Hubert Charles Loder	16 July 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 3 Sept 10 Ind. Army 27 Nov 11	Ind. Army 3 Dec 12	— —
Bell, William John ...	29 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 70 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	... ...	— —
Walker, Thornton Howard, *MC*	5 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 46 dys. Wt Off. 1 yr. 35 dys. Lt. R. Art. 25 Dec 12	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 15)	— —
Walker, William Edward ...	14 Mar 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 5 Oct 10	W.I.R. 1 Jan 13 (*W. Afr. R.* 26 *Mar* 13 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	— —
Owen, Edgar	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 320 dys. Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 13	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Kennedy**, Sydney Vincent, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	28 Sept 88	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 27 Jan 09	13 Hrs. 1 Feb 13 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 1 July 15 to 12 July 16 Spec. Empld., War Office 16 Aug 15 ,, 3 Dec 15 Staff Capt. ... 5 Dec 15 ,, 3 Feb 16 Spec. Empld., War Office 22 Apr 16 ,, 5 Jun 16 Staff Capt.... ... 22 July 16 ,, 25 Feb 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G / D-A-A-G ... 7 Feb 17
Freer-Smith, Denman Freer	18 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 9 Sept 11	6 Dns. 26 Feb 13 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Loyd**, Robert Lindsay, *MC*	16 Sept 87	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 28 Jan 11	16 Lrs. 1 Mar 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Mar* 14) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17)	— —
Holland, Vivian Ernest ...	27 Jun 90	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 31 May 13 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 17 *Feb* 17)	— —
Hill, George Douglas ...	22 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 10 Mar 13 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch. ... 1 Apr 16 to 10 July 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Creagh**, Duncan Vandeleur, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 15)	16 May 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	7 Hrs. 11 Mar 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 15 Nov 14 to 11 Feb 15 Staff Capt. ... 23 Jan 17 ,, 8 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 9 Jan 18
Bairstow, Geoffrey Walter Ingilby	1 Aug 91	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Feb 11	20 Hrs. 22 Mar 13 *hp.* 26 Mar 16 *fp.* 4 Mar 18	— —
Gavin, Robert Fitz Austin	26 Nov 89	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Sept 09	R. Ir. Rif. 15 Apr 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *July* 15)	— —
Wade, Harold Walter ...	7 Jan 88	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Jan 11 § 7 Feb 12 Ind. Army 23 Mar 13	Ind. Army 17 Apr 13	— —
Warton, Harry Charles (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Apr* 18)	1 Jun 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 May 13	.. ...	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 21 Jun 15 to 30 Sept 15
✂**Kemmis**, William Daryl Opherte, *MC*	19 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Feb 12	6 Dns. 10 May 13	— —
Smeathman, Cecil	20 May 89	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Sept 11 §18 Jan 13	Leic. R. 15 May 13	— —
Peake, Cecil Gerald Wyatt	21 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	Linc. R. 28 May 13 23 May 14 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 21 *Dec* 14)	— —
Bibby, James David... ...	2 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 26 Nov 12	4 Hrs. 6 Jun 13 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Bushell, Claude Henry ...	21 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Feb 11	2 D.G. 30 Jun 13	— —
Hayter, Arthur Cecil Thomas	8 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Nov 09	Norf. R. 16 July 13	— —
Taylor, Charles Tyerman ...	23 May 89	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	18 Hrs. 18 July 13	— —
Rawson-Shaw, Kenneth	7 Aug 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 10	R. Art. 23 July 13 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Hutchison**, Balfour Oliphant	12 Feb 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 7 Hrs. 9 Dec 11	7 Hrs. 9 Aug 13	— —
Drake-Brockman, Ralph Abernethie	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 July 11	R. Eng. 16 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Lloyd**, Leslie Shipp, *MC*	24 Jun 91	18 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. 18 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15)	18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 29 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 17 *and* 6 *Dec* 17)	— —
Stobart, Frank Elliot ...	8 Jun 92	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	18 Hrs. 20 Aug 13 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 25 *Jan* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 21 Dec 15 to 22 Sept 16
Clements-Finnerty, Henry	10 Aug 89	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 § 4 Feb 11	17 Lrs. 16 Sept 13 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18
Harvey, Frank Lennox ...	29 July 91	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Sept 11 § 18 Jan 13	9 Lrs. 6 Oct 13	— —
Hodgson, George Graham	20 Mar 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 7 Dec 10	R. Berks. R. 10 Oct 13	— —
Venn, Eric Norton Lawrence (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Oct* 17)	29 July 88	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	17 Lrs. 13 Oct 13	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... 9 July
Fulcher, George Edwin Thomas	28 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 180 d s. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 148 dys. Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 13	... ...	— —
Dawson, John Vavasour (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 17)	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 15 Sept 09	13 Hrs. 11 Nov 13 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 3 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 17)	Spec. empld. War Office 7 Sept 17 to 19 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade. War Office (*temp.*) 20 Dec 17
Mann, Robert Lamplough...	20 Sept 90	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	7 D.G. 12 Nov 13 5 Aug 14	— —
Hornby, Reginald Forte ...	27 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 2 Sept 10 § 16 Aug 11	8 Hrs. 3 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 21 *Apr.* 18)	— —
Crane, Malcolm Edward ...	2 Jan 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 5 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12 Ind. Army 7 Oct 13	Ind. Army 5 Dec 13 W. Rid. R. 19 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 5 *Sept* 15)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Jeffrey**, John Arthur, *MC*	26 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 3 Sept 10	13 Hrs 6 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 30 Jan 17 to 14 Feb 17*) (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 21 Mar 17*)	— —
✂**Tompkins**, Joseph Walter, *MC*	22 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 131 dys. Lt. R.Art. 10 Dec 13	(*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Dec 16 to 16 Mar 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 Mar 17*)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery 30 Mar 15
Fisher, Charles Leslie ...	18 Dec 90	2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Dec 10	R.Art. 23 Dec 13 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 18 Apr 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 July 16 to 7 Nov 16 and 18 Aug 17*)	— —
Bear, Edward Arthur Macdougal	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 22 Jan 13	W.I.R. 29 Dec 13 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 16 to 12 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. W. I. R. 22 Jan 17*)	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 1 Oct 15 to 29 May 16
✂**Coventry**, William St. John	7 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Sept 12	Bedf. R. 21 Jan 14	— —
✂**Falkner**, Robert James Vere, *MC*	9 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 10 Jun 13	4 Hrs. 22 Jan 14	A-D-C ... ... 13 May 15 to 29 Jan 17
Loveband, Richard Digby	2 July 87	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 2 Feb 07	A. S. Corps 2 Feb 10 (*To take rank and precedence from 2 Feb 14*) (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 30 Nov 14*)	— —
Whiston, Lionel Frederick Henry (*temp. Capt. 5 Aug 17*)	1 Mar 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 4 Feb 14	Adjt., Territorial Force 11 Sept 16 to 4 Aug 17 Staff Capt. ... ... 5 Aug 17
✂**Fink**, Ralph Havelock Lewis, *MC*.	10 Aug 91	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 14 Feb 12	W.I.R. 6 Feb 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W.I.R. 23 Nov 16*)	— —
Heyman, William Alfred Courtney	9 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	4 Hrs. 6 Feb 14 (*R.F. Corps 30 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
MacManus, Dermott Arthur Maurice	22 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Mar 12	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Feb 14 *hp.* 15 Feb 17 R. Innis. Fus. 25 May 17 (*temp. Capt. Gen. List R.F. Corps 20 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Easton, William Thomas Jonah	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 239 dys. Lt. R.Art. 4 Mar 14	(*Temp. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 15*)	— —
Hadley, Reginald Bracebridge	5 Jun 91	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 11	S. Wales Bord. 21 Mar 14	— —
Gordon-Ives, Cecil Maynard Gordon	21 Jun 88	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 1 Aug 12	S. Gds. 25 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt. S. Gds. 2 Jan 15*)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McSweeney, John... ...	23 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 134 dys. Lt. Cst. Bn. R. Eng. 25 Mar 14	... ...	— —
✂**Crabbe**, John Gordon, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Jan* 18)	12 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 7 Feb 12	2 Dns. 26 Mar 14 (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Yeo.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 27 Aug 15 to 6 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... } 7 Jan 18
Eastwood, Noel Walter (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18)	22 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 18 July 11 § 18 Jan 13	3 Hrs. 3 Apr 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army } 17 Oct 17
Bickmore, David Francis...	11 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	*Army* 19 *Apr* 14 Ind. Army 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* *Ches. R.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *May* 16) Norf. R. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Terr. Force* *En. Arg. &* *Suth'd Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *comdg. Terr.* *Force En.* *Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —
Wynne-Jones, Charles Llewellyn	3 Oct 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 3 Sept 10	17 Lrs. 2 May 14 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 20 *Jan* 18)	'A-D-C ... ...31 Oct 16 to 5 Jan 18
Brierley, Reginald Walter (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16)	20 Jun 88	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	21 Lrs. 4 May 14	— —
Druce, Gilbert Carey ...	6 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 9 Dec 11	Midd'x R. 15 May 14	— —
✂**Davies**, Reginald George Reynolds	14 July 90	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Sept 11 §7 Aug 12	16 Lrs. 20 May 14 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 11 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	— —
Holloway, Frederick Arthur Beresford (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Nov* 17)	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 24 May 13	W.I.R. 22 May 14	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded* *Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) } 29 Nov 17 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded* *Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) } 1 Mar 18 ,, 28 May 18 Rly. Traffic Off., (*graded* *Staff* *Capt.*) ... ... } 29 May 18
Scott, Jervoise Bolitho ..	3 Feb 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 11 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt.* *Hrs.* 17 *Feb* 17)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Payne-Gallwey, Lowry Philip (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jan* 18)	10 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 25 May 14 15 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Chandos-Pole, German Ralph	3 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	7 Hrs. 25 May 14	—	—
Donovan, Richard Brian ...	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 17 Sept 13	W.I.R. 5 Jun 14 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂ **Wales,** Albert Harry (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	9 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 330 dys. Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 14	(*Temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	11 Feb 15 to 22 Mar 15
				Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	23 Mar 15 „ 27 Apr 17
				Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Transport (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ...	28 Apr 17 „ 28 Feb 18
				Dep. Asst. Dir. of Rly. Traffic (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*)	1 Mar 18
Pigeon, Frank Black Barnes	16 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 4 Sept 12	4 D.G. 7 July 14	—	—
Holland, Walter Thomas Forrest (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	1 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 9 July 14 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Quayle, Gerald Ardiss ...	24 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Sept 12	Leic. R. 10 July 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 3 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Hamer, Geoffrey Meredith	12 May 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	14 Hrs. 25 July 14	—	—
Davis, Bryant Fitzwilliam Richard	6 Jan 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 22 May 12	Glouc. R. 25 July 14 *hp.* 22 Mar 16 Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R* 30 *Oct* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	13 Sept 17
Fenwick-Palmer, Roderic George	30 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 18 Jan 13	2 L. G. 25 July 14	—	—
Moore, Richard Stephen Tynte	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Sept 09	12 Lrs. 27 July 14	—	—
✂ **Lyne,** Leycester William Dewi, *MC*	14 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Sept 12	Glouc. R. 29 July 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* — 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* — 16) (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 4 *Sept* 16)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Atkinson-Willes, George Anthony	28 July 88	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 8 Hrs. 7 Dec 10	8 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 Adjt. Hrs. 5 Apr 17	— —
✕ **Clark**, John George Walters, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Mar* 18)	2 May 92	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 13 Sept 11	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... } 29 Aug 16 to 1 Feb 17 Brig. Maj. ... ... 2 Feb 17 ,, 26 Mar 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade } 27 Mar 18
Sassoon, Edward	11 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Feb 12	5 D.G. 5 Aug 14 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	— —
✕ **Moke Norrie**, Charles Willoughby, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *July* 16)	26 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	11 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	A-D-C ... ...31 May 15 to 13 July 16 Staff Capt.... ...14 July 16 ,, 27 Jan 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 28 Jan 17 ,, 12 July 17 Brig. Maj. 13 July17
Straker, Arthur Coppin ...	8 Dec 92	2nd Lt. 15Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15*Hrs*. 18 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	15 Hrs. 5 Aug 14 11 Dec 14	— —
✕ **Barnard**, Vincent Hope, *MC*	13 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 Sept 13	6 D.G. 5 Aug 14	— —
Green, Valentine Christian	14 Feb 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.I.R. 10 Dec 13	W.I.R. 5 Aug 14 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L. I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 13 July 16
Bush, Reynell Owen Cromwell	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Dub. Fus. 17 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch of Mil. Aeronautics R. F. Corps (M.W.)... ... } 14 Jun 17 to 4 Sept 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F.Corps (M.W.) } 5 Sept 17 ,, 22 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕ **Bathurst**, Charles, *MC*.	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 12	W. Rid R. 25 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. 10 Bn. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn., W. Rid. R.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 4 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 22 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	— —
Procter, Thomas George ..	19 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 24 Jan 14	W. I. R. 27 Aug 14 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16)	— —
Ames, William Kerr... ...	6 Sept 91	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 12	R. W. Kent R. 1 Sept 14	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shewn.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wernher**, Harold Augustus	16 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 25 Sept 12	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Rawnsley, John Richard Chaplin	17 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 *5 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 3 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 9 *Mar* 18 *and* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
* *Not to count for pay, reti*	*red pay, or*	*allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous services shewn.*	
✂**Edmunds**, Percy Michael Lewis	28 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 164 *dys.*) 12 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §16 Jan 15	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 4 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 18) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Boden**, Anthony Peter, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 18)	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 24 Jan 14	12 Lrs. 1 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Oliphant, Geoffrey Wemyss	11 Mar 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 12	W. Rid. R. 2 Sept 14	—	—
Jefferson, Lionel Harry ...	18 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 3 Sept 13	11 Hrs. 3 Sept 14 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Hanbury**, Reginald Henry Osgood	12 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 241 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 †13 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. 14th Res. Regt. of Cav.* 13 *Apr* 15)	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14 13 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
† *Not to count for pay, reti*	*red pay, or*	*allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous services shewn.*	
Rogerson, John Creagh ..	31 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	15 Hrs. 3 Sept 14	—	—
Ottley, Kendal Coghill Glendower	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 25 Feb 14	W.I.R. 8 Sept 14	—	—
Wills, Osborne Somers Daley	19 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Sept 12	Norf. R. 8 Sept 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Sept* 15)	—	—
Collier-Johnston, Norman Sykes	12 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 24 Dec 13	5 D.G. 9 Sept 14	—	—
Ward, Bernard Mordaunt...	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 10 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Dickson, Alan James ...	28 Feb 92	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	High. L.I. 10 Sept 14	—	—
Falkner, Basil Baillie ...	9 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 27 Jan 14	4 Hrs. 10 Sept 14	—	—
✂**de Pret**, Jacques, *MC* ...	27 July 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Sept 12	21 Lrs. 11 Sept 14	—	—
✂**Black**, George Balfour...	5 Apr 89	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 24 Oct 11 §7 Aug 12	17 Lrs. 12 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Lrs.* 18 *Jun* 16) (*Tank Corps* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 21 *Jan* 18)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Watson, Gerald Thomas Colclough	24 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches.R.5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 14)	Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
May, Cedric Armyn Cecil (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Apr* 18)	21 July 93	Ches. R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Oct* 14)	Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 23 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)	Brig. Maj. ... 22 Apr 18
Hatten, John Charles ...	1 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) W.I.R. 10 Jun 14	W.I.R. 17 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 3 *Sept* 17) Adjt. W.I.R. 8 Oct 17	— —
Price, Owen	15 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Sept 14	— —
Law, Charles Harold ...	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 14)	Ches. R. 18 Sept 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *May* 16 *to* 3 *May* 17)	— —
Bean, Charles Reginald Chamberlin	23 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Jan 13	S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 14	— —
Fenwick, Keld Robert George (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 18)	13 Aug 92	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 25 May 14	R. H. G. 22 Sept 14 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *May* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 16 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Conran**, Eric Lewis, *MC*	22 Aug 87	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 21 Lrs. 17 Apr 13 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Apr* 13 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14 (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.-Col* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying School ... 1 Jun 15 to 4 Sept 15 Off. i/c Exptl. Flight, Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Sqdn.-Comdr.*) ... ... 5 Sept 15 „ 6 Dec 15 Asst. Comdt., Cent. Flying Sch. (*graded Wing Comdr*).... 2 Apr 16 „ 21 May 16 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kekewich, Sydney (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 3 Sept 13	21 Lrs. 23 Sept 14	Spec. empld., War Office ... 10 Jan 17 to 31 May 17 Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) 1 Jun 17 „ 19 Nov 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*).... 20 Nov 17
Riviere, Philippe Gilbey ...	25 Oct 93	11 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §16 Sept 14 (*temp Lt. 11 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *May* 15)	11 Hrs. 30 Sept 14 25 May 15	— —
Tailby, George William Alan	5 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Jan 14	11 Hrs. 30 Sept 14	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Aris**, Charles John, *DSO.* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 18)	1 Feb 74	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt.— 6 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) (*temp Capt.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 5 Aug 15 to 4 Jan 16 Staff Capt. ... 5 Jan 16 ,, 24 Nov 16 D-A-Q-M-G ...22 July 17
Davis, Arthur Owen Lancelot	27 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Oct* 14)	W. Rid. R. 9 Oct 14 Adjt. W. Rid. R. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 4 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 5 *Feb* 17)	— —
Smith, Percival Arnold ...	16 Dec 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 22 May 12	Durh. L.I. 14 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Curtler, Francis Martin ...	7 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Oct* 14)	Midd'x R. 15 Oct 14 (*Garr. Bn. Midd'x R.* 3 *Nov* 17)	— —
✕**Webb**, Charles George Frederick (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 14)	6 Feb 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off. 11 yrs. 197 dys. Lt. R.Art. 15 Oct 14	... ...	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 27 Oct 14 to 12 Aug 15 Staff Capt.... ... 13 Aug 15
Hayhurst-France, Atherton Henry	11 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 16 Oct 14	— —
✕**Rouse-Boughton**, Edward Hotham	23 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Hrs.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 14)	15 Hrs. 18 Oct 14	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 1 Sept 16
Carlton, Archibald Ralph Montagu Stuart-Wortley, *Visct.*	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 22 Jan 13	2 L.G. 20 Oct 14	A-D-C to Gov.-Gen. & Com.-in-Chf., S. Africa 6 Mar 15 to 12 Apr 16
Pitt-Rivers, George Henry Lane Fox	22 May 90	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 12	1 Dns. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 9 Jun 15 to 27 Sept 15 A-D-C ... 1 Sept 16 ,, 8 Dec 16 Staff Capt.... ...19 Apr 17 ,, 14 Jun 18
Conant, Nigel Cecil Peter...	9 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 4 Dec 12	Durh. L.I. 21 Oct 14	A-D-C to Gov., Victoria ... 15 May 15
Tate, Arthur Robert Ward...	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from New Zealand Forces*) L'pool R. 21 Dec 12	L'pool R. 21 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Dec* 16)	— —
Wodehouse, Edmund ...	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Sept 13	R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 14	— —

Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Grimble**, Harvey Neville Herbert, *MC*	27 Sept 86	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 4 Dec 12	Leic. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 4 *Dec* 16)	Spec. empld., War Office } 22 Feb 17 to 12 July Staff Capt. War Office (*temp.*) } 13 July 17
Williams, John Gage ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 22 Jan 13	19 Hrs. 22 Oct 14	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 29 Mar 16
Dawes, Herbert Douglas ...	9 Mar 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 3 Sept 13	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *July* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17)	— —
Lysaght-Griffin, Edward Henry Lysaght	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Durh. L.I. 23 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Baxter**, Donald, *MC* ...	14 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Jan 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 13 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Glouc. R.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. Glouc. R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16 *and* 4 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Grazebrook**, Robert Michael, *MC*	29 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Feb 13	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 5 *Feb* 17)	— —
Bingham, *Hon.* George Roderick Bentinck	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 8 Aug 14	R. W. Fus. 24 Oct 14	— —
Cross, Evan Cameron ...	25 Mar 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 12	L'pool R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Dec* 16) Adjt. L'pool R. 25 Dec 17	— —
Tuck, Noel Johnson... ...	7 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 7 Bn. Norf. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	Norf. R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. 7 Bn. Norf. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17 *and* 21 *Jan* 17)	— —

§*Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Fleming, Guy Thomas ...	29 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 July 13 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14)	W. Rid. R. 25 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 5 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Devon R.* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R.* 15 *Dec* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 15 Dec 17
Meredith, William Morris...	21 Jun 91	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	L'pool R. 26 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 21 *Jan* 17)	Off., Co. of Gent. Cadets, R.Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) 2 May 17 to 11 Sept 17 A-D-C ... ... 28 Jan 18
Oakes, John Beauchamp ...	9 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Norf.R. 5 Feb 13	Norf. R. 26 Oct 14	— —
Kidd, Philip Chabert ...	17 July 92	2nd Lt. York R. 11 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	York R. 27 Oct 14	— —
Birch, James Charles Abbott	29 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	Bedf. R. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. 6 Bn. Bedf. R.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 28 *July* 5 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 14 *Nov* 17)	— —
Wrigley, Thomas	15 May 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. L'pool R.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 15)	— —
✂ **Walmsley**, Alan, *MC*..	29 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 21 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Oct* 14)	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 14 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) *hp.* 4 Apr 17 R.W. Fus. 21 May 17 *hp.* 10 Sept 17 R.W. Fus. 24 Oct 17 *hp.* 5 Mar 18	— —
Garlies, Randolph Algernon Ronald, *Lord*	21 Nov 92	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 3 Sept 13	S. Gds. 28 Oct 14	— —
✂ **Russell**, James Reginald, *DSO*	9 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Kent R.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Oct* 14)	R.W. Kent R. 28 Oct 14 *hp.* 10 May 16 R.W. Kent R. 26 May 17 *hp.* 26 July 17	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sykes, Francis Adam ...	10 July 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt. 4 Hrs.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 30 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Gabb, Geoffrey Mervyn (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	23 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13	R.W. Surr. R. 31 Oct 14	—	—
Watson-Smyth, George Robert	22 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 9 Sept 11	13 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 *hp.* 4 Jun 18	—	—
Carleton-Smith, Dudley Lancelot Guy	8 Sept 92	2nd Lt. D.G. 7 Feb 12	1 D.G. 1 Nov 14	A-D-C to Gov., Madras (*temp.*)	20 Oct 16 to —
Phipps, Constantine James, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 23 *Mar* 17)	20 Nov 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Sept 13	L'pool R. 1 Nov 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Apr* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Lloyd, Lancelot Walter (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	29 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 21 Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14)	21 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	—	—
Ash, Francis Henry	15 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 § 6 Jun 15	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14 22 Sept 15	—	—
Heineky, Guy Agnew	15 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.* 18 *Oct* 14 to 30 *Oct* 14)	4 Hrs. 1 Nov 14	Empld. with Egyptian Army	4 Apr 16
Leslie, John, *MC* ...	26 Aug 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 12 Lrs. 1 Nov 14	(*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Beart, Charles William, *MC*	10 May 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 Feb 14	Durh. L I. 2 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 10 *Jun* 15)	A-D-C ... ... Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... Brig.-Maj. ...	...18 July 15 to 24 Feb 17 ...25 Feb 17 „ 28 Aug 17 ...29 Aug 17
Palmer, Kenneth Randall...	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14	2 L.G. 3 Nov 14	—	—
Somerset, *Hon.* Nigel Fitzroy, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 16)	27 July 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 3 Sept 13	Glouc. R. 3 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 15)	—	—
Chapman, Willoughby George, *MC*	2 May 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 13	Glouc. R. 8 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 11 *Feb.* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17 *and* 21 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 4 *Jan* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.	1 Oct 16 to 9 Jan 17
Stacke, Oliver George Norman	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Feb 14	R. Innis. Fus. 8 Nov 14	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Williams Wynn, Watkin	25 Jan 91	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	1 Dns. 15 Nov 14	A-D-C ... ... 7 Jan 16 to 7 May 17
Murland, William Sydney	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 22 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 10 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	10 Hrs. 18 Nov 14	— —
Fairweather, Ian	2 Sept 91	2nd Lt (*from Mila.*) Ches. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	Ches. R. 18 Nov 14	— —
Dodwell, Cyril Gordon ...	1 July 94	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 8 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14)	E. Lan. R. 18 Nov 14	— —
MacGregor-Whitton Alan Ernest Harvey (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 17)	13 July 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Nov 14 *hp.* 9 Jun 16 R. Sc. Fus. 14 Mar 17	A-D-C to Lord Lt. of Ireland (*temp.*) } 5 Apr 17 to — July 17 Asst. Mil. Attaché (*temp.*) ... } 15 Dec 17
Card, Frederick William Farmer	13 Nov 90	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 3 Sept 12 §21 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Nov* 14)	1 D.G. 20 Nov 14	— —
Raleigh, Hilary Mason	30 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Nov* 14)	Leic. R. 21 Nov 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 24 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 11 *July* 16)	— —
Paget, George Norrie ...	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 24 May 13	Norf. R. 25 Nov 14	— —
Wykes, Geoffrey Noel ...	22 Nov 90	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Nov* 14)	Leic. R. 25 Nov 14 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17 *and* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Leic. R.* 12 *Apr* 18)	— —
Burrows, Richard Francis Geoffrey	22 Aug 93	2nd Lt. Manch R. 25 Feb 14	Manch. R. 25 Nov 14	— —
Bell, Ronald Patrick Murray	24 Apr 89	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. O. Sco. Bord. 24 May 13	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14	— —
Shewen, William Gwynne Mansel	18 Apr 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14	— —
Agar, Edward Walter Tracy	23 July 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 3 *Sept* 17)	— —
Ollis, Frederick William (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18)	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14)	Glouc. R. 27 Nov 14	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rogers, Robert Peverell ...	6 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts R. 10 Dec 13	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	—	—
Watson, Montague Kaye ...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 28 Nov 14	—	—
Newson, Harry Alexander	10 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Aug 14 to 29 Nov 14*)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Nov 14	—	—
✂**Pogson**, Lewis Victor John, *MC*	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 5 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14*)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Ches. R. 19 July 16 to 31 Jan 17*) (*R.F. Corps 24 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18
Napier, Archibald John Robert	19 Mar 94	Ches. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 15 Nov 14 to 30 Nov 14*)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	—	—
Sidebotham, John Oake ...	21 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 13 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14*)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	—	—
Stewart, William Lee ...	25 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 12 Sept 14 to 30 Nov 14*)	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	—	—
Leicester, George William Frederic	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14	Ches. R. 1 Dec 14	—	—
Davidson, Murdoch Ross ...	26 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R. 30 Oct 14 to 30 Nov 14*)	Manch. R. 1 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16 to 18 Nov 16*)	—	—
Molony, John Barré de Winton, *MB.*	6 Jun 86	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Dec 14	.. ...	—	—
Pelly, Harold Alwyne ...	27 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	7 Hrs. 2 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. 9 Res. R. of Cav. 26 Mar 15 to 31 May 15*) (*Household Bn. 9 Sept 16 to 28 Feb 18*) (*temp. Capt. Household Bn. 6 Nov 16 to 28 Feb 18*)	A-D-C (*temp.*) ...	1 Jun 15 to —
Macky, Francis Charles Sutherland	21 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 15 Nov 14 to 4 Dec 14*)	R. Dub. Fus. 5 Dec 14	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
~~Groves~~, Edward Jullian, *MC*	23 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Ches. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *July* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Jan* 18 *and* 7 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Trevitt, James Leslie ...	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Dec* 14)	Ches R. 5 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*Transport Workers Bn. Ches. R.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt. Transport Workers Bn. Bedf. R.* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Ivens, Thomas Standley ...	15 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 14 (*temp.Lt.Ches. R.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Howe, Charles Alfred ...	7 Feb 76	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. 5 yrs. Off. 117 dys. Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 14	.. ...	—	—
Coleman, John Thomas ...	17 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 9 dys. Lt. R.Art. 5 Dec 14	... ...	—	—
Bell, Cheviot Wellington Dillon	18 Aug 92	(*Mobd.Spec. Res.* 176 *dys.*) 10 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §4 Feb 15	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 15 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Robert Henry Cunliffe	28 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 10Hrs.17 Sept 13 (*temp.Lt.10 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Dec* 14)	10 Hrs. 7 Dec 14 *hp.* 5 Apr 17	A-D-C (*temp.*) ...	1 Jun 16 to 15 Nov 16
Faulkner, St. John Trevelyan	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 3 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 8 Dec 14	—	—
Hunter Blair, David Walter	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 17 Sept 13	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Tidmarsh, John Maria ...	6 May 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Sept 13	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Sleigh, Gervase Paget ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt.W.Rid. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Dixon, Rowland Vickers	—	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Backhouse, Edward Henry Walford	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Robson-Scott**, Thomas Selby	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R Scots. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Fraser**, Francis Hugh, *MC.*	7 July 93	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *July* 15)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 2 Oct 17 to 5 Mar 18 Brig.-Maj.... ... 6 Mar 18	
Harvey, Richard George Charles	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 25 Feb 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Magrath, Charles Gordon	6 Aug 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 10 Jun 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Paton, Duncan	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	W. Rid. R. 11 Dec 14 (*Trng. Res.* 13 *Dec* 16)	—	—
George, Theodore Lea ...	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Berrill, Frederick Charles...	16 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Carthew, Peter Ranalphus Waller	19 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Aug 14	Suff. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Guinness**, Eric Cecil *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 18)	30 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn North'd Fus.* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18) [*temp. Maj. North'd Fus.* (*attd.*) 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 6 *May* 18]	Off., Co. Gent. Cadets R. Mil. Coll. (*temp.*) ... 7 May 18	
Robertson, Alistair William Manisty	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 14 Aug 14	Gord. Highrs. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Downing**, Henry Geoffrey Owen	3 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 15 Aug 14	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Bredin, Waldene Edgar ...	19 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Clarke, William George ...	11 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 Sept 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Fitzpatrick**, Thomas William, *DCM*	30 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 21 Oct 14 to 5 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., Cl.* 1) ... ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*)	24 Feb 16 to 21 Apr 16 22 Apr 16
✂**Rees**, William Henry ...	18 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Conn. Rang.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Conn. Rang. 11 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Royall**, Arthur Robert...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	R. Ir. Regt. 11 Dec 14	Empld. under Admiralty ...	28 Jan 18
✂ VC **Leach**, James ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 1 Oct 14	Manch. R. 11 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) *hp* 9 Feb 18	—	—
Singleton, Mark Rodney ...	14 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14)	Yorks. L.I. 11 Dec 14	—	—
Campbell, Colin Livington	1 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Read**, John Frederick William	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 25 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14	—	—
Peacocke, Hugo Leslie ...	27 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Norf. R. 12 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Shaw**, Charles Henry...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 15 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	15 Hrs. 12 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Payne**, Alfred	17 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 22 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 18 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Hallowes, John Chaworth	23 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	7 Hrs. 14 Dec 14	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cumming, John Kynock...	9 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Aug 14	Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Trench**, Rupert Patrick le Poer, *MC*	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Dec* 14)	G. Gds. 16 D c 14	—	—
Close, Maxwell Stuart ...	1 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Hrs.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 14)	4 Hrs. 17 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Badham**, Leslie Charles, *MC.*	16 May 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 14	Conn. Rang. 17 Dec 14 (*Labour Corps* 1 *Jun* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	16 Mar 18 to 6 Apr 18
Rycroft, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 19 *May* 18)	12 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. 4 yrs. Off. 237 dys. Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	... ...	Spec. Appt., Ministry of Munitions (*graded Staff Lt., War Office*)	1 Sept 15
✂**Fowler**, Robert St. Ledger, *MC*	7 Apr 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Oct 11 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	17 Lrs. 18 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. 17 Lrs.* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17 *and* 5 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Deane**, William Plowden (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 17)	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Dec* 14)	Leic. R. 18 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Leic. R.* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 16)	Staff Capt. ...	...27 Sept 17
Horrocks, Brian Gwynne	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 8 Aug 14	Midd'x R. 18 Dec 14	—	—
Henderson, Harold Gordon	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Aug 14	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 14	—	—
✂**Ramsbottom Isherwood**, Lionel Charlie	13 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) 16 Lrs. 22 May 12 (*temp. Lt. 16 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14)	16 Lrs. 19 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	Staff Capt....	7 July 16 to 26 Apr 17 24 Dec 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Lane**, Harold, *MC* ...	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Sept 14 to 19 Dec 14*) (*A. Cyclist Corps 18 Dec 14 to 12 Jan 17*)	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 13 Jan 17 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 22 Jan 17*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Mar 17 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps 10 Feb 18*)	Spec. Empld. War Office ... 15 Sept 16 to 30 Sept 16
Willis, Noel Oliver	10 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 13	Som. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17*)	— —
✂**Dawson**, Godfrey Spencer Taverner	21 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 137 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14	... ...	— —
Christie, Louis Desmond ...	19 Feb 90	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13	R. Suss. R. 23 Dec (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R. 19 Jan*	— —
Trydell, John Anthony Stuart	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 14 to 22 Dec 14*)	Yorks. L. I. 23 Dec 14	— —
✂**Price**, Thomas	29 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Nov 14	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Dec 14	— —
Ainger Edward	16 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Sept 14 to 24 Dec 14*)	3 Hrs. 25 Dec 14	— —
✂**Field**, Raymond Ernest	25 Feb 90	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 18 Sept 09 *hp.* 16 Oct 11 Som. L.I. 22 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. 15 Apr 16 to 2 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt, Som. L.I. 3 Sept 17*)	Spec. empld. War Office ... 4 Mar 15 to 29 Sept 15 Staff Capt. ...30 Sept 15 „ 19 Jun 16 D-A-A-G ... ...20 Jun 16 „ 24 Oct 16 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) 26 Oct 16 „ 2 Sept 17
Lyons, Alexander Culbertson	7 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 14 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Dec 14	— —
✂**Lawden**, George Tipping, *MC*	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 28 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 16*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun. Corps 9 Nov 17*)	— —
Whyte, James Ryan ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Sept 14	N. Staff. R. 28 Dec 14	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bevan, James Archibald ...	26 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Sept 13	R. Lanc. R. 1 Jan 15	—	—
Radcliffe, Joseph Francis Edwards	15 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) North'd Fus. 14 Aug14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 14)	North'd Fus. 1 Jan 15	—	—
✂ **Wynter**, Robert Charles, *MC*	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 15)	Worc. R. 2 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂ **Bradshaw**, William Pat Arthur, *DSO*	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S.Gds. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Gds.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 2 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds.* 14 *May* 17)	A-D-C ...	...30 Oct 16 to 28 Feb 17
✂ **Bodsworth**, George ...	8 Aug 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Jan* 15)	Durh. L. I. 7 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 9 *May* 17)	—	—
✂ **Marshall**, Henry ...	30 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Linc. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15)	Linc. R. 11 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Farquhar, Harold Lister...	15 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 279 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 L.G. 23 Jan 14 §21 May 15	2 L. G. 12 Jan 15 21 May15 (*A.Sig. Serv.* 18 *Feb* 17) C. Gds. 22 Jun17	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date except as regards previous service as shown.)*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Miller**, Gerard William, *MC*	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	L'pool R. 12 Jan 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Graham, Miles William Arthur Peel	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 L.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Jan* 15)	2 L.G. 12 Jan 15 Adjt, Household Cav. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Household Cav.* 19 *Jan* 18)	—	—
St. Aubyn, Francis Cecil ...	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 15 Jan 15	—	—
Trew, Victor Philip	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Hrs.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 15)	4 Hrs. 18 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Vince**, Arthur Henry ...	19 Jan 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 20 Nov 14	W.I.R 18 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16)	—	—
Fowkes, Charles Christopher	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Wales Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Jan* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers	6 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17
✂**Gache**, Raymond ...	29 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Jan* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15	—	—
Fox, Nial Arthur Hubert ...	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 15	—	—
endarves, John Stackhouse	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 L.G. 31 Dec 14	2 L.G. 20 Jan 15	—	—
Jackson, Raymond Roper Washington	5 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Sept 13	R. Fus. 21 Jan 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Rushton, Eric Rooksby ...	15 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Midd'x R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	Midd'x R. 21 Jan 15	—	—
Proctor, Eric	27 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 26 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15	—	—
Evans, Arthur Mortlock Graham	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	R. W. Fus. 21 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Purvis** Robert (*actg. Capt.* 13 *Nov* 17)	26 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Jan* 15)	Durh. L.I. 22 Jan 15 (*Trng. Res. Bn.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Ward**, Wilfred Albert ...	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15)	Ches. R. 23 Jan 15	—	—
Shipley, Conway William Carew	2 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 14 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Mar* 16)	—	—
Lloyd, George David Owen	29 Dec 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Aug 14	S. Wales Bord. 24 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Feb* 16 *to* 12 *May* 16)	—	—
Lyle, Hugh D'Oyly	4 July 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 24 Jan 15	—	—
Dewhurst, Norman ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 24 Jan 15	—	—
Massy-Westropp, John Francis Ralph	6 Apr 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Beatson-Bell, Andrew ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	York R. 25 Jan 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE.	
Betts, Edward Ladd... ...	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	—	—
Oldfield, George Philip ...	11 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Aug 14	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Lawrence**, Alexander	6 Aug 71	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 99 *Rejoined* 26*Jun*99 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off.– 4 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt, Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	Gord. Highrs. 25 Jan 15 (*Adjt., Serv.Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv.Bn.R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Aug* 15)	—	—
✂**Martin**, Walter	27 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts.R. 1Oct14 (*temp. Lt. Wilts. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Jan* 15)	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 15	—	—
Boyle, Edward Patrick Ogilvie	22 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 15	—	—
Dalkeith, Walter John, *Earl of*	30 Dec 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 26 Jan 15	A-D-C ...	...1 Sept 17
✂**Newman**, Albert George	5 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 15)	Ches. R. 26 Jan 15	—	—
✂**Mildmay**, Anthony Shaw-Lefevre St. John, *MC*	13 Aug 94	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 1 Oct 14	G. Gds. 27 Jan 15 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. G. Gds.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) Adjt. G. Gds.10May17 to 24 Jun 17	—	—
White, Edward Robert Knox	13 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 14	R. Ir. Regt. 28 Jan 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	28 Mar 18
Callender-Brodie, John Clerk Brodie	8 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt S.Gds.* 13 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 15)	S. Gds. 28 Jan 15	A-D-C (*temp.*)	...10 July 17 to 17 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hyde, Henry Thomas ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 dy. Lt. R.Art. 29 Jan 15	... ...	— —
✂**Eaton**, *Hon.* Francis Ormond Henry, *DSO*	19 Jun 93	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 15)	G. Gds. 30 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 14 May 18
Sebag-Montefiore, Geoffrey Edmund (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Lrs.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	21 Lrs. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) 29 July 16 to 22 Oct 16 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D-A-A-G*) ... 23 Oct 16 ,, 3 Jun 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 4 Jun 17 ,, 10 Dec 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded D-A-A-G*) ... 11 Dec 17
Middleditch, Robert Henry	24 Jan 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 25 Feb 14	York. R. 31 Jan 15	— —
Chapman, Lyon Greenwood Croft	—	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. York R.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* — 15) (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	Lan. Fus. 31 Jan 15	— —
✂**Robinson**, Alfred Eryk	19 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York R. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. York R.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 15)	York R. 31 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. York R.* 16 *Nov* 17)	— —
Barkworth, Godfrey Egremont Boulderson	6 July 94	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 1 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Williams**, Shem ...	29 Sept 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2 3 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R.W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. Bedf. R.* 8 *Sept* 17)	— —
✂**Cottrell**, Joseph, *DSO*...	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 4 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 96 *Rejoined* 18 *Feb* 98 In Ranks— 16 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 8 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 15)	R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Willoughby, Hugh ...	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Feb 15	— —
✂**Robertson**, George ...	1 Mar 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 14)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 23 *Feb* 18)	— —
Segrave, Henry O'Neil de Hane	22 Sept 96	R. War. R. 16 Dec 14	R. War. R. 1 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16 *and* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 1 Jan 17 to 11 May 17 Staff Capt.... ... 12 May 17 ,, 14 Sept 17 Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*) ... 16 Sept 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Crosby**, Reginald Douglas, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 15)	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 15 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 1 Apr 18
Walker, Allan Dixon ...	4 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Sept 14	Linc. R. 2 Feb 15	— —
✂**Prestwood**, Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 17)	24 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 9 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Jun* 15)	Adjt., Volunteers 22 May 17
✂**Ednam**, William Humble Eric Ward, *Visct., MC*	30 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 149 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 10 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 †1 Jan 15	10 Hrs. 4 Feb 15	— —
† *Not to count for pay, re*	*tired pay,*	*or allowances pr*	*ior to this date, e*	*xcept as regards previous service as shown.*
✂**Morice**, Charles Stewart, *MC*	28 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt., Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	Worc. R. 4 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Heape, William Leslie ...	5 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 16 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15)	E. Lan. R. 4 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Davies, Richard Rees ...	28 May 91	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Feb 15 Adjt. Lrs. 5 Jan 17	A-D-C. ... ... 14 Sept 15 to 5 Jan 16 Staff Capt ... ... 6 Jan 16 ,, 4 Apr 16
§ *Not to*	*count for*	*pay, retired pay,*	*or allowances*	*prior to this date.*
Donaldson, Alexander John Leathes	17 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15)	R. Scots 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Scots* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... } 3 Jan 17 to 11 Jan 18
Stallan, Herbert Alfred ...	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	... ...	Spec. empld., War Office } 7 Feb 15 to 28 Apr 15 1 Nov 17
✂**Murphy**, Michael ...	8 Feb 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. W. Fus.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 15)	R.W. Fus. 8 Feb 15 (*Garr. Bn.* *R.W. Fus.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt., Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt., Garr. Bn., R.W. Fus.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) *hp.* 2 Jan 18	— —
Hirst, Geoffrey Frederick Robert	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 8 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 20 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Morris**, Tankerville Robert Armine, *MC*	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Feb* 15)	Glouc. R. 9 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Gibson, John Vernon (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17)	5 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 14	W. Rid. R. 9 Feb 15	Adjt., Volunteers... 21 Mar 17
✂**Edwards**, William Oliver (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 17)	19 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 1 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	— —
Leaf, Noel William	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15)	5 Hrs. 12 Feb 15	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Marr**, Hugh, *MC.* ...	4 Mar 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off.— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Dec* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 28 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 17)	— —
Skinner, Frederick Saint Duthus	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Sept 12	R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Sept* 16)	— —
✂**Cox**, Cecil Herbert Vaughan (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15)	Leic. R. 13 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 23 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... ...25 Mar 16 to 15 May 17 Staff Capt.... ...16 May 17 ,, 13 Aug 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G ...14 Aug 17
Martin, William Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	24 Jan 90	2nd Lt (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Feb* 15)	E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 2 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 4 Nov 16
Bullock, Herbert John ...	29 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15	— —
Swift, Claud Burton... ...	20 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Jan 14 §31 Mar 15	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 2 Apr 15	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retir*		*ed pay, or allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous service as shown.*
✂**Patteson**, Robert Wace, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 17)	9 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 15 Adjt. Norf. R. 1 Apr 15 to 7 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Norf. R.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17)	Brig.-Maj. ... ... 9 Aug 17

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c[1]	
✂**Gordon**, William	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 16 Feb 15	—	—
Lloyd, John Snowden Delapére	29 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Feb* 15)	Suff. R. 16 Feb 15	—	—
Inskip, Samuel Percival ...	11 Dec	§In Ranks— 15 yrs. 220 dys 2nd Lt. Suff.R. 17Oct14	Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	—	—
Madan, Arthur Gresley ...	13 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Nov* 14) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §13 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	R. Fus. 18 Feb 15	—	—
Bentley, Ronald Cameron...	3 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) York R.14Aug14 (*temp. Lt. York R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	York. R. 18 Feb 15	—	—
McGoun, Archibald (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 13 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Feb* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 15)	—	—
Buxton, Vincent	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp.Lt.Leic.R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 15)	Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. E. York. R.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off.,3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✂**Codrington**, William Melville (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Jan* 18)	16 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 18 *Dec* 14 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 16 Lrs. 2 Sept 13 §19 Dec 14	16 Lrs. 22 Feb 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Dec* 15)	—	—
Hunter-Blair, Alister ...	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Cam'n Highrs.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 22 Feb 15	—	—
MacBrayne, David ...	20 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15)	R. Scots 23 Feb	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lieutenants *–continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Pretyman**, Edward Radclyffe	29 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 17 Sept 18 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *Feb* 15)	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt Som. L.I.* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ludlow, Carlton Walker Preston	17 Nov 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Som. L.I. 10 Dec 13	Som. L.I. 24 Feb 15	—	—
Thomas, Hopkin Morgan ..	Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 11 *Jan* 15)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15	—	—
Hooper, Arthur William...	20 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 25 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 22 *Oct* 14)	S. Wales Bord. 26 Feb 15	—	—
Cornwallis, Fiennes Wykeham Mann	21 Aug 90	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	17 Lrs. 27 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Mather-Jackson, Henry	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 9 Lrs.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	9 Lrs. 1 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Greaves, George Methuen	Mar 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.H.G. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R.H.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15)	R. H. G. 1 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. Household Cav.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Trout**, John Charles (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 16)	15 Sept 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 15)	Adjt., Com'd Depôt Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ... Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*)	14 Nov 15 to 16 July 16 17 July 16 „ 17 Apr 17 18 Apr 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Adams**, Joseph... ...	16 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	—	—
Jones, Leonard Johnston ...	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Mar 15	—	—
Gawne, Donald Hammick...	22 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 2 Mar 15	—	—
Andersson, Lancelot ...	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 15)	E. Lan. R. 2 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Aston**, Ronald Mosley...	21 Mar 94	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Mar* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Mar 15	—	—
Macdonald, John Mellis...	11 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *July* 16)	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Henson, Hamilton Henry Ellis	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	E. Surr. R. 11 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 13 *Oct* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Gordon, Graham Campbell	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15	—	—
Kynaston, Norman Edward Vernon	12 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 14 Aug 14	L'pool R. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ...	23 July 15 to 31 July 16
Bannerman, David Douglas	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 19 *Dec*, 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18)	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. ...	21 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Dulieu**, William David (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 18)	27 Apr 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Sco. Rif.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 21 Feb 16 to 27 Mar 1 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 28 Mar 18
✂**Duncan**, David Blaikie (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	18 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 15 Apr 17
Mackey, William Claud	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	Sco. Rif. 11 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Cannings**, Ernest Walter, *MC*	30 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 15)	W. York R. 11 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *Oct* 17)	— —
Lewis, Arthur William ...	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. Midd'x R.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 1 *Sept* 17)	— —
Gore, Ralph	17 Feb 93	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Mar* 15)	13 Hrs. 12 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Ellison**, Cuthbert Ernest Montacu, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *May* 18)	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Dec 14	G. Gds. 12 Mar 15	Staff Capt ... 2 May 18
Stammers, Frederic Gunning	29 May 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 24 May 13 (*temp. Lt. R. Suss. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	R. Suss. R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 24 *May* 17)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 6 Oct 17 to 27 Dec 17 Staff Capt. ...28 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Samut, Frederick Oloff ...	2 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 15 Mar 15 Adjt. Depôt Worc. R 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 12 *Aug* 7)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bendyshe, John Nelson ...	29 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 91 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Worc. R. 14 Aug 14 4 Nov 15	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Muspratt, Terence Petty, *MC*	16 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Worc. R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16 *and* 13 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Taylor, Eric Eyre Sullivan, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Feb* 17)	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 22 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts.&DerbyR. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts.&Derby R.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt., Notts.&Derby.R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade Brig.-Maj. ...	11 Feb 17 to 14 Aug 17 ...15 Aug 17
Troops, Arthur	17 May 74	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15	—	—
Royce, George Noel ...	21 Dec 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts& DerbyR. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts.& Derby. R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 4 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Davey, Thomas Edwin	14 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 13 Mar 15	—	—
Gamble, Geoffrey Massie ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Notts.&DerbyR. 13 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt., Notts.&Derby R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 7)	—	—
Robertson, William Stewart, *MC*	3 July 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 12 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 13 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt.Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Bowes-Lyon, GavinPatrick	13 Dec 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds.23 Dec 14	G. Gds. 13 Mar 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Tuckett, John Reginald (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 17)	3 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	R. Ir. Rif 14 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16)	Staff Capt. ... 14 Jan 17 to 4 Dec 17
Williams, Cyril	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 14	High. L.I. 14 Mar 15	— —
Ebourne, Harry	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	York R. 14 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. York R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 17)	— —
Wood, Arthur Vivian Houghton	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord R.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 15)	Bord. R. 14 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	— —
McAvoy, John	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt W.I.R 31 Dec 14	W.I.R. 14 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) Bedf. R. 8 Feb 18	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 1 July 17
Harrison-Wallace, Reginald McCulloch	18 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	R. Scots 15 Mar 15	— —
✕**Ralston**, Charles Hargreave, *MC*	19 Jun 73	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) Adjt. Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 to 25 Feb 16	Worc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (Comdg. Off. Cadet Co.) 1 Jan 17
✕**Hopper**, John William George, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 4 *July* 17)	18 Aug 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 15)	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 4 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Aug* 15)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Clingo**, John Philip ...	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Linc. R. 2 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)*	Linc. R. 15 Mar 15 *(actg. Capt. Linc. R. 16 Dec 17)*	—	—
Leach, Alfred...	29 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 17 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. Welsh R. 1 Feb 15 to 14 Mar 15)*	Welsh R. 15 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Townsend**, Francis Hollis	19 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Oct 14 *(temp. Lt. W. York. R. 21 Dec 14 to 14 Mar 15)*	W. York. R. 15 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. W. York. R. 6 Nov 15)* *(temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 29 Aug 16)* *(actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. York R. 23 May 17)*	—	—
Barber, Victor John ...	26 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 *(temp. Lt. York. R. 31 Jan 15 to 14 Mar 15)*	York. R. 15 Mar 15 *(actg. Capt. York. R. 3 Aug 17)*	—	—
Philipson, Thirlwell ...	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 17 Mar 15	2 L.G. 17 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Nov 17 to 10 Apr 18)*	—	—
Hobson, Eric Anthony Hare	14 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 21 Mar 15)*	5 Lrs. 22 Mar 15 *(Mach. Gun Corps 29 Sept 17 to 5 Dec 17)*	—	—
✂**Bowen**, Geoffrey Grenside, *MC.*	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 15 Aug 14 *(temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 15 to 21 Mar 15)*	Lan. Fus. 22 Mar 15 *(Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 13 Nov 15 to 5 Jan 16)* *(actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 16)*	—	—
✂**Biggs**, Henry	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15	—	—
Harrison, Harold Waddington	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Nov 14	Suff. R. 25 Mar 15 *(temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Suff. R. 4 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17)* *(Adjt., Garr. Bn. Suff. R. 5 Mar 17 to 2 Aug 17)* *(Adjt. and temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps 3 Aug 17 to 22 Apr 18)*	—	—
McCririck, Douglas Howard Gwyn	1 Jan 93	*(Mobd. Terr. Force 288 dys.)* 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Jan 14 †6 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15 10 Jun 15	—	—

† *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Romilly, Herbrand Alan ...	18 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Jan 14	Som. L.I. 26 Mar 15	—	—
Neville, Robert Arthur Ross (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 18)	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	27 Mar 18
Sandall, Thomas Bernard Washbourn	27 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Whitworth, Allan	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Broadwood, Daniel ...	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *May* 17)	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Field, Staunton Alastair	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Ward, Neville Byron ...	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
MacDonnell, Randal ...	4 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 22 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Adamson, Mark Cuthbert	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Alcock, Alan Dennis Fennell	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Mackenzie, Rioull Cunningham Graeme	4 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Puckle, Kenneth Alfred Bridge	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Lamplough, Charles Robert Wharram	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Spicer, Maxwell Hardy	13 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Watts, Reginald Hanhart...	21 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Haddon, John Hugo ...	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Aug 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Rigby**, Charles Newton Beaumont	1 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Webb-Bowen, Mostyn Hird Wheeler	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Leech-Porter, John Edmund	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Carter, Donald Baillie ...	16 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Grover, George Walter Montague	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Harden, Ernest Thornborough	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
✂**Dewhurst**, Frederick Wynford	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Quill, Raymond Humphrey	4 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Simonds, Eric	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Inskip, Sydney Hope Elsdale	25 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 29 Sept 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Parsons, Charles Quinton	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar 27 Mar 15	—	—
Frossard, Hugh Louis ...	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 4 Oct 14	R. Mar. 27 Mar 15	—	—
Drury, Patrick Holt ...	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 30 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *July* 17)	—	—
Rodney, George Brydges Harley Guest, *Lord*	2 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15)	2 Dns. 1 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *May* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Sleigh, John Harold .	6 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Apr 15 *hp.* 4 Aug 17	—	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Briggs**, Leonard Scott, *MC*	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Durh. L.I. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 4 *Aug* 15)	—	—
Menzies, Keith Graham (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18)	6 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 195 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	(*Adjt., Household Bn.* 20 *Nov* 16)	Spec. Appt. (*g aded Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade*)	18 Apr 18
Fairbairn, Gordon Armytage	26 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §30 Mar 15	18 Hrs. 8 Apr 15	Empld. with Egyptian Army	2 Nov 16
§ *Not to count for pay, retir*	*ed pay, or*	*allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous service as shown.*	
✕**Craigie**, John Churchill, *MC*	15 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 15 Feb 15	G. Gds. 8 Apr 15 10 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Anson**, Frederic, *MC*....	3 Mar 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 (*temp Lt. G. Gds.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 15)	G. Gds. 8 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	—	—
Russell, Charles Huxley ...	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Apr 15	—	—
✕**Lowe**, Thomas Alfred, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 3 *Jun* 17)	7 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 124 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *Apr* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 13 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 18 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Sept 15 to 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✕**Lamond**, James, *MC* ...	27 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 8 *May* 15) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 30 *May* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	8 May 15 to 12 Oct 16
Norman, Henry Rolls ...	7 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 15)	R. Scots 14 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jun* 18) *hp.* 22 Jun 18	—	—
Roberts, Richard Malcolm	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Yorks. L.I. 14 Apr 15 (*R.A. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Berney-Ficklin**, Horatio Pettus Mackintosh, *MC*	13 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 10 Jun 14 (*Adjt.*, 8 *Bn. Norf. R.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	Brig. Maj. ... 21 July 17 to 15 Apr 18
✂**Lywood**, Oswyn George William Giffard	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 5 Aug 14 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Aug* 15 *to* 5 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 23 Aug 17 to 5 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*), R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 6 Sept 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Abbott**, Cuthbert Sackville, *MC*	8 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16)	— —
✂**Charlesworth**, Albany Kennett, *MC*	25 Jan 92	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 15)	6 D.G. 6 Apr 15	— —
✂**Somervail**, William Fulton, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 18)	19 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 17 Apr 15	(*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Sco. Rif.* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Sco. Rif.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Sept* 17)	Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Jan 18
✂**Osborne**, George Francis	27 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Suss. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	R. Suss. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 2 *Sept* 16)	— —
Dobbie, Archibald Gordon..	26 Sept 92	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 18 *Apr* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Apr 15	— —
✂**Vicarage**, Lione John (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 1 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Carpendale, Mark Kerr St. John	11 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 2 Oct 14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Preedy, Eric Vawdrey Cotes (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jan* 18)	29 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 67 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc.R. 11Oct14	Worc. R. 19 Apr 15	—	—
Sykes, Louis	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 1 *Apr* 16) (*R. Def. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *May* 18)	—	—
Hutton, Thomas, *MC* ...	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Oct 14	W. Rid. R. 19 Apr 15	—	—
Bostock, James	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr.347 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L I. 4 Dec 14	Yorks. L. I. 19 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt. Mach.Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach.Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre	1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17
				Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*), Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps ...	19 Apr 17 to 31 May 17
				Chf. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps, Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*)	1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17
Buller, Raymond Swinburne	13 May 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 15	—	—
Browning, Bertram Wilson	13 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 13 Ind. Army 7 Mar 14	Ind. Army 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15, 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 15, 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 16 *and* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *May* 16)	—	

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Scott-Robson, Hugh Noel	3 Jun 91	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Feb 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Apr* 15)	2 D.G. 23 Apr 15	—	—
✂**Tremayne**, Charles Henry, *MC*	22 Sept 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. 19 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Apr* 15)	19 Hrs. 23 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 2 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17 *and* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Neal, Abel	8 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Aug 14	Durh. L.I 23 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Harris, Richard Cuthbert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	13 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 1 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 15)	Lan. Fus. 23 Apr 15	—	—
✂**Gamble**, Gerald Arthur, *MC*	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. Yorks. L.I.* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* — *and* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18 *and* 5 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Addenbrooke, Guy Besley	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 23 Dec 14	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 15	—	—
✂**Papworth**, Henry James, *DCM*	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 24 *Apr* 15)	Norf. R. 25 Apr 15	—	—
Dowler, Arthur Arnhold Bullick (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 17)	16 July 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	Spec. empld., War Office Staff Capt., War Office (*temp.*)	1 Nov 16 to 11 Feb 17 12 Feb 17
✂**Carpenter**, John Owen, *MC*	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 15)	E. Surr. R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 18 *Oct* 15) Adjt. E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Iggulden**, Claude William (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17)	12 Oct 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 36 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Nov* 03 *Rejoined* 18 *Feb* 04 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 305 dys 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Dec 14	R. War. R. 26 Apr 15	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. } 14 Dec 17
Moornead, William Bradshaw	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 27 Apr 15	— —
Rawlins, Thomas Murray...	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Grylls, Humphrey ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 10 Jun 15	A-D-C ... ... 1 July 16
✕**Johns**, Samuel Beckett, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	28 Oct 82	In Ranks, Embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 45 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Oct 14	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 15 Adjt., S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 to 20 May 17	Adjt., Volunteers... 1 Nov 17
Grindel, Joseph Harry (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 17)	12 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Dec 14	Manch. R. 27 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Aug* 16)	— —
Kibler, Harry	2 Sept 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 8 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15)	5 Lrs. 28 Apr 15	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 7 Nov 16 to 30 Sept 17
✕**Gillespie**, Robert, *MC.*	26 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15	— —
✕**Moreton**, Arthur Ernest	22 July 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 18 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕**Lewis**, Albert Newman	17 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Oct 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	— —
✕**Lloyd**, Ivor Thomas	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Nov 14	S. Wales Bord. 28 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 15 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *July* 17 *to Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Headen, Herbert	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 5 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 28 Apr 15 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 20 *May* 16)	—	—
Stewart, William John ...	14 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 90 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 28 Apr 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 22 *Jun* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 20 *May* 16)	—	—
✂**Creery**, William Foster	16 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Conn. Rang. 9 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17 ; *and* 14 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 1
✂**Keenan**, Felix	30 May 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 29 *Apr* 15) (*attd. Regs.* 6 *dys.*)	Bord. R. 30 Apr 15 (*Adjt. Labour Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Garrett**, George ...	6 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 1 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. S. Staff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*Labour Corps* 29 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 29 *Mar* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ...	17 Aug 16 to 28 Mar 18
✂**King**, David	21 Oct 75	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Nov 14	Worc. R. 1 May 15	—	—
Ehrenborg, Rolf Killigrew	24 May 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Cay, Cyril Stancombe ...	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Dec 14	Bord. R. 1 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lavery, Andrew ...	13 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs, 323 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Sept 14	Durh. L.I. 2 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I. 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Special Reserve	1 July 16
✂**Hawkins**, Victor Francis Staples, *MC*	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15 to 1 May 15*)	Lan. Fus. 2 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 12 Oct 16 to 12 Oct 16 and 30 July 17 to 23 Oct 17 (actg. Maj. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 17 to 30 Oct 17)* Adjt. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus. 23 Feb 18*)	—	—
Voisin, Francis Ogier ...	21 July 94	(*Embd. Mila. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jan 15 to 2 May 15*)	E. Surr. R. 3 May 15	—	—
✂**Wanliss**, Alexander ...	1 Mar 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 1 Oct 14	R. Highrs. 3 May 15	—	—
✂**Jones**, James, *MC.* ...	20 Jun 79	In Ranks – 19 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 3 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I. 28 Nov 15 to 18 Dec 15 18 Mar 16 to 27 May 16 and 25 Jun 16) (actg. Maj. Shrops. L.I. 6 Apr 17 to 28 May 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R. 29 May 17 to 15 Jun 17) (actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Norf. R. 16 Jun 17 to 11 Oct 17)*	—	—
Broadway, Eric Evans ..	22 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Dec 14	K.O Sco. Bord. 3 May 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Sept 16 to 9 Nov 16) (actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Dec 16 to 16 Apr 17*)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Beaumont**, Gaston Roland Rigden	15 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 86 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 30 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Jan* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15	—	—
✂ **Dowding**, Philip Rogers	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17)	A-D-C ...	...28 Mar 17 to 7 Sept 17
Wells, Victor Horace ...	22 July 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 13 Jan 15	R. War. R. 4 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	A D C ...	...15 July 16 to 31 Aug 16
✂ **Oliver**, Wilfred Francis Lenn, *MC*	5 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 5 May 15	—	—
Preston, James Edward ...	20 Jun 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 97 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 5 May 15	...	—	—
Stretteil, Eric Francis Dashwood	2 Mar 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15)	E. Kent R. 6 May 15	—	—
✂ **Dunn**, Piers Duncan Williams (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 17)	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15)	Lan. Fus. 6 May 15	—	—
✂ **Dale**, George	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Essex R.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15)	Essex R. 6 May 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Frere**, Jasper Gray, *MC*	2 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 134 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Suff. R. 17 Dec 14	Suff. R. 6 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Chesham, John Compton, *Lord*, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	13 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *May* 15)	10 Hrs. 7 May 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂**Low**, Alban, *MC*... ...	27 Jun 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 7 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 8 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Gates**, James Alfred ...	29 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 1— 100 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 8 May 15	... ...	—	—
✂**Conway**, James... ...	1 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 162 dys.. 2nd Lt Sco. Rif. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *May* 15)	Sco. Rif. 9 May 15	—	—
Godfray, Terence Dillon ...	16 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Sept 14	Glouc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Glouc. R.* 6 *Dec* 15)	—	—
✂**Hodges**, William Henry, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	16 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Schoon**, Charles Frederick	24 Jun 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this dat* .

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Richards**, Robert ...	20 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Lucas**, Samuel	12 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 10 May 15	—	—
Young, Frederick Walter...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc.R. 4Nov14	Worc. R. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Dickens**, James, *MC*....	8 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*Adjt. Local Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 18 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**James**, Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Aug* 17)	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ...	18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✂**Roberts**, Arthur William, *MC*	19 Nov 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Nov 14	Worc. R. 10 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Jillings**, David Samuel, *MC*	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. 122 dys 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Dec 14	W. York. R. 10 May 15 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*temp. M. j.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Llewellin, Thomas Caradoc Trevor	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 10 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Fenton, Peter Merton ...	16 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	—	—
Hudson, Ewan Ronald Henry	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 15	—	—
✂**Robinson**, Alfred, *MC*	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 132 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	Yorks. L.I. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Trr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	22 Apr 16 to 31 Jan 18
✂**Dawson**, John	24 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 17 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Pim**, Alfred Strode, *MC*	9 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 28 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 28 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 10 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 8 *July* 17)	— —
✕**McGivern** James ...	31 Dec 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Aug 14	R. Innis. Fus. 11 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 21 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve ... ... } 21 Aug 17
✕**Wadner**, Thomas ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 15 Mobd. Army Res.— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 11 May 15	— —
✕**Angier**, Reginald Arthur (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	23 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 11 May 15	— —
✕**Wiehe**, George Ivan, *MC*	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Durh. L.I. 11 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre } 13 Mar 16 to 31 Mar 16 1 Apr 16
Healey, Harry	30 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *May* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Dec* 15	— —
✕**Carter**, William, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 2 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Brig. Maj. ... 21 Sept 16 to 2 Feb 16 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade } 3 Feb 18
✕**Smith**, Julian Lawrence Hamilton	8 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Dec 14	Suff. R. 11 May 15	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service ... } 15 Nov 17
Bucknall, Samuel Watkin	14 May 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 17)	— —
Knott, George	24 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 103 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 11 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 16 *Feb* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Parkinson, Gilbert Maurice	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) ... 28 Dec 17 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Class* 1 Mar 18
Fenwick, Gilbert Edward, *MC*	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 28 *Aug* 16)	— —
Gatehouse, Alexander Hugh	20 May 95	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* —) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18)	— —
Gough, Guy Francis ...	9 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 15	Staff Capt. ... 16 Feb 17 to 6 Feb 18
McCausland, Frank Milburn	13 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	R. Scots 13 May 15 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Jan* 18)	— —
Mills, Robert William ...	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 256 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15)	Ches. R. 13 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17 *and* 14 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	— —
Pinkerton, William Alfred	27 Aug 79	In Ranks 17 yrs. 20 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	— —
Clarke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Apr 75	Lt. R. Mar. 13 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	— —
Blacker, Cecil Henry Barr (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Aug 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *May* 15)	5 D.G. 14 May 15	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Horne, William Guy ...	19 Sept 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 10 Jun 14	19 Hrs. 14 May 15	— —
Seldon, Anwyl	18 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 14 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R. 25 July 17*)	— —
Fairbairn, Stephen Ian ...	14 Apr 96	2nd Lt R.H.G. 11Nov14 (*temp. Lt. R.H.G. 15 Nov14 to 13 May 15*)	R.H.G. 14 May 15	— —
✕**Wilkinson**, Albert Richard (*temp. Capt. 20 May 17*)	17 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. E Lan. R. 10 Jan 15 (*temp.Lt. E.Lan. R. 15 Mar 15 to 13 May 15*)	E. Lan. R. 14 May 15	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) 20 May 17
Hills, Thomas...	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 106 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 14 May 15	(*Temp. Capt. R. Mar. 16 Feb 16*)	— —
Wardell, John Stewart Michael	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 10 Hrs. 15Nov14 to 14 May 15*)	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	A-D-C ... ... 15 Dec 15 to 5 July 16
Jones Mitton, George Henwayne Northey	—	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. 81 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Oct 14	S. Staff. R. 15 May 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct 15 to 4 Jun 16*) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 21 Oct 17 to 14 Dec 17*)	— —
✕**Waiton**, Charles ..	7 Aug 73	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 15 May 15	— —
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, *Lord* William Walter	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 May 15	— —
✕**James**, Herbert Huleatt	30 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 Dec 14	Manch. R. 15 May 15 (*R.F. Corps 1 July 16 to 31 Mar. 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry. 1 Apr. 18
Wilson-Filmer, Arthur Thomas	29 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 29 Jan 15	R.H.G. 15 May 15	— —
Erskine, John Francis Ashley, *Lord*	26 Apr 95	(*Mob1.Spec.Res. 191 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Gds. 12 Feb 15	S. Gds. 15 May 15	A-D-C ... ... 12 Feb 16 to 4 Apr 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
de Klée, Frederic Bertram...	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 17 Feb 15 §7 Mar 15	R.H.G. 15 May 15	— —
§ *Not to count for pay.*		*retired pay, or allowances prior*		*to this date.*
✕**Evanson**, Arthur Charles Tarver, *MC*	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *E. Surr. R.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15)	E. Surr. R. 16 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *E. Surr. R.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* *Mach. Gun. Corps* 10 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre — 18 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 16 Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre — 1 Apr 16 to 23 Mar 18 Corps Mach. Gun Off. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade*) — 24 Mar 18
Slaughter, Jack Hamilton	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Notts. & Derby R.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 15 *May* 15)	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 May 15 (*Mach Gun Corps* 5 *Nov* 16)	— —
Long, Arthur William (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 16)	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 15 Feb 15 23 Feb 16	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15 12 Aug 15	— —
✕**Holland**, Arthur Nevey	19 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. E. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 16 May 15	— —
Hanmer, Guy Thomas ...	22 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15)	19 Hrs. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Hrs.* 30 *Oct* 17)	— —
✕**Moore** Eric Edward James	21 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 1 Sept 14	R. Innis. Fus. 17 May 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve 19 Oct 16
Scott, Richard Andrew ...	15 May 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	19 Hrs. 17 May 15	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Firbank**, Godfrey Christopher, *MC*	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 1 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 17 May 15 C. Gds. 17 May 16 8 May 17	— —
Malone, Edmond Cecil Downing	21 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Nov 14	Worc. R. 17 May 15	— —
Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 23 Dec 14	Bedf. R. 17 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	— —
✕**Jackson**, Arthur Thomas	19 May 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off.— 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15)	E. Lan. R. 17 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 23 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre 1 Nov 15 to 3 Sept 16 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... 14 Nov 17
✕**Welton**, Percy Bertram, *MC*	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	R.W. Fus. 18 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 17) (*actg Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 18)	—
Derham, Walter (*temp Capt.* 16 *May* 17)	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *May* 15)	York. R. 18 May 15	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Shelley, George Edward ...	2 Feb 91	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. G. Gds.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *May* 15)	G. Gds. 20 May 15	— —
✂ **Weston**, John Archibald	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15)	R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 16)	— —
Henderson, Ronald Henry White	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 25 Feb 14	1 Dns. 23 May 15	— —
Colvin, John Forrester ...	24 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	— —
✂ **Gisborne**, William Guy, *MC*	13 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 25 May 15	— —
Duff, Douglas Frederick George	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	— —
Caldbeck, William Eaton...	24 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15	— —
✂ **Pickard-Cambridge**, Trenchard Durore, *MC*	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Feb 15	Suff. R. 26 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	— —
Hill, Rowland Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Apr* 18)	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *May* 15)	R. Ir. Regt. 26 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 14 Nov 16 to 1 Sept 17 Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) 9 Apr 18
Mercer, Lawrence	6 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Mar. 26 May 15	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 14 *Sept* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wise**, Henry Dacres ...	12 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §4 May 15	18 Hrs. 27 May 15 Adjt. 18 Hrs. 18 May 16	—	—
Hayward, Richard Benamin	3 Jan 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 27 May 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 24 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 13 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Gaisford-St. Lawrence, Cyril Hugh	18 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *May* 15)	2 Dns. 28 May 15 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Aizlewood**, John Aldam, *MC*	4 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 12 Aug 14	4 D. G. 28 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 14 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Haymen**, Ernest William Pern	12 Jan 94	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Aug 14	E. Kent R. 29 May 15	—	—
Chichester, Bruce Arlington	12 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K. R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K. R. Rif. C. 29 May 15 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 3 May 16 Lt. Hrs. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Arnold, Walter William ...	25 Jun 83	In Ranks— 29 May 15 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 28 *May* 15)	North'd Fus. 29 May 15 (*Garr. Bn. North'd Fus.* 28 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 26 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Morgan**, William James	12 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 29 *May* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 30 May 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 11 *May* 17	—	—
Hartmann, Robert Alexander Lister	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15)	11 Hrs. 31 May 15	—	—
Prothero, Rowland John ...	23 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	7 Hrs. 1 Jun 15	—	—
Emmett, Charles Percival	19 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 1 Sept 14	E. Surr. R. 1 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 17)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Hallam**, Vincent James	31 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 29 Nov 14	S. Staff. R. 2 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 18) *hp.* 30 Jun 18	— —
✂**Pooley**, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 18)	14 Feb 72	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 31 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 23 Sept 14 Adjt. 5 D G. 11 May 15	5 D.G. 3 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 10 Apr 18
✂**Chambers**, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 16)	6 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 10 Oct 14	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	— —
Saltmarshe, Philip ...	18 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 2 Oct 14	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jun 15 *hp.* 10 Aug 17 Staff Employ 3 Feb 18	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 3 Feb 18
✂**Martin**, George Campbell, *MC*	14 May 95	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 Adjt., Lan. Fus. 29 July 15 to 22 Feb 18	—
✂ **Macdonald**, Alan David *MC*	12 Oct 26	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂ **McCartney**, Louis John	21 Aug 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 14	R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17)	— —
✂**Beaumont**, George Edward (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18)	2 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Nov 14	Lan. Fus. 5 Jun 15	— —
✂**Jones**, William	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Dec 14	Worc. R. 5 Jun 15	— —
✂**Misa**, Ventura Harry, *MC*	1 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 15)	2 D.G. 6 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun. Corps* 26 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Chaney, Henry Edward, *OBE*	11 Aug 79	In Ranks to 9 Feb 15— 16 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Dec 14 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Chf. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... 1 Sept 16 to *13 Sept 16 } to 5 Feb 17 [* *Not to count for pay or allowances of this appointment prior to this date.*] Comdt., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Depôt Comdr.*) 6 Feb 17 to 31 July 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ... 1 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Lomax, Edmund	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 21 Sept 15	— —
Spencer, Edward Almeric...	26 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Chidson, Montagu Reaney	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 12 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**MacLeod**, Roderick William	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 13	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✂**Leslie**, Walter Alexander Andrew, *MC*	3 Dec 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Jun 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jan* 17) S. Gds. 18 July 16 15 Feb 17 Adjt. S. Gds. 27 Aug 17 to 17 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18)	— —
Sharp, Douglas Charles Granville	18 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—
Benson, Robert Wakefield	8 Apr 91	(*Embd. Mila.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 11 Nov 16	— —
Manners, Edward Henry...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A. S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	A.S. Corps 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Russell**, Herbert Bainbrigge	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Roberts, Thomas Ronald Gilbertson	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 1 Sept 17 R. Art. 22 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	22 Oct 17 to 31 May 18
Street, Maurice Edmund ...	20 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Sept 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✕**Townsend, Walter** ...	24 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16)	—	—
✕**Snelling**, George ...	30 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15)	—	
✕**Shier**, Phillip Frederick, *MC.*	25 Oct 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off.— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R. H. & R. Fd. Art.	10 Jan 16
✕**Prince**, John George, *MC.*	18 May 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off.— 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Dorrell**, George Thomas	2 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 16 *and* 19 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂ **Wark**, Alfred John ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
✂ **Lee**, Ernest Godfrey ...	25 Mar 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 15)	—	—
✂ **Sabine**, Frank Walter (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	30 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 275 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂ **Smith**, Frederic James, *MC*	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂ **Clarke**, Ernest William	20 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 to 13 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17; 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂ **Lowe**, Harry	9 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂ **Moore**, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	9 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂ **Biddulph**, Alfred James, *MC*	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Broad**, Frederick ...	9 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 *hp.* 25 May 16 R. Art. 19 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 2 Apr 17
✂**Warry**, Alfred Thomas	16 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jan* 17)	— —
✂**Newcombe**, Charles John	10 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Brookes**, William Henry, *MC.*	6 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Mar* 17)	— —
✂**Sagar**, Joseph Henry ...	28 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Barkham**, Edwin George	21 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✂**Hill**, Valentine	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 July 15 to 30 Nov 16 and 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Woods**, James, *MC* ...	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Worrall, Herbert Cecil	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17)	—	—
Ironside, William Stewart, *MC*	18 May 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Strachan, William, *MC*	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Baggs, Albert	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— Emb. Mila. 38 dys. In Ranks— 13 yrs. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Butler, George	24 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Brown, Albert Victor ...	17 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Amiot, Peter Bienaime Raymond	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Coles, Albert George, *MC*.	25 Nov 88	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Sept* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Fisher, Henry William	3 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 to 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Whitlam, George ...	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp Capt. R. Art.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art., Terr. Force,* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Wakeling, Stanley Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15)	—	—
Thomas, Frank... ...	8 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Austin, Arthur William *MC*	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Robinson James Granville, *MC*	25 Oct 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 14 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 Jun 15 to 13 Jan 17
Lucas, Robert	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Putnam, Charles Henry, *MC*	30 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Butcher, Arthur ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Pratt**, James Edward, *MC*	14 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17 *and* 19 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17 *and* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 27 Oct 15 to 30 Dec 15
Harris, Harry Perceval Harington	17 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 17)	— —
Munro, Archibald John Rowcliffe	30 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. A.t.* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Lyons**, Richard Clarke, *MC*	4 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Art. 2 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	— —
Lynch, James Alsop ...	— 89	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17)	— —
✂**Murison**, Charles Alexander Phipps, *MC*	— Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 17)	— —
Hawkins, John Denis Curteis	4 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 70 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.Art. 14 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15)	A-D-C ... ... 19 Apr 15 to 2 Oct 15
Smith, Sydney William ...	21 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 73 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.Art. 17 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 11 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Comdt., Staff Off. 2nd Cl. (*graded Brig. Maj.*), Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps } 19 Sept 16 to 21 Feb 17 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Board**, Albert	23 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17 to 1 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Allen**, Charles William Edward, *MC*	6 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 15) Adjt. R. Art 3 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 16)	Staff Capt.	1 July
✂**Hooper**, Walter Henry	7 May 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	11 May 15 to 18 Aug 16
✂**Westrope**, Frederick Ephraim	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 to 24 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Brewin**, Harry	2 Mar 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16)	—	—
✂**Mills**, James George ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Frederick William Charles	25 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Wilkins**, Charles Frederick	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Perkins**, William Henry	30 Nov 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Hickman**, Francis Thomas (*actg Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	1 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Morgan**, Harry	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Mar 15 to 24 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Moore**, Frederick Charles	2 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	18 Mar 17 to 7 Dec 17
✂**Jackson**, Lewis	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Keay**, John Thomas, *MC*	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Wood**, Malcolm John Randall	21 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Lawton**, Percy Norman Astley Cecil	28 Jan 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 6 Nov 16 and 1 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Walker**, Robert Young Knightsbridge, *MC.*	28 May 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. Wt Off.— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	21 Sept 17
✂**Mellers**, Walter ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Hutchinson, George Herbert	19 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂**Bell**, John Joseph James, *MC.*	11 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Macleod**, James Keith	27 July 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 230 dys Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Gunnery (*temp.*)	1 Mar 15 to 30 Apr 17
				Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	19 Aug 17
Turner, Simeon (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14)	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off.— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**James**, Frank	2 July 75	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂ **Glazier**, Thomas William	28 Jun 69	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Scoffield, John	7 Jun 70	In Ranks— 26 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 18 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂ **Hoggart**, John William, *MC*	11 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
✂ **Williams**, Amos ...	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂ **Campbell**, Harold James *MC*	14 Aug 72	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 to 30 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂ **Ridout**, Edwin Charles	11 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 16)	—	—
✂ **Collins**, Frederick Charles	27 Dec 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 30 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
✂ **Lyttle**, Gilbert	25 Mar 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 8 Apr 15	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 16)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Webster, William Sidney...	24 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✂**Hansford**, Thomas ...	8 Feb 79	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 11 Apr 16 to 28 July 16
✂**Hayes**, Henry Ernest...	22 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17)	— — — —
✂**Cross**, Rowland Philip..	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Aylward, Edward Joseph...	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
Repen, Frederick ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17)	Staff Capt.... ... 29 Jan 17 to 19 Aug 17
✂**Shell**, Charles	27 Mar 77	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Nov* 15)	— — — —
✂**Shepherd**, William ...	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✂**Clarke**, Frederick James	12 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) Adjt., R. Art. 8 Sept 16 to 4 Apr 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 21 Apr 15 to 12 May 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 10 July 17
✂**Carter**, Henry	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	— —
✂**Schooling**, James ...	12 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	— — — —
✂**Hobday**, Herbert, *DSO, MC.*	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16)	— — — —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Doherty, James Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov.* 17)	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Parkins, Richard	31 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Fraser, John	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16)	—	—
Addy, Charles	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 8 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16)	—	—
George, Frederick Charles *MC*	29 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Jan 15 to 11 Jan 16	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Rankin, Harcourt William	5 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 16)	—	—
Stoakes, George Frederick	22 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15	—	—
Coulter, Frederick James, *MC*	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C.
Hayward, William Crampton	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17 *and* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Apr* 18)	— —
Blezard, William, *MC*	30 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *May* 15)	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 15)	— —
Cutbush, Herbert, *MC*	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	— —
Clegg, William Leslie ...	10 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 10 Apr 12 *hp.* 10 Feb 15 Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Works Bn. Devon R.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	— —
Wallington, Michael, *MC*.	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 14	R. Suss. R 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 4 *Aug* 15)	Staff Capt. ... 19 May 16 to 13 Oct 17 Brig.-Maj. ... 14 Oct 17
Caillard, Felix Clement Vincent Digby, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 17)	31 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Nov 17 to 3 Dec 17 Brig. Maj. ... 4 Dec 17
Goring, Frederick Yelverton	15 Oct 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 1 *July* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ... 14 Jan 18
Price, Murray Rokeby ...	29 Oct 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 8 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16)	— —
Roberts, Edric Glyn ...	15 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Devon R.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	— —
Pereira, George William Trevor	27 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Le Gallais, Philip Edmund Mark	13 Sept 93	(*Embd. Mila.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) R. Suss. R. 14 Aug 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Martin, George Charles Russel	19 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Coles, John Lord	28 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14	York & Lanc. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Fulton**, Charles Frederick Vernon, *MC.*	28 May 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Aug 14	L'pool R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Perry, Maxwell Harold Coote (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 May 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon R.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Devon R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Turner, Frederick Marshall	27 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 21 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17; 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17 *and* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Chichester**, Reginald Amyas Ackerley, *MC*	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15) (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 21 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Harington**, Allan James, *MC.*	7 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 3 *May* 15 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16)	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Dennys, Kenneth George Gordon	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Aug 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Som. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*W. Afr. R.* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bacon, Herbert Henry (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	13 Apr 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 Sept 14	Devon R. 10 Jun 15 to 17 Mar 18 †18 Mar 18	Spec. empld., War Office	7 Jan 17]

† *Substantive rank retained.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sparkes, Warren Lyster ...	2 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Sept 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Trng. Res. Bn.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Clayton, Alexander Charles	26 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Sept 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	A-D-C ...	... 14 Nov 16
⚔ **Ellis**, Reginald Walter..	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 1 Oct 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—
⚔ **Spilsbury**, Francis ...	28 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 1 Oct 14	Devon. R. 10 Jun 15 *hp.* 28 Jan 17 Devon R. 31 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	18 Feb 18
⚔ **Russell**, John Joseph...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Oct 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15	Empld. under Admiralty	9 Feb 18
⚔ **Hobbs**, Edward James, *MC*	26 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
⚔ **Hartridge**, Percival ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
⚔ **Mason**, Alfred Ernest ..	7 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf.&BucksL.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
⚔ **Tilley**, Harry	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
⚔ **Sibbald**, Charles William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Baker, William George ...	10 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
McGovern, Frank	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. York. R.* 31 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17)	—	—
Harwood, Albert	9 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Wheeler, Charles	12 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 87 dys 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Elford, Cecil Edward ...	8 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Street, Albert Richard ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Rowland, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 16)	19 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Sampson, Henry Stephen	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Turton, George Antony	28 Aug 95	2nd Lt. YorkR. 11Nov14	York R. 10 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Voelcker, Francis William	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 15		
Heslop, Eric Thirlwell ...	31 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Durh. L.I. 10 Jun 15	—	—
James, Henry Delroy McGregor, *MC*	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. York R. 4 Dec 14	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Sept* 16)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Harris**, William, *MC* ...	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots 23 Feb 15 to 9 Jun 15*)	R. Scots 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Scots 6 Sept 15 to 29 Sept 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 17 Feb 17 to 3 May 17*)	—	—
Abbott, George Herbert Rutherford	29 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 Jun 15	—	—
Parrott, Albert	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 9 Jan 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. York. R. 27 Mar 17 to 5 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Devon. R. 16 Sept 17*)	—	—
Loyd, Eric William	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Apr 15	York. R. 10 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 Aug 16*)	—	—
✂**Stancliffe**, Richard Schofield (*actg. Capt. 13 Mar 18*)	29 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 223 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 L.G. 12 Jun 15	2 L.G. 12 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 6 Sept 15*)	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Arthur Lionel, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 13 Jan 17*)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 273 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 12 Jun 15	— —	Staff Capt....	... 13 Jan 17
✂**Dearden**, James Ferrand *DSO MC* (*temp. Capt. 13 Mar 18*)	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 27 Feb 16 to 3 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 18 July 17 to 28 July 17 and 21 Aug 17 to 23 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. 14 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17*)	Brig. Maj. ...	... { 14 Aug 17 to 17 Dec 17 13 Mar 18
Hambrough, Basil Tudor Vincent (*temp. Capt. 3 Oct 17*)	14 July 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 10 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. Welsh R. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Apr 15*) W.Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Ashton**, Percy, *MC* ...	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D.of Corn.L.I.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D.of Corn.L.I.* 7 *Oct* 16)	— —
✂**Perrins**, James Allan Dyson, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Apr* 18)	20 Nov 90	(*Mobd.Spec.Res.* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.* W Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 16 Jun 15 Adjt. W.Gds. 19 July 15 to 2 Aug 17	Gen. Staff Off. 3rd Grade } 5 Apr 18 to 17 Apr 18
Harbord, *Hon.* Victor Alexander Charles	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	S. Gds. 16 Jun 15	— —
Whidborne, Charles Stanley Lucas	25 Sept 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	14 Hrs. 17 Jun 15	— —
✂**Pattinson**, Lawrence Arthur, *MC*	8 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Fus. 18 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Meredith**, George William Lewin, *MC*	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 19 Jun 15	— —
Church, Charles John Douglas	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 23 Dec 14	K.O. Sco. Bord. 19 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	— —
Kent, Walter Gordon (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Sept 14	E. Surr. R. 21 Jun 15	— —
Fox, Valentine (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	12 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 4 *Nov* 14— 92 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L. I. 21 Sept 14 5 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L. I. 21 Jun 15	A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 20 Oct 15 to — 16 Adjt.,Special Reserve 17 Sept 16
✂**Timbury**, Leslie Marshall	24 Apr 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jun 15	— —
✂**Cooper**, Herbert, *MC* ...	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 21 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Wales**, Owen Murton, *MC*	1 July 95	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Dec 14	S. Wales Bord. 21 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Feb* 18, 14 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18)	— —
✂**Grylls**, Thomas Reginald, *MC*	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 22 Jan 13 (*temp. Capt. E. York R.* 22 *Jan* 15)	Leic. R. 22 Jun 15	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Burlton**, Henry Lionel Granville, *MC*	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Jun* 18)	— —
✕**Murphy**, Louis, *MC* ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Ir. Regt.* 3 *Nov* 16 to 27 *Feb* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Shee, William Cecil Lloyd ...	6 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 346 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jun 15 7 Nov 15	— —
✕**Jerman**, Reginald Herbert, *MC*	17 Dec 93	In Ranks— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W.Fus. 3 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15)	R. W. Fus. 24 Jun 15 (*Adjt.* *R. F. Corps* 7 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 27 Aug 16 to 30 Aug 17 Brig. Maj. ... 31 Aug 17 ,, 9 Jan 18 Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... } 10 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕**Ollerton**, Frederick Richard	4 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* *W. York. R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15)	W. York. R. 24 Jun 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force .. } 14 Sept 16
VC **Robinson**, William Leefe	14 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 24 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✕**Holness**, Horace Henry James (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 17)	26 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 Jan 15	Manch. R. 25 Jun 15	— —
Malone, George	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jun 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 24 May 18
Codrington, Christopher William Gerald Henry	6 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 113 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 26 Nov 14	19 Hrs. 27 Jun 15	— —
Harris, Henry Reeves ...	16 Apr 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Berks R. 28 Jun 15	— —
✕**Humfrey**, Percy Gerald	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Dec 14	Lan. Fus. 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16)	— —
✕**Brady**, Thomas	17 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 17 *Oct* 15)	Adjt. Special Reserve 1 Mar 17
Williams, William Cay ...	9 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jun* 15)	Leic. R. 30 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Benoy, John Meredith (*temp. Capt. 6 Jan 18*)	13 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 30 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 6 Jan 18
Hawkins, Arthur William	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York R. 30 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✕ **Hesketh**, Arthur John	20 July 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15	Adjt., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Mason, Cecil (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 153 dys. Lt R. Art. 30 Jun 15	(*R.F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp.*) 8 May 16 to 13 Dec 16 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Johnston, David Maurice Landale	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 14	R. Art. 1 July 15	— —
✕ **Brocks**, Arthur William, *MC* (*temp Capt.* 28 *Feb* 17)	17 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Dec 14	Worc. R. 1 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* *Worc. R.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *May* 16)	Empld. under Colonial Office 23 July 17
Guthrie, Patrick Stirling...	4 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 16 Jun 15	1 L.G. 1 July 15	— —
Hamilton, Eric Vivian Colclough	22 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 23 Dec 14	Worc. R. 2 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Elston, John Leonard ...	3 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 18 Jan 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 3 July 15 1 Apr 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl.... 11 Dec 17
Wilson, John Menzies ...	12 Feb 85	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 29 Nov 05 *Res'd.* 12 *Aug* 08 — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *July* 15) Lt. 2 L.G. 3 July 15	... ...	— —
Mirehouse, George Earle...	26 May 94	(*Embd. Mila.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Glouc. R. 2 Oct 14	Glouc. R. 6 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* *Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
✕ **Mallandain**, William, *MC*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 6 July 15	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Richardson, Archibald James Colquhoun	12 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 17 Jan 15	Bedf. R. 7 July 15	— —
McKillop, Archibald ...	14 Aug 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 8 July 15 (*actg. Capt. W.I.R.* 1 *July* 16) Adjt. W.I.R. 1 Sept 17	— —
Eliot, John Hamilton, *MC*	24 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 15)	3 Hrs. 12 July 15	A-D-C ... ... 24 May 16 to 13 Feb 17
Leigh-Pemberton, Robert Douglas, *MC*	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 17 Mar 15	G. Gds. 13 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Smith, Desmond Abel, *MC*	2 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 9 *July* 15— 329 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 15 May 15 10 July 15	G. Gds. 14 July 15 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Gds.* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Gds.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*Adjt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 8 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. Gds. Mach. Gun R.* 8 *May* 18)	— —
Cooper, George James Robertson	22 July 90	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15)	2 Dns. 15 July 15 Adjt. Dns. 1 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —
Hunter, Kenneth Slingsby (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 15)	9 Jun 89	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 2 Dec 13 (*temp. Lt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *July* 15)	6 D.G. 15 July 15	Staff Capt. ... 8 Jan 16 to 21 May 17
Warburton, Piers Grove Eliot, *MC*	24 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16 *and* 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	A-D-C .. 24 Mar 15 to 12 Sept 15 11 Mar 16 ,, 29 Jun 16
Oakden, Arthur William ...	17 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 15 July 15	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Lyttelton**, Oliver, *DSO*	15 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G.Gds. 15May15 3 May 16	G. Gds. 15 July 15 Adjt. G.Gds. 15Oct 15 to 9 May 17 (*temp. Capt. G. Gds.* 18 *Oct* 15)	A-D-C ... ... 11 July 15 to 14 Oct 15 Staff Capt. ... 24 Jun 17 ,, 7 Feb 18 Brig.-Maj. ... 8 Feb 18
Lyon, Francis Charles ...	27 May 95	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
Coxon, Raymond Ernest ...	12 Oct 91	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 Jun 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15	— —
✕**Browning**, Frederick Arthur Montague, *DSO*	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 16 Jun 15	G. Gds. 15 July 15 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 16 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Straker**, Lawrence Seton	25 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 10 July 15	I. Gds. 15 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 21 *Dec* 17)	— —
✕**Johnson**, Cyril George, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 28 *Feb* 18)	12 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Nov 14	North'd Fus. 16 July 15 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. North'd Fus.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 2 May 15 to 2 Jan 17 D-A-Q-M-G. ...19 Aug 17
Coombes, George	24 Nov 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. Lt. R.Art.16 July 15	Adjt. R. Art. 18 Mar 16	— —
McNeile, John Henry ...	2 Aug 92	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 23 Oct 14	C. Gds. 17 July 15	— —
✕**Raphael**, Ralph Albert, *MC*	13 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 182 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 13 Feb 15	R. War. R. 17 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 25 *Aug* 17)	— —
Watson-Smyth, Edward Jeffrey	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 17 Feb 15	C. Gds. 17 July 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 22 *Apr* 18)	— —
Stevenson, George	20 May 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Durh. L.I. 18 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Thomas**, Albert Garnett, *MC*	29 Apr 76	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 20 Dec 14	S. Staff. R. 18 July 15	Adjt., Territorial Force	14 Jun 15 to 2 Feb 18
✂**Thompson**, Frank (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17)	27 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 19 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)	Instr. (*graded Instr. Sch. of Musk. Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17
Rice, Harry Talbot	27 July 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 240 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W.Gds. 2Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 July 15	—	—
Haselhurst, Henry Edward	12 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 15 Sept 14	L'pool R. 23 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ...	18 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Harrison, Robert	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	R.W. Kent R. 23 July 15	—	—
✂**Brooke**, Philip Acton, *MC*	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Cleeve, Francis Charles Frederick, *MC*	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 25 July 15	—	—
✂**Baxter**, Richard Tennant, *MC*	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 22 Nov 16 to 24 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**de Robeck**, John Henry Edward	10 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Knatchbull-Hugessen**, *Hon.* Michael Herbert Rudolph, *MC*	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C	8 Jun 16 to 19 Apr 18
Goldney, Francis Pakenham	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tyson**, Charles Edward, *MC*	27 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Stansfield, Edmund John	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Feb 16 to 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Colhoun, John Humphrey	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 *and* 7 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Marsh**, Jack Swaine, *MC*	6 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Gaisford, John William ...	26 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15	Empld. under Commission Internationale de Ravitaillement	4 Feb 18
✂**Geddes**, Robert Alexander Henry Savage, *MC*.	3 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 to 1 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Meeres, Charles Oliver ...	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *July* 17 *and* 28 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Dibb**, Gerald Knocker, *MC*	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Parham, Hetman Jack ...	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Campbell,** Archibald Pennant	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Apr 16 to 14 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18 *and* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Forestier-Walker,** Claude Frederick, *MC*	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Ellis,** Philip Neville ...	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Dallas,** Alfred Stuart, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 22 *July* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 17)	—	—
Hight, Philip Hamilton ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Berks. R. 23 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	—	—
✂**Price,** John Edward ...	5 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt R. Innis. Fus. 9 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *May* 15 *to* 23 *July* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 24 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *May* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17
				Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk. Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17
✂**Dibben,** William Leslie, *MC*	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Feb 15	R. War. R. 26 July 15 Adjt., R. War. R. 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. War. R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Lloyd,** Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 29 *July* 17)	20 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 236 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 29 July 15	Adjt., Special Reserve (*temp.*)	12 Nov 15 to — 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Deane**, Michael Wallace Blencowe	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Jan 15	Lan. Fus. 29 July 15	—	—
Paton, J. A.	31 May 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *July* 15)	6 D.G. 31 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Nicholson, Humphrey John	14 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14	6 D.G. 31 July 15	—	—
Davies, Thomas Emmanuel Herbert	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 11 Nov 14	K.R. Rif. C. 1 Aug 15	—	—
Crosse, George Hallewell ...	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 12 May 15	York. R. 1 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	—	—
✂**Chandler**, William George	5 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 2 Mar 15	Suff. R. 2 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *July* 16)	—	—
Gray, David	10 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 329 dys. 2nd Lt R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 3 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Binney, Edward Hibbert...	21 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Nov 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	A-D-C ... ... Adjt., Special Reserve	19 May 16 to 10 July 16 § 4 May 17

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Clarke, Henry Piers ...	6 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) Adjt., R. Art. 6 Nov 15 to 1 Feb 17	R. Art. 3 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Thompson**, William ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Nov.* 17)	— —
✂**Corrall**, William Rousall, *MC*	18 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 256 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 15)	E Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16) (*acig. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 11 *Apr* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) 22 May 17 to 26 Oct 17
✂**Wort**, Percy Charles, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Jun* 17)	20 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 10 Oct 14	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 17)	— —
Thornton, Frank	16 Jun 93	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 16 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15)	16 Lrs. 5 Aug 15	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*				
✂**Marson**, Lionel Frederick, *MC*	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 1 Oct 14	4 D.G. 5 Aug 15	— —
✂**Hooper**, Charles Frederick Anderson Albert (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 16)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— yrs. dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 6 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	Staff Capt.... ... 25 Nov 16
✂**Hill**, Eustace Howard, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 5 Aug 15	— —
✂**Hart**, John James, *MC*	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Aug 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force... 4 Oct 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Combe, John Frederick Boyce	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 7 Aug 15*)	11 Hrs. 8 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 26 Feb 16 to 22 Aug 16*)	—	—
Dempsey, Miles Christopher	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 8 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 28 July 16 to 22 Aug 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R. 30 Nov 16 to 8 Feb 17 and 20 July 17*)	—	—
✂**Mauduit,** Ronald Frank Strickland	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 7 D.G. 17 May 15 to 8 Aug 15*)	7 D.G. 9 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps 25 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 12 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Spink,** Edgar Victor Thomas Alexander, *MC*	6 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Aug 16*)	—	—
✂**Knight,** Athelstan Alfred Allen	6 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 134 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 14 to 8 July 15*) (*R. F. Corps 9 July 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. 1 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Long,** Selden Herbert, *DSO, MC*	6 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*R. F. Corps 26 Mar 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*temp Capt. 1 Feb 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**O'Brien,** John, *MC* ...	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 241 dys 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Jun 15 to 9 Aug 15*)	R. Muns. Fus. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 3 Oct 15*) Adjt., R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 11 May 16	—	—
✂**De Rinzy,** Neville Lindsay Clobeman, *MC*	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Jan 15	E. York. R. 10 Aug 15 (*Trng. Res. 29 Sept 17 to 31 Oct 17*)	Empld. British Guiana	18 Dec 16 to 20 May 17
✂**Percy,** Joscelyn Edward Seymour, *MC*	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Durh. L.I. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 14 Sept 16 to 28 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 16 to 19 Jan 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Davies**, Francis Frederick	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15)	Linc. R. 11 Aug 15	—
Lugard, Edward March	25 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 14	R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Briguier, Harry (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Jun* 18)	6 Dec 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	—
Hazell, Dudley Howard ...	22 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Daw, Frederick Pole... ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Jan 15	Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	—
Johnson, Charles	2 Mar 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 12 *Apr* 15 *to* — 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 29 *July* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15 29 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... 11 Apr 18
Sidebotham, Edward Maurice	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Aug* 15)	Ches. R. 12 Aug 15	—
✂**Seckington**, Frank ...	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 12 Aug 15	—
Egerton, Philip de Malpas Wayne (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Nov* 16)	4 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*From Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 5 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 12 Aug 15 Adjt. 19 Hrs. 15 Jun 16	—
✂**Phillipps**, Robert, *MC*	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	—
✂**Jones** George Alfred, *MC*	27 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	—
Ebsworth, Wilfrid Algernon	1 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Winslade, Samuel	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Fus. 15 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Devon. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Cox**, George Cyril Addison	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord R. 13 Jan 15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 28 July 16	—	—
O'Brien, Charles Roland ...	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 13 Jan 15	R. Lanc. R. 15 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Hennessy**, Richard George, *MC*	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Bord.R.17Mar15	Bord. R. 15 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Dec* 16) Adjt. Bord. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Nobbs**, John	28 May 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 18 *Mar* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Aug 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 8 *Aug* 17)	—	—
McNamara, Michael Paul	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 25 Dec 14	Leins. R. 16 Aug 15	—	—
Mattocks, Victor Emmanuel Sutton (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17)	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 24 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Sept* 16)	Adjt., Volunteers ...	21 Mar 17
✂**Forbes**, Alexander William	14 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Nov 09 Res'd 4 Dec 12 — In Ranks— 1 yr. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 14	N. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15 *hp.* 26 Aug 16 N. Lan. R. 4 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Percival**, Harry ...	3 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Nov 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Aug 15	—	—
Guthrie, William	29 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. R Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 18 Aug 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Fordham Hugh Alexander	4 Mar 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 19 *Aug* 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*) R.F.Corps(M.W.) 7 Aug 17 to 2 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bullock, Dennis Argent (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Nov 14	Devon. R. 20 Aug 15 *hp.* 14 Nov 17 *fp.* 28 Jan 18	— —
Thomson, David	9 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Dec 14	R. Scots 21 Aug 15	— —
Ward, Herbert Geoffrey Leng	Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc.R.17Feb15	Worc. R. 21 Aug 15 Adjt. Worc. R. 10 Oct 17 to 23 Nov 17) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	— —
Mortished, Leo Richard ...	14 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 14	R. Innis. Fus. 22 Aug 15 (*W. Afr. R.* 20 *Sept* 16)	— —
✂**Evans**, Brian Pennefather, *MC*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Thacker**, Gilbert Wansbrough, *MC*	21 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv Bn. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 4 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 16)	Lan. Fus. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *May* 17)	— —
✂**Chamier**, Stephen Henry Deschamps, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jan* 17)	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 15)	W. York. R. 24 Aug 15	Staff Capt. ... 25 Jan 17
Watts, Francis Mapleton Iremonger	1 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc.R.17Feb15	Worc. R. 24 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Scott**, David Day ...	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 24 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers 21 Mar 17 to 9 Apr 18
✂**Dalton**, Charles, *MC* ...	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 28 *Dec* 14)	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 26 *Oct* 16)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Penny, Claud Edmund Clayton	12 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Nov 14	R. Fus. 26 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Hewitt, George Francis ...	18 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 6 Mar 15	R. War. R. 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 18) *hp.* 23 Apr 18	—	—
Stirling-Stuart, Douglas Rae	7 July 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 2 Sept 13 §26 Aug 14	2 Dns. 27 Aug 15	—	—
Noel, *Hon.* Charles Hubert Francis (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 16)	22 Nov 85	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt. C. Gds.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15)	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Feb* 16)	Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ...	9 Jun 16
Whitaker, John Albert Charles	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Peto**, James Michael ...	8 May 94	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. C. Gds.* 13 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Vaughan-Hughes, Gerald Birdwood	13 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Aug 15	—	—
✂**Pownall**, Frank Hugh Swanwick, *MC*	2 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**O'Brien**, William, *MC*	27 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *May* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 Nov 14	Conn. Rang. 30 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Conn. Rang.* 13 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Shanks**, William James, *MC*	28 Feb 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	—	—
Tittle, David Ross	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 30 Aug 15	—	—
Matthews, Ralph	3 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Mar. 1 Dec 14	R. Mar 31 Aug 15	—	—
Kidd, Gerald Ralph	9 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16 *and* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *May* 17 *and* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pratt, Mervyn Palles ...	22 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Bn. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Dec 14 to 25 Sept 15*) Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 22 Jan 17 to 21 Feb 17*)	—	—
McConkey, Alan Ivor Grey	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R. 5 Mar 15 to 9 Oct 15*)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Lane, Geoffrey Horsburgh...	5 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 May 16 to 16 Feb 17 and 17 Feb 17*)	—	—
Neave, Alexander Lionel William	19 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 6 May 17*)	—	—
Christian, Henry Noel ...	22 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 21 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕**Savory**, Reginald Arthur, *MC*	26 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 5 July 15 to 30 Aug 15*)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Apr 16 to 21 Aug 16*) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army 22 Aug 16 to 23 Dec 16*) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Dec 16*)	—	—
✕**Trevelyan**, Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh	16 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 21 Feb 16 to 1 Mar 16, 18 May 16 to 10 July 16 and 4 Oct 16*)	—	—
Tuker, Francis Ivan Simms	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Mar 16 to 11 Apr 16*)	—	—
Penfold, Hugh de Lisle ...	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Nov 16 to 17 Jan 17 and 11 Mar 17 to 14 Mar 17*)	—	—
White, Benjamin Going ...	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Mar 17*)	—	—
Broadfoot, William Alexander	7 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Fletcher, Roger Cormell ...	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Campbell, Walter Fendall	20 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 10 Aug 17*)	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Nepean**, Herbert Dryden Home Yorke	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕ **Garrett**, Kenneth Alfred, *MC*	12 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 16, 7 *May* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16 *and* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Lewis, Trevor Gordon ...	25 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Frazer, Donald Stewart ...	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Gore, Charles Humphrey Casamaijor	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 19 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Brunlees, Leslie Howard...	18 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert	30 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 16 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt Ind. Army* 18 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✕ **Dowland**, George Roy, *MC*	23 Mar 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Gordon, Harold Somerville	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17 *and* 7 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Robertson, Henry Everton (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 17)	27 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✕ **Glegg**, John Allan ...	13 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Taylor, Jack Hulme ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Moll, William Rudolf ...	22 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *May* 16 *to* 6 *July* 16)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hamilton, Harry Montgomery	4 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 16, 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16, 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16 *and* 27 *May* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Fullerton, John Parke ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Dening**, John Pitt ...	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 10 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Fulton**, Edmund James	8 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 17 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 1 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bidie, Allan George Charles	3 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Maltby, Francis Norman ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 1	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Gordon**, Douglas Hamilton, *DSO*	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 5 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✂**Walker**, Bertram William George, *MC*	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Jan 14 Ind. Army 11 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *July* 17)	—	—
Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17)	—	—
Filose, Anthony Aloysius Emmanuel	19 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 5 *Mar* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Campbell, Alexander Donald Powys	6 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 14) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**de la Motte**, Hubert Thomas, *MC.*	12 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Dymott, Brian Kingsley ...	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 **Ind. Army** 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Roberts, Michael Rookherst	24 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 30 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hamber, Lancelot George Werge	23 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 8 *Dec* 14)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Powell**, Frank, *MC.* ...	7 July 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 30 *Oct* 14) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Churchill**, Alec Palmer ffleetwood	5 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Searle**, Carleton Stuart, *MC.*	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 9 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Harding, Kenneth O'Brien	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Palmer**, Stephen Vaughan	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Thwaytes, Lancelot Lawrence	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 24 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 17; 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17 *and* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Lambert, William Robert...	29 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 12 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16 *and* 20 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Whistler, Aubrey Rivett ...	7 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent	22 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. High. L.I.* 28 *Dec* 14)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Palin**, Charlton Walter, *MC*	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Curtis**, Alfred Cyril, *MC.*	2 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf.R.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Bedf.R.* 6 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt. Bedf.R.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 8 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Eustace, Rowland	11 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 19 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Wilson, Robert Hamilton Birch	20 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Prinsep, David Walter McLeod	16 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Marriott, Neville Edward...	— July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amys (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17)	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 13 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Guise**, John William ...	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 Ind. Army 15 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16, *and* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✂**Dods**, Eric Raymond Sandars, *MC*	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *May* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17, 17 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Miller-Stirling, Arthur Eustace Stirling	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Gord. Highrs.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Gracey**, Douglas David, *MC*	3 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* — *and* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Greenhouse, Ronald Eric	26 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 14 Oct 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Nov* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Logan**, Arthur Fancourt, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	23 Mar 94	2nd Lt Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Young, Gerald Antony Gordon	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Briggs, Harold Rawdon ...	14 July 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Minchin, Reginald Humphrey Loder	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 24 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Hambleton, Henry James	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* { *Manch. R.* } { *North'n R.* } 1 *Apr* 15 *to* — 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 North'n R. 29 Nov 16 17 May 17	—	—
Reed, Henry Gerrard ...	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17 *and* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Johnson, Jame Clyde ...	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17, 22 *July* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17 *and* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Loch, Humphrey Norman...	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Fus.* 31 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Miller-Hallett, John Lionel	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt Unatt. 15 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Le Fleming, Roger Eustace	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 18 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *May* 17)	—	—
Upton, Robert Babington Everard	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 20 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Christie, Douglas Albert ...	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Bucher, Francis Robert Roy	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Oct* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Fraser, James Donald ...	16 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 29 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Davidson, John Waugh ...	11 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 15)	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Bunbury, George Francis...	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* { *March. R.* / *N. Lan. R.* } 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 30 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Teversham, Mark Symonds	5 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 15) Ind. Army 28 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* — *and* 17 *May* 17)	—	—
Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, *MC.*	16 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 14 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) Ind. Army 25 Aug 15	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15	—	—
Money, Harold Douglas Kyrle	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14	Ind. Army 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Sept* 17) Ind. Army	—	—
Mercer, Leslie Faithfull	25 Jun 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Aug 14 Ind. Army 26 Aug 15	1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *July* 16) *to* — *and* 4 *May* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Hicks**, Frank Alan, *MC*	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. Fus. 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Prevett, Reginald Arthur Charles	15 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 9 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt E. York. R. 1 Mar 15 10 Feb 16	E. York. R. 3 Sept 15 10 Feb 16	—	—
✂**Ramsay** John ..	10 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 218 dys. Lt. R.Art. 3 Sept 15	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15)	—	—
✂**Murphy**, William ...	12 Mar 73	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 25 *Sept* 15)	—	—
Court, Conrad Vaisey Wathen	29 July 93	2nd Lt. (*from S. Afr. Mil. Forces* Worc. R. 13 Mar 15	Worc. R. 4 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Brierly**, Henry John Raymond, *MC*	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 12 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *C. Gds.* 22 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Leese**, Oliver William Hargreaves, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 273 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 15 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15	—	—
Green, Cecil Edward Philip (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18)	18 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 7 May 15	C. Gds. 5 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* *C. Gds.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17 *and* 1 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. (*temp.*) 15 Mar 1	
Barker, Godfrey Gerald ...	17 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs. 6 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *May* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 24 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Wentworth, Godfrey Wentworth	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Norf. R.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *Sept* 15) (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16)	Norf. R. 6 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	Staff Lt., War Office (*temp*) 30 Jan 16 to 16 Apr 16 Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 11 Sept 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18	
Kent, Charles Edwin ...	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 6 Sept 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barran, Roland Noel ...	25 Dec 87	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 30 Mar 17–2 yrs. 228 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17	Household Cav. 6 Sept 15 31 Mar 17	—	—
Kirkby, David Harold Wynn	23 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 15 to 7 Sept 15*)	R. W. Fus. 8 Sept 15	—	—
James, Roger Bickley ...	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Glouc. R 11 Nov 14	Glouc. R. 8 Sept 15	—	—
Matheson, Ian Kenneth ...	14 May 93	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Nov 14	Sea. Highrs. 8 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 to 3 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Feb 17 to 28 Mar 17*)	—	—
Galbraith, John Wilson Seton	30 Jan 93	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 3 Sept 13 (*temp.Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 11 Sept 15*)	20 Hrs. 12 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. 2 Dec 17 to —)*	Brig. Maj. ... 2 Dec 17 to	—
✂**Fiennes**, Charles Wingfield	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 26 Feb 15	R. Mar. 13 Sept 15	—	—
Smyth, Thomas Reginald Hawkesworth	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 17 Apr 15	E. York R. 13 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Chambers**, William Francis Harcourt, *MC*	11 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R. 5 Aug 15 to 13 Sept 15*)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R. 5 July 16 to 21 July 16*) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R. 1 Sept 16 to 27 Sept 16*) (*actg. Capt. Bord. R. 20 July 17*)	—	—
✂**Mills**, Cornelius... ...	11 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. Bord. R. 19 Jun 15*)	Bord. R. 14 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Res. Bn. Bord. R. 1 Mar 16 to 6 Sept 16*) (*temp. Capt. Labour Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Sept 16 to 13 Nov 16*)	—	—
✂**Goodhart**, Joseph Henry	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 17 Sept 13 (*temp.Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 14 Sept 15*)	20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15 Adjt. Hrs. 27 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Edwards**, Herbert ...	24 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off.— 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 15 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Burke**, John Bernard Mary, *MC*	6 Nov 92	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 2 Mar 12 *Resigned* 4 *Jun* 12 — (*Res. of Off. recalled* 1 *yr.* 27 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16— 340 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 3 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	G. Gds. 15 Sept 15 17 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. G. Gds.* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Shennan, Kenneth Gordon Woodbine	7 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	R.H.G. 15 Sept 15	—	—
Hodgen, Gordon West (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17)	2 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Sept 14 Ind. Army 30 Sept 15	Ind. Army 16 Sept 15	—	—
Lepper, William Adventure	29 Mar 70	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 1 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 15	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Chamberlain**, William John	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Feb 15	S. Wales Bord. 16 Sept 15 (*Labour Corps* 20 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Hewitt**, Herbert Henry, *MC*	2 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Spencer, James Hilary ...	13 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 15	Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Torrance**, Kenneth Sanderson, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17)	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	Manch. R. 18 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt.... Brig. Maj.... Staff Capt....	11 Aug 16 to 23 Sept 17 9 Dec 17 ,, 3 Mar 18 4 Mar 18 ,, 26 Apr 18 ... 30 Apr 18
Crawshay, Geoffrey Cartland Hugh	20 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 19 Sept 15	—	—
Upton, John Trelawny ...	30 Apr 93	Lt. ...rs. 17 Sept 13	20 Hrs. 21 Sept 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Spicer, Frank Fitzroy Fane	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 12 Lrs. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Sept* 15)	12 Lrs. 21 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
⚔**Sperrin**, Frederick John	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Jan 15	R. Fus. 22 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Macintyre, Donald Ian ...	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. 6 Dns.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 23 *Sept* 15)	6 Dns. 24 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Dns.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Parkin, Thomas Henry ...	27 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 25 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Platt, Winfrid Atherley ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby R. 25 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
⚔**Radcliffe**, Charles Goldie, *MC*	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18)	—	—
⚔**Kent**, Harry	17 Jan 94	In Ranks— 349 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 29 Nov 14	L'pool R. 26 Sept 15 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 16)	—	—
⚔**Maxfield**, Lyel, *DCM*...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 15	S. Staff. R. 26 Sept 15	—	—
Green, Robert Lawrence Herbert	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Shrops. L.I. 27 Sept 15	—	—
Collett, William	3 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 16 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 27 Sept 15	—	—
⚔**Horn**, Spencer Bertram, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Aug* 17)	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D. G. 27 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 17)	—	—
⚔**Naylor**, George ...	10 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Sept 15	—	—
Calver, Joseph Edwin ...	25 July 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Surr. R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Anderson, Philip	19 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Sept 15 (*R. F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Exptl. Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
McClintock, William Kerr	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Dec 14	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 15	—	—
Wyatt, Alfred John... ...	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	Sco. Rif. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16)	—	—
Johnson, George ...	2 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 15 *Jun* 15)	Empld. under Min. of Pensions ...	—
O'Reilly, William Thomas	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 2 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 6 *May* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Hilliard, Harold Herbert Rose	14 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Berks. R.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15)	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 14 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16)	—	—
Haigh, Richard, *MC* ...	4 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Feb 15	R. Berks. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 29 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Grover, Albert, *MC*, ..	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Mar 15	Bedf. R. 27 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Lond. R.* 26 *Oct* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force	12 Mar 17 to 25 Oct 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Kavanagh**, Michael, *MC*	17 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 6 Mar 15	S. Staff. R. 27 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17 *and* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Beadon**, Herbert Dacres	21 Sept 95	(*Mold. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 213 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 15 May 15 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17)	York R. 27 Sept 15 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 12 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Clayton, William Douglas	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. York. R. 16 Jun 15	York. R. 27 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Harrison**, Richard ...	13 Mar 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 2 *Feb* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*)	26 Sept 16 to 21 Aug 17
Escombe, Richard Esmond Curwen	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	—	—
Square, Geoffrey Michael Elliot	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 28 Sept 15	—	—
Stanton, James Basil Maule	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 13 Jan 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15	A-D-C ...	... 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
Hamilton-Johnston, Ewen Colquhoun Richardson	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 13 Jan 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Winterbottom**, Stanley Hey, *MC*	19 Aug 92	2nd Lt. La . Fus. 17 Feb 15	Lan. Fus. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Freeman, John Lancelot...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 17 Mar 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Sept 15	—	—
Bryer-Ash, George... ...	2 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15	Wilts. R. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Barber, James	30 Aug 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Mar 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. War. R.* 1 *Jan* 16)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Fluke**, Walter George, *DSO*	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Apr 15	S. Staff. R. 28 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Herbert, Nicholas Thomas	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 28 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 16)	—	—
Grehan, Stephen Arthur John	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Maude**, Marcus Beresford, *MC*	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Jan 15	R. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Cunnington, James ...	4 July 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Som L.I. 7 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.*) 1 *Nov* 17	—	—
Brittan, Edward Myles Gisborne	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Sept 15	—	—
✂**Harcourt**, John Vernon	6 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 25 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Oct* 05 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 18 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) R. Muns. Fus. 7 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	R. Muns. Fus. 30 Sept 15	—	—
Dixson, James Heggie ...	4 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 15)	R. Scots 30 Sept 15	—	—
Lawrence, Henry Walter Neville	26 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *May* 16) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 5 *Aug* 16— 78 *dys. (from Spec. Res.)*) C. Gds. 2 Jun 15 6 Aug 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 11 Feb 17	—	—
Gage, Henry Rainald, *Visct.*	30 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 9 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 18 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✂**Bridge**, Arthur Darley *MC*	5 Jan 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Jun 15	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Trew**, Maurice Frederick	17 Dec 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 25 Jun 15 23 May 16	C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Milburn**, Booker, *DSO, MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 25 *Nov* 16 2 *yrs.* 60 *dys*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) C. Gds. 30 Sept 15 25 Nov 16	(*Actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Mann**, Sam, *MC, DCM*	10 Sept 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt., Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. High. L.I.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Garr. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Arthur, *MC* ...	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Feb* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. York R.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Bissett**, George, *MC* ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 Adjt., R. Sc. Fus. 28 Aug 16	—	—
Blake, Patrick Leslie ...	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 14	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 16)	—	—
Dalziel, Lewis Alexander Gascoyne	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Ackland, Heber Jackson ...	8 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Key, Berthold Wells... ...	19 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Raynor, Vernon Hamilton	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 22 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 6 Oct 16 to 9 Dec 16; 16 Mar 17 to 30 May 17 and 17 Jun 17 to 2 Nov 17*)	—	—
Ansell, John Wolseley ...	18 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 20 July 17*)	—	—
Farwell, Gerald Alexander Leith	11 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 29 Jun 16 to 29 Nov 16; 11 Feb 17 to 3 Apr 17; 22 Apr 17 to 14 May 17 and 16 Jun 17*)	—	—
Voelcker, George Geoffrey	7 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 12 Nov 16 to 27 Apr 17 and 30 Oct 17*)	—	—
Percy-Jones, Cyril Muncaster	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 28 Oct 16 to 22 Apr 17*)	—	—
Carr-White, Gerald ...	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 23 Aug 16*)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt Ind. Army 6 July 17 to 11 July 17*)	—	—
Reiche, Alan David Eugene	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 to 24 Feb 17 and 26 Mar 17 to 26 Aug 17 and 2 Nov 17*)	—	—
Savage, Eric Giles	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 23 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Mar 17 to 20 Mar 17 and 28 Jun 17*)	—	—
Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond	11 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Light, Hilton...	20 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 24 Sept 17*)	—	—
Spottiswoode, Arthur Ulric Molyneux	18 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 7 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Nov 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Traill, Henry Rauthwells ...	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 29 *July* 17)	—	—
Flemming, Robert Louis Victor	27 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Shute, George Eric FitzGerald	5 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 19 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Henry**, John Rochfort Armstrong ‡	20 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Ekin, Roger Gillies ...	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 16)	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Kennedy, Edward Richard	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—
Smith, Maurice Henry Howard	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 17 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16 *and* 17 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Feltham**, William Ivor Parsons, *MC*	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 18 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16; 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16 *and* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Keene, Mervyn Robert ...	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	-	—
Walton, Lewine Charles James Bendyshe	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 16 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne...	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 1 Oct 14 Ind. Army 15 Dec 14	Ind. Army 1 Oct 15	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Push, Walter John ...	27 Aug 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt., Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *May* 17)	—	—
Crosby, Charles	9 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17)	[redacted]	—
Chalk, Percy	13 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
Curry, Leslie Horsley ...	13 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 25 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Lothian, Montagu Percy...	5 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Nov 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16, 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Jun* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Bayley, Charles Daniel ...	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Gray**, Henry	11 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Bell**, Samuel	8 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. *Trsf. to Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 4 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Mon. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mon. R.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Munn, Robert Basil Shepherd	2 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Feb* 15 127 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14 24 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	—	—
✂**Forbes-Leith**, James (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18)	24 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Staff Capt. (*temp.*)	27 Aug 15 to 20 May 17 9 Feb 18
✂**Talbot**, Albert James (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 17)	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. W.I.R.* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Davies**, Amos	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 24 *July* 17)	— —
Walker, Thomas	3 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Hunter**, George Robertson, *MC*	11 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 15 *R.F. Corps* 6 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Ormrod**, Reginald Mortimer Cross	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... .. 23 Oct16 to 12 Sept17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... ... 14 Nov 17
✂**Craig**, John Lawrie Walker, *MC*	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Fus. 1 Oct 15	— —
Taylor, Joseph Macintyre...	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂**Panter**, George William	5 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R.Ir. Rif. 16 Dec 14	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Jones, William Henry ...	11 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off.— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 4 *Apr* 15 *to* 6 *Nov* 16)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 7 *Nov* 16)	— —
✂**Bradley**, Albert, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Mar* 18)	29 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Ches. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	— —
Campbell, Donald Forbes	7 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 23 Dec 14	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15 **Adjt.** Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 9 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Hamilton,** Gilbert John	28 Mar 78	[*Embd. Mila.* (*Comm'd*) 132 dys. *Impl. Yeo.* (*Comm'd*) 284 dys. *Embd. Mila.* (*Comm'd*) 107 *dys.*] In Ranks— 9 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco Rif. 8 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	Sco. Rif. 1 Oct 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	4 Feb 18 to 3 May 18
Munro, Alexander Robertson	21 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Starling, Albert Edward ...	8 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Moller, Nils	6 Jun 93	In Ranks— 153 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Parsons,** James William Arthur	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Jan 15	Midd'x R. 1 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Hellen,** Albert	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2– 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Feb 15	Essex R. 1 Oct 15 (*Labour Corps* 14 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Alexander, Edmund Heathfield Eliott Joe	28 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks L.I. 1 Oct 15	—	
Batten, Robert Henry Guy...	14 Jun 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. North n R.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Gamblen,** Alfred James, *MC*	12 July 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 18 Feb 15	W.I.R. 1 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 16 *Jan* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—*continued*.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Paterson,** William Henry, *MC*	6 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 204 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 25 Feb 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 22 Sept 16	— —
Forbes, Horace Henry ...	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 6 Mar 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 *hp.* 29 Nov 16	— —
✂**Smith,** Ralph William (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16)	31 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 89 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	Asst. Embkn Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 19 Dec 16
Evan-Thomas, Henry Algernon	9 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds. 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂**Barber,** Robert, *MC* ...	12 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 9 Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R.* 19 *Jan* 16)	— —
Farrell, James Robert ...	12 Dec 73	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Streater, James William ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 9 Apr 15	Bord. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Bord. R.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16)	— —
✂**Spicer,** Malcolm ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Aug* 14 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 1st Cl. (*graded A-A-G*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)... ... } 17 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
Dodington, James	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R* 15 *Sept* 17)	— —
Julius, Cecil Herbert ...	26 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 17 Apr 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂**Plenty,** Edward Pellew	6 July 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Melitus, Paul Norman ...	27 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15	R. War. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 14 *Apr* 18)	— —
✂**Price**, Wilfred York, *MC*	25 Jun 94	2nd Lt. WelshR. 17 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	— —
✂**Dart**, Leonard Victor, *MC.*	11 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 260 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 22 Apr 15	Welsh R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Mackenzie, Leslie Henry Mare	17 Dec 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	— —
✂**Sheppard**, Claud John Loraine (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 18)	24 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 16)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade — 8 Feb 18
Morton, Arthur Frederick	3 Sept 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 12 May 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Oct 15	— —
Haigh Wood, Maurice Haigh	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 12 May 15	Manch. R. 1 Oct 15	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) — 28 Nov 17 to 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) — 1 Mar 18
Henry, Walter Alexander Dawson	23 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 23 Jun 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 Oct 15 8 Hrs. 24 July 16 27 Oct 16 *hp.* 22 May 18	— —
Jameson, James Edward ...	29 Jun 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 18— 1 *yr.* 178 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 7 July 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *May* 16) Adjt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Muns. Fus.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 7 Jan 17	— —
Whitehead, Arthur Darley	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... — 1 Apr 18
Elliott, Henry Thomas ...	7 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Nov* 16)	— —
✂**Slim**, William Joseph, *MC*	6 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) W.I.R. 1 Jun 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 4 Mar 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Kennedy**, *Lord* Hugh, *MC*	19 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 16 July 15—346 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16—257 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 12 July 15 30 Mar 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15	—	—
Graham, Nigel	8 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 May 16 1 yr. 277 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 13 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 2 Oct 15 1 July 17	—	—
Worthington, Godfrey Francis Puget	1 Feb 94	(*Res. of Off. Empld. 355 dys.*) 2nd Lt. W. I. R. 5 Aug 15	W.I.R. 2 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R. 9 Jan 17 to 25 Feb 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R. 26 Feb 17*)	—	—
Sernberg, Allan	20 Mar 74	In Ranks—19 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 2 Oct 15*)	Ches. R. 3 Oct 15	—	—
Butler-Thwing, Francis Wendell	20 Feb 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 14 July 15 C. Gds. 14 July 15 18 May 16	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 18 May 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds. 24 Oct 17*)	—	—
✂**Pinto**, Richard James, *MC*	27 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 15 1 yr. 77 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 14 July 15 30 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. 14 Nov 16 to 28 Oct 17*)	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission	14 Nov 17
✂**Hutchinson**, William Edwin	6 Jan 72	In Ranks—24 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—169 dys. 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 July 15	C. Gds. 3 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 21 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 21 Feb 18*)	—	—
Baird, William James	8 Nov 93	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 8 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Nov 14 to 3 Oct 15*)	12 Lrs. 4 Oct 15	A-D-C ... ... 17 July 15 to 10 Feb 16 A-D-C (*temp.*) ... 12 Mar 17	
✂**Hogshaw**, John Harold, *MC*	15 Jan 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Dec 14	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus. 5 Apr 17 to 2 Jan 18*)	—	—
✂**Owen**, Ithel Glendwr ...	12 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R. 10 July 16 to 29 Nov 16*) (*actg. Capt. Suff. R. 20 July 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hoare, Eric Rolls	22 Jan 95	2nd Lt 21 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	21 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 10 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Jevons**, John Henry ...	5 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 5 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Inf. Bn.* 8 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Miller, Charles Harvey ...	—	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 7 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Herbert Frank, *MC*	7 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 15 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 19 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Hayes**, Thomas	27 Jun 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York R. 7 Oct 15	—	—
✕**Carless**, Joseph ... , ...	13 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 20 Jan 15	R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Lab. Corps* 19 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✕**Moody**, Percy, *MC* ...	—	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 149 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 Oct 15 12 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	(*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17 *and* 26 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R.W. Fus. 6 Jan 18	—	—
Lawson-Johnson, Percy G.	3 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 18 Hrs. 14 Aug 14	18 Hrs. 9 Oct 15 S. Gds. 11 Mar 16	—	—
Roberts, Joseph Charles ...	11 July 92	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 17 Feb 15	S. Wales Bord. 9 Oct 15	—	—
Bennett, Douglas Wakefield	8 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 15 Feb 15	R. Lanc. R. 19 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *July* 17)	—	—
Johns, Richard Allen Pendarris	20 July 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 20 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 10 *Oct* 15)	20 Hrs. 11 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shaw, Norman	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Griffith, Herbert Charles ...	5 Sept 94	2nd Lt S. Wales Bord. 17 Mar 15	S. Wales Bord. 11 Oct 15	—	—
Hayes, James Patrick Heather	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Ir. Fus. 13 Oct 15	Spec. Empld. War Office ...	22 Apr 18
Mansfield, Stanley Francis	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Nov 14	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Volunteers...	21 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 18
Steggall, George Edgar Augustus	31 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Nov 14	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15	—	—
Maiden, Sydney Joseph Fabricius	14 Nov 93	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15)	E. Kent R. 14 Oct 15	—	—
Rummins, Henry (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16)	12 Aug 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 14 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force	26 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 16
				Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*)	27 Jun 16 ,, 13 Dec 16
				Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*)	21 Dec 16
Haskett-Smith, Victor Anthony Philip	1 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Dec 14	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Oct 15	Spec. Empld., War Office	1 Mar 18
Taylor, Douglas Lionel Highfield	9 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	11 Hrs. 15 Oct 15 R. Art. 4 Nov 16	—	—
Judge, Frederick ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15	—	—
Murray, John	2 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Sc. Fus.* 24 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (*acty. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Taylor, Robert Allan Grant	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Compton, Edward Robert Francis	14 Dec 91	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 Dns. 28 Jan 14	2 Dns. 16 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16), (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16 *and* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Garbutt**, John Edgar...	18 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 *hp.* 13 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Diggins**, Frederick James, *MC*	1 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Oct* 15)	Leic. R. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 14 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**MacDonald**, Edmund Maxwell	14 Aug 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Oct 15	—	—
✂**Jarvis**, John Eustace, *MC*	31 Jan 92	2nd Lt. North'n R. 12 May 15	North'n R. 16 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16)	—	—
✂**Vincent**, Arthur Birley Patrick Love, *MC*	5 July 94	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Oct 14	3 D.G. 18 Oct 15	—	—
Pilleau, Gerald Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 18)	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt....	... 14 Feb 18
✂**Phipps**, Hubert Ronald, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 9 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 14 May 15 10 Feb 16	North'n R. 18 Oct 15 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Bowles**, Frank Herbert	3 May 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 19 Oct 15	—	—
Joynson-Hicks, Richard Cecil	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Dec 14	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Oct 15	A-D-C ...	... 14 Sept 16 to 9 Mar 17
Grant, Ian Dingwall, *MB* ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ...	—	—
Brown, Andrew Hunter, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Oct 15	... ...	—	—
Fullerton, Richard Alexis Downing	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	7 Hrs. 21 Oct 15	—	—
King, Christian Charles Hubert	23 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Oct* 15)	A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Spicer, Simon Ralph Fane	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 1 Oct 14 1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	1 L.G. 21 Oct 15	—	—
Savage, Alphonso Macardle	30 Sept 83	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 71 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 3 D.G. 15 Oct 14	3 D.G. 21 Oct 15	Staff Capt.... Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	... 4 Apr 16 to 14 Aug 16 20 Dec 16 ,, 19 Apr 18

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Sibary**, George Vincent (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	23 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Oct 15	Adjt., Territorial Force 29 Feb 16 to — 16 Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 4 Nov 16
Hoather, Archibald Arthur Vernon	12 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 May 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	— —
Martyn, Rendel Vivian ...	20 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 8 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 30 July 15 21 Jun 17	C. Gds 21 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	— —
✂**Bootle - Wilbraham**, Lionel, *MC.*	23 Sept 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 11 Aug 15	C. Gds. 21 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 17 *and* 11 *Nov* 17) Adjt., C. Gds. 11 Nov 17	— —
Franks, Philip Hamilton ...	22 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 248 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 May 15 23 May 16	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 12 *Dec* 17)	— —
Cochrane, Ivor Edwin Morgan	20 Jan 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 May 15	S. Wales Bord. 23 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 14 *Jan* 17)	— —
✂**Somerset**, Henry Robert Somers Fitzroy De Vere, *DSO*	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 20 Oct 15	C. Gds. 25 Oct 15	— —
✂**Philpott**, Albert (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 15)	11 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15	Asst. Supt. Remt. Depôt ... ... 10 Apr 15 to 4 May 16 Adjt. Remt. Depôt 5 May 16
Laycock, William Herbert Glendenning	26 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 10 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 26 Oct 15 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18)	— —
Bethell, Christopher Aleck	3 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 109 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 22 Nov 14	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 15	— —
Blad, John Valdemar ...	14 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Dec 14 §25 Mar 15	Devon. R. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 7 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 16) (*Labour Corps* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 5 *Jan* 18)	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Le Gros, John Bertram ...	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Dec 14	Linc. R. 28 Oct 15	— —
Cunynghame, David Hardinge	25 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 23 Dec 14	R. Sco. Fus. 29 Oct 15	— —
Guinness, Robert Celestine	16 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	R. Fus. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 9 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 18 May 17 Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps } 1 Feb 18 to 29 Mar 18
Carey, Harold Eustace	13 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15)	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 30 Jun 15
Dyer, Edward Felice Swinton	5 May 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 29 Oct 15	— —
✂**Greetham**, Guy Cochrane Veall, *MC.*	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Nov 14	Som. L.I. 30 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 18 *May* 17)	— —
Macpherson, Herbert Alexander	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 12 May 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15	— —
Barkas, Thomas Leslie ...	3 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15 1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 15 May 15 23 Nov 15	E. York. R. 31 Oct 15 23 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	— —
Backhouse, Ellis Brockman (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 16)	31 May 96	E. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 1 Nov 15	— —
Hodgson, Alfred Stephen (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Dec 14	R.W.Surr.R. 1 Nov 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. } 4 Nov 16
Pickard-Cambridge, Edward Adair	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R 17 Apr 15	Suff. R. 1 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17, 11 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18 *and* 10 *Apr* 18)	— —
Topley, Arthur	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 1 Nov 15	— —
✂**Bower**, Henry Richard, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Mar* 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 17) Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15 3 Mar 17	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Marindin**, Philip Charles, *MC*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 13 Jan 15	W. York. R. 2 Nov 15	A-D-C ... ...23 July 17 to 22 Dec 17
✂**Vernon**, Anthony John, *MC*	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Oct 16 to 1 Jun 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 2 *Jun* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊Sharpe, William Alfred	23 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16)	4 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 16)	Asst. Inst. Machine Gun Corps Training Centre	20 Mar 16 to 30 Sept 17
Hassell, Albert	26 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 15)	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—	—
Garvey, Francis	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R. Def. Corps* 12 *Nov* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
⋊Campbell, Thomas, *MC*	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15	—	—
Monaghan, Thomas ...	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 5 *Apr* 16) (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Price, Alfred	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
⋊Gadsden, Geoffrey Holroyd, *MC*	12 Mar 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Johnston, George Richard	6 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 7 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 18 to 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 18 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Vaisey, Eric Roby	16 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 7 Nov 15	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Winn, Leonard Mostyn, *MC.*	23 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 7 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 3 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17 *and* 18 *May* 17 *to* 17 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Essex R.* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 20 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 21 *Jan* 18)	— —
Mocatta, William Edward	13 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 166 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 18 Jan 15	W. York. R. 8 Nov 15	— —
Warden, Vere, *MC* ..	20 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 9 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17 *and* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Apr* 18)	— —
O'Shaughnessy, Maurice John	12 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 14	S. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	— —
Roberts, Stafford Reichel Pierpoint	1 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 14	R. Suss. R. 11 Nov 15	Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) ... 28 Mar 18
West, Edward Maxwell ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 16 *and* 9 *Apr* 17)	— —
Ross, Alfred John Hume ...	20 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 16 *to* 24 *July* 16 *and* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16)	— —
Pigot, Geoffrey	16 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 30 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	— —
Powell, Donald	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 25 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	— —
Collins, Arthur Michael Austen	23 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *May* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Richardson,** Roland, *MC*	25 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *May* 17)	—	—
Maconchy, George Alexander	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16, 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16 *and* 28 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Lloyd, Jasper Searle... ...	18 May 94	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 27 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17 *and* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur	18 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 15 Mar 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Fraser, Charles James Stewart	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—	—
✕**Gough,** William George Hugh, *MC.*	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 16)	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15	—	—
✕**Stead,** Edward Alfred, *MC*	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Nov 14 Ind. Army 26 Jan 15	Ind. Army 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *May* 17 *to* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Taaffe, William Anthony (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17)	21 Nov 89	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 17 Feb 15	Conn. Rang. 11 Nov 15	—	—
✕**Hine,** William Henry, *MC*	30 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 22 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Nov* 15 30 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	E. Lan. R. 11 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Whitmore, Benjamin Elton (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	2 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 7 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15)	R. Ir. Rif. 13 Nov 15	Adjt., Special Reserve, 30 Jan 17	
Watson, Reginald Murray	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Nov 15	A. D.C.	{ 20 Feb 16 to 14 Mar 17 4 Aug 17
Watson, Leslie Dundas ...	26 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 16 Nov 15	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Murphy, James Edward ...	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Ir. Fus.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Fisher, Thomas Edward Coney	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 16 Nov 15	—	—
O'Brien, George William ...	15 May 94	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	Bord. R. 17 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 29 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Hillier**, Robert John ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 10 Oct 14	E. Surr. R. 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Cooch**, William	10 Mar 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*Labour Corps* 10 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**French**, John Edward, *MC*	26 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *May* 17)	R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 3 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Walton**, John George (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	15 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 21 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15)	North'd Fus. 20 Nov 15	Adjt., Volunteers 14 Mar 17	
Harris, Arthur Leicester Stuart	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 5 Mar 15	R. Mar. 13 Sept 15	—	—
Thomas, Vivian Davenport	31 Oct 97	R. Mar. 24 Apr 15	R. Mar. 21 Nov 15	—	—
Neville, John Noël	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15	—	—
Fenton, Guy Alexander ...	5 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 22 Nov 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Jan 17 to 8 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 *and* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Robinson, William Edward	11 Nov 70	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Dec 14	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk. (*temp.*) 1 Nov 15	
✂**Harrison**, Arthur W. *MC*	5 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 14 Dec 14	L'pool R. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. L'pool R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 10 Jan 17	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Neill**, John, *MC*... ...	9 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... ... 23 Mar 17
Wigan, Cecil Rookherst ...	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 15	Sco. Rif. 22 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Dakin**, Edwin, *MC*, *DCM*	15 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 323 dys 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Jan 15 R. Lanc. R. 23 Feb 15	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17) (*Tank Corps* 12 *Dec* 17)	— —
Henson, James	3 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 6 Mar 15	R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15	— —
Wright, Julian Edward ...	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15	— —
✂**Walker**, Lewis Henry Todd, *MC*	14 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*fromSpec.Res.* Welsh R. 26 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15)	Welsh R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —
Rowe, Francis George Crawford	13 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Jun 15 3 May 16	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 24 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 5 *Oct* 17)	— —
Carey, Bertram Chepmell...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Jan* 17)	— —
Hawkes, Septimus (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17)	11 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 24 Nov 15	— —
Moore, Maurice	20 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. York& Lanc.R.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 18 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c
✂**Edwards,** Arthur Wayman, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Mar* 17)	17 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 101 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* York & Lanc. R. 21 July 15 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *Dec* 16 to 1 *Mar* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15 20 Jan 17	Staff Capt.. ... 2 Mar 17
Stewart, Donald James ...	13 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 15 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	— —
✂**Hardinge,** *Hon.* Alexander Henry Louis, *MC*	17 May 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* 1 *yr.* 85 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17—1 *yr.* 119 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 19 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15 28 Sept 16	— —
Magnay, Frederick Alexander	4 Jun 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	G. Gds. 24 Nov 15	— —
✂**Portsmouth,** Francis Victor	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Nov 14	Norf. R. 25 Nov 15	— —
✂**Morley,** Herbert George *MC.*	12 Apr 82	In Ranks 14 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *July* 15 to 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 to 14 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 25 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 15 to 3 *Apr* 16; 4 *Apr* 16 to 14 *Nov* 16 and 15 *Nov* 16)	Staff Off., 2nd Cl. 29 May 16
Callaghan, Robert Gerald William	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 12 May 15	Conn. Rang. 26 Nov 15	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission } 14 Nov 17
✂**Hastings,** George Lawrence, *MC.*	16 July 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 14	7 D.G. 27 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 18 *Nov* 17)	— —
✂**Kiteley,** Alfred... ...	7 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Nov 14	R. Art. 27 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Oct* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Corkery, Eric Denis ...	10 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Dec 14	Devon. R. 27 Nov 15 Adjt., Devon. R. 10 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —
Mahony, Martin Francis Joseph Romayne	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 23 *May* 15 to 27 *Nov* 15)	R. Ir. Fus 28 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16 to 28 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 17 to 31 *Mar.* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Wilkins,** Cyril Francis, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Mar* 18)	30 Apr 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Mar 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 4 *Jan* 17 to 22 *Jan* 17) Adjt., R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 17 to 25 Mar 18	Brig.-Maj. ... 26 Mar 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Barnes**, Henry Kentish, *MC*	10 Nov 70	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 14 Adjt., R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Dodds**, Theodore Edwin	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✕**Ferrier**, Samuel Alexander	25 May 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 No 14 Adjt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 to 13 Jan 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 2) *May* 16 *and* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17 *and* 7 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Parcell**, Charles Bertral	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 14	R. Art. 29 Nov 15	—	—
Harrison, Francis Henry Albert	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Apr* 16)	—	—
Buddicom, Walter Digby...	14 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 15)	4 Hrs. 30 Nov 15	—	—
✕**Fraser**, Alexander Aubrey	22 Jun 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 16)	—	—
Windrum, Cyril Hugh ...	19 July 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14	R. W. Kent R. 1 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Day, William Henry ...	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 18 Nov 14	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Hill**, Ernest Lynn (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 17)	3 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Nov 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 15)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15	Staff Capt. ...	16 Aug 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Palmer, Charles	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Jan* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Ward**, Ernest	28 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 10 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	Hamps. R. 1 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) 1 Mar 16 to 19 July 17	
Kettle, Louis Rowlatt ...	11 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 Sept 14	5 Lrs. 2 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Bell**, Walter Charles, *DCM*	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 85 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Mar 17	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	—	—
de Uphaugh, Francis Edward Baldwin	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Mar 15	R. Fus. 2 Dec 15 *hp.* 13 Apr 17	—	—
Kennedy, Myles Cassillis...	10 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 13Hrs. 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 15)	13 Hrs. 3 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Ferguson**, George, *MC*	11 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 5 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18 *and* 20 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Walker**, Charles ...	2 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 3 Dec 15	—	—
Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap	26 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15	—	—
Miller, Horace George (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Nov* 17)	29 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 14	R. Suss. R. 3 Dec 15	—	—
Stubley, George	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 20 Oct 15	C. Gds. 3 Dec 15	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Barrett, John Lionel Mackenzie	19 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 13 Hrs. 14 Dec 14 to 4 Dec 15*)	13 Hrs. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 21 Mar 17 to 11 Apr 17*)	—	—
Neale, Roland Hayward F...	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R 13 Jan 15	Linc. R. 5 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 July 16*) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Apr 18*)	—	—
Wright, George Edwin, *MC*	14 May 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus. 10 Jun 15 to 4 Dec 15*)	R. Fus. 5 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 22 Apr 16 to 13 Aug 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 7 Feb 17 to 24 Jun 17 and 17 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Fus. 25 Jun 17 to 16 Nov 17*)	—	—
Bourne, Kenneth Morison, *MC*	1 Nov 93	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 9 Dec 14	S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R. 7 Nov 17 to 1 Jan 18*)	—	—
McIntyre, Ernest ...	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Jan 15	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Dec 15 (*Lab. Corps 7 Dec 15*) (*Adjt. Lab. Corps. 18 Jan 18*) (*actg. Capt. Lab. Corps. 18 Jan 18*)	Adjt., Special Reserve	12 Aug 16
Dallas, John Charles (*actg. Capt. 3 Oct 17*)	14 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 7 Dec 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 16 Apr 16*)	—	—
Marsh, Phillip Everard Graham, *MC*	2 Jan 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 May 15 to 7 Dec 15*)	A.S. Corps 8 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. A.S. Corps 1 Feb 16 to 24 Nov 17*) Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Feb 17 to 26 Oct 17	—	—
Wormington, Walter Thomas	5 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 26 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 26 Jan 15 to 1 Jun 15*) (*temp. Capt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 15 to 26 Jun 15*) (*temp. Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15 to 7 Dec 15*)	Ches. R. 8 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 Mar 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 5 May 17*) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps 16 Jan 18*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ...	14 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16
Mukerji, Satyendra Nath...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	—	—
Khan, Mahomed Moosa ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Cotter, Edward, *MB.* ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ...	— —
Murray, Herbert Edward, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Dec 15	... ..	— —
Chart, Eric Nye	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 10 Dec 15	— —
✂**Berne**, Herbert Cyril, *MC*	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Leins. R 24 Jan 14 (*temp. Lt. Leins. 1.. 15 Nov 14 to 10 Dec 14*)	Leins. R. 11 Dec 15	— —
✂**O'Brien**, William ...	8 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 11 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16*)	— —
✂**Edwards**, Aubyn Stanley, *MC*	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 23 Dec 14	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 18 Mar 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 26 Jun 17*)	— —
✂**Wells**, Charles	23 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 267 dys. 2n i Lt. Dorset R. 17 Oct 14	Dorset. R. 14 Dec 15	— —
Barnard, William Louis ...	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 26 Sept 15 to 13 Dec 15*)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Aug 17 to 30 Sept 17*)	— —
Winn, *Hon.* Charles John Frederick	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 15 Dec 15	A-D-C ... ...31 Dec 17
Essell, Leslie Montague Scudamore	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	E. Kent R. 15 Dec 15 (*R .F. Corps 8 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**McCann**, James ...	24 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Mar 15 to 20 Feb 16*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 1 Nov 15*)	Lan. Fus. 15 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 21 Feb 16*)	— —
Quianlan, William George	23 Oct 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Mar. 25Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	— —
Bassett, Samuel John ...	12 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Mar. 25Aug 15	R. Mar. 15 Dec 15	— —
✂**Reynolds**, Christopher	11 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15 to 15 Dec 15*)	R Art. 16 Dec 15	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Beckett, Reinzi Stephen Barry	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *July* 16 *and* 25 *Aug* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Hunt, John Montgomerie ...	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 12 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Sept* 16 *and* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson	17 July 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Bradshaw, John Richard Landon	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 13 Mar 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	—	—
Hancock, Cyril Percy ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 18 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *July* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16 *and* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Bagley, Arthur Handcock...	27 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Dec 14 Ind. Army 11 Feb 15	Ind. Army 16 Dec 15	—	—
Smelt, William Anthony Casterton	29 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Mar 15	Essex R. 16 Dec 15	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	30 Oct 17 to 24 Mar 18
✕**Smith**, Joseph	27 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15	—	—
✕**Hall**, Alfred	7 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Peck** George	28 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15	—	—
West, Reginald Percy ...	18 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 17 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	—	—
✕**Caldwell**, James Oswald	4 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 23 Feb 15	R. W. Fus. 17 Dec 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Auden, Edward Humphrey	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 13 Jan 15	N. Staff. R. 18 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) [*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17] (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Russell, Ralph Nevill ...	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E.Lan.R.* 9 *Oct* 17) *to* 1 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 2 *Feb* 18 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Wadden, George	31 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 13 Nov 14	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Trappes-Lomax, Thomas Byrnand	7 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 238 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 15 S. Gds. 18 July 16 9 Mar 17 [*actg. Cppt. Devon R. (attd.)* 18 *Apr* 18]	—	—
King, Basil Charles	14 Mar 90	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 4 Feb 11 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Dec* 15)	8 Hrs. 21 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Gascoigne**, Alvary Douglas Frederick	6 Aug 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 5 Aug 14 C. Gds. 13 Nov 15	C. Gds. 21 Dec 15 Adjt. C. Gds. 16 Sept 16 to — Sept 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	2 Jan 18
✂**Hiscock**, Albert John (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16)	20 Mar 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 14 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Res. R. of Cav.* 24 *Feb* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	18 Hrs. 21 Dec 15	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre	20 Mar 16
✂**Davidson**, Alfred ...	5 Oct 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 91 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 15	—	—
Brand, Andrew	19 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 15)	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	1 Dec 15
Hudson, Austin Uvedale Morgan (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Feb* 17)	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 21 Dec 15	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Morris, Alfred Ashurst ...	13 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 11 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) G. Gds. 1 Oct 14 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Rayhill,** William ...	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 22 Dec 15	—	—
Aitken, David Brunton ...	24 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Wiggins,** Harold Gwynne, *MC*	7 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 317 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 G. Gds. 28 Jun 15 2 Mar 16	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15 2 Mar 16	—	—
Shelley, Ernest Bowen (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	—	—
Wright, Roger Benjamin Bickley	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	G. Gds. 22 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Stubbs,** Herbert William	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 303 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Nov* 12 Mobd Army Res 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jan 16 to 25 May 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Corbett,** Robert Wilfred, *MC*	3 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off.— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**White,** William... ...	5 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 29 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 5 *July* 15) *temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *July* 15)	R. Art 23 Dec 15	—	—
✂**Curran,** Edward, *DSO, MC*	27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 147 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Dec* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Jan 16 to 18 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
McDonald, Patrick James	3 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 *hp.* 2 Feb 18	—	—
Goldsmith, Norman	20 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt Off.— 104 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Payne, Henry	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 17 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Brown, Stephen, *MC* ...	20 Dec 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 16)	—	—
Fraser, Duncan Frederick	19 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17	—	—
Johnston, Charles John Troke	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Spain, George Thomas...	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 21 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Dickens, Charles Henry	25 Dec 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs 336 dys. R. Art. 6 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15	—	—
Hatcher, Henry ...	6 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 6 Dec 14 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome	19 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	—	—
Critchley, Drury Ronald ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 1 Mar 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15	—	—
Weallens, William Russell Willoughby	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Hawkes, Montague Hay ..	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Woolf, Sydney Henry ...	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Clarke, Creemer Paul ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 23 Dec 14 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	— —
Birrell, William, *MC*...	22 Jan 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) Adjt. E. Kent R. 1 Sept 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 18 *Jan* 16)	— —
Seath, George	2 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent. R. 9 Jar 15	E. Kent R. 23 Dec 15	— —
Hankey, Thomas Sydney D'Arcy	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 25 Dec 15	— —
Margetson, Philip Reginald, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	2 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Sc. Fus. 25 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	— —
McCutcheon, Edward John	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 14	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	— —
Fox-Pitt, William Augustus Fitzgerald Lane, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	28 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Gds 2 Apr 15	W. Gds. 27 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. W. Gds.* 18 *Jun* 17)	— —
Wodehouse, John, *Lord*, *MC.*	11 Nov 83	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 16 Lrs. 5 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	A-D-C .. .. 29 May 15
Wingfield, Cecil Andrew Foulis	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 12 Aug 14	13 Hrs. 28 Dec 15	— —
Moubray, Robert	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 28 Dec 15	— —
Carter, Hugh Harry ...	22 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 15)	E. Kent R. 28 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. E. Kent R.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	— —
Whitfeld, Gerald Herbert Penn, *MC*	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Apr 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 July 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dyson, Harry St. Clair ...	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 12 May 15	R. Ir. Rif. 28 Dec 15	— —
Forster, Harold Thomas, *DSO, MC*	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 25 Jun 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Berks. R. 22 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Berks. R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	— —
Harrop, Thomas George	29 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 29 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17 *and* 9 *Oct* 17)	— —
Hatton-Hall[a] Hubert Christopher, *MC*	9 July 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Spec. empld., War Office ... 7 Nov 15 to 31 Dec 15
Cleaver, Albert Edward Thorne, *MC*	13 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 15	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. .. 7 Nov 17
Fawdry, Thomas ...	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys 2nd Lt N. Lan. R. 17 Dec 14	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R.F. Corps, M.W. 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Cann, Hugh John	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 18) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 14 *Feb* 18)	— —
Knight, Alfred	13 Aug 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Mantle,** Herbert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	2 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15)	E. Kent R. 30 Dec 15	— —
Knight, Leslie Aitkens Wingham	8 May 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 16 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *July* 17)	— —
Somervell, William Edmund	26 May 92	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Leake,** Kenneth Harper, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Mar 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 16 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16)	Empld. under Air Ministry 3 Jun 18
✂**Livings,** Arthur, *MC*...	6 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Feb* 16)	N. Lan. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 13 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 29 *Apr* 17)	— —
Annett, Arthur Edward (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	6 Jan 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 1 Jan 16	— —
✂**McCarthy,** Charles Edwin Albert	19 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Woolgar,** Albert ...	14 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 Adjt., R. Art. 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18 *and* 3 *May* 18)	— —
✂**Mitchell,** John, *MC*	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Dean, James** (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 17)	26 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16	Adjt., Base Depôt 26 Jun 15 to 27 Nov 17 Staff Capt.... ... 9 Dec 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Elliott**, William (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Apr* 17)	14 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Jan 16	Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng.	24 Apr 17
✂**Bell**, Ernest, *MC.* ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 23 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**VC Gribble**, Julian Royds	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 1 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 23 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Bingham, George Henry ...	27 Sept 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 1 Jan 16	—	—
Kendall, Richard Anfield...	16 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 12 May 15	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Holloway**, John Stephen (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	6 Nov 80	In Ranks 15 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset. R. 2 Jan 16 *hp.* 17 Feb 17 Dorset R. 24 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Codyre**, Edward Caseley, *MC*	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Apr* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 3 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Birdwood**, Hubert Broderick, *MC*	10 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 18 *and* 11 *Apr* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18)	—	—
FitzGerald, James Brinsley Peter	25 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 11 Nov 14	4 D.G. 3 Jan 16	—	—
✂**Hassell**, Ladas Lewis, *DSO, MC*	5 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 16 May 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 10 *Jun* 16)	S. Staff R. 4 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff R.* ?9 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16, 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 17 *and* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Maj. S. Staff. R.* 3 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Clayton**, James Edward, *MC.*	29 May 79	*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 29 *dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 14	R. Art. 5 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Browne, James Bernard ...	26 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 6 Lrs. 12 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 6 Jan (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Maxwell, Alexander ...	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R.Scots 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R.Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16)	R. Scots 6 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Kelly, Lindsay Patrick Grelian, *MC*	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	9 Lrs. 7 Jan 16	—	—
Newnham, Horace Claude Charles (*actg. Capt.* 10 *May* 17)	28 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 7 Jan 16	—	—
Tipper, Benjamin Claude Cecil	7 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 7 Jan 16	—	—
Molyneux, Edmund Geoffrey Melling William	10 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 8 Aug 14	6 D.G. 8 Jan 16	—	—
Thomas, John Alfred...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 1 Oct 14	Leic. R. 9 Jan 16	—	—
Ingram, John Leonard	1 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *May* 17)	—	—
Norman, George, *MC*...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 170 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 11 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Beatty, Hazlitt Seymour, *MC*	6 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 11 Jan 16	—	—
Birkbeck, Oliver	6 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 Dns. 14 Aug 14	1 Dns. 12 Jan 16 Shrops. L.I. 5 Aug 17	—	—
Sigrist, Alan Edward...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt Dorset R. 22 Oct 14	Dorset R. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Johnson, Albert ...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Godsal, Hugh	29 May 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 130 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 12 Jan 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Sillem, Robert Oscar ...	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr.R. 23 Dec 14	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Jan 16	—	—
Butler, James, *MC* ...	28 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Creasey**, Charles William	18 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 28 Apr 15	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✂ **Lindsell**, John, *MC*	13 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 11 May 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. N. Lan. R.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 14 *Feb* 16)	N. Lan. R. 12 Jan 16 Adjt. N. Lan. R. 23 Mar 16	—	—
✂ **Buchanan**, Bernard ...	21 Jun 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Sanders, Reginald George	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Smith, Arthur Beaumont...	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 6 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17 *and* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17 *and* 21 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Laville, Frank Latone Joseph	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 17 Mar 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Bookey, John Terence Brownrigg	29 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 26 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*act. Maj. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Palin, Charles Edward Elliot	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 28 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	—	—
✂ **Paterson**, Llewellyn Mostyn, *MC.*	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 27 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16	—	—
Monro, Ian Alastair Seymour Hale	14 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 24 Feb 15	Ind. Army 13 Jan 16 Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 5 Oct 17	A-D-C (*temp.*) .. 26 May 17	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Newbury**, Thomas Grindall, *MC*	9 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 85 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Linc. R. 16 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Linc. R.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16)	Linc. R. 13 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Linc. R.* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Weston**, John Albert, *DCM*	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 30 Jun 15	E. Lan. R. 14 Jan 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Kelley, Norman	19 Sept 93	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16 *hp.* 22 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Browning**, Arthur ...	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 15 Jan 16	—	—
Newton, Thomas Meade Bertram	8 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Blight, Gordon Lyne ...	22 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 3 Sept 15 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Francis**, Oswald Spencer, *MC*	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 15 Jan 16	—	—
Sellers, Arthur	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 17 Jan 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	5 Aug 17
✕**James**, Archibald William Henry, *MC*	28 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 23 Jan 14 §26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 3 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Jun* 17 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
§ *Not to count for pay, retir*	*ed pay, or*	*allowances prior*	*to this date, exce*	*pt as regards previous service as shown.*	
Huggins, Cuthbert Lang ...	31 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 25 Feb 14	3 Hrs. 18 Jan 16	—	—
Grover, John Malcolm Lawrence (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	6 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Shrops. L.I. 18 Jan 16	—	—
✕**Thomas**, Geoffrey Rittson	31 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17 *and* 24 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Manch. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Coombs**, Albert Edward	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 23 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 16)	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 July 15
Wickham, William Thomas Donald	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Jun 15	Manch. R. 18 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lyne, George Albert ...	18 Oct 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Swain, Joseph Edward ...	7 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Harris, William	25 Nov 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Jones, Herbert Marshallsay.	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Watkins, Frederick Charles	22 Feb 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Mead, Arthur William ...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Parvin, James	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off.— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 354 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Connew, Thomas Francis ...	14 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 93 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 5 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bareham, Archibald George	21 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 260 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Underhill, George	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Bunyan, D'Arcy Albert ...	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 325 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Jan 16	(*Actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 18 *July* 17)	—	—
Franklyn, John, *MC*...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 323 dys. Lt. R.Mar.18 Jan 16	... ...	—	—
Kelly, Denis Patrick Joseph, *MC*	13 Nov 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 7 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16 1 Jan 17	—	—
O'Donovan, Timothy...	14 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 16	—	—
Janion, Aubrey Penderel ...	1 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 Aug 14	6 D.G. 20 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* —)	—	—
Kingstone,[71] James Joseph, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 18)	26 Aug 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 2 DG.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 16) Adjt., 2 D.G. 1 May 15 to 25 Nov 16	2 D.G. 21 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt....	10 Jan 18
Barnard, Roland Todd	19 July 92	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Jan* 16)	2 D.G. 21 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17 *and* 15 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Henderson, Ian Henry David, *MC*	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade ... / Empld. under Air Ministry ...	11 Oct 17 to 28 Feb 18 / 1 Apr 18
McPherson, Angus ...	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *July* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Feb 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Aug* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre ...	7 Jun 16 to 3 Sept 16
Roy, Robert Maitland ...	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 22 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16	—	—
Ham, Douglas Miller ...	30 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Jan 15 Ind. Army 21 Mar 15	Ind. Army 22 Jan 16	—	—
Quin, Stanley Edgar Vivian	3 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 12 May 15	Welsh R. 22 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 7 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	22 Apr 18
Fearnside-Speed, Robin Henry Capel Nelson	22 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 22 Feb 15	Midd'x R. 23 Jan 16 (*Trng. Res.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	14 Aug 17
Johnston, William Thomas	22 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Mar 15	E. Kent R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Fowler, Wilfred Cecil, *MC*	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 29 *May* 7 *to* 4 *Sept* 1)	—	—
Short, Frederick William, *MC*	18 Nov 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Dec 14	R. Art. 25 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16)	—	—
Machin, Lionel Frederick, *MC*	17 Aug 93	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 22 *Jan* 16)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 25 Jan 16 (*actg. Maj. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Byrne, Louis Campbell, *MC*	4 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 24 *Sept* 16)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.‡	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Layland - Barratt,** Francis Henry Godolphin, *MC*	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	— —
✂ **Acland,** Arthur William, *MC.*	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G.Gds. 26 Jan 16	G. Gds. 26 Jan 16	— —
✂ **Houldsworth,** Henry Walter, *MC*	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Sept* 16 *and* 11 *Mar* 18) Adjt. Sea. Highrs. 9 Dec 16 to 10 Mar 18 (*Adjt. Res. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 11 *Mar* 18)	— —
Custance, Edward Cecil Neville	9 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 11 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (*Tank Corps* 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 16 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂ **Grover,** Ernest Cyril (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	1 Sept 91	In Ranks— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 26 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Norf. R.* 15 *May* 15 *to* ——)	Norf. R. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	— —
✂ **Worrall,** Albert Edward, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Mar* 18)	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O.Sco.Bord. 6 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 31 Jan 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *July* 17)	—
Turner, James Hargreaves	24 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 2 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16)	2 D.G. 1 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. York. R.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 18 Sept 17 to 31 Jan 18 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) .. 1 Feb 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Baldwin,** John Eustace Arthur, *DSO*	13 Apr 92	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 9 Sept 11 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 11 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Rowley, Guy Shafto ...	10 May 89	2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 8 Hrs. 9 Dec 11 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	A-D-C... ... ... 7 Nov 14 to 12 Oct 16
Butler, James Arthur Norman	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 Sept 12 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Feb* 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	— —
Hedley, Ivor Mathews ...	27 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 5 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 17 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 11 *July* 16)	17 Lrs. 2 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Clifford,** George Gilbert Joseph	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13 (*temp. Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16*)	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16	—	—
Kennedy, Robert Logan ...	12 Oct 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 5 Feb 13	8 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps 6 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 6 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Wilson, Cornelius Eric ...	10 Sept 92	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Sept 13 § 26 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt., 1 D.G. 15 Nov 14 to 1 Feb 16*)	1 D.G. 2 Feb 16	—	—
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*					
Gowan, Cyril Harvey ...	13 July 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	13 Hrs. 2 Feb 16 Adjt. Hrs. 28 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Johns, Arthur Baynard ..	28 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 11 Nov 14	7 D.G. 2 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 4 Sept 16*)	—	—
✂**Carter,** Herbert	28 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Mar 15	Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	8 Oct 17
Lamb, Charles (*temp. Capt. 10 Dec 17*)	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 6 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 23 Jun 17 to 29 Jun 17 and 20 July 17 to 23 Aug 17 and 24 Oct 17 to 9 Dec 17*)	Adjt., Sch. of Instn. Asst. Supt., Phys. and Bayonet Trng. ...	27 Apr 16 to 10 Dec 17 —
Ambler, Ernest	18 May 92	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R. 1 Jun 17*)	—	—
Hulbert, Henry Bourchiers	16 May 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc. R. 3 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wo. c. R. 10 Aug 17 to 28 Sept 17*)	—	—
Staniland, Eric Arthur ...	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	8 Hrs. 5 Feb 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 12 Sept 16 to 11 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. Hrs. 15 Dec 17 to 31 Jan 18*)	—	—
Cokayne, Thomas	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 285 dys. Qr.-Mr. & hon. Lt. Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 14 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 8 Apr 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 9 Feb 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) ...	26 Sept 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c
Coker, William (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16)	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 11 *Mar* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 31 May 18
Green, Frederick Starkey	24 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 16)	R.Art. 11 Feb 16	— —
O'Donnell, Martin, *MC.*	23 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14	4 D.G. 12 Feb 16	— —
Belgrave, James Dacres, *MC*	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bland, Cecil Francis Ramsden, *MC*	6 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 15	R. Berks. R. 13 Feb 16 (*acty. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	— —
Bostock, John Kenneth, *MC*	26 Sept 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Feb 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Feb 16	— —
McWha, Norman Terence Barry Ritchie	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 14 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 17) *hp.* 23 Dec 17	— —
Reiss, Peter Quentin ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Mar 15	Lan. Fus. 15 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Jan* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Noakes, Frank	4 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R.Art. 16 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 16)	— —
Symons, Ivor Windsor Simon (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	22 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Fe 16	— —
Stewart-Savile, Derek Noel, *MC.*	26 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 12 Lrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	12 Lrs. 17 Feb 16	— —
Powley, Arthur Seear...	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	R.Art. 17 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Jan* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hogg, Kenneth Weir ...	13 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 271 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. I. Gds.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16)	I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	— —
Fitzgerald, Derek Joseph Barrington	17 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Jun* 15 257 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 16 255 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ...	—
Pym, Alexander Ruthven (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	7 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 126 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ...	
Holmes, H. C.	...	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) Lt. I. Gds. 17 Feb 16	... ...	Camp Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 2 May 18
Mercer, Geoffrey Herbert James	29 Mar 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Aerial Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) ... 6 Feb 17 to 4 Jun 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.), (*graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.*) ... 5 Jun 17 ,, 30 Nov 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R. F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) ... 1 Dec 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Robinson, Thomas ...	8 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 15	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Feb 16 (*Garr. Bn.* 17 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. R. Ir. R.* 7 *Feb* 17)	— —
Cairnes, Francis Herbert, *MC.*	8 July 93	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C ... ... 18 Dec 14 to —
Kay, Thomas	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17 *and* 13 *Oct* 17)	—
Sinclair, Denis John Oliver	19 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 20 Feb 16	— —
Tuke, Robin John	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 17 Apr 15	E. Kent R. 20 Feb 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Dickinson, Francis John Twysden	8 Nov 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15	S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 19 *Aug* 17)	— —
Sharp, Frederick Arthur Hamilton	22 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 5 D. G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 21 Feb 16	A-D-C ... 30 May 17
✕ **Dann**, Albert ...	4 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 22 Feb 16	... —
✕ **Curtis**, Robert Edwin ...	2 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art 12 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 24 Feb 16	— —
✕ **Casbolt**, Charles ...	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 26 May 15 to 21 Mar 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 16)	— —
✕ **Jacob**, Frederic Arthur	13 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 13 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16)	R. W. Surr. R. 24 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 30 *July* 17)	— —
✕ **Goldsmith**, Harry Edward George (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	28 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 31 Mar 15	R. W. Fus. 24 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 26 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 16)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Nov 17
✕ **Harland**, Charles Cecil, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18)	17 Feb 88	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 6 Jun 15 23 Feb 16	S. Staff. R. 24 Feb 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 20 Mar 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Williams, Charles Crofts Llewellyn	15 May 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	—	—
Grey, *Sir* John Foley, *Bt*....	8 July 93	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Hrs.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 15)	15 Hrs. 25 Feb 15 *hp.* 15 Nov 16 15 Hrs. 2 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*to take rank and precedence from* 25 *Feb* 16) *hp.* 22 May 18	Adjt., Territorial Force	28 Sept 17 to 14 Nov 17
✂**Pinn**, Thomas Arthur ...	10 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18 Hrs. 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ...	22 Sept 16 o eb
✂**Berry**, William A. ...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 14 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt.* *No.* 4 *Cav. Depôt,* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* —)	4 D.G. 25 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Busk, Richard Dawson ...	21 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	9 Lrs. 25 Feb 16	—	—
Jones, Arthur Astley ...	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.*, 5 *D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *Feb* 16)	5 D.G. 26 Feb 16	—	—
✂**Fanshawe**, Evelyn Dalrymple	25 May 95	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *May* 15)	2 D.G. 26 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A-D-C ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry...	20 Aug 15 to 4 July 16 1 Apr 1
✂**Jenkins** Robert Charles *MC*	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Dec 14	D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Rawstorne**, George Streynsham, *MC*	2 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15	Sea. Highrs. 26 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Kettle, Rupert Arthur ...	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 8 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 27 Feb 16	—	—
Jebens, Frederick Hermann	14 Feb 97	S. Lan. R. 17 Feb 15	S. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Bruce**, George McIlree Stanton, *MC*	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16)	Linc. R. 28 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	—	—
Sykes, John Henry ...	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 16)	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	—	—
Harries, George Robert Brian	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 29 Feb 16	—	—
Selby-Lowndes, William...	1 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	19 Hrs. 29 Feb 16	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Blew-Jones, Douglas Holden Blew	22 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr* 35 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. L.G. 11 Dec 15 8 July 17	Household Cav. 29 Feb 16 8 July 17	
Englefield, William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 1 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 13 Mar 17
Dashwood, Alexander Charles Hutchinson	26 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Class*) 12 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Ridley, Claude Alward, *DSO, MC*	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Pearson, Guy Cameron ...	14 Jan 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17 *and* 7 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt* 27 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 27 July 17 to 8 Aug 17
Carpendale, Henry Maxwell St. John	23 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 10 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	— —
Holyoake, Guy Napier ...	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 Mar 16	— —
Sayers, Myles, *DCM* ...	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 July 15	E. Lan. R. 1 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Mitchell, William George	23 May 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 2 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 10 *July* 16 *to* 11 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 17 *and* 27 *Aug* 17)	— —
Earnshaw, Sidney Edwin, *MC*	18 May 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 2 Mar 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 28 May 15 to 20 Mar 17
Hayes, Frances Xavier	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 Mar 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer	16 Jan 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Jan 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Slade-Baker, John Bigelow	29 July 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 2 Mar 16 26 July 16	— —
Clarke, Norman Godfrey ...	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Jan 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Feb* 17)	— —
✂**Garrard**, Maurice Houghton, *MC*	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 2 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Apr* 17)	— —
✂**Mackay**, George Evender, *MC*	6 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 17 *and* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst., Machine Gun Corps Training Centre 1 Nov 15 to 29 Jan 17 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Aug 17 ,, 8 Mar 18
Livingstone-Learmonth, Lestock Robert (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jun* 16)	12 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Mar 15	R. Highrs. 2 Mar 16	— —
✂**Brennan**, James ...	14 Nov 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 16 July 15	I. Gds. 2 Mar 16	— —
Lindsay-Young, Laurence Hingston Lindsay	1 Juiy 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Jan 13 †14 Oct 14 R. Sc. Fus. 25 Mar 15	R. Sc. Fus. 3 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Payne**, Joseph Henry, *MC*	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 15 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	Dorset R. 3 Mar 16	Asst. Provt. Marshal 9 Jan 16 to 11 Jan 18
✂**Beanlands**, Bernard Paul Gascoigne, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16)	9 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 23 Dec 14	Hamps. R. 3 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Thrupp, Cecil George Dalton	28 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	R.W. Surr. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16 *and* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	— —

† *Not to count for pay or allowances prior to* 14 *Aug* 14, *or for retired pay prior to* 5 *July* 14.

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bosanquet Arthur Rivers	12 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 10 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Special Reserve ...	4 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 17
✂**Gambier-Parry**, Richard	20 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 247 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. W. Fus. 13 Apr 15	R. W. Fus. 3 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Marsh**, George ...	3 Nov 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 July 15	E. Lan. R. 3 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Salisbury-Jones, Arthur Guy	4 July 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 3 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 21 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Green**, Claude Augustus	7 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 23 Sept 15	York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	—	—
Gainher, Percy William Nugent	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. Lt. R. Art. Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Forsyth, Victor Thomas ...	9 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jun 15	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Capel**, Arthur John ...	11 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps*, 3 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 29 *July* 17 (*temp. Maj.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Holme, Robert Charles Lyon, *MC*	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 11 Nov 14 (*R. F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Johnes, Raymond Paul ...	30 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Dec 14 3 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 9 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Cutcher**, George Ernest	11 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 174 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 9 Mar 16	(*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 30 *May* 16)	—	—
✂**Hill**, William G. ...	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	18Hrs. 11 Mar 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Broadhurst, Henry (*temp. Capt. 22 Feb 18*)	25 Oct 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 6 Mar 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16)	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Williams**, George Arthur	24 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) S. Lan. R. 4 May 15 3 May 16	S. Lan. R 11 Mar 16 1 July 17	—	—
Varley, Thomas ,, ...	22 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 11 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Jolliffe**, Ralph Lowther	28 Jun 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 2 Feb 16	R.H.G. 12 Mar 16 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 12 *Mar* 16)	—	—
Heppenstall, Clement Hoyle	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Tha, Richard Roland Htoon Oo	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
✂**Hogg**, William Peat, *MC*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Green, John Gerald James	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Dow, John	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Fry, Augustine Sargood ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Bose, Ambuj Nath	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 13 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
✂**Lane**, James Arthur Batchelor	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	18 Hrs. 14 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Smith**, Sydney (*temp. Capt. 4 Apr* 18)	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 18 *Jan* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 17)	Ches. R. 14 Mar 16 *hp.* 16 Sept 17 (*Labour Corps* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Parsons**, Walter ...	21 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 14 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Watson**, William, *MC*	14 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Walter	5 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 9 Jan 15	North'd Fus. 15 Mar 16	—	—
Marsh, Conrad Richard Cresswell	18 May 92	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 12	Shrops. L.I. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Purdey, Thomas Donald Stuart	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Mar 16 (*Sco. Rif.* 23 *Feb* 18 *attd.*)	—	—
Buchanan, James Frederick	9 Jan 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt., 7 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 1 *Apr* 15)	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Foster**, Harry Percy (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18)	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R.W. Surr. R.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R.W. Surr. R. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 18 *July* 16)	—	—
Knight, Austen Bertram ...	29 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 10 May 15	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	—	—
Berkeley, Ernest Leopold Fitzhardinge	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Mar 15 Ind. Army 3 May 15	Ind. Army 17 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Sept* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Williams, Frederick John	14 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 5 May 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt., R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *July* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 16 Dec 16	—	—
Fairbairn, George	11 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 21 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Moxsy**, Arthur Rupert, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 17)	11 Mar 93	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 25 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16	Staff Capt.... ... 28 Apr 17 to 1 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 2 Apr 18	

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**King**, Edward Joseph, *MC*	24 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 23 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 12 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 15 Feb 17	—	—
✕**Medhurst**, Charles Edward Hastings, *MC*	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Scully, Maurice James Peel	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16 21 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Thorne, Harold Vougham Von Süchim	7 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*A. Sec. Serv.* 11 *Mar* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 17 Mar 16	—	—
✕**Lyons**, Henry Harvey, *MC*	17 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 25 Jun 15	Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Cole, Ronald St. George ...	23 Apr 95	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 17 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 17 Mar 16	—	—
Lugard, Cyril Edward ...	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry Empld. with Egyptian Army	1 Apr 18 to 26 May 18 27 May 18
✕**Lloyd**, Henry Greame, *MC*	2 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 22 *Oct* 15) D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Mar 16	—	—
Worlock, Edward Gordon...	9 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 13 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	4 D.G. 20 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Robert Macmillan, *MC*	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R.W. Fus. 20 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 7 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Barton**, William, *MC*...	16 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 21 Mar 16	—	—
✕**Fell Gee**, Robert, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17)	8 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 1 to 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16	Staff Capt....	13 Mar 16 to 5 Aug 16 25 Jun 17 ,, 1 May 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Henderson, George Albert Hector	21 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Fus. 21 Mar 16	—	—
Furley, Albert, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Apr* 18)	12 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force R.W. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 18 Jun 15 to 9 Apr 18 Staff Capt. ... 10 Apr 18	
Newman, Reginald William, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17)	23 July 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Glouc. R.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16) *A. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Nov* 15)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16	—	—
Toop, Francis Hart, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17)	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc R. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 31 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn Glouc. R.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* —)	—	—
Temple, Bertram, *MC*...	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 14	Glouc. R. 22 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 16 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Halliwell, Charles	8 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 53 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 22 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
Ryder, Henry	2 Jun 74	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 9 Apr 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Gates, Philip Horatio ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Linc. R. 23 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 10 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Thurgood, Herbert Charles Coplestone	29 May 95	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 12 May 15	N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Clenshaw, Walter Frederick	31 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15 to 24 Mar 16*)	R.W. Surr. R. 25 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Woodman**, Charles Ernest Townley	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	20 Hrs. 26 Mar 16	—	—
Lees, Alan	23 May 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 11 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps 6 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	R.W. Kent R. 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. 1 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dobner, Alfred	15 Oct 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off — 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 26 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Beckwith**, Edward, *MC*	23 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 30 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 27 Feb 16 to 13 Oct 16*)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (*temp. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps 14 July 16*)	—	—
✂**Coleman**, Frederick William	7 Feb 89	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 21 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 17 Jan 16*)	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 23 Dec 17 to 23 Apr 18*)	—	—
May, Robert Leslie Gault ...	4 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Fus. 28 Mar 16	—	—
✂**Thomson**, David Cunningham, *MC*	27 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off.— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Jan 15	R. Scots 29 Mar 16	—	—
Clow, Philip	8 Mar 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15	York. R 29 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. York. R. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
✂**Campbell**, John Mac Knight, *MC*	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 111 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 91 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 29 Mar 16	Adjt. R Scots 29 Mar 16 to 14 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 3 Aug 17 to 14 Mar 18*)	—	—
✂**Tuke**, Brian Dorville Stratford	26 Feb 87	(*Temp. Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 6 Feb 16*) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps 7 Feb 16*) Lt. York. R. 29 Mar 16	... ...	—	—
✂**Mudford**, Harold Ernest	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. 29 Dec 17 to 17 Jan 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Adkins**, Walter John ...	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 31 Mar 16	— —
✂**Purchas**, Francis ...	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	5 Lrs. 1 Apr 16	— —
✂**Talbot**, George Edward Payne	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Dec 14	R Suss. R. 1 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 16)	— —
✂**Bradbury**, Philip, *MC*	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 15 (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 16)	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Feb* 17)	— —
Smith, Alfred Francis ...	19 Feb 84	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	— —
✂**Kinnaird**, Charles Henry	13 Jan 95	(*Mob. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 15 May 15 24 Jun 16	Welsh R. 1 Apr 16 1 Jan 17	Staff Capt. ... ...11 Jan 18 to 19 Jan 18 Brig. Maj. ... ...20 Jan 18
Gilkes, John Ewart	31 Oct 92	2nd Lt. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 16)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 Apr 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 18 Apr 17 to 27 Mar 17
Whalley-Kelly, Joseph Henry	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Mar* 18 — 3 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 14 Jun 15 23 Mar 18	S. Lan. R. 1 Apr 16 23 Mar 18	— —
Wire, Denys Charles ...	23 Mar 92	*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 153 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 5 Jan 15 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... A 18
Hewson, Arthur Francis Watt	9 Apr 95	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Mar 15	L'pool R. 2 Apr 16	— —
✂**Dunsby**, John Thomas William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	2 Apr 88	*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 173 *dys.* In Ranks— 13 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt.*— 10 *Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16)	4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Clery, Michael John... ...	12 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14	3 D.G. 4 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Steele**, Charles Henry	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16	—	—
Carington, Rupert Victor John	20 Dec 91	(*Mob'd Spec. Res.* *to 2 May 16—* *1 yr. 252 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	G. Gds. 4 Apr 16	—	—
Sturt, Alfred Robert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	—	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt.* *Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 12 *Oct* 15)	20 Hrs. 6 Apr 16	—	—
Spicer, William Edward Hardy	17 Apr 95	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Mar 15	W. York. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. York. R.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Hickman, Eric Henry ...	1 Jun 9[illegible]	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 17 Apr 15	Linc. R. 6 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	
Goldie, Archibald Harold ...	31 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16	Empld. [under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Beale**, Allan Oswald Rufus	10 Apr 91	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt* *Bedf. R.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 17) Adjt. Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17	—	—
Turner, Reginald Hamilton Fyers	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Sept 1[illegible]	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Baker**, George Brindley Aufrère, *MC*	25 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 23 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17)	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 12 Feb 17	Empld. [under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Hawkins**, Geoffrey Eden, *MC*	27 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Berks. R.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 17)	—	

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pelham, *Hon.* Marcus Herbert	30 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *Jan* 16—1 yr. 177 dys.) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 5 *Apr* 16—68 dys.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 L.G. 6 Apr 16	1 L.G. 6 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕**Eddenden**, Edward Alfred	15 Jan 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 to 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Brinckman, Theodore Ernest Warren	21 May 98	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Smith, Dennis Eric	4 May 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Brassey, Cecil Henry ...	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 7 Apr 16	—	—
✕**Irby**, Cecil Eustace, *MC*	14 July 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	—	—
Lyster-Smythe, Cecil St. George	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Nov 14	E. Surr. R. 10 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *May* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Black, Charles Thomas ...	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 15 to 7 *Sept* 17)	R. War. R. 10 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 to 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Conner, Terence Seymour	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 10 Apr 16 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Leathley**, Forde, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Innis. Fus. 11 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Sutherland**, Frank ...	20 Nov 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 13 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt., 2nd Res. Regt. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 to 4 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt., Serv Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 5 *Apr* 16 to 22 *Nov* 16)	2 D.G. 15 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. D.G.* 25 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Barry, James {Redmond FitzRichard	9 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Oct* 16 2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 2 Jun 15 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16 4 Mar 18	—	—
Crowsley, Frank	24 Mar 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 York R. 18 Jun 15	York R. 15 Apr 16	—	—
✕**McCormick**, Hilgrove, *MC*	5 Sept 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Leins. R.* 21 *Jun* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Jan* 16)	Leins. R. 15 Apr 16	Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Training Centre... ...	6 May 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂del Court, Servais Fitz-Walte Marius, *MC*	18 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Dec 14	Midd'x R. 17 Apr 16 17 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Turner**, James Alexander, *DSO, MC*	12 May 91	2nd Lt. (*from Can. Comigt.*) R. Scots 5 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Scots* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) (*temp Capt. R. Scots* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Scots. 17 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 30 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Comdg. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 26 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Maywood**, James H. ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. D.of Corn.L.I.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Aug* 15)	D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. D.of Corn.L.I.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 21 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Wickham, John	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 1	Ind. Army 17 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Sept* 16)	—	—
O'Rorke, Maurice Heaton	22 Feb 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 26 Aug 14	12 Lrs. 18 Apr 16	—	—
Usher, John Turnbull ...	2 Jun 91	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 10 Aug 12 6 Dns. 17 Jan 14	6 Dns. 5 Feb 16	—	—
✂**Callander**, George Douglas	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 15 Aug 14	16 Lrs. 19 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Daly, Denis William ...	12 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	8 Hrs. 19 Apr 16	—	—
Boileau, Walter Lind Sherwill (*temp.* 6 *Dec* 17)	*Capt.* —	2nd Lt. Unatt. §19 Apr 15 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17	Ind. Army 19 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Wickham**, Dennis Henry	27 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17)	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Conn. Rang.* 29 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Edlin, Dennett Annesley ...	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15	Conn. Rang. 19 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Francis**, Robert, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Jan 92	In Ranks - 4 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 12 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16)	Norf. R. 20 Apr 16	—	—

(§*Seniority date only.*)

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Harrison**, Charles Walter	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off.— 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Cadle**, Harry Sidney ...	3 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar* 15— 209 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Dec 14 30 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 21 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. Labour Bn. Devon R.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Watts**, John, *MC* ...	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 21 Apr 16	—	—
Butler, Guy Wilfred ...	2 Dec 89	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Booker**, Wilfred ...	28 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt R. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 21 Apr 16	—	—
Carleton, Keith Osborne ...	29 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Apr 15 Ind. Army 5 Nov 15	Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Vance**, William, *MC* ...	16 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt R. Ir. Fus. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 7 *Aug* 15)	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Ir. Fus.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17)	—	—
Campion, William Simon	29 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 May 15	Sea. Highrs. 23 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Ingoldby**, Humphrey	15 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 5 May 15 4 Oct 15 Adjt., Linc. R. 25 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16 2 Oct 16	—	—
de Brisay, Robert Lestock	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Linc.R. 12 May 15	Linc. R. 24 Apr 16	—	—
Levis, Francis Arthur ...	7 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 219 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 1 July 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Burns**, Alfred	14 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Leins. R.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 16)	Leins. R. 26 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Snell**, Ivan Edward, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16)	25 Apr 84	(*Mob'd Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 239 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 27 Apr 16	... ...	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ...	10 May 16 to 4 July 17 5 July 17 „ 2 Sept 17 19 Oct 17
Nettleford, Joseph Henry	23 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 14 Aug 14	5 D.G. 28 Apr 16	A-D-C	16 Sept 17 to 28 Dec 17
✂**Horne**, Ernest William	3 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off.— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 3 *Oct* 15 *to* 2? *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	Devon R. 28 Apr 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 28 *Feb* 18 *to* 4 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Devon. R.* 5 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Loman**, Thomas... ...	21 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 20 Dec 14	Devon R. 28 Apr 16	—	—
Hamilton, Adrian Kelso ...	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 17 Apr 15	R. Highrs. 28 Apr 16	—	—
✂**Hart**, Charles	22 July 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 252 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Hodder**, Edwin Frank (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	26 Jan 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 2 May 16	—	—
✂**Burrows**, Amos... ...	14 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 3 May 16	—	—
Hilder, Edward Charles ...	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R. W. Kent R. 3 May 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dodson**, Leonard, *MC*	9 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Deakin, Herbert Andrew ..	4 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. S Staff. R. 22 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 9 *May* 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 1 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Monk**, Ernest Fred John	9 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 6 Mar 15	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 9 *July* 17)	—	—
Borthwick, Lionel Clements	10 July 91	(*Tmp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *May* 16) *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York R. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16 (*Mach Gun Corps* 29 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 18)	E. York R. 5 May 16	—	—
Crowne, Charles Edward ...	14 Apr 92	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 16 Jun 15	E. York. R. 5 May 16	—	—
✕**Peel**, Edmund Owen Ethelston	13 July 93	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 16)	5 D.G. 6 May 16	—	—
Brooke, Francis Norman ...	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Yorks. L.I. 6 May 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	7 Dec 17
Evans Lionel Courtenay ..	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Mar 15	Glouc. R. 6 May 16	—	—
✕**Mason**, Alfred, *MC* ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Griffin, Gerald Joseph ...	26 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 108 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Feb 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16	—	—
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. John Desmond	30 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 17 Apr 15	R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne Oxley	21 May 95	Unatt. 12 May 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 1 Aug 16 to 2 Sept 16*)	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—	—
Barlow, Cyril Bourchier ...	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 29 Oct 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 25 Mar 17 to 30 Apr 17 and 27 Sept 17 to 12 Oct 17*)	—	—
Salvesen, Harold Keith ...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 1 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 6	—	—
Ridge, Kenneth John Thriepland, *MC.*	8 Aug 9[illegible]	2nd Lt. Unatt. 12 May 15 Ind. Army 8 Nov 15	Ind. Army 12 May 16	—	—
Coomber, George Scott	20 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Ir. Fus. 12 May 16	—	—
Drummond, Randolph Hugh	14 Aug 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Nov 08* Mobd. Army Res, 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 15 Sept 15	Leins. R. 12 May 16	—	—
Maidment, William Alfred	26 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 105 dys. Lt. Ct. Bn., R. Eng. 12 May 16	... ...	—	—
Devereux, Robert de Boburn	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots 13 May 16	—	—
James, Charles Ernest Hilton, *MC*	5 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res 313 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 24 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps 1 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	Welsh R. 13 May 16 (*temp. Capt. 25 Jan 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Auten, Geoffrey William ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 232 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 Jan 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	Welsh R. 13 May 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 23 Feb 18*)	—	—
Booth, Victor	26 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 148 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 31 Dec 14	E. Surr. R 15 May 16	A-D-C ..	— Sept 15 to 20 Apr 16 26 Nov 17
Cooper, Edward Joshua ...	30 May 94	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 15 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Sept 16*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 20 Nov 16*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Sch.	3 Sept 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service. &c.	
✂ Hargreaves, Percy Wentworth	9 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Mar 15	Worc.R.15May16 Adjt. Worc. R. 11 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Worc.R.3Aug17*)	—	—
Vicars-Miles, Arthur Leonard William	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 17 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16 (*temp. Capt. 13 Jun 16 to 13 Mar 17*) (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Hamps. R. 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Special Reserve	23 May 17
✂ **Drover**, George ...	26 Dec 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 29 Apr 15	Hamps. R. 15 May 16	—	—
✂ **Greenwood**, Frederick (*temp. Capt. 14 Jun 18*)	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9July15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 14 and to 19 Jan 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 15Apr16 to 12 July 16*)	R. Fus. 15 May 16	—	—
Persse, Reginald Barry Lovaine	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Jun 15 to 3 Jun 16*)	Shrops. L.I. 16 May 16	—	—
✂ **Davies**, Bernard Ewart	13 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. 328 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res*) E. Kent R. §4 May 15 29 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Kent R. 18 Jan 16 to 1 Sept 16*)	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 12 Oct 17*)	—	—
Webster, Robert Walton Milward	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 May 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	—	—
Fryer, Aubrey Douglas Le Four	9 July 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15	E. Kent R. 17 May 16	—	—
✂ **Turner**, Thomas Harry Lockley	25 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 15 Dec 17— 3 yrs. 123 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) E. Kent R. 15 May 15 16 Dec 17	E. Kent R. 17 May 16 16 Dec 17	—	—
✂ **Morton**, Roger	12 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Ches.R.17 Feb15	Ches. R. 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R. 12 Dec 17*)	—	—
Collingridge, Hugh Vivian		2nd Lt. Unatt. § 19 May 15 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 15 Sept 17 to 22 Sept 17*)	—	—
✂ **Haddington**, George, *Earl of, MC*	18 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 8 Aug 14	2 Dns. 20 May 16	—	—
✂ **Webb**-DuncanVere, *MC.*	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R. 21 Feb 15 to 24 Dec 15*) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R. 25 Dec15 to 6 Jan 16*) (*temp. Lt. Leic. R. 7 Jan 16 to 7 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. Leic R. 8Mar16 to 13 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt. Leic.R. 14Mar16 to 19 May 16*)	Leic. R. 20 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 16 Sept 16 to 19 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 30 May 17*)	—	—

(§ *Seniority date only.*)

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Duffy, Desmond Joseph Patrick	28 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15 (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16	— —
Offord, Francis Revel ...	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Naylor, Hugh Maxwell ...	25 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 15 Aug 14	3 Hrs. 24 May 16	— —
Gerrard, Edward	30 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 114 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 27 Nov 14	R. Art. 24 May 16	— —
Gollan, Spencer Alexander	16 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.H.G. 7 Apr 16	Household Cav. 24 May 16	— —
Pitt, Howard Earl, *MC*	22 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp.Lt. R.Art.* 11 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Nov* 15) Adjt. R.Art. 28Sept15 to 26 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27*Nov*15)	R. Art. 25 May 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 16)	— —
Holdway, Thomas, *DCM*	25 Jun 71	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 May 15	Hamps. R. 25 May 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Capt.Home Serv. Bn. Hamps R.* 26 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 27 *Mar* 18)	— —
Gordon, Edmund Robert Adam	25 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 26 May 16 1 July 17	Asst.Inst.,Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 13 Mar 16 to 20 Jun 17
Milnes, Fred, *MC* ...	8 Jan 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 1 Oct 14 (*temp.Lt.2 D.G.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16)	D.G. 27 May 16	Adjt.Territorial Force 8 Oct 15 to 21 Sept 16

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
King, Percy Paulet	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Glouc. R. 29 May 16 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Calwell, John Young ...	15 Mar 94	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 7 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕ **Daniel**, Herbert John ...	26 Feb 94	2nd Lt. S Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	—	—
✕ **Potts**, Lionel Beevor, *MC*	31 May 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	—	—
✕ **Kemp**, Albert Edgar ...	8 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 19 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 25 *Dec* 17 *and* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Bourke, Ulick Joseph ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Hanna, George Boyce ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Thomas, David Rees ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
White, James Herbert Grove	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Vance, Robert Lancelot ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
Collins, Hugh Michael ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 30 May 16	... ...	—	—
✕ **Patteson**, Cyril, *MC* ...	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 15 *to* 29 *May* 16) Lt. S. Wales Bord. 30 May 16	(*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps(M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry	18 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✕ **Joslin**, Evelyn Whyaid	7 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 30 *Sept* 15)	11 Hrs. 31 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Fernie, James Stewart ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	11 Hrs. 31 May 16	—	—
Mothersill, Kenneth Christopher	3 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	R. Scots 31 May 16	—	—
Milne, John Duguid ...	1 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 17 Mar 15	R. Scots 31 May 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Simmonds**, George ...	5 Dec 7[illegible]	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 May 15	Hamps. R. 31 May 16	—	—
Gough, Dermot Humphrey	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	10 Hrs. 1 Jun 16	—	—
Le Roy-Lewis, Stuyvesant Henry	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16)	9 Lrs. 1 Jun 16	—	—
Garland, George Macauley	4 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Coverdale, Miles	16 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 15	Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 16	—	—
Douglas-Stephenson, Norman, *MC.*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 May 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jun 16	—	—
Lynch, Edward Fitz Henry (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Dec* 16)	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 16)	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Williamson**, John, *MC*	26 Jun 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 1[illegible] *to* 1 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 2 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Brooken**, Ernest ...	10 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 23 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 16)	Sco. Rif. 2 Jun 16 (*Labour Corps* 1 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Troubridge, Thomas St. Vincent Wallace	15 Nov 95	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Dec 14	K.R. Rif. C. 3 Jun 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	1 May 17 to 26 Dec 17 15 Apr 18
✂**Lowcock**, Reginald John, *DSO, MC*	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Irwin, Thomas Whitmore Crommelin	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Jun 16	—	—
✂**Steer**, Henry Edwin, *MC*	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Shrops. L.I.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *July* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Jun 16 *h.p.* 15 Jun 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Davies, John Crawford ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 17 Apr 15	W. York. R. 4 Jun 16	A-D-C ... ... 8 Mar 18
✂**Howard**, Ernest ...	20 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 69 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. W. York.R.*9*Aug*15 *to* 27 *Sept* 15)	W. York R. 4 Jun 16	— —
✂**Kennedy**, Geoffrey Walsham	13 Aug 95	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Feb 15	E. Surr. R. 5 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 17 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Hitchcock**, Francis Clere, *MC*	15 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 26 *Nov* 15) — 2nd Lt. Leins. R. §16 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	Leins. R. 5 Jun 16 18 Mar 17	— —
✂**Luger**, Arthur	9 Apr 93	In Ranks — 3 yrs. 1 9 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5Nov15	Leins. R. 5 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Leins. R.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17 *and* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Hill, *Lord* Arthur Francis Henry	21 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 12 Aug14	2 Dns. 6 Jun 16	— —
Moffat, James Bethune ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16 *and* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	— —
✂**Rome**, SamuelGreenlees, *MC*	14 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.3Mar15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* '15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Fry**, George Woollen (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	16 Sept 69	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off. 12 yrs. 58 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 25 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. 8 Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	Glouc. R. 8 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *July* 17 *to* — 17)	— —
✂**Lawden**, Henry Tipping, *MC*	11 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 12 May 15	R. Sc. Fus. 9 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	— —
✂**Hambro**, Charles Jocelyn, *MC*	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. C.Gds.22 Dec 15	C. Gds. 9 Jun 16	— —
Burrows, Montagu Brocas	31 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 5D.G.26 Aug 14	5 D.G. 10 Jun16	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hendry, William Snesdall (*temp. Capt. 21 Nov 17*)	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 5 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav. 4 Jun 15 to 4 Feb 17*)	5 D.G. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Lees, Raymond Marescaux	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Day, Frederick	24 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 9 Jan 15	R. Suss. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
McConville, James ...	24 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl. 2— 67 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 5 Apr 15 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 5 Apr 15*)	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Brown, Percy	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 9 Apr 15	L'pool R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Paul, Frederick MacBean ...	9 July 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps 26 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Dec 16 to 9 Jun 16*)	R. War. R 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. 1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Maunsell, Edgar Joseph Arundell	24 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 15	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 17 to 11 July 17 and 20 July 17*)	—	—
McAliece, Norman Cornwall	15 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 21 Feb 16*)	R. War. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Sherlock, Walter Nugent...	30 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Sea. Highrs. 10 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps 11 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Earle, Edward Joseph ...	12 Sept 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 249 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 17 Jun 15	S. Lan. R. 10 Jun 16	—	—
Dryland, William Leslie Winter	—	2nd Lt. North'n R. 14 July 15	North'n R. 10 Jun 16	...	—
Price, William Alfred ...	13 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 30 Apr 15	Bord. R. 12 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16*) (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps 1 Oct 17*)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre... ...	6 Nov 16
Taylor, Darcy Edward Derrick, *MC*	23 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 332 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Fus. 13 July 15 Adjt. R. Fus. 7 Nov 15 to 12 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 to 11 Jun 16*)	R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 5 Nov 17 to — 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Paul, George Charles Paul...	31 May 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 14 Jun 16	—	—
Keller, Reginald Charles ...	5 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 292 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16	—	—
Hiddingh, William Athelstan	1 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15	Hamps. R. 15 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Oldridge de la Hey, Cyril James	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	—	—
Tomlinson, Frank... ...	2 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	—	—
Tirebuck, Cecil Thomas ...	11 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 13 Feb 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Carruthers, Humphrey St. John	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Fulton, John Oswald ...	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17)	—	—
Anderson, Philip Berkeley	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15 Unatt. 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 2 Jan 16	Ind. Army 16 Jun 16	—	—
Smith, Herbert Maurice (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	1 Nov 92	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jan* 16) *to* 27 *July* 17)	Sco. Rif. 18 Jun 16 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps } 24 Nov 16 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... } 28 July 17	
Gallop, Reginald Clive	4 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Sco Rif. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 18 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18	
Thorne, Malcolm	9 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 18 Jun 16	—	—
✕**Wyndham**, Guy Richard Charles, *MC*	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K. R. Rif. C.* 10 *May* 15 *to* 18 *Jun* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 16) Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *-continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Milward**, Henry Harding	5 Sept 95	In Ranks— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Mar 15	Worc. R. 2) Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 18)	— —
Diamond, Samuel James...	14 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jun* 16)	— —
Holland, George Walter ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 22 Jun 16	— —
Lawson, John Oxenham...	5 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16)	North'd Fus. 22 Jun 16 *hp.* 23 Jan 18	— —
✂**Muir**, William Hugh, *MC*	21 Sept 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 25 Feb 14 (*temp. Lt. 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	— —
Richardson, Alistair Brand Heantonville Nicholson	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 1 D.G.* 15 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	1 D.G. 23 Jun 16	A-D-C ... ... 23 Aug 15
✂**Francis**, Charles (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 17)	30 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 15 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 Jun 16	Staff Capt. ... ... 16 Nov 17
✂**Cowey**, Norman Kenneth *MC*	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Oct* 16)	— —
✂**Buchan**, Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	3 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off.— 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 Mar 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Jun 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Dashwood, Robert Henry Lindsay	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15	W. York R. 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York R.* 14 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Matson**, Colin, *MC* ...	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 15)	R Dub. Fus. 24 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18)	— —
Smith, Arnold Bryce ...	19 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	15 Hrs. 25 Jun 16	— —
Waring, Samuel	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 10 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15)	Leic.R. 25 Jun 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 25 Apr 18
Day, William	6 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 331 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 16)	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leic. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve (*temp.*) ... 7 Jan 16
✂**Redwood**, James ...	19 May 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic.R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 25 Jun 16	— —
✂**Bousfield**, Hambleton	27 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 25 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	— —
Carter, Gerald Mark ...	25 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War R. 25 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
de Bethune, Herbert Felix	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Sco.Rif. 17 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 16	— —
Henry, James Campbell ...	8 Mar 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 283 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Fus.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Jun 16	— —
✂**Sharp**, William, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 9 *May* 17)	20 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Bedf. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 16)	Bedf. R. 28 Jun 16	— —
✂**Webb**, Albert	30 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 6 Sept 14 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 27 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 17 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Clarke, Charles John Stanley	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 1 Oct 14	5 D.G. 29 Jun 16	—	—
Broad, George	5 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys 2nd Lt. R. Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots. 29 Jun 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	5 Jan 17
Crawford, Claude Boisragon	28 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Jan* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Jun 16 1 July 17	—	—
Allan, George, *MC* ...	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	.. ...	—	
Flower, John Edward...	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 154 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 30 Jun 16	... ...	—	—
Dudgeon, Joseph Hume, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. 5 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 15)	2 Dns. 1 July 16	—	—
Steward, Francis Kenrick. *MC*	22 July 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 1 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16 *and* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Giles, Arthur Clifford ...	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Jun 15	R. War. R. 1 July 16	—	—
Murphy, Peter	6 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 8 *Aug* 15)	Manch. R. 1 July 16	Adjt., Territorial Force	22 Apr 16
Creighton, Arthur, *MC*	7 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 10 Sept 14	6 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—
Kent, Percival Frederick Jackson	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 23 Dec 14 (*R F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	3 D.G. 2 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
Black, Walter...	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 1 Jan 15	3 D.G. 2 July 16	—	—
Cline, Annesley Henry ...	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15	Midd'x R. 2 July 16	—	—
Fry, Humphrey Leonard Grace	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 8 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Midd'x R.* 9 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Midd'x R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16)	—	—
Cairnes, Douglas Stein ...	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 17 Apr 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	—	—
Greenhow, Maurice Wyvil	20 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 May 15	W. York. R. 2 July 16	—	—
✕**Gurdon**, Edward Temple Leigh, *MC.*	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 12 May 15	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	20 Aug 17
Temperley, Clive Errington	10 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 29 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Sept* 15 *to* 9 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 2 July 16 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 14 *Dec* 16) Adjt. Rif. Brig. 15 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Freeman, Henry	12 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. York. R. 3 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. W. York. R.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16)	W. York. R. 2 July 16 *hp.* 22 May 18	—	—
✕**Gascoigne**, Walter Ernest Sydney	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 July 16	—	—
✕**Miller**, Robert Alexander Tamplin	12 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 1 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. War. R.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 16)	R. War. R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bird, Horace Barnard ...	2 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) *Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) —— 2nd Lt. R. War. R. §5 July 15 27 Oct 16	R. War. R. 2 July 16 22 Mar 17	—	—
Killick, Alexander Herbert, *MC*	10 Feb 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 8 July 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Aug* 16)	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Franklin, Harry, *MC* ...	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 10 July 15	Manch. R. 2 July 16	—	—
Bottrell, Amyas Hanbury	24 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford	31 July 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps & temp. Capt.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Staff Capt.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)	24 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bailey, George Ronald Hilton	25 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 26 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *July* 16)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	—	—
Wright, Frederick Donoghue	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 2 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Catherall, John Eric ...	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 2 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lee, Alec Wilfred, *MC* ..	20 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 5 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 20 Aug 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *Jan* 17)	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 Adjt. S. Staff. R. 16 Jan 17	—	—
Thomas, William Frederick Patten, *MC*	24 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 4 *Sept* 16— 2 *yrs.* 31 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 6 Sept 15 5 Sept 16	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 17 *Oct* 17)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Taylor,** Basil Read, *MC*	20 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Oct 15	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17 *and* 26 *May* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Welchman,** Patrick Eliot, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 331 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 5 *Sept* 16) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 July 16 18 Nov 16	(*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Harper,** Sydney Ashton, *MC*	25 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15	Ches. R. 3 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Newbold, Lionel Arthur ...	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 3 July 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Robinson, Ivo Peart (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 17 Apr 15	R. Lanc. R. 3 July 16	—	—
Duff, James Albert Vincent	10 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16 1 July 17	—	—
✂**McCallum,** Duncan, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17)	24 Nov 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 31 May 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... Brig. Maj. ...	30 Apr 17 to 17 Feb 18 18 Feb 18
✂**Bosvile,** Thomas James Bolle, *MC*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 21 *Jun* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 6 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Chidlaw Roberts,** Robert Leslie, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps. R. 3 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lawson, David Victor ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 14 July 16	E. York. R. 3 July 16	—	—
Tolley, William Edward ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Line. R. 12 May 15	Line. R. 4 July 16	—	—
Johnstone, Hugh (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Dec* 17)	11 Apr 90	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Jun 15	Rif. Brig. 5 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Kirkham**, William ...	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Garr. Bn. Worc. R.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 16)	Worc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
Allen, Basil George	26 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 255 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16	Notts. & Derby R. 6 July 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	8 Sept 15
✂**Willison**, Arthur Cecil, *MC*	2 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *May* 15— 332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 4 May 15 3 July 15 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 6 July 16 17 Oct 16	—	—
Walker, Niel Alexander McDonald	22 Aug 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts & Derby R. 6 July 16	—	—
Jones, Frederick Laurence	4 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Mar* 16 — 1 *yr.* 225 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 18 May 15 30 Mar 16	Linc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
✂**Churchhouse**, Montague	13 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off.— 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15	Linc. R. 6 July 16	—	—
Bridgens, Arthur (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Jan* 18)	3 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Nov 14	Dorset R. 7 July 16	Adjt., Territorial Force	8 Jan 18
Farr, Percival Ward... ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 7 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Kensit**, Joseph	5 Dec 71	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Mar 15	Sco. Rif. 8 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Lab. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Oct* 16 *and* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Dec* 16 *and* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *May* 17) (*Labour Corps* 13 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Jones, Sydney Wilfred ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 8 July 16	—	—
✂**Pope**, Henry William, *MC*	8 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 6 Dec 14	7 D.G. 10 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 10 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Makeham, Leslie Coward	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 17 Apr 15	Wilts. R. 10 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Syfret, Walter Maynard ...	21 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 10 July 16	—	—
✂**Strachan**, John Harold, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 July 16	—	—
✂**Murray**, Roy Vivian ...	10 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 12 July 16 17 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun* *to* 16 *Apr* 17) *Corps* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Keenan, James Browne ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 156 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Oct* 16)	... ...	—	—
Wynne, Eric Ralph Lovatt...	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 6 Nov 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Bourdillon, Francis Henry	22 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bucknal, Richard Drummond Hay	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Prior, Charles Geoffrey ...	9 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
✂**Baines**, Roderick Howard, *MC*	4 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16	—	—
Cameron, Ewen	22 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 July 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 14 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Fraser**, JohnAlexander, *DSO, DCM*	14 May 79	In Ranks – 17 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 6 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* —)	7 D.G. 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. R. Scots* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Sunderland**, William, *MC*	7 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 146 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 12 Dec 14	7 D.G. 15 July 16	—	—
Carstairs, Frank	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Scots 9 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**McGill**, George Thomas	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Scots 30 Apr 15	R. Scots 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots* 30 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Garnons-Williams, Henry Fenton	17 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. W. Fus. 1 May 15 4 Oct 15	R. W. Fus. 15 July 16	—	—
Haigh, John Francis ...	18 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Aug 15 8 July 17	R. War. R. 15 July 16 8 July 17	—	—
Weston, George Cyprien (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	14 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 10 *Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 159 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S.Lan.R.4Oct15 11 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 15 July 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 11*Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Packham**, Frederick Charle	19 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13*Nov*15)	R. Art. 16 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Allen, *DCM* (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 17)	11 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 21 May 15	Bedf. R. 16 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Campbell**, William Little (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Apr* 18)	8 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 15 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. & Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16	—	—
Anderson, Alfred Wolff-gang	8 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 7 July 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Ryan, Edward Thomas ...	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 16	—	—
Mosley, Oswald Ernold ...	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	16 Lrs. 17 July 16 *hp* 24 Feb 17 Lrs. 22 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Allen**, John Thomas ...	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Art. 17 July 16	—	—
✂**Arthur**, Samuel (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	8 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	—	—
Gordon-Brown, Douglas Spencer	14 Dec 95	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 14) (*Resigned* 14 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §5 Jun 15 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 27 Mar 17	—	—
Bowie, Henry... ...	5 Jun 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Buchan**, James Ivory, *DSO*	7 Nov 82	In Ranks 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wr. Off., Cl.2—34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16)	R. Highrs. 17 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 9 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Berry, Raymond Barrat ...	27 May 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15	Worc. R. 18 July 16 (*Terr. Force Bn. Worc. R.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* —)	—	—
Boxshall, Reginald Alfred	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Mackey, Milburn Vincent	5 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *July* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	15 Oct 15 to 11 Sept 16
				Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	12 Sept 16 ,, 9 Aug 17
Saunders, Eric George ...	18 Apr 94	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15)	Gord. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 18 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 3rd Cl.*) ...	26 Apr 17 to 26 July 17
				Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ...	27 July 17 ,, 3 Sept 17
				Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	24 Nov 17
Nainby-Luxmoore, Chave Charles	28 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 S. Gds. 6 May 17	S. Gds. 19 July 16 6 May 17	—	—
Drummond, Harvey Gerald Burns	10 July 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	—	—
✂**Macdonald**, Reginald Narcissus, *MC*	21 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 19 July 16	S. Gds. 19 July 16	—	—
Angus, Gerald William Alexander Langford	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15)	R. Scots 20 July 16	—	—
Clifford, Thomas Keith ...	8 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 May 15	R. Scots 20 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Anderson, Robert Nelson Kirkpatrick	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Devon. R.* 10 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Devon. R.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 16)	Devon R. 21 July 16	—	—
Fox, William (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Jun* 17)	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *July* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 July 16	—	—
Dames-Longworth, Travers Robert	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 17 Mar 15 I. Gds. 23 Sept 15	I. Gds. 22 July 16	—	—
Robert, Vivian Godwin ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 4 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 226 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*)— Ind. Army 22 July 16 5 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Lawson, Ernest Colin...	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 337 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Duplock, Frederick ...	5 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Lysaght, Thomas Patrick	17 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Samways, George ...	27 Jan 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Fetherston,** Henry Barry, *MC*	23 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Warne,** Samuel	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Tidy,** Charles, *MC* ..	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Sept* 16 *and* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Clarke,** John Alfred ...	16 Jan 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Campbell,** Lindsay Stuart, *MC*	4 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15—189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 9 Mar 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 29 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Arthur,** John Sigismund *MC*	24 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 11 *Jun* 15—301 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 14 12 Jun 15	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	14 Apr 18
✂**Ibbitson,** Alfred, *MC*	12 May 71	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off.— 7 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	14 Sept 16 to 20 Dec 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Colson**, George Henry	30 Apr 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Bailey**, Thomas James	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	12 Sept 15 to 6 May 16
✂**McCully**, Edgar, *MC* ...	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Wilkes**, Alfred Leonard, *MC*	14 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17) (*act. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Hopkins**, George Frederick Thomas	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17 *and* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Jun* 17 *and* 29 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✂**Philo**, William David ...	2 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Mollindinia**, Alfred Walter	11 Feb 88	In Ranks 12 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Oram**, Edward John ...	19 May 95	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
✂**Humphrey**, Herbert Percival	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 39 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tompkins, George Humphrey	7 Nov 74	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Pallant George... ...	13 Oct 69	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off.— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16	—	—
Harrison, Frederick ...	3 Jan 75	In Ranks 20 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off.— 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	—	—
King, Arthur John ...	7 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off.— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dickerson, Frank ...	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 5 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. whilst Adjt. Spec. Res. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Perceval-Maxwell, John Robert	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 July 16	—	—
Boal, Robert	14 Feb 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off.— 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 23 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Dolan, Michael John ...	22 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—	—
Johnson, Harry Edwin	6 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 24 Jan 15	R. Eng. 23 July 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Price, Frederick Albert ...	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs, 130 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. North'd Fus.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	North'd Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
Cole, Stanley James (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 22 *July* 16)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	12 May 15
Leggatt, Edward Wilmer, *MC*	12 Feb 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* — 18)	Wilts. R. 23 July 16	—	—
Martin, John Mulgrave, *MC*	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 12 May 15	Wilts. R. 23 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Gordon Duff, George Edward (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Nov* 17)	26 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 286 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 27 May 15	Cam'n Highrs. 23 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Hill, Francis Tower	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Barrow, Wilfrid John Wilson Croker	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Fus. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Edwardes, Richard ...	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 14 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Bridgeman, Robert Clive, *MC*	1 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 274 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 18 July 15	Rif. Brig. 23 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gayer, John Hamilton Courtenay	22 Oct 92	(*Mold. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 26 *July* 17 2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 July 16 27 July 17	... ...	—	—
Burke, Ulick Bernard ...	24 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 8 Feb 15	Devon. R. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Hichens, Fitzgerald Charles Cecil Baron	24 Feb 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 17 Mar 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Steel,** Clive Harold ...	31 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 15	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Hamilton, Christopher Edward	22 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 12 *Apr.*18)	—	—
✂**White,** George, *MC* ...	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.1— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 9 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Bailey, John (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	27 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 10 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	North'd Fus. 24 July 16	Adjt., Volunteers 14 Mar 17	
Sutthery, Donald William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea Highrs.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17)	—	—
Evans, Ivor Ballantyne ...	—	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 14 July 15	Manch. R. 24 July 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Macpherson, Charles Edward Henry Cardew	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Dub Fus. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**McFeely**, Cecil Michael, *DSO, MC*	31 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16 *and* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Eeo.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Sharpe**, Harry	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Oct 15	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16	—	—
✕**Douglas**, Robert Graham	22 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 13 May 17 (*actg Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Goode, Richard James Eardley Percy	12 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 12 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Dub. Fus. 24 July 16 3 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Toohey, Walter Henry ...	11 Nov 74	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 1 dy. Dischd. 26 Mar 14 *Re-enlisted Spec. Res.* 11 *Sept* 14 Wt. Off. 127 dys. (*Temp. Capt.* 16 *Jan* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 13 May 17	York & Lanc. R. 24 July 16 13 May 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	21 Feb 17
Greig, John Yeatman ...	1 Feb 93	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 24 *Feb* 16)	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Hogg, Roderick Gordon ...	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16	—	—
Brown, Archibald Francis Wise	16 Aug 94	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 12 May 15	Sco. Rif. 25 July 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn* *Sco. Rif.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Sco. Rif.* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Chandler**, Albert Edward	30 Dec 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus 25 July 15	R. Dub. Fus. 25 July 16	Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ...	1 Mar

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Pendavis**, Hugh Valentine, *DSO*	14 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf.&BucksL.I. 31 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 15 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 27 July 16	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Taylor, John Norton ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 27 July 16	— —
Clode, Charles Mathew ...	7 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 27 *July* 16)	Norf. R. 28 July 16 (*acto. Capt. Norf. R.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	— —
Hare, James Francis	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Jan 15	K.R. Rif. C. 28 July 16	A-D-C ... .. 14 May 16
Gainsford, Hugh Edmund	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 28 July 16	— —
Cocks, John James Crofts ...	—	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 14 July 15	Welsh R. 28 July 16	— —
Pigott, *Sir* Berkeley, *Bt.* ...	29 May 94	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 25 Oct 14	21 Lrs. 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Chaworth-Musters**, Richard Hamond, *MC*	28 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 16)	Norf. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 11 *Jun* 17) Adjt. Norf. R. 9 Jan 18	— —
Hill, Douglas Bertram ...	15 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
Toogood, Harry Charles ...	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Dec 14	Norf. R. 30 July 16	— —
✂**Botting**, Arthur... ...	21 July 69	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 121 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 7 *May* 18) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18)	R. Art. 30 July 16	— —
Matthews, Harold Arthur Edwin	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 23 Dec 14	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld.under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Crawley**, Charles Percival	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 9 Jan 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Woodhouse, Louis James	11 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 15	Dorset. R. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Dorset. R.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 18 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Fenwick, John Stanhops ...	21 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 May 15 4 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Maude**, Edwin Walter, *MC*	18 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jun 15 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 July 16 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Curtis**, Arthur Henry, *MC*	21 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 21 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	Rif. Brig. 30 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *May* 17 to 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Petri, Arthur Victor ...	24 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *Apr* 16— 325 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 19 Nov 15 8 Apr 16	Leins. R. 30 July 16	—	—
✕ **Duff**, Alan Colquhoun, *MC*	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 31 July 16	—	—
✕ **Grew**, Benjamin ...	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 29 May 15	North'd Fus. 31 July 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army	12 Oct 17
Nicholson, Alfred Victor	1 July 93	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *July* 16)	Bedf. R. 31 July 16	—	—
Wemyss, Charles Llewellyn (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	1 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 9 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	Bedf. R. 31 July 16	—	—
✕ **Foster**, Walter Gordon, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 17)	22 Mar 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1,1 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 27 *Mar* 16)	R. Fus. 1 Aug 16	Inst. (*graded Inst. Sch. of Musk. Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ...	14 Nov 17
Barnwell, Ralph Ernest ...	20 Jan 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 79 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 5 Sept 15 29 July 16	R War. R. 1 Aug 16	—	—
Kenyon, William Johnson	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 15 Sept 15	R. War. R. 1 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mecredy, Cedric Cowan ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 16	... ...	—	—
Baxter, Claude Wells Woolloton	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 1 Aug 16	.. ...	—	—
Smith, Edmund Hakewill...	17 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Sc. Fus. 2 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Sc. Fus.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Wylde, John George ..	28 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 354 *days.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 10 Nov 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* *York. R.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	York. R. 2 Aug 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct.* 17) (*Adjt. Inf. Bn.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Inf.* *Bn.* 1 *Aug.* 17) (*Adjt. Grad. Bn.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Prowse, George Victor Llewellyn	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 17 Apr 15	Essex R. 4 Aug 16	—	—
Cawston, Edward Percy ...	15 July 82	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 3 *yrs.* 37 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus 26 May 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj.* *Lond. R.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col.* *comdg. Bn.* *Lond. R.* 8 *May* 18)	—	—
Tudor-Craig, Alan Riccarton, *MC*	21 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 1 July 17	—	—
Tudor-Craig, Philip Carlisle	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Jun 15 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 14 Mar 17	—	—
Porter, Alan Grey, *MC*	20 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 11 Apr 17	—	—
Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong	5 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	R. Ir. Fus 4 Aug 16 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murray, Cyril Albert ...	25 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Jun 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 21 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Norburn, George Bertram Edward	3 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Talbot, William Edward Harper	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Jun* 17)	—	
Page, Herbert Vere Shaw ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 4 Jan 16	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Matthewman, Arthur Stanford	3 July 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	—	—
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley	10 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 4 Aug 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 4 Aug 16	—	—
Collin, Edward Phillip Compton	... ...	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 6 Aug 16 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
Wickham, John Channing	22 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Apr 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 7 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Vass**, William, *MC*		In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 6 Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	Lrs. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 18 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Smith, John Henry	3 Feb 70	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Richards, Frederick John	24 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 28 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Window, Alfred	13 July 76	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Herniman, Robert	10 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Constable, Robert Philip	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 6 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hardy, William Anthony	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Spencer Charles ...	15 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Gulliver, Arthur Thomas, *MC*	2 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hayes, Ernest Francis	6 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Culpin, Harry	26 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Bell, Charles	24 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 to — 17	—	—
Macken, William, *MC*	9 Oct 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lawrence, Edwin Ralph ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Russell, Sidney Whitton Whitaker	28 July 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✕**Shead**, Sydney Charles	17 Nov 8	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Gretton**, William Ernest, *MC*	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Gimbert**, William Bertie	22 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 16 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Smith**, George Mark ...	24 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ...	30 Oct 15 to 20 Aug 17
Keefe, Ernest	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Forscey, Joseph	14 Dec 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 to 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 13 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Nov* 16 *and* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)		
Rawson, George Richard ...	8 Jan 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16		

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Swain, Gilbert Alfred ...	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Dibdin, George	9 Dec 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 Adjt., R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Jenner, Stephen Beaconsfield	30 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Birtles**, Harry	12 Feb 77	In Ranks 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 17)	—	—
McCorquodale, Donald ...	1 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17 *and* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Browning**, James ...	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Henning, Charles James ...	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Jordan, Alfred Nicholas ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks 7 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Morton, George Bowe ...	7 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hudson, Gordon Leonard Charles	5 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
M'Donald, Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb.* 18)	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 6 *Feb.* 18)	—	—
Stoyle, Ernest George ...	27 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hammond, Hugh Bowenscombe, *MC*	4 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Squire, Frederick George	18 Apr 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	—	—
Taylor, Arthur	4 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16)	—	—
Wood, Louis, *DSO* ...	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	—	—
Fenby, Jonathan Harwood	24 Jun 78	In Ranks 16 yrs. 302 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Thown, Montague ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Powell, William Henry, *DSO*	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 27 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 27 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 17 *and* 9 *May* 17)	—	—
Neaves, John Shadwell	3 Mar 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Voysey, John Ellison ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Egyptian Army 11 Apr 18
✂**Stallard**, Percy John (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	5 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Street**, Harry	11 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Emery, Herbert Rowland...	17 Feb 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 14	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Pavey**, Frederick, *DCM*	21 Dec 69	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 382 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 226 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Norman**, William ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 14 Adjt. R. Art. 23 Feb 15 to 22 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Woodward, George ...	3 Jan 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 14 (*to take rank and precedence from* 1 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 20 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 6	— —
✂**Wilfred**, Ernest... ...	23 May 88	In Ranks— 1 yr. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 31 May 18
✂**Collison**, Henry Thomas	4 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off.— 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Brandish**, Eli, *MC* ...	27 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 83 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Moloney**, Arthur Michael, *MM*	19 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Gates**, Harry	24 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Pope**, Arthur	28 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16)	—	—
✕**Buxton**, William ...	2 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Luck**, William James, *MC*	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Dickinson**, Robert Arthur	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 17)	—	—
✕**Hardingham**, Horace Gersham	7 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Gray**, John William ...	28 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Mar 15 to 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Talbot**, Sidney	1 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17 *and* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 17 *and* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Oakes**, George	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕Booth, Frederick ...	7 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15 to 1 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Hooker**, Harry Charles	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**McKay**, William ...	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Kidd**, Herbert Frederick	1 Jun 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 to 1 Sept 15*) (*temp. Capt R. Art. 2 Sept 15*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hale, Edward Amherst Forbes	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Fisken**, Sidney Ford, *MC*	28 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Mar 17 to 24 May 17 and 25 Oct 17*)	—	—
Roberts, Harry Adrian, *MC*	29 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 6 Oct 17*)		
Carruthers, Eric Dudley...	10 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Feb 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 to 26 Aug 17 and 14 Jan 18 to 21 Feb 18*)	—	—
Townesend, Earnest John Dennis	21 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps 15 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
White, Richard Eric ...	1 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Holmes**, Geoffrey, *MC*	19 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 4 Nov 17 and 25 Mar 18*)	—	—
✕**Wood**, Edwin John ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Harris**, William George	12 July 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (*temp Capt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wheeler**, George William	1 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 18 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
McCombie, H. H.	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 238 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Holmes**, Frederick Sergeant	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Adams, Charles	20 Sept 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 106 dys Wt. Off — 2 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Folson**, William Henry	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clarke, Charles	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Wt Off.— 1 yr. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 16)	Adjt., Territorial Force	28 Mar 16 to 26 Dec 16
✂**Keating**, James William *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 17)	6 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	8 Dec 17
Payne, Percy...	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 2 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with Mil. Forces, C'wealth of Australia	17 Mar 17

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Floyd Alfred Henry ...	11 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Collison**, Albert Edward	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Addis, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	5 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Spinks, William	21 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Humphris**, Thomas Henry	30 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Carnochan**, Douglas Stuart	1 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Burgess**, Robert Ashfield	26 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 16)	—	—
✂**Devereux**, William, *MC*	31 July 82	In Ranks — 14 yrs. 12 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Hopkins**, Frederick ...	1 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Stuart**. Bill	1 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jun* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**McGrath**, John Charles	4 Aug 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Apr* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	26 Jun 15 to 14 Feb 8
✂**Browne**, William Wallace	29 Feb 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 9 dys Wt. Off.— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Aug* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Taylor,** Robert Warrell	8 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Wright,** George William	31 Oct 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Savory,** Walter, *MC* ...	3 Jun 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 289 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 15) Adjt. R. Art. 31 Mar 15 to 2 Feb 18	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Bull,** Roland Osborne, *MC*	15 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Brown,** Richard Roland, *MC*	20 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Bending,** Thomas ...	16 Oct 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Greenfield,** Arthur ...	22 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Humphrey,** Francis Ernest	5 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Smith,** Harold	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✕**Ollett,** Hector Albert ...	27 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15 Adjt., R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to —	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Jones**, Owen John, *MC*	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 7 Jan 16*— *1 yr. 156 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art.25 Jan 15 8 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.R.Art.* *21 Mar 16* *to 9 May 16*) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* *10 May 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Ruddy**, Anthony ...	28 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art* 6 *Jan 16* *to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *19 Aug 16* *to 30 July 17*)	—	—
✂**Gillam**, Vernon (*actg. Capt. 10 Nov 17*)	30 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* *21 Jan 16* *to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Barker**, Herbert John...	7 Jun 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jan 15 Adjt. R. Art.10 Mar 15 to 10 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.R.Art.* *10 Mar 15* *to 27 July 15*) (*temp. Capt. R.* *Art. 28 July 15*) Adjt. R.Art.26 July 16	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Body**, Reginald Spencer	12 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off. — 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art. 1 July 15* *to 7 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *20 Jan 17*)	—	—
✂**McEwen**, George, *DCM*	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt. R.* *Art. 22 Jan 16*)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Kidd**, Ronald Hope, *MC*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Herbert**, Ernest William	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Boyd**, Thomas Onsley ...	5 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *20 May 17* *to 7 July 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⚔**Kehoe**, John Thomas ...	1 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Sept 15 to 25 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Radcliffe, Francis Geoffrey Walmsley	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Norton, Richard Conyers	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Mockler-Ferryman, Eric Edward	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Price, Reginald George ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Constable, John Hugh ...	27 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Darley, Robert	12 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
⚔**Kirkman**, Sidney Chevalier	29 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
⚔**Becher**, Edward Overington, *MC*	20 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Horsfield, Guy	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Gee, Allan John	5 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 17 to 20 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	—	—
⚔**Robinson**, William Parr Aldous, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Napier, Charles Macnaughten	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Devenish, Charles Oliver Lloyd	11 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Hassard, Edward John ...	6 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.	20 July 17 to 19 Nov 17
Hambleton, Herbert Adolph	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Dill**, Victor Robert Colquhoun	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Preston, William John ...	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 16 to 31 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Crowdy, Ernest Francis ...	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Jungblüth**, Victor Augustus, *MC*	5 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Jephson**, Edward William Francis, *MC*	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *May* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *May* 18 *to* 6 *Jun* 18)	A-D-C ...	... 1 Apr 16 to 20 Aug 16
✂**Barron**, Vivian Robert	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 6 *Sept* 17)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Asst. Inst., Tank Corps ... Inst., Tank Corps	19 Mar 17 to 27 July 17 28 July 17 ,, 5 Sept 17 6 Sept 17
Constable, William Briggs	26 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Waller**, Robert Peel, *MC*	9 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Abbott, John Mosley ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Stacpoole**, Richard Hassard, *MC*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. Aug 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Haynes**, Alfred Ernest, *MC*	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 20 May 18
✂**Hadow**, Kenneth Cecil, *MC*	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Gresley, Roger, *MC*... ...	26 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 18)	— —
Crofton, Richard Cecil Milman	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 18)	A-D-C ... ... 7 Aug 15 to — Aug 16
✂**Trappes-Lomax**, Basil Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18 *and* 11 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Heath**, Gerard William Egerton, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R Art. 8 Aug 16	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*) 1 Apr 18
Fletcher, George Mervyn Anstey	31 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Apr 16 to 30 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions 1 Dec 16
✂**Gage**, Ezekiel Hugh, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Fagan**, Richard William Feltrim, *MC*	26 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
✂**Claudet**, Geoffrey Francis, *DSO*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17)	— —
✂**Bush**, Robert Francis Lochee	15 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Jun* 17)	— —
✂**Goulder**, Claud, *MC* ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *July* 17)	— —
Bayliss, Gerald Mathew ...	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Forde**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	27 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Day, Clarence George ...	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Woodroffe, George Frederick	16 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Arkwright, Loftus... ...	20 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Burd**, John Marsh, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Aug* 17)	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Mitchell, Gordon	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Morrison, Humphrey George	4 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 May 16 to 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—
White, Cecil Meadows Frith	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Wogan-Browne**, John Hubert	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jan 17 to 6 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17)	A-D-C ...	... 7 Dec 17 to 29 Apr 18
✂**Dewey**, Hugh Graham, *MC*	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Chapman, Kyrle Arthur Stewart	4 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
O'Beirne, John Joseph ...	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Birch**, William (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 16)	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Garr. Adjt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) (*temp.*)	8 July 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Kinnersley**, Frederick Arthur, *MC*	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂ **Edwards**, Joseph Edgar	16 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂ **Curteis**, Charles William	25 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 11 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Wrisberg, William	29 Mar 68	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 8 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Downie, William Kinmond	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂ **Gee**, Horace James, *MC* (*actg. Maj.* 7 *Mar* 18)	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Yeates, Frank	15 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Froude, Charles William ...	4 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) 24 Aug 15 to 30 Sept 15 Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... ... 1 Jan 17	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Murray, William... ...	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Villiers**, Gilbert, *MC*....	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂**Donovan**, Thomas, *MC*	5 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Salmon, Alfred Ernest ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art 10 May 16 to 11 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Banfield, Charles	5 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Moore**, Harry Andrew, *MC*	18 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17)	—	—
✂**Jacques**, Robert ...	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 16)	—	—
Thomas, Sidney Arthur, *MBE*	5 Jun 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
White, John William ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ...	14 Aug 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Towner, Henry William ...	5 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery } 19 Feb 16 to 9 Nov 17 Asst. Supt. of Experiments, Sch. of Inst. for R.H.&R.Fd.Art. } 10 Nov 17
Burges, William	20 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Bicheno**, Edward ...	12 Nov 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Shadbolt, Charles ...	7 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 17)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... } 26 July 15 to 9 Feb 17 — —
✂**McConnell**, Charles Edward	5 Mar 73	In Ranks— 28 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt., R. Art. 23 May 17 to 12 Aug 17	
Bird, Charles	12 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	— —
Burton-Wood, Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 16)	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs 127 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... } 4 Dec 16
✂**Mair**, William	12 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17)	— —
Symes, William	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... } 18 Jun 16
Ibbitson, George	3 Mar 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff ... } 1 Aug 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Arnold**, Charles Douglas	11 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Bn. Br. W.I.R.* 18 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Prior, George William ...	11 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Beale**, Benjamin ...	4 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Bell**, Osborne Alexander, *MC*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Day, George Albert John ..	15 Jan 83	In Ranks- 13 yrs 227 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Green**, William Henry	10 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂**Allen**, Edward, *MC* ...	13 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Tarsnane, Patrick	11 Nov 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Ventham, James William...	1 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dillon**, John	29 May 76	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd to Army R s. 7 May 99* *Rejoined 15 Jun 99* In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 July 17*)	—	—
Boyce, Frederick	29 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Patterson, Charles Frederick Everet	21 Mar 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 68 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17*)	—	—
✂**Pope**, Walter William ...	25 Nov 71	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
✂**Coburn**, John, *MC* ...	28 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Apr 17*)	—	—
Lukehurst, William ...	16 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Clare, Samuel...	11 Aug 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Barlow, Herbert William...	9 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Garsed, Albert Edward ...	23 Dec 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 to 3 Jun 17, and 4 Jun 17 to 14 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 15 Dec 17*)	—	—
✂**Birch**, Henry Thomas, *MC*	15 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Dec 16 to 3 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 May 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Philpotts, Alfred Ernest ...	14 Apr 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Rollinson, Thomas ...	17 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Stearn, George Frank (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery	7 Feb 18
Kirby, Frank Allen ...	21 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17 *and* 29 *May* 17)	—	—
Gibbons, John Albert ...	22 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 15)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Pearce, Edwin John ...	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Collins, Frederick Cecil ...	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery	26 July 15 to 3 Feb 16
Wrigg, Lewis	23 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Bailey, William	2 Sept 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	—	—
Moss, David William, *MC*	13 Jun 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Fillingham, Reginald John, *MC*	14 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shaw, Martin	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 8 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 3 Nov 15
Collins, John	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14	L'pool R. 9 Aug 16	— —
Patten, Alexander George Bartlett	6 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 10 Aug 16	— —
Hopkins, John Ackland Stuart	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Innis. Fus. 10 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 18 *July* 17)	— —
Curle, Victor	29 July 96	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Rossel, Henry George Theodore	7 July 94	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 7 Nov 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Roberts, Harold Bradley ...	9 Jan 91	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16	— —
Ridley, Ernest Rupert ...	—	Unatt. 11 Aug 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 11 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 17)	— —
Moorhead, Charles Dawson	—	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 11 Aug 15	Manch. R. 11 Aug 16	— —
Denwood, Edward (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jan* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 12 *Aug* 16)	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 5 May 15
✂**Barton**, Edward Cecil, *MC*	30 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 13 Aug 16	— —
Bolton, Robert Henry Dundas	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 203 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 13 Aug 16 4 Jun 17	... ...	— —
Kent, Ernest	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 14 Aug 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Dean, Horace Gordon ..	3 Dec 90	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 6 Nov 15 29 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 Aug 16 18 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Charles Ivan Lynn	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 15	S. Wales Bord 16 Aug 16	—	—
Reavely, Archibald George Bertram	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	S. Gds. 16 Aug 16	—	—
Mackirdy, Charles David Scott	25 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 17 Aug 16	—	—
Lees, Geoffrey William Martin	9 Oct 91	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Champion, Guy Bernhard	1 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Gaden, Charles Guy, *MC*	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 16)	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17 *and* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18) (*temp Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Davey, Frank...	11 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 18 Aug 16	—	—
Bacon, Francis Remington	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Aug 16	... ...	—	—
Barry, Michael, *MC* ...	15 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 6 Jun 15	Essex R. 19 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 24 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Hegarty, Daniel Joseph ...	25 May 94	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 13 Oct 15	I. Gds. 19 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 24 *Oct* 17)	—	—
de Blaby, George Tempest	9 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 18 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 1 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Leins. R. 19 Aug 16	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bird, William Herbert ...	14 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 22 Aug 16	—	—
Carter, William Bernard ...	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18 *and* 19 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂ **Daniels**, Harry, *MC*	31 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 July 15	Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 16	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	8 Jun 17
Mauduit, Henry Cuthbert Erroll	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 17 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Hallstone, Frank Bell ...	15 Apr 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 23 Aug 16	—	—
Stainforth, Archibald George Clabon	6 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Jun 15 (*actg. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	E. Kent R. 24 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Gott, William Henry Ewart	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Meyrick, Richard Owen ...	20 Oct 92	2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 17 Feb 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16	—	—
Eales, Charles Wilfred ...	28 July 93	2nd Lt. Devon R. 17 Feb 15 (*R. Eng.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16	—	—
✂ **Bloomfield**, Alphonso, *MC*	6 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 26 Feb 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15)	Devon R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*)	1 Mar 3 to 29 Mar 17
				Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*)	27 Nov 17 to 5 Feb 18
				Inst. (*graded Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) Mach. Gun Corps	6 Feb 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Gardner**, Ernest Albert (*temp. Capt. 7 May* 18)	—	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. Wt. Off.— 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Mar 15	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Volunteers .. ... 7 May 18
✂**Hearse**, Herbert, *MC* ...	8 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Cavt. Devon R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 27 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 5 *Sept* 16)	Devon R 25 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps Devon R.* 26 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	— —
Arnold, Charles	26 Oct 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16)	Lan. Fus. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	— —
Maclean, Gordon Forbes ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 17 Apr 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 6 *Apr* 18)	— —
Macnab, Charles	19 Jun 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 12 May 15	High. L.I. 25 Aug 16 (*Adjt. Trng. Res.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	— —
Sergeaunt, William Thursby	9 Sept 93	(*Mob. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 15 May 15 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	— —
Chichester, James John...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts. R. 25 Aug 16	— —
✂**Strugnell**, William Victor, *MC*	23 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Harding**, HenryGeorge, *MC*	19 Mar 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 196 dys. Wt. Off. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 28 Jun 15 Hamps. R. 28 Jun 15 1 Aug 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Edwards**, George Evelyn, *MC.*	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 July 15	Hamps. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr* 18)	— —
Stopford, Lionel Montagu Phipps	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Nov* 16 *to 24 Nov* 16)	A-D-C ... ... 14 Nov 17
✂**Shaw**, William Arthur, *MC.*	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 July 15	Bedf. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R. 8 Dec* 17 *to 24 Jan* 18)	— —
Baillon, Joseph Aloysius ...	6 Oct 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Spec. Res. 180 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb* 15 *to 20 Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Nov 15 21 Sept 17	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 6 Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Dickins**, William Anthony, *MC.*	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15	S. Staff. R. 25 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R. 8 Feb* 17 *to 27 Mar* 17)	— —
✂**Lawson**, Edward Charles	17 Mar 76	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 31 Aug* 17)	— —
Anderson, Robert Charles Beckett	13 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 18 Nov* 15 1 *yr.* 13 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 6 May 15 19 Nov 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Aug 16	— —
Lightfoot, Gordon Shelley	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16	— —
✂**Joyce**, Alexander, *MC*	5 July 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 26 Aug 16 Adjt. Midd'x R. 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Aug* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Redwood, Theophilus Charles Lys	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Jun 15	North'd Fus. 26 Aug 16	— —
Heard, Robert Henry Warren	6 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 16 Jun 16— 1 yr. 307 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Jan 16 17 Jun 16	I. Gds. 26 Aug 16	— —
✂**Burbury**, Arthur, *MC*	20 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 1 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 25 Aug 16*)	York. R. 26 Aug 16	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Richardson, Christopher Ridley	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 2 Dec 16*) (*R.F. Corps 4 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 1 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	E. York. R. 28 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Davy, Ernest Pettinger ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 24 Nov 15	York. R. 28 Aug 16	A-D-C ... ... 1 Aug 17 to 6 Mar 18
Hayes, William Warburton	6 July 94	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 11 Nov 14	16 Lrs. 29 Aug 16	— —
Jordan, Johnston	26 Dec 89	(*Temp 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 9 Nov 15*) (*Temp. Lt. 10 Nov 15 to 28 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif 20 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 29 Mar 18	— —
✂**Robson**, George Albert, *MC*	6 July 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 26 July 15	Rif. Brig. 30 Aug 16	— —
✂**Marshall**, Joseph ...	8 July 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.— 216 dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15	R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Sept 17
Collison-Cox, Bertram Douglas	26 Feb 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Nov 14	N. Staff. R. 1 Sept 16	— —
Tait, John William	1 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. 103 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 15Hrs.16 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Regt. of Cav. 28 Feb 16 to — *)	15 Hrs. 1 Sept 16 *hp.* 26 Jun 17	— —
Stanyforth, Ronald Thomas	30 May 92	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 21 Jan 13 §5 Aug 14	17 Lrs. 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Lrs. 16 Dec 16 to 27 Feb 17 and 24 Feb 18*) Adjt., Lrs. 24 Feb 18	— —

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Edwards, Ernest Arthur (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	26 Apr 99	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 7 Aug 17	—	—
✕ **Haskins**, James William Victor	26 Aug 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 125dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. R. War. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16)	R. War. R. 2 Sept 16 *hp.* 19 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	1 Nov 15 to 18 July 17
Phillippo, Arthur James Cecil Eyre	1 Mar 95	2nd Lt. A.S.Corps 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S Corps 3 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Lasenby, Jack Lovel ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R 17 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 16	—	—
Rogers, Alfred George ...	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 352 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 17 Jun 15	L'pool R. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 5 *July* 17)	—	—
✕ **Turner**, Alfred Henry...	3 May 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 19 *Feb* 16) (*Adjt. 9 Res. R. of Cav.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* —)	Hrs. 4 Sept 16 (*Adjt. Res. R.of Hrs.*11 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Res. R. of Cav.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕ **Penny**, Ernest	11 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 32 dys 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 13 Dec 14	D.G. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Glyn, *Hon.* George Edward Dudley Carr	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Gregory, Edgar Harold (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 4 Sept 16	—	—
✕ **Wilson**, William ...	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Highrs.* 8 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	R. Highrs. 4 Sept 16	—	—
✕ **Beard**, Edmund Charles, *MC*	21 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 15 3 Dec 16	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Pilsworth, John Raymond	24 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	—
Gaffney, John Joseph Burke	20 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 170 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 23 July 15 Adjt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 2 *Feb* 16)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Palmer, Geoffrey James Head	15 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Menzies, Ian Graham ...	10 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	C. Gds. 4 Sept 16	—	—
Kenny, Henry Torrens ...	18 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14	Norf. R. 5 Sept 16	—	—
Toone, John Wilfred ...	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Sept 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Nye,** Archibald Edward	7 May 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 5 Dec 15	Leins. R. 5 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Leins. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Special Reserve ...	18 Mar 17
✂**Harding,** Geoffrey Parker, *MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	Ches. R. 7 Sept 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Skilton, Francis Lisney ...	2 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 7 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17)	—	—
Whitworth, Charles Stanley	8 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 May 15	R. Lanc. R. 7 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Callander,** Colin Bishop, *MC.*	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	—	—
✂**FitzMaurice,** James Gerald	16 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Feb* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 22 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. Tank Corps* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Eagar, Frederick Maitland	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16 19 Mar 17	—	—
Sugrue, William Fairfax ...	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 14 July 15	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Sept 16	—	—
Aird, John Renton.	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 7 Apr 16	G. Gds. 9 Sept 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Coe**, John Thomas ...	2 Mar 85	In Ranks 15 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16)	Bedf. R. 10 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Robertson, Walter George (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15	Conn. Rang. 10 Sept 16	—	—
Conan-Davies, GitoKynon	15 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15	Worc. R. 11 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Rowsell**, GeorgeWilliam Nathaniel	10 Feb 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 107 dys. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 11 Sept 16	—	—
Wollastan. John William	—	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 11 Sept 16	—	—
Flaye, Ernest	—	In Ranks— Lt. R. Mar. 11 Sept 16	... ...	—	—
Bradish-Ellames, John Edward Montague	6 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 12 Sept 16	—	—
Edwardes-Evans, John	17 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 11 *Sept* 16)	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Morris, Henry Dorath Tudor	15 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 12 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Boon**, George Edgar ...	27 Nov 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 July 15	E. Kent R. 13 Sept 16	—	—
Matthews, Charles Bertram	30 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 14 Sept 16 (*R. F. Corps* 9 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Welch, Robert Hall... ...	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Jun 15 30 Aug 16	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Barraclough,** John Ashworth, *MC*	4 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 15)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Gardner,** Thomas James	18 Oct 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 51 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Sept* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 309 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 12 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Sept* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 9 Mar 16 to 3 Sept 16 Asst. to Comdr., Off. Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 4 Sept 16 „ 10 Jun 17 Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps ... } 11 Jun 17
✕**Baker,** Cyprian Francis Thurlow	—	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 14 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	— —
Barrow, Richard	29 May 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 27 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
✕**Conolly,** John James Pollock	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Lord, James William ...	31 Oct 97	Unatt. 15 Sept 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 30 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Howitt, Cyril Naunton ...	20 Mar 97	Unatt 15 Sept 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 13 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Walmsley, John Bankes (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15) Ind. Army 15 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Marindin, John Francis ...	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Sept 15 Ind. Army 28 Oct 15	Ind. Army 15 Sept 16	— —
Keble, Thomas Harman ...	16 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 327 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Sept 16	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 13 Jan 16
✕**Reford,** Robert Bruce Stephen, *MC*	16 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	I. Gds. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 26 *Sept* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	— —
Fellowes, Rupert Caldwell	12 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 18 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. C. Gds.* 12 *Apr* 18)	A-D C .. ... — a 23 Jan 16
Lascelles, John Norman Pulteney	16 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —
Fortescue, John Grenville	3 May 96	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —
Biddulph, Michael William John	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cazenove, Arnold de Lerisson	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 7 Apr 16	C. Gds. 16 Sept 16	—	—
✂**Harris**, John Edgar (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	13 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 30 Nov 14	Leic. R. 18 Sept 16	—	—
Haymen, Hugh	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 18 Sep 16	—	—
Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 24 Nov 15	York & Lanc. R. 18 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Smith**, William Walter	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I 20 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt Manch R.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bettington, James Brindley	12 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 15	Shrops. L.I. 19 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 26 *Apr* 17)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	30 Jun 15 to 23 July 16
✂**Cartwright**, Henry ...	2 July 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* — 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Sept 16	—	—
Zigomala, John Copeland, *M.B.E.*	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 7 Apr 16	I. Gds. 19 Sept 16	—	—
Irvine, John Samuels ...	15 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 13 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 118 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 18 Aug 15 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 28 Apr 17	—	—
Massy, Hugh Hamilton de Moleyns	20 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Aug 15 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Martin**, Frederick William, *MC.*	22 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Aug 15 3 Jan 17	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cooper, William Sydney Leslie	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 20 Sept 16	—	—
Wood, Thomas	21 Dec 92	2nd Lt. Shrops L.I. 12 May 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16	—	—
Kohler, Thurlow	26 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 4 Jan 15	D.G. 21 Sept 16	—	—
✂ **White**, Robert Percy Frith, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 14 July 15	R Lanc. R 21 Sept 16	—	—
Parker, Charles Edward ...	17 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L. I. 30 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 21 Sept 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L. I.* 18 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂ **Oates**, Stephen	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Welsh R.* 3 *Oct* 15)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 16	—	—
Roxburgh, George Archibald	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.— to* 5 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 24 Sept 16 6 Jun 17		—	—
Robinson, William Moncrieff	11 Feb 91	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 26 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂ **Williams**, Ernest Leslie	15 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 9 Jun 15 8 July 17	E. York. R. 26 Sept 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bryson, Thomas William ...	14 July 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 27 Sept 16	—	—
Faye, Basil	23 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Berks. R.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 15 *Feb* 16 14 *May* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	R. Berks. R. 30 Sept 16	—	—
Clarke, Henry Owen ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	—	—

ie i tenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Dunstone, William Percy...	25 May 86	In Ranks—7 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16	— —
✂**Cowan,** William Alexander, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17)	26 Jan 89	In Ranks—10 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17)	Staff Capt.... ... 24 Jan 17
✂**Swatridge,** Charles John	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	Empld. under Air Ministry } 4 Apr 18
Wolley-Dod, Charles Francis	25 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 12 May 15	Notts. & Derby. R 1 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Benford,** Louis... ...	3 Jun 74	In Ranks—22 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts.&DerbyR. 6 Jun 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
Cavendish, Ronald Valentine Cecil	14 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 15 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Oct 16 1 July 17	— —
✂**Bingham,** Eric Sutherland, *MC.*	15 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 Oct 16	— —
Skelly, John	—	In Ranks — 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 15 Sept 14 (*A.Sig. Serv.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* — 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
✂**Riley,** John	2 Mar 76	In Ranks—20 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Lan. Fus. 2 Oct 16	— —
✂**Nelson,** George Wallace	28 Dec 94	In Ranks—2 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 24 May 15	Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	— —
Folker, Leonard Barratt ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16	— —
✂**Neale,** Albert Leslie, *MC*	28 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 2 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Aug* 17) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cox, William	12 Nov 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 2 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 8 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17 *and* 27 *Jan* 18)	—	
Baker, Francis Barrington	15 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 2 Oct 16	—	—
McMullan, Hugh ...	18 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 18 *Aug* 15—278 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 30 Apr 15 19 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 3 Oct 16	Adjt., Territorial Force	8 Nov 16
McNaughton, John ...	2 Jun 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—178 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 25 July 15	Sea. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 25 *Jan* 17)	—	—
MacKenzie, Herbert Cedric	26 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Oct 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)	S. Lan. R. 4 Oct 16 1 July 17	—	—
Breen, John Joseph	8 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 (*Adjt. and temp. Capt. R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Charles George	8 Sept 80	In Ranks—14 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 4 Sept 15	R. Ir. Regt. 5 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 18 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Maxwell, Harold Holmes...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 19 July 16	I. Gds. 5 Oct 16	—	—
Furlong, Dennis Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar.* 18)	6 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Berks. R. 6 Oct 16	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ...	15 Mar 18
Stevens, Charles Greville Bartlett	6 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *In Ranks*—64 *dys. Comm'd* *to* 2 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Rif. Brig. 31 July 15 3 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	1 Jan 18
West, Colin	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	(*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Holmes à Court, Richard William Herbert	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 8 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Adam's, Frank Henry...	8 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16)	Manch. R. 8 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) Adjt. Manch. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—
amieson, James William Er c	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 3 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 147 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 4 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	... ...	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
aylor, Arthur Thomas ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 15 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 189 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 8 Oct 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—
Gardner, Jack Montfort Stanley	27 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 10 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 93 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 9 Oct 15 11 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 9 Oct 16	—	—
Marriette, Frederick William	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	Lrs. 10 Oct 16	—	—
Fry, Oliff Meaburn	17 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 23 Dec 14	R.W. Kent R. 11 Oct 16	—	
Beverley, Samuel (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	22 Jun 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 20 dys Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 206 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 11 Oct 16	—	

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**FitzGerald**, Edward Galbraith Augustine, *DSO*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 19 July 16	G. Gds. 11 Oct 16	—	—
✂**McAuley**, Robert John	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 13 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Thomson**, Reginald Gresham, *MC*.	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 13 Oct 16	—	—
Byrne, Francis Bernard ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 1 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War R. 21 Oct 15 2 Oct 17	R. War. R. 13 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	—	—
Edlin, Prove Arthur Montgomery	8 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 24 Nov 15	R. War. R. 13 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Copland-Griffiths**, Felix Alexander Vincent, *MC*	28 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. W. Gds. 2 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *W. Gds.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 16)	W. Gds. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. Gds.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Butcher, Charles Simpson	2 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Gillies **Reyburn**, Donald	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 5 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 143 *dgs.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 14 Oct 16 6 Jun 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Walsh** James	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *L'pool R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *L'pool R.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Maj.* *Serv. Bn.* *Midd'x R.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv Bn. Essex R.* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**McGregor** James Reid, *MC*.	8 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *Aug* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Gord. Highrs.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lammie, John Dewar ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Jun 15 18 Jan 16	Gord. Highrs. 16 Oct 16 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions } 15 Mar 17 to 12 Aug 17 Spec. empld., War Office ... } 15 Oct 17
St. Maur, Richard William Maxwell	22 Mar 92	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Feb 12	Hrs. 17 Oct 16	— —
✂ **Cox**, Sydenham John Somers, *MC*	18 July 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Nov* 15) Adjt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. Worc. R.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Oct* 16)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	— —
Hutchings, Richard Victor Louis	24 May 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 17 Oct 16	— —
Balders, John Charles Morley	12 Jun 94	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 17 Oct 16	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...27 Mar 18
Fletcher, Arthur Barry ...	28 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unattd. 17 Oct 15 §12 Dec 15 Ind. Army 25 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16)	Ind. Army 17 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 26 *July* 17)	— —
§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*				
Benoy, James Francis (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17)	10 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 18 Oct 16	— —
Haggard' Amyand James Rider	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 51 *dys*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 to 17 *Oct* 16)— Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 18 Oct 16	(*Temp. Capt.* 16 *Jun* 17 to 28 *Jan* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade (*temp.*) } 16 Jun 17 to 28 Jan 18
✂ **Will**, Louis John Austin, *MC*	24 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jun 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Jan* 16 to 25 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 16 to 9 *Jan* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	Staff Capt.... .. 26 May 16 to 30 May 17 Brig. Maj. ... ...31 May 17 „ 9 Jan 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Knight, John Oldham ...	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Raikes**, Arthur Fitzgerald, *MC*	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 14 July 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Wright**, George (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17)	23 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 21 July 15 (*A.Sup. Serv.* 17 *Aug* 15)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Coldwell, Alleyne St. George	17 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 253 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 28 July 15 8 July 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 9 July 17	—	—
Norman, Leigh Alexander (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Nov* 15)	23 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 279 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 17 Feb 17	North'n R. 19 Oct 16 17 Feb 17	—	—
Winkler, Albert Owen Fred	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Turner, Cresswell ...	—	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Feb* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Goodrick-Clarke, Owen	23 Jan 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Bright, Harold Norman ...	2 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 to *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 York. R. 26 Nov 15 18 July 17 (*act. Capt. York. R.* 20 *Mar* 17 to 2 *Apr* 17)	York. R. 19 Oct 16 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Wyllie**, Edgar Kinghorn, *DSO*	23 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 to 21 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *July* 15 to 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Oct* 16 to 18 *Jan* 17) Worc. R. 28 Aug 15 12 Jan 17	Worc. R. 19 Oct 16 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 19 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Colk**, Percy	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 6 Dec 15	York. R. 19 Oct 16	—	—
Holt, Brian Gratton	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 Aug 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	1 D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Parker, William Stephen Hyde	23 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 1 Sept 14	D.G. 20 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Sheppard**, Eric William, *MC*	14 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 83 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Kent R. 25 Dec 14 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 23 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17)	Spec. empld. War Office	20 Oct 17
Bishop, William Henry Alexander	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 17 Apr 15	Dorset R. 20 Oct 16	—	—
Steer, John Mansel Bruce ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 10 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Massy, Ingoldsby Philip ...	22 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unattd. 20 Oct 15 Ind. Army 11 Dec 15	Ind. Army 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Monier Williams**, Hugh Beynon, *MC*	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	—	—
Collingwood, Guy Carlton	11 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 12 May 15	Suff. R. 21 Oct 16	—	—
✂**Pollen**, Walter Michael Hungerford, *MC*.	10 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17—3 *yrs.* 42 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 15 May 15 21 Sept 17	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	21 Jun 17
MacLennan, John Eric ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Bullen, John Brebner ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Sco. Rif. 21 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Lochner**, Conrad Bertie, *MC*	5 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 15 3 May 16 (*Adjt Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 4 *May* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 22 Oct 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
✕**Bracken**, Henry, *MC*...	9 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 4 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Jun* 16) (*Adyt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 23 Oct 16 I Gds. 27 Nov16 15 Oct 17	—	—
Miller, Euan Alfred Bews...	5 July 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Pearce**, Arthur Henry, *MC*	12 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17)		—
✕**Woolcott**, John ...	11 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 48 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L. I. 9 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Oct 16	—	
✕**Douglas**, David ...	27 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 39 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 7 *Oct* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Oct 16	—	—
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ...	26 May 92	2nd Lt. Sco Rif. 16 Jun 15	Sco. Rif. 24Oct16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Cheesman**, Walter Jesse Wharton, *MC*	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Notts&Derby R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	—	—
✕**Jones**, Frank Evan, *MC*	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 9 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby R.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Oct 16	Staff Capt....	... 29 Jun 17
Bolster, George William Corliss	13 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 24 Oct 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Parr**, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*temp. Maj.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Baggallay, Herbert Lacy...	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 30 *Mar* 18)	— —
✂**Macmillan**, John, *MC*	12 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *July* 17 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 28 Jun 15 22 Nov 17	Sco. Rif. 25 Oct 16	— —
Rowley, Edward Duncan Tristram	4 Dec 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16	— —
Smyth, Herbert Edward Fitzroy	12 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Oct 16	— —
Burns, *Hon.* John Alan ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Gds. 27 Oct 16	S. Gds. 27 Oct 18	— —
Maxwell, Richard Henry Perceval	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 11 July 15	Sco.Rif. 28Oct16	A-D-C ... ... 12 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18
✂**Harcourt**, Alexander Clarence, *DSO*	24 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 25 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Hanney**, Walter Cond, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Jun* 17)	18 May 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Berks. R. 28 Oct 16	— —
Hill, Francis Edwin (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17)	12 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 29 Oct 16	— —
Hamilton, Robert	6 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs 7 Nov 14	R. Art. 30 Oct 16	— —
Newman, Chafen C il...	13 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 31 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 153 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 29 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 30 *May* 17)	Hamps. R. 30 Oct 16 1 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Oct* 17)	— —
Hay, Charles Edward Erroll	9 Apr 93	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 5 Nov 13	17 Lrs. 31 Oct 16	— —
Cox, Eric Alexander James...	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15	Sco.Rif. 31Oct16	— —
Ealand, Victor Fawsit ...	26 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 12 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 15	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂ **White**, Harry Plant, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 23 Apr 18*)	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 6 Mar 15	Ches. R. 1 Nov 16 (*acto. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 4 Jan 17 to 28 Feb 17*)	Staff Capt. .. ...23 Apr 18
Fletcher, Harry	22 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off.— 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 to 26 May 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 27 May 16*)	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	— —
Fuller, Edward George John	13 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	— —
✂ **Evenden**, Edward, *MC*	24 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Nov 16	— —
Broad, Francis Boase ...	20 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 May 15	Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16	— —
Williams, David Geoffrey	28 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 6 Jun 17— 2 yrs. 296 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*). D. G. 15 May 15 7 Jun 17	D.G. 1 Nov 16 7 Jun 17	— —
✂ **Lillingston**, Edward George Grey	4 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Sept 14 to 4 Aug 15*) (*temp. Lt. 5 Aug 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*A. Sig. Serv. 28 Dec 15*) 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 9 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 Nov 16 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Courage**, Peter Miles, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 27 Jun 15*) (*temp. Lt. 24 Jun 15 to 28 July 17*) D.G. 19 Jun 15 29 July 17	D.G. 1 Nov 16 29 July 17	— —
Searles, Norman Arthur ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Nov 16	— —
Williams, Anthony Percival	16 May 90	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	4 D.G. 1 Nov 16	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Ventress**, Leonard ...	2 Mar 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 2 Nov 16	Empld. with K.Afr. Rif. ... ... 8 Oct 17
Bean, Humphrey	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 2 *yrs.* 98 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sea Highrs. 2 Nov 16	.. ..	— —
✂**Haggett**, Henry George	12 Apr 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 3 Nov 16	— —
Powell, Burleigh Denton Worsley (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16)	—	(*Mo'd. Spec.Res.* *to* 2 *Nov* 16— 364 *dys.*) (*W. Afr. R.* 12 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) W.I.R. 3 Nov 16	... ...	— —
Younghusband, George Edward	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 4 Nov 16	— —
Harland, Robert Ernest Compton	14 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16	— —
Brodie, Colin David (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17)	26 Dec 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 26 Apr 16
✂**Stannett**, Walter, *MC*	17 Sept 83	In Ranks 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 10 July 15	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 8)	— —
Lindley, George Robert Charles Delmar	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	— —
Blackden, Colin Frederick	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 11 Aug 15	S. Wales Bord. 4 Nov 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
McAlister, George Malcolm Stewart	27 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. W.I.R. 8 Dec 15 13 May 17	W.I.R. 4 Nov 16 14 May 17	—	—
Cooper, Myles Harry ...	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Nov* 16)	Notts. & Derby R. 5 Nov 16	—	—
Bright, Leslie Leonard ...	21 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Suff.R. 9 Jun 15 23 Dec 17	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16 23 Dec 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	7 Nov 16
White, Herbert John Frith	15 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 27 *Apr* 16— 1 *yr.* 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 14 Jun 15 28 Apr 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Nov* 15)	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16	—	—
Carrington, William Gordon	10 July 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 6 Nov 16		
Browne, Robert Francis Hayward	6 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15	Worc. R. 7 Nov 16 (*Trng. Res.* 18 *May* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 18 *May* 17)	—	—
Buller, Michael Francis ...	13 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif. Brig. 7 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... — ...	1 Apr 18
Hurst, Neville Stancliffe ...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R.Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.Fus. 8 Nov 16 (*Trng. Res.* 17 *July* 17)	—	—
Jefferson, Elgie Blyth Barwise	8 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 315 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) L'pool R. 26 Jun 15 Adjt. L'pool R. 20 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. L'pool R.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16	—	—
Russell, Edward Frederick Langley, *MC*	10 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 237 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 31 July 15 24 Jun 16	L'pool R. 9 Nov 16 21 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Bannatyne, Ninian John	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 11 Aug 15	L'pool R 9 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *May* 17)	—	—
Reynolds, Charles William	19 Apr 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Vet.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 10 Nov 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Statt, Cecil Clarence ..	21 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Caulfeild-Stoker, Thomas Gordon Crosbie	19 Aug 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to 7 Apr* 16— 1 *yr.* 97 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 2 July 15 8 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Nov 16 *hp.* 7 Oct 17 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 31 Dec 17	— —
Rohde, Robert Hawkins ...	11 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 8 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	— —
Campbell, Alan Le Grand	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. High. L. I. 12 May 15	High. L I. 14 Nov 16 *R.F. Corps* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Summers**, George ...	25 Apr 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15	R. Suss. R. 14 Nov 16	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 16 Jun 17 to 29 July 17
✕**Corrall**, George Edward (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 18)	19 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 6 Sept 15	R. Fus. 14 Nov 16	Asst. Prov.-Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 30 Apr 18
✕**Shoulder**, Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 17)	13 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
Probert, Harry	26 Sept 90	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 20 Oct 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
✕**Geake**, Samuel	15 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 6 Nov 15	L'pool R. 14 Nov 16	— —
Macintyre, Francis Peter	12 Dec 91	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 4 Sept 12	Hrs. 15 Nov 16	A-D-C ... ... 1 Nov 17
✕**Souchon**, Leon Joseph Gustave, *MC*	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 14 *Apr* 18)	— —
MacLeod, Neil	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 18 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Jan* 17)	K.O.Sco. Bord. 15 Nov 16	— —
✕**Tyrwhitt-Drake**, Thomas, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 14 July 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Nov 16	— —
Mizen, Harold Alfred ..	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 2nd Lt. Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Amies, Basil Jerome ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bromham, Angus Claude...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Baines, Hubert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Challen, Bernard Stanley...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Laughton, Joseph Watson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 27 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Robinson, Herbert Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	
Rich, Edward Pye	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 22 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17 *and* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Hirst, Joseph Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Birdwood, Felix Tolcher ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Brilliant, Leopold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Wilson, Alan David ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Laing, Alan Daniel Mackinlay Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 26 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Robinson, Edward Christopher	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Longbottom, John Leslie	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Mackintosh, Gordon Nasmyth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Browne, William Reginald Howe	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	—	—
Stapylton, John Miles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hansen, Gordon Ericksen	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Walker, Frederick Rutley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Nadin, Guy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Goddard, Eric Norman ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17 *and* 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Rees, Thomas Wynford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 24 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Purves, James Jarvie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17)	—	—
Anderson, Donald Clive ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Weatherly, Edward Frederick Christopher Ford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Hayne, Maurice Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Adams, Robert Frederick George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Heraper, Joseph Clifford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army. 15 Nov 16	—	—
Mountain, Ronald Gervase	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Barton, Francis Valentine Goold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Newton - King, Richard Mowbray	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Hawkes**, Gordon Edward, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Feb 17 to 8 May 17*)	—	—
Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Titchmarsh, Edward Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Soden, James Newton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Cant, Ernest Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 14 Nov 17*)	—	—
Pratt, John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Barrett, Michael Long ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Slade, Mead	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 16 Oct 17*)	—	—
Fenwicke-Clennell, Geoffrey Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 17 Jun 17 to 16 Aug 17*)	—	—
Spaull, Cecil Mickleburgh...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Lalor, James Francis Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Gazzard, Thomas	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
⋊**Dann**, Charles Frederick *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 7 May 17*)	—	—
Russell, Oswald Bede Plowden	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Tinney, George Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Phillips, Charles Edmund Vyvyan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Blackburn, Basil Marcus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 23 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 27 Jun 17 to 30 Aug 17 and 16 Sept 17*)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Connor, George Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Dunn, Douglas Arthur Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Hayward, Thomas Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Cutler, Melvin Howard Challoner	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Jepson, Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Kilpin, Joseph Gordon ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*act. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *May* 17)	—	—
Moore, William Stewart ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Plomer, Geoffrey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Salvesen, Frederick Malcolm Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Shaw, Reginald Ladbrooke	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 28 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Thomas, Godfrey Herbert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Coates, John Cuthbert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Barlow, Walter Northey Cecil, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Wilkinson, Harold Ayton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 16 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Henson, Robert Kent ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Troughton-Dean, Geoffrey Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Devenish-Meares, Basil John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Leggatt, Henry Allan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Forrest, Lionel Hugh ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Walker, Stevenson Eden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Twinberrow, John Denis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Pine-Coffin, Edward Claude	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 17 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Williams, John Walter ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Ellison, Douglas Heins ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 20 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Garbett, Dennis Adair ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 21 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov. 16	—	—
Pearse, Theodore Franklyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 22 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
Bullock, Penry Gerard Willoughby	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind Army 28 Nov 15	Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Champney**, Cecil Nelson	21 Sept 84	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 49 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Feb* 11) Mobd. Army Res —351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 29 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *Aug* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 16	—	—
Graves, Thomas Francis Howard	12 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Fus. 17 Nov 16	—	—
✕**Bull**, Leslie Colyn, *M(*	7 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Staff. R. 17 Nov 16	—	—
Hansard, Arthur John St. Leger	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off* *to* 15 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 149 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 17 Nov 16 16 July 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sinclair, John Maynard ...	4 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Aug 15 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 18 Nov 16 4 Aug 17	—	—
Rance, Frederick	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) *hp.* 22 Mar 17	—	—
Combe, Ronald Edmond ...	14 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 5 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 3 *Dec* 17	—	—
Davies, David Henry Saunders	20 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 22 Dec 15	R. War. R. 18 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.* ... ... 5 Jun 17 to 2 Jan 18 Inst. (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✂ **Rogers,** Walter Henry	25 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Jan 15 (*actg. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Nov 16 20 Feb 18	—	—
✂ **Mackellar,** James Oliphant, *MC*	13 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 May 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 19 *Nov* 16)	—	—
✂ **McBeath,** William James, *MC*	8 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 108 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 16 May 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18	
✂ **Watson,** Percy (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L. I. 16 Jun 15	High. L.I. 19 Nov 16	—	—
Macreight, Lionel Albert	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15	S. Lan. R. 19 Nov 16	—	—
Morgan, *Hon.* Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 27 Jun 15	W. Gds. 20 Nov 16 *hp.* 6 Mar 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour — to 20 Jan 18	
Maunsell, Cecil Robert Wray	—	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16	R. War. R. 20 Nov 16	—	—
Osmaston, Bertram Hutchinson	30 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15	D.G. 23 Nov 16	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Mumford**, Joseph John	14 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 17 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 23 Nov 16	— —
✂**Gilbert**, William James, *MC*	2 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 31 July 15	R. Lanc. R. 24 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 19 Apr 17	— —
Tyrrell, William Upton ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Aug 15	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 16	— —
Grey, Reginald William Hargrave	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 24 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Feb 16	Ind. Army 24 Nov 16	— —
Bell, Philip Wentworth ...	23 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 3 Sept 13 18 Hrs. 25 Oct 14	Hrs. 25 Nov 16	— —
Arnott, Robert John ...	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Sept 15 to 2 Aug 17	K.R. Rif. C. 25 Nov 16 *hp.* 26 *Jan* 18	— —
North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 27 *Aug* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 16)	K.R. Rif. C 25 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Davison**, John Arthur, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Aug 15	Rif Brig. 25 Nov 16 Adjt., Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
✂**Williams**, Alfred (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 25 Nov 16	— —
Hordern, Herbert Radcliffe	12 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 4 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) I. Gds. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	I. Gds. 27 Nov 16 *hp.* 23 Feb 18	— —
✂**Cockburn**, John Scott, *MC*	13 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 29 Nov 16	— —
Wood, John Humphrey Askey	13 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 29 Nov 16	— —
Sacré, Aynsley Woodhouse	6 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 to 25 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17)	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 16 Mar 17	A-D-C ... ...18 Sept 17
✂**Lehmann**, Henry Maurice Talbot, *MC*	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Southgate, Trevor Davidson	23 July 96	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Jun 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Lake, Leslie William ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 July 15	Essex R. 1 Dec 16	— —
✕ **Wells**, Percy George ...	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✕ **Phelps**, Robert	21 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 12 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 3 Dec 16	— —
✕ **Temple**, Norman Saurin, *MC*	6 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 15	Notts. & Derby R. 3 Dec 16	— —
✕ **Knock**, John	12 Oct 74	In Ranks – 21 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Feb 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Lawrence, Frank Creswell	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 4 Dec 16	— —
Hicks, Henry Richard ...	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 16 Jun 15	Wilts R. 4 Dec 16	— —
Cooper, Alastein Robertson	17 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Dec* 16)	Dns. 6 Dec 16	— —
Heyworth-Savage, Reginald Francis	18 July 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 16 Dec 14	Dns. 6 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Mar* 18)	— —
Bogie, Robert	20 Oct 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 105 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 15 (*temp. Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Dec 16	Adjt., Base Depot ...15 Nov 15
✕ **Green**, Michael Arthur	3 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 Adjt. Glouc. R. 16 Sept 16 to 2 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Dec* 16)	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Jan* 18)	Gen Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... } 3 Jan 18 to 5 Feb 18 Brig. Maj. ... ... 6 Feb

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Chaney**, George ...	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	— —
✂**Kestell-Cornish** Robert Vaughan, *MC*	30 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 296 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 7 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Dorset. R.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) Adjt. Dorset R. 22 Nov 16 to 9 Aug 17	Dorset R. 8 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* — — —)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 10 Aug 17 to —
Harris, Maurice William Sidney, *MC*	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Apr* 18)	— —
Girling, Lawrence Herbert George	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 14 July 15	Midd'x R. 8 Dec 16	— —
✂**Hart**, Albert Charles ..	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Dec 16	— —
Longden, Derek John ...	1 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 14) (*temp.Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 July 15 22 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 10 Dec 16	— —
White, Francis Konrad (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 25 Aug 15	R. Ir. Rif. 10 Dec 16	Empld. under Dirate. of Docks (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 8 Feb 17 to 31 Oct 17 Quay Supt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 1 Nov 17
Sturges, Octavius Hugh Mansfield	14 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17	— —
✂**Wykeham-Martin**, Charles Cornwallis	10 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 25 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 1 July 17	— —
Hardie, Francis Montgomery	Feb 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. Bucks. L.I. 11 Dec 16 *Ap.* 17 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants *—continued,*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sproat, Raymond Harry (*actg. Capt. 2 Jan* 18)	18 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt.* 24 *July* 16 *to* 10 *Dec* 16)	S. Staff. R. 11 Dec 16	—	—
Milburn, Harold Ernest ...	21 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jun 15 27 Feb 16	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
Black, Denis Victor	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 11 Aug 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Shurey, Harry	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 15 Sept 15	E. York. R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Smallwood**, Thomas ...	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 141 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York R. 28 Oct 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
Rippingille, Eric Owen ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 24 Nov 15	E. York R. 12 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Tulloch**, JohnCromarty	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R Eng. 10 Feb 15	R.Eng. 13 Dec16	—	—
Baker, Guy Wilfred Ernest	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Stokes**, Vere Gordon *MC*	21 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 275 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* 28 *July* 16) *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Berks. R. 13 Dec 16	—	—
Dawes, Richard Mallinson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 Sept 16	Ind. Army 13 Dec 16	—	—
Dodds, Alexander	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 219 dys 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 N. Staff. R. 18 Jun 15	N. Staff. R. 14 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Bird, George Garfield ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 July 16	Ind. Army 14 Dec 16	—	—
Miller, Charles George ...	20 Apr 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 10 Jun 15	Dorset R. 15 Dec 16	Adit., Territorial Force	11 July 17 to 22 Oct 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Gibson**, Frank Arnould Sumner, *MC*	23 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 24 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 20 Jun 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 25 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16 16 Feb 18	—	—
Wood, Ernest Richard Gardner	9 Apr 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	—	—
Beville, Edward Lancelot Granville	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 14 July 15	N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Baker**, Ernest Alfred, *MC*	6 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 22 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 15 *Aug* 16)	R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Clarke, John	16 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 16 Dec 16	—	—
Johnson, John William ...	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Berks. R. 16 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Price**, Thomas Reginald, *DSO, MC*	15 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 15 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 96 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Dec* 16) Lt. (*From Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 22 *Mar* 17)	—	—	—
✕**Gordon-Lennox**, Victor Charles Hugh	10 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 6 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 10 Sept 16 7 Jun 17	G. Gds. 16 Dec 16 7 Jun 17	A-D-C ..	.. 28 Feb 17 to 24 Oct 17
✕**Ellis**, Wilfrid Spencer, *MC*	13 Apr 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 11 *Aug* 15— 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 15 12 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Green, William Howard ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Arnold, George William ...	18 Feb 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* – 30 *dys.*) In Ranks— 73 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 16) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 31 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 16 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Veo.* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	— —
Sawyer, Claude Patrick Bevan	3 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 232 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 28 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	— —
✂**Hill**, Edward Alfred ...	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17 *and* 6 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trg. Centre 1 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps 9 Oct 17 „ 4 Mar 18 (*graded at Hythe rates*) ... 6 Mar 18
✂**Ball**, William Moses George, *MC*	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 14 Nov 15	Dorset R. 18 Dec 16	— —
Corbishley, Wilfrid James	29 Sept 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	York & Lanc. R. 18 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Walker, David Samuel Hill	3 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 19 Dec 16	— —
Duguid, Thomas Coutts ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* to 15 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 119 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 17 to 9 *Aug* 17) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 19 Dec 16 16 July 17	... ...	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Gooch**, Kenneth Thackeray, *MC*	10 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Dec 15 to 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt.... ... 8 Dec 16 to 12 Feb 18
✂**Gardiner**, Henry Hamilton	27 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1-4 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	A-D-C ... ... 12 Oct 15 to 13 Feb 17 Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ... ... 22 Oct 17
✂**Thomas**, Lionel Beaumont, *MC*	1 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 203 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Feb 15 Adjt., R. Art. 4 Nov 15 to 11 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17)	Staff Capt.... ... 12 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 16
Moolman, Juan Christian	15 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 26 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
✂**Mallows**, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —
✂**Russell**, Alec Charles, *MC*	19 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Spec. empld. War Office ... ... 11 Apr 18
Wakelam, Henry Blythe Thornhill	8 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 July* 15— 304 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 15 2 July 15	R. Ar 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17)	— —
✂**Jobson**, Robert Howard, *MC*	16 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 11 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 98 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 5 Mar 15 12 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Goold, Harold	8 Jan 67	In Ranks - 15 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off.— 12 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Burns, Edward James ...	7 Jan 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 15 to 22 Apr 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Curry, Edward	13 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R. H. & R. Fd Art. (*temp.*) ...	1 Apr 15
✕ **Gibbs**, Robert	11 Dec 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 — 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✕ **Flatman**, Arthur ...	24 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕ **Rowe**, William Frank H.	2 Jan 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *May* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	23 May 17
✕ **Kenny**, Louis	22 Oct 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 13 *May* 15 *to* 9 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Mahoney,** Patrick Arthur	19 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 31 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Cox, Mark	21 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2– 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 15 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂**Greenhead,** Albert Edward	14 Sept 76	In Ranks – 16 yrs. 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	–
✂**Palmer,** John	25 May 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Marshall, Tom	28 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 3 *Jun* 15 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 17)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ...	1 Apr 15 to 15 Nov 17
Churchley, John	15 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17)	Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art. (*temp.*) ...	20 Apr 15 to 24 Sept 17
				Capt. - Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R. Fd. Art.	22 Jan 18
Roe, Walter	6 Mar 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Graham, Anthony	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 Oct 15 to 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 5 *Aug* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force	5 Aug 17

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Henry Cleveland ...	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
✂ Hackett, Albert George	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Ferrin, John, *MC*	7 Apr 83	In Ranks 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. R.Art.* 27 *Apr* 17)	—	—
McGregor, Duncan ...	17 Jun 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Luton, Gerald...	6 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Gosnold, George	23 Mar 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 311 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 30 *Apr* 15 *to* 12 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 13 *Nov* 15)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	—	—
King, John (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18)	2 Jan 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 24 *Nov* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 20 Jan 18	
Warren, Walter Wylie ...	24 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 4 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 19 *Dec* 16)	R.Art. 20 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Harris, Percy Henry ...	11 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 282 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 9 Apr 15	R.Art 20 Dec 16 Adjt., R.Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Power**, Frederick Thomas Alfred, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Dec 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dowson, Laurence Stephen	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 20 Dec 16	—	—
Rawlinson, Arthur Richard	9 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	Spec. empld. War Office	1 Feb 17
✕**Fitzherbert**, Gilbert Clare, *MC*	15 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 7 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16		—
Burfield, Cyril Horace ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*actg Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	York & Lanc. R. 21 Dec 16	—	—
Bearne, Lewis Henry ...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 22 Dec 16	—	—
Solly, Alec Richard	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 12 *May* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17 *and* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Tyson, Eric William ...	4 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 1 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Ricketts, Thomas Charles Donald	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 3 Mar 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—	—
Deakin, Robert Hartley	28 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 2 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Mercer, Andrew Vivian Aldie	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 22 Dec 15 Ind. Army 29 Feb 16	Ind. Army 22 Dec 16	—	—
Woodhouse, Richard Anthony Gordon	23 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 17 Sept 13	Hrs. 23 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Swire**, Roger	1 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Little, John	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Blood, William Edmund Robarts	20 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Gaussen,** Charles de Lisle	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng.* 12 *Aug* 16 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 8 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Boyd, Hugh Mossom ...	2 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Morgan-Grenville,** *Hon.* Harry Nugent	8 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 15 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Dec* 16)	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 15 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✕**Jeakes,** Maurice Malcolm, *MC*	10 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 Adjt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Smith,** William George, *MC*	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R.* *Eng.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Gilpin, George Ruddell ...	7 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Leslie, Andrew Franklin ...	2 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Perrott,** Robert Dermot Barnes, *MC.*	13 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lee, George Henry Hunston	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Stevenson, Robert Colin Russell	21 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Febl 5	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
Swift, Charles Copley ..	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 23 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Sladen,** William D. ...	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Jun 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 7 *Feb* 16)	Cam'n Highrs. 23 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Ashby,** George Waring, *MC*	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Dec 16	—	—
✕**Newstead,** William Cameron, *MC.*	1 Aug 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 14 July 15	W. York R. 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt.* *W. York R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Rathborne, Joseph William Lombard	31 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 16 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Buey,** Thomas Henry	25 Oct 70	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 244 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Muns. Fus.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Dec* 16)	R. Mun. Fus. 26 Dec 16	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Mar 16 to 15 Aug 17	

Lieutenants — *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Laidlaw, Roy Frank Eric ...	3 Sept 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 144 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 1 Oct 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. It. Muns. Fus.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16)	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Dec 16	— —
Powell, Leslie Francis ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— *to* 14 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 26 Dec 16 15 Jun 17	(*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *May* 17)	— —
✂**Quinlan**, Arthur Francis	25 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 10 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions } 2 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Mills**, James	—	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 17 Jun 15	R.W. Kent R. 27 Dec 16	— —
Moffatt, Alexander McRitchie	29 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16 1 *yr.* 354 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 15 3 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 14 July 16 to 5 Dec 16 Brig. Maj. ... 16 Dec 16 ,, Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Squirl, Montague Ernest ...	22 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 14 July 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highr's. 27 Dec 16	—
Crooke-Rogers, George Henry Chesswas	6 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*R F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 16)	Worc. R. 28 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Carr**, M., *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17)	—	(*In Ranks— Mob'd Terr. Force* 209 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 28 Dec 16	Adjt., R.Sc. Fus 28 Dec 16 to 12 Oct 17	Staff Capt. ...13 Oct 17 to 12 Nov 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 13 Nov 17 ,, 14 May 18 Brig. Maj. ...15 May 18

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Walden,** Robert Frederick	17 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 15 *to* 14 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16 *to* — 18)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	Staff Capt. ... 17 Jun 15 to 3 Mar 18
Muskett, Joseph	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	— —
✂**Vise,** Thomas Aubrey, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 17)	22 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	Empld. with W.Afr. Frontier Force ... 29 Mar 17
Farley, Frederick	13 Mar 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 127 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 29 Dec 16	— —
Thorburn, Ronald Murray	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Sc. Fus. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 18)	— —
Bibby, John Eric Hartley	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Dec* 16)	R.W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Townsend, John Percival	27 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Jun 15	R.W. Fus. 30 Dec 16	Empld. under Min. of Munitions 16 May 17
Rivers, Samuel	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 9 Jan 15 R. Ir. Rif. 5 Sept 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Hassell,** Jacob, *DSO, MC*	25 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Jan* 18)	— —
Aldrich, Edward Charles ...	3 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Mar 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Dicke**, Robert Emil Henry	2 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 10 Mar 15 30 Mar 16	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Wallace**, Thomas ...	17 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 to 11 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Wells-Cole**, Victor Henry, *MC*	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 7 *Nov* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Lamb, Ernest Bertram (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Oct* 17)	6 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Apr 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Williams, Albert	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 7 May 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Whitworth**, Harry, *DSO*	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 101 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 2 *July* 16 to 17 *Nov* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Howard**, Harry Safe, *MC*	28 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Heslop, Albert	13 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 330 dys 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. York. R.* 7 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	7 Jan 18
✂**Buller**, Eric Tremayne, *MC*	3 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15 D. of Corn. L.I. 12 May 15 Adjt. D. of Corn. L.I. 5 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 5 *Jun* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Levick, Geoffrey Carlton ...	23 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Parvin**, Christopher, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Dec* 17)	24 May 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 May 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	Staff Capt.... ... 11 Dec 17 to 9 May 18 Asst. Mil. Landing Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 10 May 18
✂**Costobadie**, Harry Crawford, *MC*	23 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 11 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 15 May 15 26 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 31 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**de la Mare**, Andrew Guy, *MC*	8 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Oct* 15— *yr.* 50 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 18 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Astrop**, Arthur E. ...	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 30 May 15 (*Adjt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 28 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. North'n R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Def. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	— —
Morgan, Farrar Robert Horton (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17)	12 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt* 5 *July* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 3 Jun 15 27 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr Rif. ... ... 11 Nov 16
✂**Martin**, William James Royle, *MC*	19 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 3 Jun 15 22 Aug 17	R. Fus. 1 Jan 17 22 Aug 17	— —
✂**Hunt**, F. E. J.	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 139 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 28 Sept 17	—
Joyce, Hayman John... ...	2 May 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Gilroy, Alistair	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
MacLean, Walter Alexander	14 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	— —
Warren, Joseph Harold Brendan	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Jun 15	Bord. R. 1 Jan 17	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Howard-Vincent, Victor Norman Erskine	—	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Macpherson, Roderick Charles	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Jun 15	R. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Johnson, Alec Albert	7 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Jun 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Grant, Hugh Murray ...	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Jun 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 May 17 to 27 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. Cam'n Highrs. 28 Mar 18*)	-	—
✂**Underhill**, Owen (*actg. Maj. 4 Apr 18*)	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 18 Jun 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. 16 Dec 16 to 3 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**Watson**, David Charles Heron (*temp. Capt. 11 Nov 16*)	26 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 26 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 27 Sept 15 to 10 Nov 16*) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Jun 15 26 Mar 18	Dorset. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Johnstone, Conrad Powell	19 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16—2 yrs. 69 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 25 Jun 15 3 Dec 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Steele**, James Stuart, *MC.*	26 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 14 to 29 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 30 Dec 14 to 29 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Aug 16 to 8 Oct 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17 to 8 Oct 17*)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Birkett**, Cyril Ernest William, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 2 Jun 17*)	27 Jun 92	(*Res. of Off. Empld. 330 dys.*) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 15 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 9 Oct 15 to 7 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 27 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16*)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	Adjt., Sch. of Inst. 1 Mar 18	
✂**Cameron**, John ...	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 July 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Stevenson, Edward Daimond	1 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 250 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 14 July 15 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 2 July 17 to 28 July 17*)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 19 Oct 17*)	—	—
Griffith, William Brandford	—	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 14 July 15	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Freeman,** Harold Augustus, *MC.*	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 14 July 15	R.W. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Morris, Lionel Arthur Noel	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 14 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Beaven,** Ronald Murison Phipps	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 July 15	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Watt, Archibald Campbell	—	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps 23 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Farrance,** Harry ...	28 Feb 75	In Ranks—19 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—169 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 July 15	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wallace, James Francis ...	30 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 272 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W York R. 23 July 15 (*actg. Lt. W. York. R. 31 July 16 to 19 July 17*)	W. York. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R. 20 July 17*) Adjt. W. York. R. 1 Dec 17 to 22 Mar 18	Adjt., Inf. Base Depot	31 July 16 to 30 Nov 17
Slaney, John Noel ...	27 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 158 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Sept 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Shrops. L.I. 24 July 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. 6 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Symington,** Archibald William, *MC*	20 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 346 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 27 July 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps 15 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Miller, John Fulton... ...	1 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Oct 15—337 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 1 Aug 15 4 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Mansfield, John Hamilton	12 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 352 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 2 Aug 15 (*R. F. C rps 2 Aug 15 to 14 Mar 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Sept 16 to 31 Dec 16*)	Shrops. L.I. 1 Jan 17 C. Gds. 15 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Barnett**, Reginald Walter, *MC*	11 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 2 Aug 15 8 July 17	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 7 July 17	[3]Brig.-Maj. ... ... 16 Nov to 26 Mar 18
✂**Duncan**, Torquil Macleod	2 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 5 Aug 15 8 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 17) (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *July* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Dec* 17)	— —
Tweedale, Randolph Hepworth	23 Apr 85	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 9 Aug 15 13 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 13 Oct 17	— —
Litton, George Edward ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Fletcher, Charles Hugh ...	23 Dec 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	— —
✂**Rees**, Daniel Edward ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	2nd Asst. Supt. Remt. Serv. ... 7 May 18
Allhusen, Desmond ...	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Nov* 17)	— —
Garrow, Vernon James ...	26 July 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 70 *dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 17 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Tank Corps* 7 *Jan* 18)	— —
Donnell, Henry Francis Chappé	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15)	Worc. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Marshall**, Frederic Adrian Joseph Evans, *DSO*, *MC*	7 Jan 95	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Feb* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
Ambler, Charles	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 11 Aug 15	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 17 *hp.* 4 *Nov* 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bellamy Basil Dudley	23 May 92	2nd Lt. Essex R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 31 *Dec* 16)	Essex R. 1 Jan 17	Staff Lt. War Office (*temp.*) 1 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
McKiever, Alfred Vivian	29 Nov 90	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Wills, Samuel Torton ...	23 Oct 95	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18
Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Hinchcliffe, John William	—	2nd Lt North'n R. 11 Aug 15	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Kilpin, Denis Pilkington ...	17 Jun 93	2nd Lt. North'n R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Williamson, Usher Arthur Franklin	8 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 26 *July* 17)	— —
McKay, William ...	19 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 to 31 *Dec* 16)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Galt-Gamble, Colin Adare	20 Nov 95	(*Temp* 2*nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 14 Aug 15 17 Feb 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 4 Jan 17	— —
Cary, Rupert Tristram Oliver	17 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1*yr* 12*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 Aug 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 (*Labour Corps* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 17 *May* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 18 *May* 17)	— —
Metcalfe, Gerald Herbert Douglas	30 Dec 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 189 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15)	North'n R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 21 *Jun* 17)	— —
Abbey, John Roland ...	23 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 8 *Sept* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Emerson, Frank	31 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 3 Sept 15 17 Feb 17	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 17 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Burrage,** Cecil Archibald	26 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Sept 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Woodgate, Henry Plunket	28 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 14) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 4 Sept 15 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 8 July 17	—	—
✂**Rowe,** William Herbert	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 6 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Whiteside, Miles Bruce Dalzell	20 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 9 Sept 15 30 May 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Saunders,** Charles (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18)	20 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 13 Sept 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Dunlop,** Colin (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Apr* 17)	3 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs* 106 *dys*) (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 31 Mar 17	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 18 Apr 17	—	—
Scholfield, Geoffrey Clegg...	—	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Lockhart, Douglas David Alexander	17 Feb 98	nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Sutherland,** James Lawrence Cathcart, *MC*	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	3 Apr 18
Leonard, Hugh Bonhôte ...	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Sept 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wright, Theodore Harold James	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Gordon Lawrence Lee ...	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Gibson, Charles Herbert ...	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 15 Sept 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Walker, Kenneth Murray...	30 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Sept 15	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	—	—
McManus, Terence Joseph	4 May 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Sept 15	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17 *hp.* 17 Feb 18	—	—
Butler, Cecil James... ...	10 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14) (*Resigned* 31 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. §16 Sept 15 19 July 16 § *Seniority date only*	R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Phillipps, Frederick Alfred	15 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 15 224 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 18 Sept 15 4 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Shepherd**, Walter Scott, *MC*	17 Sept 92	(*In Ranks—* *Mobd. Terr. Force* 131 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) (*Adjt. Wilts. R.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 12 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 18 Sept 15 30 Mar 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Wilts R.* 9 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕ **Leathem**, George James, *MC*	16 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 21 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 21 *Jun* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕ **Saunders**, Arthur Ernest	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 237 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Uniacke, Desmond Percival Fitz-Gerald	18 Dec 95	(*In ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 139 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Sept 15 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *May* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Wood, Harry	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)	Asst. Inst., Sch. and Admin. Group, Macb. Gun Corps	11 Jun 17
Scardifield, Arthur Perrin (*temp. Capt. 2 Aug* 17)	27 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Sept 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Shearwood**, George Fillary	18 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Sept 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 5 Jan 17
✂**Gammell**, Henry Stobart, *MC*	4 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 319 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 30 Sept 15 4 Nov 16	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 2 July 17*)	—
✂**Moore**, William	10 May 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 1 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. 3 July 16 to 23 July 16*)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Harvie**, Eric Fulton, *MC*	25 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 15 to 29 Aug 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 26 Aug 15 to 5 July 17*) 2nd Lt. Gord Highrs. 2 Oct 15 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 6 July 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 3 Aug 17 to 8 May 18*)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 4 Feb 18	— —
✂**Stubbings**, Thomas ...	19 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Suff. R. 16 May 16 to 16 Dec 16*)	Suff. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R. 6 May 17 to 24 May 17*)	— —
Pembroke, Sydney Keith,...	21 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 310 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R. 4 Oct 15 to 11 Mar 16*)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
Toller, Richard Arthur ...	18 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 50 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 4Oct15	Welsh R.1 Jan17	— —
✂**Cordon**, Cecil Ilderton, *MC.*	26 Sept 93	In Ranks— 127 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res, 271 dys* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 4Oct15	Wilts R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✂**Bushell**, Ernest Harry	2 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5Oct15	Welsh R.1 Jan17 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R. 14 Jan 18*)	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Monks**, Frederick ...	17 Oct 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off.— 139 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Cave**, Francis Oswin, *MC*	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Kerr**, Leslie Mitchell	1 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 15 Oct 15 2 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	A-D-C ... ... Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	1 July 16 to 22 Aug 16 11 July 17
✕**Samut**, Arthur Joseph, *MC*	3 Nov 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Aug* 15 *to* 12 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 Oct 15 13 May 16	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 3 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Wilts. R.* 23 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Watts, John Wilton ...	—	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Denne, Robin Alured ...	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Pirie**, Patrick Taldo ...	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Lawrence**, John Davies, *MC*	19 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	10 Sept 17
Sykes, Frank Clifford ...	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 20 Oct 15	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Huskinson**, Patrick, *MC*	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Taylor, John Reginald ...	14 Oct 93	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jcn* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Schroeder, Eric Douglas (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Sept* 17)	17 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Owen, William Dudley ...	2 July 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 20 Oct 15	Welsh R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Pascoe,** Basil Conquest, *MC*	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15 Adjt. Rif. Brig. 23 Aug 16 to 3 Apr 18 (*temp. Lt.* *Rif. Brig.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Hills,** Claude Henry, *MC*	22 July 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 Oct 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17)	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Cooper, George Conroy ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Oct 15	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Rif. Brig.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Aylmer, Henry Gerald ...	18 May 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 29 *Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 16)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Horley,** Cyril Rupert ...	3 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 15 3 May 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Wilkinson, Harold... ...	8 Jun 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off.— 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Halton,** William, *MC*...	19 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 1 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Sutherland, George William Gordon	17 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 29 *Apr* 18)	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 7 Mar 17 to 18 Feb 18
Packe, Edward Alexander	23 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Bourne, Harold Edward ...	27 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Manch. R. 1 Jan 17	— —
✕ **Bennett,** Henry Charles *MC.*	10 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	— —
Hynes, William Henry ..	26 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. §6 Nov 15 7 Apr 16	R. Dub. Fus.§ 1 Jan 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 29 Aug 17
✕ **Sumption,** Frank ...	24 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	Actg. Adjt. Indian Volunteers ... 7 Nov 15

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C	
✂**Peck**, Victor Newton ...	21 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Oct* 06 Mo'd. Army Res. 1 yr. 94 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	
✂**Esmonde**, James, *MC*...	25 Sept 83	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Nov 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 1 *May* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 20 *Apr* 17)	—	—
✂**Jefferson**, James, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 17)	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	Asst. Inst (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ...	14 Nov 17
✂**Winward**, Benjamin ...	2 May 76	In Ranks – 19 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 17 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Goode, Frank Valentine ...	20 Jan 85	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 99 *d. s.*) In Ranks – 12 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 Nov 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Rice, Richard Leo	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub Fus. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Holms**, John Ferrar, *MC*	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 24 Nov 15	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Blackwell, Reginald ...	9 July 97	2nd Lt Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Giles**, Leslie William, *MC*.	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Booth, Philip	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Colles, Edmund Brown Ramsay	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Nov 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hurwitz, William	26 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Dec 15 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 17)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Scoones**, Thomas Colin, *MC*	—	[*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 208 *dys. Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 16] 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 Gord. Highrs. 3 Dec 15 20 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 26 *July* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Kearns**, John	25 May 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 15	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Franks, Spencer	28 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 71 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Fuller, Wilfrid Robert ...	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 1 *yr.* 46 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
duCros, Edward Henry ...	7 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 Jan 17	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 3 Feb 17	—	—
Stirling, Raymund Ignatius Gordon Lyle	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 167 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 6 Dec 15 3 May 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 13 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**McVeigh**, Hugh ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 20 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
✕**Tipping**, Frank Walter	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 18 Dec 15	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Harland, Leonard Stuart...	5 July 94	In Ranks— 111 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 20 Dec 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.*) *Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 11 *Dec* 17)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Rodney, Ivor Morgan ...	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bailey, Evlyn Rupert Unsworth	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R 22 Dec 15	Dorset R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Martyr, James Brian Evans	14 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Shaw, Jack William ...	14 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 Jan 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Tetley**, Eric William, *MC*	1 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Oct* 16)	S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hartland-Rowe, Reginald Charles	22 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Sander, Reginald Horace ...	9 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Apr* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Leins. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔ **Harding**, Christopher, *MC*	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Sept* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 16 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. I. Rif.* 10 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Culhane, Albert Joseph Charles	25 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Caryll, Felix Andrew John	—	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Willard, James Donald Eric Thomas Arthur Claydon	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Aug* 16)	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔ **Neville**, James Edmund Henderson, *MC*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 26 Jan 16	Oxf.&Buck. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔ **Wolverson**, Leonard, *MC.*	5 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 92 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 298 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 30 Jan 16	S. Staff. R. 1 Jan 17	—	—
Whiteside, Miles Bruce Dalzell	20 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 18 Apr 16 30 May 16	High. L.I. 1 Jan 17	—	—
⚔ **Couchman**, Hugh John, *MB.*	28 Apr 86	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cormack, Robert Pairman, *MB*	27 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 361 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Beamish, Desmond William, *MC*	13 May 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R A. Med Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Reynolds, William Leonard Eliot, *MC*	4 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 1 *yr.* 335 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R.A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Rowell, Harold Arthur, *MC.*	15 Aug 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *Feb* 15 *to* 12 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Campbell, William Kealty, *DSO, MC, MB*	12 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 1 *yr.* 330 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Pratt, Oliver Beakley ...	6 Mar 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Boag, John Hamilton, *MB.*	24 Feb 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Dudgeon, Christopher Robson, *MC.*	6 Oct 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp Capt.* *R. A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Boldero**, Harold Ernest Arnison	20 Aug 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Matson, Robert Charles ...	21 Aug 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Sheppard, Henry Richard	18 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Haines, George Harris	4 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Ritchie, Robert Linton, *MB.*	4 Dec 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Myles, Robert Boulton, *MB.*	1 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 266 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Cuthbert, Edmund Sheppard	3 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
[redacted]					
✂**Thompson**, Ralph Reakes	7 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Richmond, Arthur Eaton...	28 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 245 *dys.* Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps [redacted] 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jamieson, Eric, *MB* ...	14 July 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 213 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Brooks, John Edward, *MB*	21 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr* 199 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**O'Brien**, Joseph White, *MC, MB*	28 May 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Shaw, Frederick Roland Studdert, *MB*	29 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Stowers, Raymond... ...	7 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 161 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Jarvis, Oswald Duke, *MB*...	21 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
✂**Lauder**, Jame La Fayette, *DSO, MC*	19 Jun 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Aug* 14 *to* 7 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Lt.-Col.* 13 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 18) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Sarsfield, Thomas Herrick	14 Aug 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Aug* 15 *to* 8 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Binning, John Archibald...	19 Aug 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 144 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Bourke**, John Francis...	23 Feb 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 17 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Bower, Harold James ...	27 Oct 88	(*Temp. Lt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Sutton, William Henry Arthur Douglas	22 Sept 90	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 1 *yr.* 61 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.A.Med Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	Empld. with Egyptian Army	9 Dec 17
Gimlette, George Turner, *MB.*	5 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res* 362 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R, A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med.Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Bowie, Thomas Chalmers, *MB.*	28 Apr 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med.Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Robinson, George Cuthbert	21 Dec 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med.Corps* 8 *Feb* 17)	—	—
✂**Harrison**, William Llewellyn Aplin, *MC*	1 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 343 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Coats, Douglas Hamilton, *MB.*	28 Aug 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *May* 17)	—	—
Anderson, Charles Bevan Carew, *MB*	12 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 173 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 12 *July* 17)	—	—
Pank, Philip Edmond Darrell	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 13 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 13 *July* 17)	—	—
Moulson, Geoffrey ...	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) Lt. R. A. Med.Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 15 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pryn, Richard Harold Cotter	12 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 139 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jan 17	(*Temp. Capt. R. A. Med. Corps* 15 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Warren, Christopher Pridleau	3 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 3 Sept 15 26 May 18	Rif. Brig. 1 Jan 17 26 May 18		—
Kirton, Ralph Imray ...	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 17 Mar 15 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 15)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Dover, William	18 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 255 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Boxall, Henry Alleyne ...	29 July 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	York & Lanc. R. 3 Jan 17	—	—
Arbuthnott, Robert Keith, *MC*	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 14 July 15	R. Highrs. 5 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18 *and* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Jacques**, Alfred ...	24 Nov 74	In Ranks— 15 yrs 320 dys Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 28 Jan 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 17)	D.G. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17) (*Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 20 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Robinson**, Albert Edward	17 Apr 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	24 Jun 15 to 29 May 16
Trask, William	19 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 7 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Rawlings**, John Henry	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Manch. R.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Jan 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	27 July 16 to 30 Dec 16 1 Jan 17 ,, 29 May 17

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Robertson, Alexander	10 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Scots 14 May 15	R. Scots 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	Adjt., Volunteers	11 Jun 1 to 9 Dec 17
✂**Reilley**, John Edwin ...	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 26 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Nov* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Smyth, Albert John... ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—	—
Semple, John Mervyn ...	16 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Cull**, Francis Charles ...	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 8 *Jan* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 24 Mar 16 (*To take rank and precedence from* 9 *Jan* 17)	—	—
Skinner, John Edward Montagu	26 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 9 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 24 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Fane De Salis**, Edmund William, *MC*	1 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 15	K.R. Rif. C. 9 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Dudley-Ward**, Charles Humble, *MC*	5 Dec 79	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) W. Gds. 16 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	W. Gds. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Gds.* 26 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Keary, Charles Reginald ...	12 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 22 *Nov* 15) 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R." 10 Jan 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smyth, Dorian Montague ...	—	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 19 *Sept* 16)	N. Staff. R. 10 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. N. Staff. R.* 25 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Dunsmuir**, Frederick Eustace, *MC*	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. High L.I.* 31 *May* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. High. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Rougier**, Charles Leslie, *MC*	12 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 May 15	Lan. Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 26 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Dodgson, Hubert Cecil ...	3 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 27 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 20 Hrs. 1 Sept 14	Hrs. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Oakshott, Thomas Arthur	4 Oct 9[illegible]	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 14 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 15 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Catling**, Alfred	20 May 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 1 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ...	1 Jan 16
Wood, George Neville (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	4 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 15 Jan 17	—	—
Margrett, Archibald Cecil...	2 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 19 Jan 17	—	—
Halford, Edward Athalstan	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 20 Oct 15	Wilts R. 19 Jan 17	—	—
Lindsay, David Crawford Moore	3 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 July 15 23 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 20 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Campbell**, Frederick Harold, *MBE*	13 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 20 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Wynne - Williams**, Arthur Ivor, *MC.*	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 14	R. Art. 21 Jan 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Strachey, Richard Clive ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt.* *K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Som. L.I. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Rogers, George (*actg. Capt.* 24 *May* 18)	10 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17)	Durh. L.I. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Wilton, John Rawdon	24 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	S. Lan. R. 21 Jan 17	—	—
Tibballs, Frederick William	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 22 Jan 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Jelal Moochool Shah ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	... ...	—	—
Rustam Merwan Kharegat, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	...	—	—
Lakshminaraynapuram Subramanier Ramier, *MB*	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 23 Jan 17	... ...	—	—
Sackville West, Kelvin Frederick	24 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 24 Jan 17	—	—
Garritt, Basil...	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Jan 17	—	—
D'Eath, Leonard Stuart ...	25 July 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York R. 25 Jan 17		—
Spivey, Charles Henry Hughes, *MBE*	10 Oct 70	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	S. Gds. 24 Jan 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂Moore, George Anthony	27 Jun 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 25 Jan 15	D.G. 26 Jan 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 1st Cl.*) ...	14 Mar 17 to 24 July 17
Grey, Basil Moring	2 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 26 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Bradley**, Evan Vincent Herbert, *MC*	10 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 19 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 23 *July* 17) Yorks. L.I. 3 Sept 17	—	—
Forbes, Leonard William McKay	3 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Fobb, Thomas Ross	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 17 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Maj. Ind. Army* 23 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Wooldridge, James Hugh Copleston	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 21 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Davies, Henry Lowrie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt.26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 18 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Aug* 7 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Rimell, Francis John ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 20 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Davies, Frederick Arthur...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Jan 16 Ind. Army 19 Mar 16	Ind. Army 26 Jan 17	—	—
Alexander, Heathcot Ross	26 Apr 92	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Wilkinson, Archibold Garbutt	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16)	Bord. R. 28 Jan 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Pink, Frederick Wallace ...	8 Sept 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 11 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16)	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
Anson, William Alfred ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 30 Jan 17	—	—
✂**Lamond**, Alexander William	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 12 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 25 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Blad, Carl Edward	24 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 26 Jan 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17	—	—
✂**O'Callaghan**, Cyril Tracy, *MC.*	27 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 *hp.* 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Symes**, George William, *MC*	12 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *June* 17) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	York & Lanc. R. 31 Jan 17 1 July 17	—	—
Borton, Charles Victor John	21 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Cooke**, Robert Chevallier, *MC.*	25 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Nov* 17— 3 *yrs.* 80 *days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 15 Feb 15 3 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17 3 Nov 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army ...	23 Jun 17
✂**Hiatt**, Cuthbert Ambrose Anthony, *MC*	20 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Feb 15 (*R F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Kirk, Franklin Christopher de Lamplugh	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Mar 15	Norf. R. 1 Feb 17	—	—
Elles, William Kidston ...	7 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 Feb 17	—	—
Friend, Robert William ...	19 Sept 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. N. Staff. R., Terr. Force* 1 *Oct* 16)	Bedf. R. 1 Feb 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries ...	22 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Nicholas, Frederick William Herbert (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Jun* 17)	25 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 6 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 154 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Bedf. R. 6 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. T.F. Bn. Bedf. R.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... 5 Oct 15 to 16 Feb 17 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ... 25 Jun 17 ,, 6 Nov 17 Brig. Maj. ... 7 Nov 17
Westropp, Lionel Henry Mountifort	2) Feb 96	2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 May 15	Devon R. 3 Feb 17	— —
✂**Willans**, Harry, *DSO*, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Feb* 17)	31 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15) (*Adjt. Bedf. R.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 15 Sept 15 23 May 16	Bedf. R. 3 Feb 17	Staff Capt. ... ...10 Feb 17
Stewart, Donald Ian ...	23 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 11 Aug 15	R. Highrs. 4 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 17 *Feb* 18)	— —
✂**Little**, William Butler...	12 Sept 80	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 29 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16)	D.G. 5 Feb 17	— —
✂**Levinson**, Leonard Francis, *MC*	15 Sept 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 68 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Oct* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 16 *Jan* 18)	—
✂**Nice**, George	13 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14	D.G. 5 Feb 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brand, Arthur John ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Sidebotham, Richard Edward Lowe	3 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 to 5 *Feb* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Henry Francis...	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 to 27 *July* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Cook, Charles Henry Hugh Chesney	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Jun 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 6 Feb 17	—	—
Stanley, Denzil Morton ...	16 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 9 Feb 17 (*act. Capt. Hr.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Simpson, Sturley Philip ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Bedf. R. 10 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Riach, Walter Hamilton ...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 16 to 3 *May* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 4 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Graham**, Reginald Portman (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16 to 10 *Feb* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Boultbee**, Beauchamp St. John, *MC*	8 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 to 30 *Mar* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jun* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 23 Aug 15 31 Mar 17	North'n R. 11 Feb 17 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Shirley, Thomas ...	21 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off.— 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 217 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif. C.* 20 *Nov* 15 *to* 20 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp Lt Serv. Bn. K.R.Rif. C.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 11 Feb 17	— —
Boulter, Thomas Russell	17 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Sept 15 (*Mach.Gun Corps* 24*Jan*16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 10 *Feb* 17)	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	— —
Lingham, John, *MC* ...	27 Jun 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Sept 15	North'n R. 11 Feb 17	— —
Pilcher, David Hugh ...	20 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. §20 Oct 15 27 Oct 16	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	— —
Gradwell, Charles Edward	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb*17 *to* 6 *July* 17)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe,*) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 11 Aug 17 ,, 26 Nov 17
Allison, Thomas ...	2 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 1 Nov 15
Roberts, Jack	4 Jan 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 2 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17	— —
Miller, William	19 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 280 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Adjt. Impl. Camel Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Sept* 17)	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cuckow, Philip Edwin ...	19 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Breckon**, John, *DSO* ...	2 Aug 79	In Ranks — 16 yrs. 96 days. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 6 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 21 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 5 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Ingram, Ernest John ...	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 11 Feb 17 *hp.* 9 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Priday**, Arthur Kenneth	8 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 20 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
Broadhurst, William Robert	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Gord. Highrs. 11 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Cameron**, Aylmer Lochiel, *MC*	2 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 8 Aug 14 R. Art. 16 Mar 15 Adjt., R. Art. 6 Mar 16 to 2 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 18 *to* 29 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Flowers**, William Henry James	4 Mar 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for R.H. and R. Fd. Art. ...	8 May 16
✂**Wood**, John Edward, *MC*	7 Nov 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Mar 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lonergan**, Hugh ...	6 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 Mar 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Hart**, George Alfred, *DSO*	13 Sept 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 107 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—
Emberson, Arthur William	4 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 to 3 May 16	R. Art. 12 Feb 17	—	—
Stilwell, Christopher Holt	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15	E. Surr. R. 12 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	23 Apr 18
Ferguson, William Alexander Macleod	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army* (*Res. of Off.* *to* 15 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 12 Feb 17 16 July 17		—	—
Beith, John Alexander ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 13 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Norrish**, Samuel, *MC*...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	Bedf. R. 14 Feb 17	—	—
Evans, Levi Prosser ...	30 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 296 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §30 Mar 15 23 July 15	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Pitt**, John William ...	12 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
Sapsed, Joseph	21 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Feb 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Francis, Bertram (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16)	7 July 84	In Ranks 2 yrs. 210 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Feb* 05 *Rejoined* 11 *Dec* 05 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 2 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 1	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 2 Sept 15
Scott, Kenneth Graham ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 15 Sept 15	R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17	— —
Graham, Manus Blake ...	21 Feb 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 90 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 20 Dec 14 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 28 Jan 18
Raikes, Eric Udny (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 17)	13 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 30 Jun 16
Saunders, Ernest James ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —
Johnson, Harold Brodie ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 16 Feb 17	— —
Pritchard, George, *MC*	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 14 (*Mobd. Army Res.* 362 *dys.*) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 4 *Feb* 17)	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	— —
Pavey, Archibald Lindsey	30 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 30 Oct 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Hamps. R.* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* —)	Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 4 July 17
Walby, George	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 15	R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17)	— —
Haylett, Robert ...	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 19 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16)	Durh. L.I. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Bewicke-Copley,** Robert Godfrey Wolseley, *MC.*	23 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R.Rif.C. 16 Sept 15 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Aug* 16)	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Dunlavey,** Emmanuel .	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 15	K.R. Rif. C. 17 Feb 17	—	—
✂**MacMillan,** Gordon Holmes Alexander, *MC*	6 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Feb 17 Adjt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Jun 17	—	—
Tulloch, Herbert Maurice	2 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res.* 114 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Unatt. 18 Feb 16 23 May 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 18 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Mar* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Jackson, George Clive ..	9 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 5 *Aug* 16 2 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 L.G. 30 Jun 16 6 Aug 16	Household Cav. 18 Feb 17	—	—
Jones, Basil Mathwin ...	24 May 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 12 May 15	Yorks L.I. 19 Feb 17	—	—
Flanagan, George (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	24 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 8 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	8 Nov 15
Luffman, Cyril Francis ..	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 24 Nov 15	Manch. R. 19 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Russon-Bayliss,** Frederick Charles, *MC.*	3 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 to 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 to 17 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 15 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17 18 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Shield,** Horace Scott, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jan* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 16 to 6 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 7 *Jan* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Smith**, George Stanley Edwin McGuinness, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 16)	15 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Feb* 16—333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	N. Staff. R. 19 Feb 17	—	—
Gowans, James	5 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. S.Gds. 19 Feb 17	S. Gds. 19 Feb 17	—	—
Elrington, Mordaunt ...	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 24 Nov 15	N. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17	—	—
Martin, Thomas	26 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*, to 15 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 72 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 Apr 15 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 21 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Shepheard**, Hugh Beaumont	31 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 228 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Mar* 15 to 11 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 12 *July* 16 to 25 *Mar* 17	N, Lan. R. 22 Feb 17 1 July 17	Empld. under Bd. of Agriculture and Fisheries	26 Mar 17
✂**Ward**, Stanley Arthur Neville	24 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 22 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Pennell**, Richard, *DSO*	28 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 88 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 29 Sept 15 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 11 *Oct* 15 to 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt., Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 15 *Feb* 16 to 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 16 *Sept* 16 to 4 *Dec* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Sept* 17 to 4 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Archer**, H. C.	8 Oct 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 24 Feb 17	—	—
Dumbreck, Sutherland Campbell	1 July 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Feb 15	Dns. 24 Feb 17	—	—
Gordon, Kenneth Eric ...	12 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 182 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 15	R. Art. 24 Feb 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
O'Conor, Evelyn John ...	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 314 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Jun 15 (*temp Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 1 *Jan* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Feb 17	—	—
Blake, Wilfrid Theodore ...	25 May 94	In Ranks— 124 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Aug* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 17	.. ...	—	—
Moreton, Claude Anthony	8 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. K.O.Sco.Bord.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Feb 17	—	—
Elin, Geoffrey Dyne	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 11 Aug 15	W. York. R. 28 Feb 17	—	—
✂**Clarke**, Richard... ..	10 Apr 72	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 6 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 17*Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 Mar 17	—	—
Burdon, Cotsford Carlton...	1 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif.C. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Delahay**, Samuel ...	19 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 1 *Aug* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 Mar 17	—	—
Hall, Lewis Wigham ...	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 15 Sept 15 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 16)	Bord. R. 2 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wilson, Eric Chilvers ...	2 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 265 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Bedf.R. 3 Nov 15 4 Nov 16	Bedf. R. 2 Mar 17	—	—
Tennent, Donald Colvin ...	13 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 2 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 1 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Cormody, Edward K. ...	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 17 Jun 15	R. Suss. R. 4 Mar 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Baker, Herbert William	—	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 12 Feb 16
Mulligan, Albert Douglas	25 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Sept 15 13 May 17 In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys.	Conn. Rang. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17	— —
Sturdy, John Rowland, *MC*	25 Oct 89		Suff. R. 4 Mar 17	— —
Hall, Albert Edward ...	12 May 91	2nd Lt. Suff R. 15 Oct 15 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) In Ranks— 19 yrs. 7 dys.	R. Art. 5 Mar 17	Capt., Inst. in Gunnery ... 27 Aug 15
Harmer, Frederick Charles	7 Apr 78		R. Art. 5 Mar 17	— —
Devereux, Robert Godfrey de Bohun	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art 14 Apr 15	W. Gds. 5 Mar 17	— —
Taylor, David	19 July 79	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 5 Dec 15 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 111 dys.	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
Watson, Thomas Gavin ...	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 6 Mar 17	— —
Edridge-Green, Henry Allen	9 July 94	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt.	R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Moody, William Thomas Charles	5 Feb 97		R. W. Fus. 6 Mar 17	— —
Gordon, John Farquhar ...	23 Mar 93	R. W. Fus. 14 July 15 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt.	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
McCombie, James ...	29 May 86		Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	— —
Cunningham, John McAdam (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Dec* 17)	24 Nov 93	Gord. Highrs. 16 Jan 16 (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 24 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	Staff Capt. ...22 Dec 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wright, Harry, *MC* ...	31 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Gord. Highrs.* 23 *Feb* 17)	Gord. Highrs. 9 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Colvill**, Robert Lowry Chaigneau	11 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 1 Feb 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 11 Mar 17	—	—
Macnaughtan, Colin Patrick Campbell	24 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 9 *Nov* 15—354 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 21 May 15 10 Nov 15	D.G. 14 Mar 17	—	—
Walker, Archibald Holford	20 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 27 *Apr* 16—1 *yr.* 257 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 14 Aug 15 28 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Kelly**, John, *MC.* ...	6 July 89	In Ranks—6 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 15 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Macgeorge**, William Buchanan, *MC*	7 Mar 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 2 *Jan* 17—1 *yr.* 248 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) High. L.I. 14 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Blyth**, Cecil John ...	24 May 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—201 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 1 *Jun* 16	Essex R. 16 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Chillman, Charles	14 Nov 83	In Ranks—13 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*)	20 Jun 16
✂**Traylen**, Francis Joseph, *MC*	7 Aug 75	In Ranks—20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—43 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 10 *Apr* 17)	[redacted]	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Murray**, Sydney William, *DSO* (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17)	31 July 83	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Oct* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 25 *Aug* 16)	Rif. Brig. 16 Mar 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Mus.k., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ...	9 Oct 17 to 13 Nov 17
				Inst. (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ...	14 Nov 17
Clark, Robert Lindsay ...	13 Feb 96	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15	High. L.I. 16 Mar 17	—	—
Jardine, Douglas Graeme Burness, *MC*	9 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Mar* 17)	High. L.I. 1[illegible] Mar 17 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rees, Harry (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 17)	9 Feb 73	In Ranks— 2[illegible] yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Apr 16 to 2[illegible] Feb 17 (*Remt. Serv.* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 17 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. Remt. Serv.* 23 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Matheson**, William Murray, *MC*	18 Dec 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art* 13 *July* 15 *to* 18 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 18 *Jun* 17)	R. Art.[illegible] 17 Mar 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17 *and* 24 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Brown**, Frank Cooper William, *MC*	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 09 *Resd.* 3 *July* 12 — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) Lt. Leins. R. 17 Mar 17 14 Apr 17	(*Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Essex R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bristow, William Dugelby	16 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 22 *July* 16)	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Howes**, James	11 Jun 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 109 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 30 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* (3 *Aug* 1)	—	—
✂**Pocock**, Sydney Richard	16 Mar 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 157 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 169 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 17 Jan 16 3 Oct 16	Leins. R. 18 Mar 17	—	—
Sikes, Charles...	4 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R., 18 Mar 17	—	
✂**Murphy**, Daniel William	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 19 Mar 17	—	
Hazell, Alfred James ...	5 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Nov 14	W. Rid. R. 21 Mar 17	—	—
Carter, Alfred George ...	17 Mar 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 23 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 15	R. Art. 21 Mar 17	—	—
Lightbody, John	14 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 331 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Arney**, George William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Lanc. R. 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Shone**, Edward Charles	22 Nov 78	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Apr* 05 *Dischgd.* 21 *Nov* 05 *Re-enlisted* 8 *Jan* 07 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 15	R. Lanc. R. 21 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Weber**, Charles Frederick, *MC*	23 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jan* 16— 268 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 2 Nov 15 25 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17)	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17)	—	—
Paterson, Arthur Bruce ...	14 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Jan* 16 1 *yr.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Welsh R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Welsh R. 21 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Harding**, Allan Francis *MC* (*temp Maj.* 11 *Apr* 18)	10 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 329 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 22 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	(*Acty. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade ...	11 Apr 1
Balnave, William F. ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	15 Sept 15
Sladen, Joseph Maurice ...	22 Feb 96	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 17	—	—
✂**Kerr**, Thomas	9 Nov 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Oct 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Mar 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Upton, Norman Royce ...	5 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp Lt. Serv. Bn. Essex R.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17	Staff Capt.... ... 6 Aug 16 to 19 Oct 17
✕**Parks**, John Bertram, *MC*	25 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 18)	Essex R. 23 Mar 17 (*temp. Maj. Essex R. whilst empld. with N.Z. Mil. Forces* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Wilson**, Clifford Llewellyn, *MC*	11 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 23 Mar 17	— —
Bedwell, Francis Cuvelje, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 15)	2 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) Lt. W. York. R. 23 Mar 17	... ..	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade 31 Oct 16 to 12 Mar 18 Brig. Maj. ... ...13 Mar 18
Hewick, John Seavill ...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Jan 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	— —
Woolliscroft, Frederick	4 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 18 Feb 16 9 Sept 16	N. Staff. R. 26 Mar 17	— —
✕**Richards**, William Victor, *MC*	8 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 26 Mar 16	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	— —
Smellie, William Archibald	2 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 157 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Dorset R.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 10 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 24 *July* 17)	Dorset R. 26 Mar 17	— —
Law, Edward Michael Fitzgerald	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R 26 Mar 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Bucknall, William Rixon...	11 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Burton, George Simon Merceron	9 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 18 *Sept* 16—1 *yr.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 21 Oct 15 19 Sept 16	R. Highrs. 27 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 3 *May* 18)	— —
Bisshopp, Douglas Wardell	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 14 Apr 17
Ashby, Michael Adrian Elder	12 Nov 95	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 28 Mar 17	— —
✕**Dowling**, William John	20 Oct 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *July* 17 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17)	— —
Palk, Leonard Cayme ...	22 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Terr. Force In Ranks*— 205 *dys. Comm'd to* 2 *Dec* 16—1 *yr.* 244 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Staff. R. 22 Mar 16 3 Dec 16	N. Staff. R. 30 Mar 17	— —
Sandford, Gerald Douglas	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 23 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 31 Mar 17	— —
Lett, Thomas	5 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17 2 *yrs.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 1 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	High. L.I. 31 Mar 17	— —
Copeman, Charles Neville Christian	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 Jan 15	Leic. R. 1 Apr 17	— —
Elworthy, Leonard Maurice	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 52 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Essex R. 4 Dec 15 29 July 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Chapman**, Walter ...	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 29 Dec 15	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Hall, Arthur Ellerson Paxton	15 Mar 94	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 1 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Foxwell, Victor Henry Glandfield	29 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 21 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Jackson, Harry Alfred, *MC.*	13 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 25 Feb 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17 *hp.* 9 Jan 18	—	—
Coucher, Albert, *DCM*	2 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 30 Apr 16	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	—	—
Frost, Basil Douglas ...	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Essex R. 1 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Barton, Herbert Ralph, *MC*	18 Oct 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 2 Apr 17	—	—
Child, James Martin, *MC*	20 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 3 Dec 15 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	Manch. R. 2 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Osborne, Marcus Stuart ...	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Nov* 16)	Hrs. 5 Apr 17	—	—
Allen, John Charles ...	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 6 Apr 17	—	—
Wainright, Edwin Moira	10 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 15 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Feb* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 7 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tomkins**, Henry Overrill	20 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 May 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 16)	Yorks. L.I. 7 Apr 17	—	—
MacCormack, Edward Deane	30 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 7 Apr 17	—	—
Bain, George Alexander ...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 6 *Mar* 17)	—	—
Adams, Herbert Vincent ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17 *and* 26 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Corfield, Victor Charles William	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Seagrim, Cyril Bruce ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Wardle, Frank Moore ...	30 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 5 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Morfey, Kenneth	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 7 Apr 16 Ind. Army 7 Nov 16	Ind. Army 7 Apr 17	—	—
Hinton, William Henry ...	6 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Cottee**, Herbert, *DSO* ...	19 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 8 Apr 17	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Calnan**, William John	10 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 9 Apr 17	— —
Simpson, Allen Richard ...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off. to* 18 *July* 17)— 2 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 9 Apr 17 19 July 17	... ..	— —
Clay, Basil Laing (*temp. Capt.* 7 *July* 17)	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 22 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ... .. 29 Nov 16
✕**May**, Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 15 *May* 16)	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 179 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Oct 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	Staff Capt.... .. 8 Dec 16
Blampied, Bertram Liott...	31 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* —) *hp.* 13 Mar 18	— —
✕**Pyne**, Charles Darley ..	14 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs 9 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Oct 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Tansley**, Herbert Edwin, *MC.*	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Langley**, George Arthur, *MC.*	16 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
✕**Le Pavoux**, Frank Vivian, *MC*	4 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 10 Apr 17	— —
Vincent, William Bluck ...	13 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 9 *Apr* 17)	Wilts. R. 10 Apr 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk.*) 20 Jun 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.
Burns, Henry John	27 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 10 Apr 17	— —
Knollys, Vernon Cyprian...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 10 Apr 17	— —
Bowler, Jonathan	9 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... 22 Dec 15
✂**Gilmour,** John, *MC*	28 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Murray, Robert Alistair ...	3 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 31 Dec 15 17 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
✂**St. Clair,** Alexander Hugh, *MC*	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Jan 16 16 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Mlnistry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**McDonald,** Alexander, *MC*	19 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 18 Feb 16 to 22 Sept 17
Palmer, Charles Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17	— —
✂**Methuen,** Lionel Harry, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 18)	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *July* 15 *to* 17 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth' Highrs.* 18 *July* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 11 Apr 17 4 Nov 17	Staff Capt. 8 May 18
Harvey, Percival George Arthur	15 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 15 *to* 16 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Mar* 16 *to* 16 *July* 17)	D.G. 12 Apr 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cole, Derek Arthur Stephen Fitz-Roy	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 17 Apr 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps 2 Jan* 18)	—	—
Shepley, Robert Guy Shepley	24 Sept 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *May* 17—2 *yrs.* 249 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 6 Jun 15 13 May 17	D.G. 12 Apr 17 1 July 17	—	—
Mott, Montagu Vines Thorneley	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 12 Apr 17	—	—
Adair, Desmond Harry ...	26 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 13 Apr 17	—	—
Martineau, Gerard Durani	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 14 July 15	R. Suss. R. 13 Apr 17	—	—
Ferguson, Albert Joseph...	14 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jun 16 to 9 Dec 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17 *and* 3 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Crawford**, Frederick ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 23 Sept 15	R. Ir. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Ramsden, Alfred Reginald	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Jun 15	Yorks. L.I. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Yorks L.I.* 18 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Plummer, Jesse	12 Oct 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 108 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 16 Apr 17	—	—
Watson, Douglas Hamilton	4 Oct 92	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 17 Mar 15	Dns. 17 Apr 17	—	—
Richardson, Harold ...	6 Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Nov 14 Norf. R 21 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R. 18 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Spear, Christopher Ronald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Moore, Alleyn Cardwell ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Reed, Ronald Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Smith, Brian Leslie Sundius	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 4 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hasler, Harold John ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Guy, Norman Greenwood ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Hailstone, Robert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Townley, Neil Paterson ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Hewetson, John Jervis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Cristall, Brian Perry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 15 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bridges, Kenneth Wilfred	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Dalison, John Bernard ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Warren, Victor Alexander	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Wallis, Stanley Ivan ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	
Tomkins, Gerard Lionel ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 1 May 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Humby, Lancelot James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
MacLachlan, Archibald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Lloyd-Jones, William Rice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Nicolson, Donald Oliver ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 22 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Clark, William Valiant ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Yarrow, Thomas Bryden ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Simpson, Francis Cortland	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Keegan, Denis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Gompertz, Mervyn Clive Theodore	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bell, Hugh Gilchrist ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Power, Henry Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
McClenaghan, Percy John Warren	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Millar, Arthur Buckingham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	—	—
Malden, Charles Melville...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Jenkins, Norman Leslie ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Dean, William Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Winthrop, Hugh Erskine...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Warhurst, Albert Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Ansell, Cyril Edwin Osborne	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Frankland, Alec	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Edward, William Donald...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Neale, Ronald Kingsley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Doyle, Patrick James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bennett, William Gwynn...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Ambrose**, Robert Denis, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 11 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Guiton, Louis Wansbrough	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Sutcliffe, Oliver Dudley ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17 *and* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Glen, John Vivian Johnson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Mason, Douglas Richard Wordsworth	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 28 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Pybus, Gilbert Douglas ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Huelin, William	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 20 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Voysey, George Cuming Annesley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Jackson, Harold John Ross	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bland, George Hubert, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 17)	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Bragg, Harry Vyner ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Foster, John Wilford ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Gray, Charles Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Stewart, Charles Harvey ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 30 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Leese, Francis Winton ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Baker, Cedric Stansmore ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Chappell, Hereward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 27 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Ronnfeldt, William Eric ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 24 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Hodson, Denham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Rodwell, Edward Hunter...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Wernicke, Andrew Edmund	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 29 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Tester, Charles Knowler ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Thomason, Archibald David Fawcett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 23 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Fox, Walter Basil Orlando...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Mein, Dudley Gerald ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 25 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Berkeley, Cyril Sackville Jocelyn	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 18 Apr 16 Ind. Army 26 Apr 16	Ind. Army 18 Apr 17	—	—
Whitehead, Roderick Hamilton	27 May 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	York & Lanc. R. 23 Apr 17	—	—
Commeline, Francis Tom...	—	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 13 *July* 17 1 *yr.* 356 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 23 Apr 17 14 July 17	... ...	—	—
Reed, Arthur William John	7 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*— 186 *dys*) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. §15 May 15 14 July 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17 (*Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Parker, Gerard	16 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Jun 15	Devon. R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Cameron, Norman Ogilvie Mouat	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 11 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 17	Co. Comdr. (*graded Equipt. Off. Cl.* 2) Sch. of Technical Trng., R.F.Corps (M.W.)	24 Sept 17 to 14 Dec 17
✕**Sturge**, Charles Howard Agabey	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Fuller, Ernest Albert ...	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. §22 Sept 15 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 17	—	—
✕**Ward**, John Leveson (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 17)	1 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Staff Capt.	... 22 Feb 17
✕**Reeve**, George, *MC* ...	12 Feb 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 226 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Feb* 05 *Rejoined* 17 *Jun* 06 In Ranks— 8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 10 Nov 15	R. Ir. Fus. 24 Apr 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Russell, George Henry ...	22 July 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Smyth, Mac	2 Mar 97	2nd Lt. BordR. 24 Nov 15	Bord. R. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Butler Gallie, James ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Pinckney, Herbert William	17 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 17	—	—
Molloy, Thomas Prince Lloyd	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 24 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Carr, Philip Gordon... ...	9 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 16 Dec 14	D.G. 25 Apr 17	—	—
Tilling, Leslie Roy	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 25 Apr 17	—	—
✂**Hunt**, H. C., *MC* ...	17 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 1 *Aug* 16)	Midd'x R. 25 Apr 17	—	—
Fletcher, Bernard Campbell	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 25 Apr 17	—	—
Harrison-Barker, Frank Rex	17 Dec 98	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 53 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 31 Dec 15 23 May 16	R. Ir. Fus. 23 Apr 17 19 July 17	—	—
✂**Wolsey**, Samuel George	10 Jun 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 17	—	—
Macneal, Torquil Duncan Ferachar	6 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 26 Apr 17	—	—
Churcher, Lionel Henry (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 17)	6 July 91	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	—	—
Mounsey, Roland James	3 Aug 90	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Black, Frank Milner	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Apr 17
✂**Gullick**, Walter Manning, *MC.*	17 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Sept* 17 2 *yrs.* 207 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 23 Nov 15 18 Sept 17	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 18 Sept 17	— —
Porter, Francis Lavington	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15)	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17 (*Adjt., Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	— —
Jacob, Ernest Fraser (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 17	— —
McGroarty, Edward Cecil	3 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 24 Nov 15	Welsh R. 27 Apr 17	— —
✂**Mackay**, Hugh Alexander Doull	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hamps R. 27 Apr 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
White, Charles Clement Stuart	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 28 Apr 17	— —
MacBryan, Reginald Rutherford	30 Apr 96	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 May 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Apr 17	— —
Kissack, Arnold Harry ...	5 July 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 May 15	Ches. R. 30 Apr 17	— —
Dilbéroglue, Pandeli ...	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. W. Gds. 19 July 16	W. Gds. 30 Apr 17	— —
Bree, Edward Russell Stapylton	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17	— —
✂**Pickthall**, Patrick John Tottenham, *MC*	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 13 5 D.G. 23 Dec 14 R.Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 15) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Apr 16 to 24 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 2 May 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17)	— —
✂**Durrands**, William Bailey, *MC*	4 May 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff R. 15 Oct15 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	Suff. R. 3 May 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Millis, Charles Howard Goulden. *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Mar* 18)	24 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *Mar* 18—1 *yr.* 224 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts & Derby R. 15 May 15 26 Mar 16 Adjt., Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 1 *May* 16)	Notts. & Derby. R. 4 May 17	Brig. Maj. ... 31 Mar 18
Lammie, George, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Oct* 17)	10 Dec 91	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*—27 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 to 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 29 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jun* 17 to 14 *July* 17)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18
Digby-Jones, Philip Kenelm	10 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 8 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 4 May 17	— —
Hildyard, Sydney Herbert	7 Jan 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *July* 15 to 4 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 5 May 17	— —
Brown, Deny Anthony	7 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 5 May 17	— —
Gaskell, Francis Roy ...	29 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 181 *dys.*) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) 10 Hrs. 21 Mar 15	Hrs. 7 May 17	— —
Hewitt, Robert Martin (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Aug* 17)	4 Nov 79	In Ranks — 21 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc R. 8 May 17	— —
Phillips, Arthur Kingston...	20 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. York R. 15 Sept 15	W. York. R. 8 May 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Richmond**, William Frederick, *MC*	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17)	E. Lan. R. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Angel**, George Arthur	2 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Fus.* 27 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *May* 16)	R. Fus. 9 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 9 *May* 17)	— —
✂**Crick**, William	30 Sept 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 25 Oct 15	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 25 Oct 15
✂**Rosam**, Edward (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	11 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 8 *May* 17)	R. Fus. 9 May 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... } 1 Nov 15 to 31 May 17 Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*) Small Arms Sch. Mach. Gun Corps } 1 Jun 17 ,, 9 Nov 17
Welsford, Richard Arthur Hugh	15 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig* 27 *Mar* 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 May 17	— —
✂**Pim**, Gerald Robert, *MC*	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 11 May 17	—
McCabe, William	17 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 54 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Sept 15	R. W. Surr. R. 13 May 17	— —
Moller, Christopher William Henry	2 July 96	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 14 *May* 17 *R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Morrison, Charles Esmond, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17)	– Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17)	Leic. R. 15 May 17	Staff Capt. ... 14 Feb 17 to 15 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. ... 16 Apr 18
Guest, Richard Noel, *MC*	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 300 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 May 17	... ...	— —
White, Aubrey Edward ...	28 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 10 Feb 15	R. Eng. 16 May 17	— —
Sutherland, Duncan Welsh (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	26 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 59 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 28 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. Leic. R.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *Jan* 16)	Leic. R. 16 May 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Asst. Inst., Hythe*) 24 Mar 18
Paterson, John William Mayne	18 Mar 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 16 May 17	— —
Griffin, Thomas Charles...	20 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 14 Sept 15 to 26 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *May* 17)	R. Art. 17 May 17	— —
Skelton, John William Bernard, *MC*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 19 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	— —
Burden, George William Philip Newkey	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 23 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	E. Lan. R. 20 May 17	— —
Innes, William Kedie, *DSO* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Mar* 17)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 164 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 17	... ...	Staff Capt. ... 1 Jan 18 to 16 Apr 18 Brig. Maj. 17 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Blackledge, Ewan John ...	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 21 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Stewart, Charles Gordon	1 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 13 Jan 15 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 22 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Frith, Eric Herbert Cokayne	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Mar 15	Som. L.I. 25 May 17	— —
Wilkins, Henry Joseph ...	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R.Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 24 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 25 May 17	— —
Macpherson, Ian Grant ...	1 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 14 *May* 15) — 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. §2 Aug 15 20 Oct 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	— —
✂**Carter**, George James (*temp. Maj.* 20 *Feb* 17)	28 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 15	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	— —
Bruce, Ian Robert Crauford George Mary	—	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	— —
✂**Millar**, Hans Holm (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *Cam'n Highrs.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 25 May 17	Adjt., Special Reserve ... 14 Nov 16
✂**Brennan**, Reginald, *MC*	23 Nov 92	(*Mold. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17	R. Ir. Fus. 25 May 17	— —
Ward, Randall Murray Bertram	19 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 15 Aug 14 A.S. Corps 8 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 26 *May* 17	A.S. Corps 27 May 17	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Jarvis, Donald Percival ...	18 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15	R. Art. 27 May 17	—	—
✂**Pedlow**, William, *MC*...	5 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	
Yale, John Corbet Love ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 29 May 17	—	—
Hingley, Percival Gerald...	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17)	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17	—	—
✂**Bright**, CharlesEdmund	9 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 30 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 15	E. Lan. R. 29 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 23 *Jan* 18	—	—
Young, Graham Conacher	29 Mar 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15 (*Garr. Bn.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dunn, Norman Edwin John	5 Aug 92	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 20 Oct 15	Sea. Highrs. 31 May 17	—	—
✂**Tynan**, John, *DSO*	9 Jan 78	InRanks— 19 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 14 Nov 15 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Wilts. R.* 25 *Sept* 16)	Wilts. R. 31 May 17	—	—
Murphy, Edward John ...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 Jun 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Hutchison, Eric Alexander Ogilvy	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 Jun 17	—	—
O'Coffey, Standish Waller	25 July 95	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 15	Conn. Rang. 1 Jun 17	—	—
Bradley, Vaughan Montague (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 17)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 286 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Jun 17	(*Actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	Staff Capt.	... 15 Sept 17
Backhouse, Henry Weston	12 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 15	R. Art. 11 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Davies**, Walter	19 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 12 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Worc. R. 11 Jun 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	1 May 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Walker, Douglas Graham...	29 May 95	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 21 *May* 18)	High. L.I. 11 Jun 17 *hp* 22 *May* 18	—	—
✂**King**, William James	23 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 223 dys 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 16 (*Res. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Jun* 17)	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	Asst Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics ...	14 Feb 17 to 2 July 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Toft, Norman Miles	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 13 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Birbeck**, Eric Gray, *MC*	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 14 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Johnson, John Gordon ...	5 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 15 Jun 17	—	—
Baird, Douglas Montagu...	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Stewart, Jack Mitton ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 15 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Manley**, Herbert Frank, *MC*	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 345 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) Adjt. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Quin**, Cuthbert, *MC* ...	19 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Steed**, Robert	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	18 Nov 15
✂**Keatley**, Ralph William	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 5 *Oct* 16)	R. Fus. 16 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Russell,** Valentin Cubitt, *MC*	14 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 20 Oct 15 Adjt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. Suff. R. 25 Apr 17 to 17 Jun 17*)	Suff. R. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
✕**James,** Oswald Montague, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 19 Jun 17*)	21 Dec 93	Lt. E. Surr. R. 3 Sept 13 (*temp. Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 14 to 31 Dec 15*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Berks. R. 30 Mar 17 to 15 Jun 17*)	E. Surr. R. 19 Jun 17	—	
Tress, Paul Hudleston Maxwell	5 May 98	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Jun 17	—	—
✕**Brown,** John Joseph Hedley	20 May 73	In Ranks—18 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.—3 yrs. 151 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1—80 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Eng. 18Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 24 July 16 to — Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 24 July 16 to 20 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 21 Dec 16 to 15 Mar 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 27 Apr 17 to 21 May 17*)	R. Eng. 21 Jun 17	—	—
Grosvenor, Robert Arthur	25 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 48 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 150 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 6 Nov 16 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 14 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	D.G. 22 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. 9 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Whitmore-Smith, Francis Mussenden, *MC.*	24 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 5 Feb 15*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Dec 16—327 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 D.G. 14 Aug 15 30 Dec 16 Adjt., D.G. 26 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. D.G. 26 Nov 16 to 21 Jun 17*)	D.G. 22 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. D.G. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Paul, Archibald Shearer ...	19 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16—1 yr. 351 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun. Corps 26 Jan 16 to 11 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 1 Sept 15 29 July 16	D.G. 22 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Middleton, Alfred Henry...	25 Mar 91	In Ranks— 74 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 15	R. Muns. Fus. 23 Jun 17	—	—
✂**O'Callaghan**, Cyril Tait	9 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 Dns. 5 May 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 24 Jun 17 Adjt. Dns. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Lns.* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Freeman-Thomas, *Hon.* Inigo Brassey	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17	Ind. Army 24 Jun 17	—	—
Windham, Ashe Wadham George	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 24 Jan 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Graham, John Malise ...	28 Jun 92	2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 Dns. 10 Jun 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	A-D-C. ...	... 23 July 15
Birch-Reynardson, Morgan Henry	19 Dec 95	6 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Crocker, William	12 Sept 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 29 *Oct* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Adams**, Harry James ..	2 Dec 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 8 July 16 to 9 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sims, George Edward ...	23 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 58 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 18 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Berry**, William Harry	1 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 144 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Bannister, Albert James ...	22 Sept 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 137 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Loxton**, Edwin James	30 July 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off.— 237 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Sept 15 to 28 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 13 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Feb* 16) Adjt., R. Eng. 25 May 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 25 *May* 16)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Bray**, John Caleb ...	24 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off.— 176 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 17	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Haines**, Thomas Boyle	5 May 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off.— 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)		—
✂**Lovick**, Donald Currie	6 Sept 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Rundle, Edwin Charles Austin	10 Oct 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 208 dys. Wt. Off.— 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Beckett**, Albert Caleb, *CM*	5 Sept 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 19 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng.* 19 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Rawlings**, George William, *MC*	29 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Jenkins**, Sydney Ralph, *MC*	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Eng.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* *R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.	
Burton, Augustus Henry ...	7 May 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Marshall, William Nicholson	28 Aug 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 13 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 2 *Oct* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Bright, Ernest (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 1 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Skinner**, Herbert William	2 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 22 Aug 15 to 16 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 22 *Aug* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Lloyd**, Frederick Robert	8 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**McCourt**, George ...	6 May 71	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 30 July 15 to 6 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 30 *July* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 7 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Hayward, Charles John	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 254 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15) (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Reidy, Maurice	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Martin, Ernest	17 Jun 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Taylor, Harry	22 Jan 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Stokes, Herbert John...	30 Dec 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Sept 15 to 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 19 *Nov* 15) Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Angus, James Cruickshank	16 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 123 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Nov* 15)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Russell, Albert, *DSO*,..	24 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 4 Oct 15 to 7 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 8 Mar 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 5 Jan 17 to 11 Feb 17*) (*act. Maj. R. Eng. Terr. Force 4 Jun 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Gellatly, George	16 Jan 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 1 Nov 16*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 Aug 17	— —
Glue, William Alfred	21 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 38 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 to 25 Jun 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force 23 Sept 15
Williams, Robert Gardner	24 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 218 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 15 Mar 17*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Usher, Silas Charles Richardson, *MC*	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 30 Dec 16*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —
Bulman, John James, *MC.*	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 280 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng. 8 Nov 15 to 10 Jun 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. 11 Jun 16*)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McKenzie, Joseph Murdoch	8 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 22 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Hose**, Harold William, *MC*	20 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18Apr15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Kirby, William John	23 Feb 81	In Ranks – 18 yrs. 219 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Eng.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R.Eng. Terr. Force* 1 *Jan* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	Adjt. Territorial Force... 1 Jan 17	
Redmore, John	16 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 226 dys Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Hogan, Thomas	30 Jun 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 362 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Buckle**, John[1] *DCM* ...	8 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *Apr* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	
✂**Merchant**, Francis Victor, *MC, DCM*	1 Nov 85	In Ranks, *Embld. Mila*— 262 *dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 15 *Mar* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Kenyon**, Harold Anthony, *MC*	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂**Glubb**, John Bagot, *MC*	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 20 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	R. Eng. 26 Jun 17	—	—
Davies-Cooke, Philip Ralph	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 26 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Murray, Nigel Trenly George	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 26 Jun 17	—	—
✂ **Woodward**, Frederick William (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Feb* 17)	6 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 14 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	Comdt. Lines of Commn. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... Staff Capt. ...	18 Feb 17 to 29 Jun 17 30 Jun 17
Milward, Roderick Gwynne	5 Sept 9	4 (*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Notts. & Derby R. 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Noel Fenwick Vicars	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 29 Jun 17	—	—
O'Connor, Kenneth Kennedy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg Capt. Ind. Army* 1 *Oct.* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂ **Macintosh**, Kenneth John, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Maconochie, Alexander Evan Frederick	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bartlett, Harold Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
✂ **O'Brien**, Brian Palliser Tieque, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mannock, William Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Proudlock, Robert Victor	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Johnston, Ronald Hilary Graves	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Ross-Hurst, William James O'Brien	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Beamish, Richard Percival	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Cruickshank, Alexander Stanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Pollock-Gore, William Alexander Joseph	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Ruffell, Bernard (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 17)	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Skrine, Philip Roger Huntley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Cameron-Webb, John Haseltine	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mannock, Reginald Chater	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 7 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hervey, William Fitz-Gerald	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Kenny, Edward Joseph ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Fischer, Thomas Gordon Temple	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio	—	2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tayler, Skipwith Edward ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
~~**Woodward**~~, Robert Geoffrey, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Robinson, James Arthur ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 6 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Boyton-Smith, Edward Sydney	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bannerman, Halcro D'Arcy	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
de Salis, Rudolph Albert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Playfair, Harold Robert ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Darell, Edward Marmaduke Darell	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Moorhead, Henry Dawson	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 17)	—	—
McCarthy, Terence Cormac	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Raynor, Edmund Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Allsebrook, Maurice Bryer	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tahourdin, Raoul John Liddon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 13 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 8 *May* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Scotland, Alasta Graeme ...	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Petrie, James Francis ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Murray-Shirreff, Bruce Godwin	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind Army* 6 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Eccles-Holmes, James Francis	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 17 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Morris, Henry Graham ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bion, Roy Harold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hewett, William George O'Conel	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hamilton, Leslie Steuart...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 14 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Dowling, Dermot Michael...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Revell, Alfred John	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Oatts, Henry Augustus ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 26 Sept 17 to 14 Oct 17*)	—	—
Miller, George Reginald Bruce	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Lnd. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Smithers, Harold Edgar ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Roper, Richard Blaney ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Achesotn, Ivan S. George...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	
Barker, Denis...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Goddard, Frederick Charles	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
James, Henry Osborne Blewett	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Badman, Francis Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Davys, John Victor ..	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 8 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Saunders, Claude Winstanley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tucker, Bernard Henry George	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 12 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Phillips, Robert Stowell ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Bevan-Petman, Bertram Hamersley	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Combe, Lionel Molyneux	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mold, Gilbert Leslie... ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Perry, Eric Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Oates, William John Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Manuk, Thomas Mornington	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Wainwright, John Gordon	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
de Courcy, Gerald Lyle ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Douglas, Alexander Edward Ringham	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Hampton, Alick Victor Frank	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 11 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Vaughan-Jones, Henry ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Cumming, Walter James ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Worlledge, Leofric Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Clemence, Stanley	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 135 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 27 *Jun* 17) *to* 20 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Philpott, Francis Leslie ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 126 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Unatt 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 6 *Jun* 17)	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Cumming Arthur Edward	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 2 July 16	Ind. Army 9 Jun 17	—	—
Tomsett, Ernest William ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 10 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
French, Francis Holroyd ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 20 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Tipping, Richard Percy Macrae	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Short, John McLoughlin ...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 5 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Gordon-Powell, David Henry	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 30 Jun 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Nicholas, Alexander Albert	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 9 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Lang, Joseph Harold, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Retallack, Cyrus William...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Mull, Alan	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 3 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—
Nicholas, Cecil Arthur Newbold	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16	Ind. Army 29 Jun 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Garrod, Basil Rahere ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 22 Dec 15	N. Lan. R. 30 Jun 17	— —
Collings, Edward Peter ...	30 Jan 92	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Mar 12 R. Fus. 19 Oct 12	R. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Dixson, Hugh Fitzmaurice	23 Nov 91	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *May* 17)	— —
Fielden, Geoffrey	4 May 93	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 5 Aug 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 17)	— —
Stevens Albert Ernest	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 21 Aug 14 (*Adjt.* 5 *Res. R. of Cav.* 28 *Aug* 14 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 23 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) — 13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17
Norris, William Samuel (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	30 Dec 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 15 *Sept* 14)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trg. — 30 Sept 14
Coulon, Frederick, *OBE* (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	6 May 72	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 317 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 15 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 15 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. of Gymnasia ... — 30 Sept 14 to 16 Jan 17 Supt. Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trg. — 17 Jan 17 ,, 20 May 17 Supt. of Phys. & Bayt. Trg. ... — 21 May 17
Sturdy, Ambrose Edward	8 Feb 95	2nd Lt 19 Hrs. 16 Sept 14 Leic. R. 7 Aug 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... — 2 July 17 to 11 Apr 18 Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) — 12 Apr 18
Struben, Frederick Leicester	25 Apr 93	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Sept 14 7 D.G. 17 Dec 14	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Delany, William (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Jan* 17)	23 Nov 72	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia (*temp.*) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) — 23 Jan 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Peate, William (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Dec* 16)	21 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 24 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 25 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Dec* 16)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia (*temp.*) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) 10 Dec 16
✂ **Marchant**, Walter Barrington (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 16)	2 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 26 dys 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 4 *Dec* 16)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia (*temp.*) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) 5 Dec 16
✂ **Pickin**, William David (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	29 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Sept 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 28 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia ... ... 19 Sept 15 to 16 Jan 17 Asst. Supt. Gymnasia (*temp.*) Phys. & Bayt. Trg. (*temp.*) 17 Jan 17
✂ **Wilson**, Arthur Henry e (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 17)	21 Dec 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. 5th Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Oct* 15 *to* 9 *May* 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers 10 May 17
✂ **Vine**, Ronald Elliott ...	6 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Wyborn**, Ernest Frederick, *MC*	29 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Hatton**, Leonard Horace Charles, *MC*	7 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. 20Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 7 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Apr* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Verney**, *Hon.* John Henry Pato, *MC*	21 May 96	2nd Lt. 3 D.G 1 Oct 14 17 Lrs. 29 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Douglas-Pennant, *Hon.* Hugh Napier	6 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 1 Oct 14	Dns. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 2 Feb 16
Stubbs, James Maxwell	18 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Dalrymple, Walter Grey North Hamilton	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Crawshay, Walter Stanley Cubitt	22 May 94	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 Adjt. Lrs. 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 16 *Aug* 17)	— —
Ogilvy, *Hon.* Bruce Arthur Ashley	15 Mar 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17 I. Gds. 29 Dec 17	— —
Astley, Philip Reginald ...	9 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Harris, Patrick Vyvian ...	12 May 95	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Egerton, Francis	17 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Macintyre, Alastair Campbell (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 18)	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 4 *Sept* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Balfour, William John ...	15 July 94	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 1 Oct 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Campbell, Arthur (*temp. Maj.* 21 *May* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 6 Oct 14 (*A. Gym. Staff* 6 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *May* 17)	Army 1 July 17	Asst. Supt. Gymnasia ... ... 6 Oct 14 to 31 Jan 17 Supt. Gymnasia & Phys. Bayt. Trg. 1 Feb 17
✂**Bone,** John Henry ...	19 Apr 73	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 224 dys, 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Ashcroft,** William ...	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Totterdell,** John Lock	21 Mar 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Nov 14	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Rennie, Claude Alexander...	27 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Nov* 17)	— —
Perry, William H. G. ...	10 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 362 dys. 7 Hrs. 7 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Chrystall**, John Inglis, *MC*	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 1 yr. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —	— —
Jones Robert Henry Heywood	27 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 11 Nov 14	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Morrison, Robert Gordon...	25 Sept 93	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 11 Nov 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	14 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✂**Wilson**, Alexander Comber	4 Apr 94	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Nov 14 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
✂**Pargeter**, Frederick ...	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sibley**, Frank Sibley Allen	13 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Lrs.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bradbury**, Harvey ...	20 Oct 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Nov* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Nov 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tatham**, Eric Tillyer...	17 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.R. Rif. C. 23 Nov 14	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	Spec. empld. War Office	1 Feb 17
✂**Bovey**, Charles Edgar Crapper	21 Jun 81	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 23 *Aug* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Moore**, John Halina	5 Apr 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 14 (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Special Reserve 1 Aug	
✂**Crowley** James... ...	26 Sept 80	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 109 dys 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 13 Dec 14 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 23 *Apr* 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Souchon, George Henry ...	29 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 Dec 14 5 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerr, Louis William Howard	25 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 15 *Apr* 15 — 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 11 Hrs. 15 Dec 14 16 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Freeman, Arthur Cyril Bruce	29 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17 R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Killeen**, Oliver James Horace Plunkett, *Lord, MC*	17 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Norton**, Dudley John Elland, *MC*	12 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Shelton, Richard Charles Masefield	27 May 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Dec 14	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Alcock**, William Poyntz, *MC*	5 Dec 94	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Browne, Alexander Simon Cadogan	22 July 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Traill**, Anthony O'Brien, *DSO*	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Bridges**, Francis James, *MC*	29 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hirsch, John Henry... ...	23 Dec 95	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Crerar-Gilbert, Grant ...	10 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Dec 14 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Knight, Richard Aubrey Watson	26 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wass**, Arthur Edward, *MC*	6 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off — 97 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 22 Dec 14 4 Hrs. 1 Feb 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 30 *Apr* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Fennell**, Arthur	15 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Dec 14 (*Adjt. No. 6 Cav. Depôt* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Vac.* 13 *May* 18)	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 13 May 18
St. Clair, Lockhart Frederick Charles	5 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 23 Dec 14 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Grimley**, Cyril Walter Gaitskell, *MC*	17 Dec 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 14 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16) *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	— —
Pease, Edward Godfrey ...	13 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Abdy, Robert Henry Edward	11 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Arkwright, Robert Oakley Wigram	15 Oct 94	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Stourton, *Hon.* William Marmaduke	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 23 Dec 14	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Daniel, Henry Cave	16 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 23 Dec 14	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Wallace, Eden George ...	22 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 151 dys.) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 3 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Carr**, Arthur William ...	18 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 154 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 6 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Davis, Samuel	25 Nov 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 7 Jan 15 R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Baddeley**, Henry ...	14 Sept 72	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off.— 10 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 9 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Looney**, Daniel (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 17)	15 Aug 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off.— 311 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 9 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Brig. Maj. ... 15 Apr 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Downey, Wilfrid Roy ...	4 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 159 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 14 Jan 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Metherell, Harry ...	2 Oct 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 25 Jan 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Larter, Percy John (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	1 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *D.G.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	Adjt. Base Depôt...29 Oct 15 to 28 Feb 17 Staff Capt.... ... 1 Mar 17	
Jordan, James, *MC* ...	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 25 Jan 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Baker, David George ...	24 Mar 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 25 Jan 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman Cyril George	25 Jun 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 25 Jan 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Nugent, Arthur Charles	12 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 185 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 6 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Beddington, Hugo Leopold Victor	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Feb 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armstrong, James Robert Bargrave	6 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 184 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 8 Hrs. 15 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Patrick, Colin Mark ...	21 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 5 *Feb* 16 — 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 D.G. 15 Feb 15 6 Feb 16 16 Lrs. 15 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Harvie, John Keith... ...	23 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 21 *dys.*) (*Res. R. of Cav.* *to* 14 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 15 Feb 15 15 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Sale, George Sheavyn, *MC*	2 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Jun* 17)	—	—
Stirling, Douglas Arnold	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Donner, Philip Julius ...	18 Jun 95	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Barker, George Cartmell ...	2 May 96	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 17 Feb 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Sherburn, Philip Leslie Bailey	17 Aug 94	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 17 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Pavey, Gilbert Philip ...	26 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 6 Dec 15*—1 *yr.* 107 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 22 Feb 15 7 Dec 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Pedder, Guy Richard ...	7 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 194 *d s.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 25 Feb 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Butterworth**, Henry...	15 Dec 83	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Mar 15 A.S. Corps 26 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 24 Mar 17 to 12 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Few, George (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	2 Oct 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs 13 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... ... 1 Nov 15 to 14 Oct 17 Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps 15 Oct 17 to 27 Dec 17
✂**Moreton**, John Patrick. *MC.*	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 17 Mar 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Kington, Steuart Brabazon	8 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Kemp, Herbert Thomas ...	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 17 Mar 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Moxon, Basil Burdett ...	16 Apr 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Mar 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
Lowe, William John Muir	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 17 Mar 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Hrs.* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	A-D-C ... . 4 Oct 15 to 6 May 16
Arbuthnot, Ronald George Urquhart	8 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 215 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 16 Lrs. 18 Mar 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Holden, William	19 Dec 71	In Ranks—22 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 5 Jun 16 to 26 Jun 16; 22 July 16 „ 13 Sept 16

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wheaton**, John Charles	15 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 18 Jun 16 to 16 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Rumney, Thomas	19 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 252 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Foreign Office	30 Mar 17 to 28 July 17
Allen, John	19 Sept 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* *Tank Corps* 13 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Holborow, George	20 Apr 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 17 to 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Penruddocke, Norman Feilding	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	17 May 18
✂**Kappey**, Reginald Alexander Hugh, *MC.*	21 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *K.O. Sco. Bord.* 20 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Collett-Mason, William Wallis Collett	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 17 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 May 18	—	—
Pessell, William Ponsford...	12 July 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Carlisle, Arthur Lewis ...	12 Mar 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Moss, Lionel	1 May 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Seaman, Wilfrid	9 Sept 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Milner, Paul Ross, *MC*	27 Nov 93	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 17 Apr 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Ede, Bertram Montague ...	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 17 Apr 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Martin, Frederick Dennis...	15 July 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Hackett, Gerald Olf Basil...	18 July 90	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Garforth, Frederick Ivor de la Poer	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. empld. War Office ...	24 Oct 17
Knox, William Humphreys	10 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Brownjohn, Nevil Charles Dowell, *MC*	25 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coxwell-Rogers, Norman Annesley	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lucas, Hubert Francis	21 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Fox, John Niall, *MC*. ...	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilson, Ronald Gordon Maclean, *MC*	27 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Clifton, Edward Norton ...	26 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 21 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 21 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Gage**, Richard Francis O'Donnell, *MC*	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Lewis**, Richard Maurice Hull, *MC*	30 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Duke**, Cecil Leonard Basil, *MC*	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 5 Mar 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	5 Mar 18
Way, John Donald	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Whitehead**, John Garway Outram, *MC*	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hasted**, William Freke, *MC*	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 2 July 17 to 30 July 17*)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Hay, Robert Alastair ...	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Dixon**, Bernard Edward Cooke, *MC.*	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Baker**, Hugh Arthur, *MC.*	26 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 22 Aug 17*)	—	—
Terry, Astley Thomas ...	14 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wishart**, Aylmer James Reidford, *MC.*	1 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 22 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Oct 17*) Adjt., R. Eng. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Curtois**, John Ralph Willoughby, *MC*	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Elliot**, Gilbert Minto, *MC*	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cure, Alfred Frederic Morice Capel	26 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18*)	—	—
Currie, John Cecil, *MC* ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R. F. Corps 13 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... Empld. under Air Ministry	11 July 15 to 18 Jan 16 1 Apr 18
Heseltine, Guy Robert Nelson	25 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Ar'. 27 July 16 to 16 July 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Mar 18 to 19 Apr 18*)	—	—
Russell, Paul Herbert Walter	7 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Milne-Thomson, Moray Martin	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Chamier**, Saunders Edward	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Sept* 17)	— —
Brown, Colin William Carnegie	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...21 Mar 18
✕**Stopford**, Walter John, *MC*	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
Mansell, John Stuart Thomas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Browne**, Victor Frederick	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 23 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Kent-Lemon, Edward Noel	23 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 22 Jun 18	— —
Jacques, John Carlton ...	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Macfarlane**, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, *MC*.	1 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Weigall, Edward Theyre...	30 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Villiers, Stuart Arthur	2 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Miers, Percy Reginald Penrose	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Richards, Malcolm John (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Apr* 17)	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt ...30 Apr 17
Baldwin, Christopher Lacy	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Pim, Thomas	4 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 23 May 18
Turner, Charles Gerard Naunton	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Oct* 17)	A-D-C ... ...28 Sept 17 to 26 Oct 17
Blaker, Eric Henry	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 18)	— —
Tyndale-Biscoe, Norman Edward	3 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hammond, Henry Anthony Bateson	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Hackett, Thomas William Dalby	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 18 *to* 8 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	— —
de Burgh, Desmond Herlouin	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Welman, William Herbert Eyre	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Sanger, John Anthony ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
Phillips, John Rouse ...	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Beveridge**, Alan Primrose	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	— —
✂**Brown**, Bernard Loftus, *MC*	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Barry, Edward Cecil Joseph	22 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	— —
Heath, Walter Hodsoll Gordon	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 19 Feb 17 to 12 Oct 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Johnson**, Rayner Harvey, *MC*	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 12 *Nov* 16 *and* 7 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Barrow**, Richard ...	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
Lumsden, Edward	21 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Thorp, Sydney Richard ...	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Stirling, William George Patrick	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Holbrook**, Julian St. Clair, *MC*	7 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armitage, Harold Marshall Armitage	1 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Savill**, Alfred Cecil, *MC*	22 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Art. 21 Jan 16 to 12 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17) *to* 10 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Dimmock, Hereward Peers Dunsterville	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Martin, Thomas Fitzgerald	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 3 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Mansell, Ralph	22 Dec 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Mach. Gun Corps } 18 Jun 17 to 27 July 17 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery, Tank Corps ... ... } 28 July 17 „ 26 Aug 17 Chf. Inst., Tank Corps ... } 27 Aug 17	
✂**Mason**, Reginald Frank, *MC*	14 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 18 Jan 17	
Lane, Thomas Willington ...	18 Feb 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Drewe, Cedric	26 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Kelly**, Richard Barrett Talbot, *MC*	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Martini, Henry Basil ...	6 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Luke Corbett Leslie	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Benton, Mungo Park ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hartnoll Amyas Victor ...	17 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Shapland**, John Dee ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shattock, Aubrey	28 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Allen, Frederick John ...	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 266 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Ch. Insp., Inspn. Staff (*temp.*) ... ... Asst. Insp., Inspn. Staff	6 July 15 to 30 Sept 15 1 Jan 17
⚔**Peart**, Charles	16 Aug 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	25 May 17
⚔**McKenzie**, Frank, *MC.*	13 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 229 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Harrison, Walter Charles	11 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 170 dys. Wt.Off., Cl 2— 87 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 29 Feb 16 to 22 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... Empld. under Min. of Labour	18 Oct 17 to 10 Mar 18 11 Mar 18
⚔**Pocock**, Joseph Albert...	25 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Apr 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Johnson**, Robert ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Roberts**, Edmund George	23 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Lee**, Francis Leo, *MC* ...	6 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 207 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Apr 15 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Mar 17 to 22 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Davies**, James Reginald, *MC*,	11 Jan 93	(*Empld. Res. of Off.* 242 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Apr 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hooper**, James Joseph	21 Oct 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Freeman**, Harry, *DCM*	26 Oct 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Springate, Albert Edward	26 July 70	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 212 dys. Wt. Off.— 6 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**McGee**, William Richard Arundel, *MC*	23 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 272 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fry, Leslie Harrington ...	25 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 4 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 16 *Feb* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Dyer, William Washington	18 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Vicary, John, *MC* ...	13 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15 1 yr. 110 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Glouc. R. 4 May 15 23 Nov 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 4 Nov 15*)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Leather, John Henry	6 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 26 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to —)* (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 July 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 27 Sept 15 to 23 Dec 15
Dryden, Eric, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 4 Nov 17*)	25 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Dec 15— 1 yr. 147 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 4 May 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade } 4 Nov 1
Foster, Reginald Duncan ...	1 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14*) *Resigned 24 Aug 15* — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Edwards, Charles Greig ...	22 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 27 Apr 16— 1 yr. 267 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 28 Apr 16 Adjt. A.S Corps 1 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17*)	— —
Mason, Harold Burton	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16— 1 yr. 324 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 18 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... } 2 Jun 17 to 17 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } Ap

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gould, George Donald ...	5 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16*—1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 16 to 26 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Durh L.I. 4 May 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 to 1 Mar 18*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. Durh. L.I. 2 Mar 18*)	—	—
Moore, Lawrence Charles ...	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 July 16*—1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Gossage, Arthur Frederick Winwood	21 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 19 July 15*—349 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 28 July 16*) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 4 May 15 29 July 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Paul Esmond, Russell (*temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17*)	27 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Aug 16*—2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 1 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ...	2 Aug 17
Eddowes, Noel Randolph Beaumont	25 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16*—2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 3 Oct 16 (*Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 Jun 16 to 19 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 1 July 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. 20 Sept 17 to 20 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Offr. 3rd grade ...	20 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Greenshields, Robert Low	8 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16—2 yrs. 91 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 1 D.G. 4 May 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Ritchie, Charles Donaldson	2 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 12 May 16—2 yrs. 230 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 4 May 15 13 May 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Coulston, Henry Charles ...	30 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17—2 yrs. 238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 4 May 15 31 May17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Appleton, Gilbert Leonard	24 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 33 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bishop, Arthur Guy... ...	10 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sullivan, Daniel	6 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 83 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 31 Mar 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Osmond, William Robert Fiddes	21 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. §5 May 15 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Marriott, Frederick Churchill	—	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 7 July 16—1 yr. 338 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 May 15 8 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 1 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17*)	—	—
Edsell, Eric Valentine ...	13 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 320 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 5 May 15 21 Jun 17	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Burgess, Claude Ernest ...	27 Aug 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off.— 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority purposes only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Whittles, Harold	28 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 57 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *July* 16) (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Colvill**, Frank, *MC.* ...	17 Aug 69	In Ranks— 27 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 5 *July* 17 *to* 19 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Finnis**, Arthur Richard, *MC.*	4 Nov 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 17 Mar 16 to 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17)	—	—
Ramsey, Thomas Valentine	12 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gray**, Harry	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**House**, William Henry, *MC*	22 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 340 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Ashby**, Edgar William	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 88 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jun 16 to 7 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Blackburn**, Walter James	29 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 15 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 16 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Bone**, Henry	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 269 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wardle**, Thomas Enoch, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	7 Jan 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 113 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Burke, Thomas Henry ...	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Apr* 16 *to* 6 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery Sch. of Inst. for R.H. & R.F. Art.	1 May 17 to 2 Mar 18
Howe, Walter ...	12 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Huggins**, William ...	12 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 291 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stratford Edwin	3 Sept 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Earl**, Albert James ...	21 Dec 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Dickens**, Ernest George	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 174 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Robinson**, Herbert Norman	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 30 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mulligan, Thomas, *MC* ...	30 July 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Prevett**, Thomas William	4 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Riley**, Victor Newling...	26 Oct 92	(*Temp Lt.* 9 *Aug* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 9 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 July 17 to 10 Jan 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Lockwood**, Luckey, *MC*	2 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 May 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Clark, Donald George Pilcher	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt Ches. R. 12 May 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Harry, Frank Leslie ...	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng.* *Res. Bn.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Tiarks, John Gerard Edward	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Woodger, John Surry ...	10 Apr 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Farrell, Bryan Usher ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Gillespie, James Knox ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Galley**, Edward David George, *MC*	14 Jun 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Lithgow, Douglas Plunderleath	15 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 May 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Jaffray, *Sir* William Edmund, *Bt.*	29 July 95	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Needham, Keith	27 May 90	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 12 May 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
McBean, Alexander Archibald	17 Aug 95	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Straker, Richard	13 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 12 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Jaffray, Hugh Alexander ...	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Delius, John Daniel.. ...	11 Dec 93	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Hrs.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Nichols, Cyril Robert ...	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 May 15 (*actg. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Waddy, Alexander Harry..	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 12 May 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 5 May 18
✂**Drake**, Francis Collingwood, *MC*	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 12 May 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Bury, John	—	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 12 May 15 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 17 Apr 18
Massey, John Hamon, *MC*	24 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 May 15 21 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Jan* 18)	— —
Sandilands, Robert Bruys, *MC*	13 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 28 *Sept* 15 1 *yr.* 44 *dys.*) (*Temp. Capt.* 29 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 E. Kent R. 13 May 15 6 May 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Clark**, George Arthur...	5 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 282 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 16 *to* 9 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Uncle**, Albert George ...	11 May 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl.2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 15) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mealing, Joseph James ...	27 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off.,Cl.2— 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Bass**, William Frederick	28 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Colquhoun**, Robert George	23 Sept 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 100 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 07) Mobd. Army Res. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Garrett, Hugh Francis Bradshaw (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Oct* 15)	13 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *July* 15 334 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 15 May 15 15 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Marx, Renould, *MC* ...	24 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Oct* 15— 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 26 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Power, Herbert Raphe, *MC*	16 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 15 May 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 May 15 28 Mar 18	—	—
McCracken, Angus Murray, *MC*	21 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cunningham, St. Clair Usher, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 17)	4 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Aug* 15— 1 *yr.* 3 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 18 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade...	10 Oct 17
Franey, John Sharman, *MC*	5 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *July* 15— 344 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 25 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Burrell, Charles Hearn Oscar Dudley, *MC*	12 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 273 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 15 May 15 Adjt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. Leic. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Lister, Arthur Reginald, *MC*	4 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 9 Aug 15* 360 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 15 May 15 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jan 17* *to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 15 Jan 17
Eliot, Richard Huyshe, *MC*	27 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 289 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 15 May 15 31 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug 15* *to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. A.S. Corps Aug 15 to 7 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov 17* *to 30 Dec 17*)	Staff Capt. ... 8 Nov 17 to 30 Dec 17
Gibson, Kenneth Lloyd	12 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 16 July 15* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 D.G. 15 May 15 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Mason, John Isaac, *MC* ...	28 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 26 Feb 16*— 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 15 May 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R.* 6 *Mar 17* *to 18 Jun 17* *and 20 July 17*)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
Lewis, Brian Lauder ...	15 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 22 May 16*— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 Dns. 15 May 15 23 May 16	Dns. 1 July 17	Empld. under Egyptian Govt. 30 Jan 18
Shard, Charles Bradshaw	30 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 3 July 16*— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 May 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July 16* *to 30 Jun 17*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Dent, William Edward ...	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 31 Mar 17*— 2 *yrs.* 229 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 15 May 15 1 Apr 17 (*Lt. Terr Force Bn. Devon. R.* 12 *Apr 17*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Jones, Percy Hugh	4 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 3 Nov 17*— 3 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 15 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	— —
Newroth, William Stephen	22 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 May 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Jan 16* *to 18 Sept 16*)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 20 *July 17*) Adjt. W. Rid. R. 11 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ivens, John Henry	19 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 15 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Gittings, Thomas Albert	18 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Green, Philip James ...	10 Feb 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 324 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Armitage, John James, *DCM*	24 May 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Boocock, William, *MC.*	5 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 21 May 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 18)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 3 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Handford, Edward ...	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 21 May 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Glouc. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 *to* 30 *Dec* 17 *and* 27 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Nicholls, Charles L. ...	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Hrs. 21 May 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Govt. of New Zealand ...	21 May 15
Bennett, Sidney George ...	14 Nov 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 21 May 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Woodward, Horace Stevens	2 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 279 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 21 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Yencken**, Arthur Ferdinand, *MC.*	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17—3 yrs. 75 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 21 May 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Hume, Trevor (*temp. Capt. 7 May 17*)	24 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 86 dys.* 2nd Lt. Suff. R. §24 May 15 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Frederick Wallace	13 Mar 81	In Ranks—18 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Eaton**, Henry	10 Feb 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hayward**, Richard Henry Percy	13 Aug 86	In Ranks—3 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 25 Jan 17*) (*R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*temp. Lt. 30 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 23 Feb 18*)	—	—
Andrew, Edgar (*temp. Capt. 2 Aug 17*)	10 Dec 87	(*Res. of Off. empld. 113 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 125 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 26 May 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt....	... 2 Aug 17
Withers, Arthur	18 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Aug 14 to 6 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 6 Dec 15 to 21 Aug 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Bourne**, James	7 Mar 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 109 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Beasley - Robinson Aubrey Claude	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Paton**, Hugh Maclaren	6 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Curran, Peter...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl. 2— 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Roseigh**, John (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	24 Apr 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jan* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 29 May 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Burcher, Fredrick David Harold	20 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 296 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 29 May 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Stileman, Richard Fleetwood	11 May 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 29 May 15 22 Aug 17	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Wilkins**, Thomas, *MC*...	25 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl.1.— 114 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 May 15 Adjt. R. Art. 24 Jan 16 to 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wace, Rupert Collins ...	19 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 6 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 281 *dys.*) (*temp.Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Shrops. L.I. 30 May 15 7 Jun 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Cahill, Michael John ...	28 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 6 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 129 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 15 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Nov* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—*continued*.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Deverell, William Berenger Statter	2 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Mar* 16) Adjt. A.S. Corps 7 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Dunlop**, Alexander Gunn	8 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 22 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 31 May 15 13 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 13 Sept 17	—	—
Hutson, Frederick Raymond	22 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 1 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Brockhurst**, Cyril Elcomb, *MC*	8 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 30 *Mar* 17—2 *yrs.* 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17 (*Capt. Lond. R.* 12 *Apr* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sproule**, George Moore, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 15)	8 Aug 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*Adjt., A. S. Corps* 9 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 1 Jun 15 31 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wollaston**, Charles Henry Fox, *MC*. (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Jan* 18)	3 May 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *July* 17—2 *yrs.* 310 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 1 Jun 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Leic. R.* 9 *Sept* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Winchester**, Charles Campbell, *MC*.	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Jun 15 21 Aug 17	R. Scots 1 July 17 21 Aug 17	—	—

***ieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Kindersley,**§ James ○Benjamin, *MC*	28 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt, R. Art. 1 Jun 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ormrod, Leslie Alexander	11 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *Nov* 15— 1 *yr.* 75 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 13 Hrs. 2 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Tong, William (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 18)	2 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 24 Feb 16 to 3 Feb 18 Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... } 26 Apr 18
Bellamy, Montague ...	1 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 3 *yrs.* 19 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 2 Jun 15 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	— —
Carr, Edward Gamble (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 17)	23 Sept 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 4 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Ches. R.* 3 *Feb* 16 *to* 4 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt. Volunteers ... 9 Aug 17
Webster, Cecil Lawson (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery ... } 3 Aug 17
Kirkcaldy, James	16 Feb 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Carmody,** Cornelius ...	5 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2- 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Logan,** Frederick Robert (*actg. Maj.* 10 *Nov* 17)	29 Mar 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Nov* 15)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musketry, Hythe*), Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ... ... } 1 Jun 17 to 9 Nov 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**McCrory**, Harold ...	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Howarth**, Thomas, *MC.*	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs, 147 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *May* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Smith**, Alec Glegg, *MC*	29 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 7 Jun 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. with Rhodesian Force ... ... 7 Jun 15 to — Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Hedley**, Geoffrey Hutton, *MC.*	22 Nov 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Labouchere-Sparling, Francis Farwell, *MC.*	2 July 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 306 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Hibbert**, Harry Abrahams	2 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Bonner**, Lionel Gordon	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17)	— —
✕**Smith**, George Harold	24 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. *Dischgd.* 20 *Mar* 12 *Enlisted, Army Res.* 30 *Mar* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art., Terr. Force* 9 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Oct* 17)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... — 9 Jan 16
✕**Wright**, Arthur Edward James	27 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c	
Bromley, Harold Turnbull	1 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Aug* 15—188 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 24 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bartlett**, Edward George, *MC*	7 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jun 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 8 *Apr* 16)	Yorks. L.I 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Yorks L.I.* 27 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	Staff Capt.... ..	4 Jan 18
Hall, Henry Foster	2 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Jun 15 21 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mitchell, Horace Granville	9 Mar 88	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 9 Jun 15 29 July 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hotblack**, Frederick Elliot, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Maj.* 26 *Feb* 18)	12 Mar 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 16) *to* 24 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 9 Jun 15 3 Jan 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... } Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade ... }	18 Dec 16 to 26 Aug 17 27 Aug 17
Criddle, George	4 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 13 yrs. 2nd Lt. R.Art.10 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dryden, Charles	12 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harris, Leslie Herbert Hoey	8 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt 9 Lrs. 11 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Allen**, Frank Herbert ...	25 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 5 Jan 16 to 18 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Paul, Cyril Lankester ...	2 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 11 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Holt, Geoffrey Wilson, *MC*	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17 *and* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17 *and* 1 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sworder, Wilfred, *MC*	9 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Standing, Alfred	24 Dec 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., 3 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. to Chf. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*) ...	3 July 15 to 30 Sept 15
				Asst. Insp., Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	1 Jan 18
Kelly, Thomas...	15 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	6 May 17
Barrett, Henry	1 Dec 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Sept 15 to 31 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Spratt, Francis	1 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 30 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 7 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Roberts**, Albert... ...	16 Apr 78	In Ranks — 17 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Vyle**, Frederick John ...	2 July 73	In Ranks— 2½ yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wright**, James	7 Feb 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Payne, Thomas	28 Dec 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Austrln. Govt.	17 Mar 17
✂**Sands**, William	8 May 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Williams**, Arthur John	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stannard**[a] Frederick ...	15 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16) *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Murphy, Francis George Anglin	16 Dec 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Heavy & Siege Art. ...	18 Feb 18
✂**Whittle**, Patrick Christopher	3 July 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gee**, Ernest Edward, *DSO*, *MC*	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Green, William	16 Jan 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hart**,[b] Ernest Albert Edward, *MC*	28 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 26 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF, SERVICE, &c.
✂**Foster**, Thomas Charles	28 Mar 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 4 May 16 to 19 Aug 16
✂**Browning**, Henry ...	19 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *July* 15) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Wolsey**, Harry	20 Nov 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 222 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 to 25 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Williams, Arthur Cecil ...	14 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Jane**, Richard John ...	3 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. Lond. Div'l Amm'n Col., R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Lead**, William	14 Jan 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Fitsell, Henry Lou ...	15 Sept 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Goff, William Walter Le Mere	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	
Macnamara, Valentine ...	10 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 11 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 16 *Feb* 18 *and* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Bishop, Edmund ...	25 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ridge, John Samuel Bicknell	22 Dec 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15 to 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Chamberlain, Frederick Ernest	23 Sept 78	In Ranks — 18 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 6 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Davis, Ernest...	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Rickards, George Arthur, *MC*	27 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 16) (*acig. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Frederick ...	4 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 313 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ison, Bertram Scott ...	13 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 28 *May* 17 *and* 16 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	18 Aug 15 to 21 Feb 16
Langford, Richard	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Battle, Charles	31 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mullin, Cecil Francis, *MC*	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Prior, George, *MC*, ...	22 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Oct* 16 *to* 13 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Dawson**, Samuel, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) Adjt. R.Art. 1 Aug 15 to 14 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. D-A-Q-M-G	...15 Sept 15 to 14 Mar 18 ...15 Mar 18
Evans, Ernest Albert ...	26 May 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Evans, Arthur David ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harris, D'Arcy Francis Herbert	25 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 13 Jun 15 19 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bowman**, Dawson ...	13 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 122 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Durant**, Robert Michael	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art— 15 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* — *and* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ranger, William John (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Paton**, James Donald ...	18 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Waggett, John Leslie ...	20 Apr 84	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. D.G. 16 Jun 15 1 Apr 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Quayle**, Herbert Edwin, *MC.*	21 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Young, Gavin David ...	24 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Holman, Leslie	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Stewart, Douglas Dormer	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Jun 15 10 Hrs. 23 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Fricker, Edward Guy ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Bates, Edward Murray ...	2 July 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 16 May 18
✕ **Bradford**, Jocelyn Ernle Sydney Patton, *MC*	4 Dec 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Morrison, James William Sutton, *MC*	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Wingate, Allan Carlile ...	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Farrell, Joseph Keith O'Moore	15 Jan 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Longworth Dames, Thomas Dudley	28 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	6 Dns. 1 July 17 *hp.* 22 May 18	— —
Hilder, Thomas Martin Mountford	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Bradshaw, Victor Charles Isherwood	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Oliver, John Lambton ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 15)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Wrixon, Phillip Arthur Bentley	10 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jun 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Crawford, Alexander Wardrop Euing	5 July 96	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Charsley, Clive	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Robotham, William Douglas Newnham	23 May 90	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Jun 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Woollatt, Ronald Hugh ...	12 Jun 93	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Johnson**, Roger Bridge, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 16 Jun 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Randall**, Guy Philip, *MC*	8 Jan 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jun 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Cator**, Henry John, *MC.*	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Jun 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Allfree, Denys Julian ...	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Bowater, Leslie Frank ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 3 D. G. 16 Jun 15	D.G. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 2 *Jan* 18)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Adshead, Maurice Sinclair	17 Feb 95	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 16 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	— —
Pratt, George Bryan (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 17)	10 Sept 95	(*Temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 17 *Nov* 14 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Nov* 14) (*Resigned* 28 *Aug* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §16 Jun 15 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Parsley**, Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16)	4 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 6 Aug 15
✕ **Clarke**, Arthur John, *MC* *temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16)	26 Feb 73	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 17 Jun 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... } 1 Dec 15 to 12 Jan 16 Advanced Base Comdt. (*graded D-A-Q-M-G*) ... } 13 Jun 16 ,, 10 May 17 D-A-Q-M-G ...11 May 17 ,, 30 Jun 17 D-A-A & Q-M-G... 5 July 17
✕ **Goode**, Thomas Charles	27 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 17 Jun 15 Som. L.I. 18 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)	— —
✕ **Walker**, Arthur ...	3 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 17 Jun 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Seamark**, Frank ...	31 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Mahoney, James	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 17 Jun 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✕ **Lynch**, George Thomas R. G. ...	7 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Downes, Edward Callis ...	18 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. York. R. 19 Jun 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 11 *Aug* 17 *and* 12 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Campbell - Johnston, Patrick Seymour Campbell	27 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 15 25 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 11 Apr 17
Collins, Walter Edmund	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Sept* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Muir, William Edward Heath, *MC*	19 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Jun* 15 *to* 8 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 19 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Jun 15 4 Nov 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... 20 Apr 18
White, Reginald Strelley Moresby	22 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jun 15 13 May 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Meyrick-Waites, Alfred Stanley	24 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 May 17 to 24 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18 *and* 25 *Feb* 18)	Staff Capt. ... 17 Feb 17 to 1 May 17
Wiebkin, Henry William, *MC*	23 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 26 July 15 to 16 Feb 16 (*temp Lt. R. Art* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... ...17 Feb 16 to 16 Mar 18

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Woods**, Percy William	30 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Radcliffe, Walter Henry ...	5 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 20 Jun 15 24 Dec 16	Devon R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Calvert**, Norman Thomas	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 to 15 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Whitehouse**, Albert George	21 May 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Joicey**, Edward Raylton, *MC*	29 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 320 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 9 Lrs. 21 Jun 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Mahony, Arthur St. John	22 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Sept* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Jun 15 18 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Young**, John William...	30 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15 *to* 23 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gatehouse**, George John William	10 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 15 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Kennedy, Horas Graham ...	10 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Jun 15 30 Jan 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 26 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Long, George Michael ...	6 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 22 Jun 15 24 Jun 16	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Greenslade, Cyrus... ...	13 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 22 Jun 15 3 May 16	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Parry**, Arthur Cyril Lawes, *MC*	11 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Jun 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 4 *Jan* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Mitchell, Robert Clare ...	1 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 22 Jun 15 21 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Oassels, John William Wilberforce	23 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 322 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 23 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 17 to 26 May 17 (*actg Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 26 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Oct* 17)	— —
Henshaw, William Henry	3 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 6 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 18)	— —
✕**Marshall**, James McLaren, *MC*	2 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Early**, Edward, *DCM* ...	6 Oct 71	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 25 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Stevens**, Thomas ...	2 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 23 Nov 15	R Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Wateridge, Geoffrey Hall	29 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Creasy**, Robert Leonard, *MC*	15 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 15 18 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. 12 July 16 to 7 May 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18)	— —
✂ **North**, Dudley William John, *MC*	9 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 16 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 25 Jun 15 3 Mar 17	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...24 Nov 16 to — 17
✂ **Wilson**, William ...	15 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 319 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 26 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Mooney**, Cecil Douglas, *MC*	2 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to* 5 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 315 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 26 Jun 15 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Nelson**, George Elliss, *DSO*	8 Dec 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 19 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Jun 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 14 July 15
✂ **Williamson**, Charles...	7 Sept 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Perry**, Allen Leopold, *MC*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 14 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17)	— —
✂**Collis**, Reginald ...	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3yrs. 3 dys 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 29 Jun 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	nst. (*graded Flight Comdr.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R F. Corps (M.W.) 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Keeling, Geoffrey	13 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Dec* 15 246 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Jun 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Pearson**, William Ernest	18 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ponder, Stephen Einar Gilbert	8 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Maxwell, Robert Irvine ...	7 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 15 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Bavister**, Harry Bernard	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *July* 17)	— —

Lieutenants *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Doolan**, Edward, *MC* ...	8 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*, 312 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 2 July 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A. S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Carr-Ellison, Oswald Fenwick Clennel	13 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 179 *dys.*) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 4 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 3 July 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt.* *North'd Fus.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Dunston, Ambrose Ellis Aspinwall	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 361 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 3 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Marshall**, John Langley	9 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Fox**, Thomas Henry, *MC*	22 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 16 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Simmons, Stephen	16 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
Williams-Taylor, Travers	21 Jun 94	2nd Lt. (*from Canadian Mil. Forces*) 13 Hrs. 4 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C (extra) ... 29 Sept 14 to 5 Oct 15	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.	
Hardie, Frederick Russel	3 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 323 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 3 Hrs. 4 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.)	24 Sept 17 to 1 Jan 18
				Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.)	2 Jan 18 ,, 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Hoyland,** Godfrey Algernon, *MC*	5 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sandeman, Gerald	27 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 9 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Hillyard, Cecil Albert Charles	7 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 8 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Parkes, Roy Scholefield ...	16 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tate, James Elford	19 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Leicester, Charles Byrne Warren	30 Mar 96	(*Mob'. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 220 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 5 July 15 13 May 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Shilcock, Geoffrey Willoughby	24 Sept 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 61 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 July 15 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Ball,** Charles James Prior, *DSO, MC*	15 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 25 July 15—* *292 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 7 July 15 26 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 16 *to* 8 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Anderson, Robert Lionel	7 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 23 Nov 15 Adjt. A.S. Corps 13 Mar 16 to 23 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 13 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	24 Apr 17
✂**Nicholson,** Randolph, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 15 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 16 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 14 Mar 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 17)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...	24 Feb 17 to 16 Aug 17
Price, Ivon Kinahan... ...	29 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 July 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tanner,** George Walter, *MC*	25 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 22 Nov* 15 *1 yr. 62 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Leic. R. 7 July 15 23 Nov 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Darley, Thomas Bladworth	18 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Vizard, Harold Talbot, *MC*	21 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 15 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Kehoe, Thomas William	2 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 8 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Davis, Frederick Edward	6 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. Wt. Off. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Arnold, John, *MC* ...	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 22 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dunkley, James Charles	8 July 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*act. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	—
Crawford, Charles William	31 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 9 July 15 R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Metcalfe, William Ernest Hopkins, *MC*	25 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 9 July 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 5 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Apr* 18)	Staff Lt. ...	... 5 Feb 17 to 4 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Homan**, Henry Reuben, *MC*	5 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Sept* 16 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**McGregor**, George Alexander Abel, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 18)	26 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Dec* 15— 1 *yr.* 81 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 10 July 15 30 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 10 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 24 *Mar* 18)	R. Scots. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ... } 27 Mar 18
Ravenscroft, Harold ...	10 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 10 July 15 29 July 16	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Banks, Benjamin John Lavis	27 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 164 dys. 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 11 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Adjt., Inf. Base Depôt... ... } 25 Nov 15
✂**McAlister**, Archibald Donald (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	9 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 July 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Adjt., Volunteers... 20 Jun 17
Gould, Ralph Edmund ...	19 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Baker**, Colin Willoughby, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off. Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 13 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... 30 Dec 15 to 18 Sept 17 D-A-Q-M-G ... 19 Sept 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Packman**, Stanley Arthur	21 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 9 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 15 11 Jun 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Winckley, George Clifford	16 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R 13 July 15 24 Jun 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Avery, Cyril	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Neve, Charles Firmian ...	30 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 [*E. Kent R.* (*attd.*) 10 *Jan* 18]	—	—
Cave, Edward Henry Paul	16 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Gilley, Denys	—	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mundey, Walter Vivian ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Swinton**, Edulf Bentinck	—	2nd Lt. R. Scots 14 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)		—
Glover, George Henry ...	17 Oct 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	
Turpin, Rowland Sherbrooke	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Trng. Res.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 18)	—	—
Crompton, John Leslie ...	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 July 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Riversdale-Elliot, Kenneth Harries	—	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Neville**, Roger Henry Gartside, *MC*	8 Mar 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 14 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Dennis, Owen Gregory ...	28 Apr 94	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	— —
Tylden-Wright, John Talbot Maxwell	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Hedderwick, Norman Stanley	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 14 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Briggs, George	—	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 14 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Hassall, Thomas Charles Dent	—	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 14 July 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
Greenwell, Peter Sidney ...	9 Jun 95	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 14 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 17)	— —
Brooke, Basil Gerald ...	10 Mar 94	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 14 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Cameron, Ronald Thomas...	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Yorks. L. I. 14 July 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Wildridge, Ricardo Jack ...	23 Oct 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 July 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 15 *May* 17) Ind. Army 14 July 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✂**Brisley**, William James	15 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 15 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Brill**, Frank William ...	16 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 July 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Moore**, Francis F. ...	13 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 15 July 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 27 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Chalmers**, Thomas H. (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 17)	5 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 15 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Gordon, John Edmund ...	9 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 2 *yrs.* 49 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 D.G. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Kirk, Cyril Gage Pardo ...	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 15— 2 *yrs.* 120 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 17 Lrs. 15 July 15 3 Dec 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wills**, John Pearce, *MC*	7 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 15 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Forbes** Henry Norman, *MC, DCM* (*temp. Maj.* 25 *Feb* 18)	11 Aug 74	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 16 July 15 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Inst., Training Centre ... } 26 July 15 to 29 Feb 16 Staff Capt. ... 1 Mar 16 ,, 28 Nov 1 D-A-A-G ... ... 29 Nov 17	
✕**Vaudrey**, William Edmund, *MC*	10 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 23 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Hill**, John Gerald ...	8 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Cobb**, Arthur James (*actg. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 18)	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 237 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 17 July 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Fuller, Arthur Loraine Claude	9 Oct 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 336 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 6 D.G. 17 July 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 22 Oct 17 to 22 Feb 18 Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 23 Feb 18 „ 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Armstrong**, John ...	7 Dec 92	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 July 15 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp.* 3 Apr 18	— —
✂**Blyth**, William (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Sept* 17)	24 Nov 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 18 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... 20 Sept 17
✂**Russell**, Walter George	15 Feb 83	In Ranks 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 18 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 18 Mar 16 to 19 May 16
✂**Langler**, John, *MC* ...	9 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... 1 Dec 15 to 29 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, Harry	21 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Mew**, George Henry ...	22 Oct 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 21 July 15 Adjt. R. Eng. 14 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Eng.* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wood, George	19 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Trollope, Reginald Burton	19 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 21 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 11 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *July* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Delaforce, Victor Shore de Fleurriet, *MC*	20 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 15 30 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Beeton, William George Read	25 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 22 July 15 3 Jan 17	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Fletcher, John Tabberer ...	25 Mar 94	In Ranks— 13 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R Art. 22 July 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *July* 17)	—	—
Langford, William ..	10 Oct 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off.— 127 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 176 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 23 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 17)	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Spurling, Charles George	2 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Hugh Calvert Francis (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	2 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 281 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 10 Dec 14 to 4 Jan 15 Staff Capt.... .. 18 Dec 17	

Lieutenants *– continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Soames**, Julian Alfred	19 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Allen Harold Gower ...	13 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 287 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Beale**, Basil Perry, *MC*	7 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 6 *Aug* 15 *to* — 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Dec* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 July 15 30 Dec 15	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Farmer, Gerald Maunsell Gamul	21 Jun 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 17 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 27 Feb 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
King, Thomas Claude ...	11 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 24 July 15 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Coleman, Frederick Graham	20 Apr 95	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 8 *dys*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art 24July15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Sheppard**, Harry William	17 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 25July15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Frith, Walter Henry ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 13 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 16)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Adams, Bernard ...	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 127 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 25 July 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Fairbrother, Joseph William	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 268 dys. 20 Hrs. 25 July 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Robinson, Edward	19 Apr 84	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 2 yrs.* 161 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *July* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Batson, Herbert Mackenzie	31 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 345 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 26 July 15 (*temp. Capt. and Adjt., Labour Bn. Devon R.* 29 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. Labour Bn. Devon R.* 12 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Asst. to Labour Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	1 Mar 18
Dingley, William Samuel	22 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 294 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 July 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 *hp.* 15 Jan 18 D. of Corn. L.I. 6 May 18	—	—
Melville, William Robert Oswald	4 July 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Pemberton, Eric George ...	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) North'd Fus. 27 July 15 4 Nov 16	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Browne, Edward Stanley ...	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. §27 July 15 2 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 24*Mar*17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17) *actg. Lt. R.Art* 21*Apr*17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bayley, Vernon	1 Jan 87	In Ranks— 70 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 18 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 14 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 27 July 15 31 Mar 17	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Hart, Frederick John Abt ...	2 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 7 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Chapman, Thomas Musgrave Gray	10 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 27 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 July 15 Adjt. A.S.Corps 17 Feb 16 to 12 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 17*Feb*16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July17	—	—
Drew, Arnold	3 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Heaton-Armstrong, Charles George William Stacpoole	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Nutt, Walter Gordon Rothery	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Pring, Noel Grattan ...	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Hartmann, Leslie George, *MC*	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tvacke, Ivan Nicholas Freeland	4 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Graham, John Alexander ...	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Holland**, John Charles Francis	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Ullman, Peter Alfred ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Baillie, Allister Colvin ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Leslie-Smith, Kenneth Moncrieff	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Spec. Empld. War Office	30 Apr 18
✕ **Irvine-Fortescue**, William Grenville, *MC*	26 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Worsfold**, Christopher Pemberton	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕ **Bowra**, Edward Valentine	23 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Godfrey-Fausset**, Bryan Trevor, *MC*	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 9 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Hildebrand, Arthur Richard	29 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Stroud, Frederick Lewis ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Horner, Reginald Stevenson	9 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Eaton-Matthews, Gordon Joseph	6 June 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 2 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Buchanan**, Robert Vernon Maynard, *MC*	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Langley**, Charles Ardagh, *MC*	23 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 4 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕ **Crane**, Edward Archibald, *MC*	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Jun* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Busk, Charles William Francis	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Eng. 5 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 5 *May* 18)	—	—
Tucker, Percy Albert ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	
✕ **Egerton**, Brian Raleigh	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lethbridge, John Sydney	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Papworth**, Kenneth Macaulay, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 28 July 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Nicolls**, Jasper Edmund Henry, *MC*	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
MacKichan, Kenneth William	1 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* — 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Whitehead, George William Edendale	27 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, Kenneth Goble...	27 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Crosse**, Edward Neufville *MC*	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Foley**, Guy Francis, *MC.*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 25 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Delamain**, Charles Beevor Harty, *MC*	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl..	15 July 17
Cross, Noël Paton	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Buckley**, John Herbert Wellington	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Schwabe, Alec George Thackeray	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Homfray, John Mackenzie Bax, *MC*	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gordon, Donald Neville ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tilman**, Harold William *MC*	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming, Rolland Walter Ross	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Castle, Geoffrey Lloyd ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gould**, Clifford, *MC* ...	28 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Nicholson**, Cameron Gordon Graham	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ...	... 1 Apr 16 to 13 Jan 17
✂**Oliver**, Henry Herbert Montague, *MC.*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Towell**, Gerald Wyman, *MC*	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Ebbels**, Wilfred Austin	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 18)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Macdonald**, Alan Blair	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Balfour**, Philip Maxwell, *MC*	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ...	30 Dec 17
Williams-White, Hereward Sibree	3 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Malcolmson, Keith Grant	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Hope**, Hugh Lewis, *MC*	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hallinan**, Edward Victor, *MC*	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Chadwick**, Arthur Bindloss, *MC*	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Browning, Lancelot Harold	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Chilton**, Maurice Somerville	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *May* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Moberly, George Selwyn ...	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Leigh-Pemberton, Philip Wykeham (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jun* 18)	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ... ... Asst. Inst. Tank Corps	24 Apr 17 to 27 July 17. 28 July 17
Hudson, William Kenneth	16 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**White**, Cyril Jennings	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Robert Stedman ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Semple**, Robert Edward Watson, *MC*	10 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Potter, Norman Arthur Raymond	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Glennie**, John Frederick	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 6 May 18
Baxter, Ralph Philip ...	3 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Miller**, Osborn Maitland	20 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Harwood**, William Parker, *MC.*	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Murray**, Alastair Donald Stewart	17 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Woodall**, John Dane, *MC (temp. Capt. 4 Oct 17)*	19 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 4 Oct 17
✂**Bell**, Jonathan Wentworth	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Kellie, Geoffrey Broughton James	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Sept 17*)	— —
✂**Siggers**, Francis Stanley, *MC*	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 Nov 17*)	— —
Williams, Stephen	8 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Lockhart**, Leslie Keith, *MC*	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Fison, John Reginald Gifford	27 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Cromie**, Bernard Patrick, *MC*	19 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Coke, Lionel Shirley	6 Apr 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 18*)	— —
✂**Maxwell - Gumbleton**, Maxwell Sidney Harold	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Lazarus, John	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Harris**, Lawrence Anstie, *MC*	13 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*temp. Lt. 9 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 9 Feb 17
Courage, Alfred Douglas Gordon	10 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt. R. Art. 20 May 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 20 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17*)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c	
✕**Elliot**, Giraud Foster, *MC*	7 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 30 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Kennedy**, John Noble, *MC*	31 Aug 93	[*R. Navy* (*Comm'd*) 2 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Maj.* *R. Art.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 13 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 28 Aug 17	
✕**Kennedy**, James Russell, *MC*	3 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 12 Jan 17 to 27 Aug 17 Staff Capt. ... 28 Aug 17 ,, 9 Jan 18 Staff Lt., 1st Cl.... 24 Apr 18	
Nix-James, Edward William	22 Mar 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stevens, John	15 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Reeves**, Leslie Leonhardt	30 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Jan 16 to 21 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Campbell**, John Charles	10 Jan 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 July 15 Adjt., R. Art. 10 Feb 17 to — 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	
✕**Maclean**, George Hugh, *MC*	19 July 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 29 July 15 Adjt., Ches. R. 1 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. Ches.* *R.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 17)	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	
✕**Stewart**, James, *MC* ...	29 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 July 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 28 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service. &c.	
Harper, Reginald Harry Bissett	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 15 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
⚔**Adams,** John Percy	5 Apr 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... { 1 Jan 16 to 13 Aug 16 14 Aug 16 „ 28 Nov 16	
⚔**Long,** Albert	—	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 July 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17		—
⚔**Atkinson,** Frederick ...	22 Nov 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
⚔**Carson,** Thomas, *MC* ...	7 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Aug 15 9 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 9 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Apr* 18)	—	—
⚔**Hedderwick,** Gerald, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16)	26 May 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force* 86 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Feb* 15) (*temp Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 1 Aug 15 3 Dec 16	R. Scots. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 25 *Jan* 18)	—	—
⚔**Stevens,** George, *MC* ...	5 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17)	R. Art 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Shipp, Frederick Edgar ...	9 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 19 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 23 May 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Graham Brown, Edward Duncan	14 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 15 6 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Buckley, Frank Roland ...	3 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15) *to* 17 *Dec* 17 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 15 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 30 *Nov* 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
Schneider, Lionel Woodhams	19 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Aug* 17—3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Kezar**, George Lennox, *MC*	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R.Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**McTaggart**, George Duncan, *MC*	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Stratton**, James Reginald, *MC*	24 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 4 Aug 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Ross**, James Hargrave Drummond, *MC*	2 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
McMurtry, Claude Ashburn	29 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 15 (*Can. Forces* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Can. Art.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reed, Gordon	17 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Turnbull, William Wallace	17 Feb 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Hadrill, George Copland Temple	16 Sept 95	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Aug 15 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Pegrum, William Thomas	10 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 1 *yr.* 175 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. §4 Aug 15 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
O'Hare, Charles	10 Mar 73	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 176dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂ **Durward,** Walter Stewart, *MC*	19 Jun 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 355 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 5 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 28 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Feb 16 to 1 Aug 16*) (*temp. Capt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Scholefield,** Edward Rudolph Clement	22 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 100 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Morton, Arthur Victor ...	21 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 3 Apr 16*) (*temp. Lt. 6 Apr 16 to 14 Feb 18*) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 5 Aug 15 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 15 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂ **Robinson,** Gerald, *MC.*	15 July 95	2nd Lt. §6 Aug 15 R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Spain,** William	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Rayner,** Thomas Charles	7 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Silvester,** Alfred H. ...	12 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 350 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 7 Aug 15
✂ **Storrar,** John Stratton, *MC*	30 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 48 d s. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 20 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 20 Mar 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 21 Mar 18*)	— —
✂ **Hughes,** Joseph Edward	2 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 2 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... } 13 Feb 17

§ *Seniority purposes only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tott**, Frederick	30 Sept 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Mairis**, Edward ...	14 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hyatt**, William Elliott	3 Oct 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Weekes**, Harry	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 5 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Castle**, Arthur	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gurnell**, William Needler	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14Oct16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Henry George	26 Feb 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Morley**, William John	25 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Billing**, Edmund William Thomas	12 Apr 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**James**, Arthur	29 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Carter**, Frederick John	3 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hatcher, Walter Olden	19 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Allison, Claude Stanley ...	3 Oct 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 357 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Robinson**, William (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16)	10 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	14 July 16
✂**Ibbitson**, Harold ...	24 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 8 Aug 15 (*A. Cyclist Corps* 8 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Nov* 17)		
✂**Clifton**, Stanley Gordon	1 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 8 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tindle**, Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	6 Oct 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 15 *May* 17) Adjt. Durh. L.I. 6 Oct 16 to 15 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Gattie**, Brian Berkeley	18 July 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 140 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 9 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Stancombe**, Albert Francis	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Harris**, Richard Joseph	22 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Gaze**, Francis Herbert ...	5 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Huston**, James	27 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Bence**, Charles	19 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Barnard**, Frank Leonard	3 Sept 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 203 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Oct 17 to 10 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18 *and* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Bone**, Albert Edward ...	7 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Nov* 17 *and* 12 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Griggs**, Albert	5 July 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Peace**, William John Newport Frost	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Parker**, Arthur Ernest...	27 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Thorpe**, Thomas... ...	23 Oct 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Vidall**, George	29 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Bridges**, Frederick William	1 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Leek**, William	17 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Lowcock**, Alfred, *MC*...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 8 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Bruce**, Alexander Herbert Cecil	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Cockle**, Albert Victor, *MC*.	9 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 196 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Bresname**, Charles ...	30 May 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gateshill**, Fred Rose ...	7 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Aug 15 Adjt. R.Art. 23 Sept 15 to 28 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Boyson, Hugh Alexander...	19 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 10 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Evan-Thomas**, Elystan Owen	17 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *A.S. Corps* 17 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Hughes, Charles William...	10 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Aug 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Kirby, Hugh	22 Mar 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Mahony, Neil Edmund Brocklebank Copinger	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Tilley, Harold William Vaughan	7 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Tunnicliffe, Eric Charlton	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Charles Fredrick Tate	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*)	1 Jan 18
Wyatt, William John ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Devon R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Greig, Maurice	25 July 93	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Strange, Michael Hamon ...	14 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Champion de Crespigny, George Arthur Oscar	25 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	—	—
Tenison, Gerald Evan Farquhar	—	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11 Aug 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Morris, Ryle Edward Charles	26 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 2 Jan 18	—	—
Simmons, Charles	—	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 11 Aug 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Yeo, Cecil James	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 11 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, Mark	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 11 Aug 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
L'Amie, Horace St. Clair	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 11 Aug 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Scales, Edwin Herbert ...	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
McCreery, Richard Loudon	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Cooke, Robert Thomas ...	23 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Gibson, Arthur Ferral ...	—	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 *hp.* 6 Nov 17 A.S. Corps 15 Jun 18	—	—
Fillingham, George Sidney, *MC*	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *July* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Nov* 17)		
Humphreys, Roy	22 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Peto, Christopher Henry Maxwell	19 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilks, Jerrold Mento ...	25 July 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Scott, Ronald	18 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Aug 15	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—
Birtwistle, Norman ...	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Perfect, Patrick	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brooke, Arthur Francis	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11Aug15 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Groves, Leslie HerbertSelby	17 May 97	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 11Aug15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Stockton, Hubert Victor ...	17 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Aug 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 *hp.* 10 Mar 18	—	—
Whittall, George William...	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 11Aug15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Hollins, Allatt Henry ...	15 Sept 95	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Aug 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Seton Browne, Clement Lionel	5 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Leic.R. 11Aug15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Lowther, Anthony Edward	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 11Aug15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Catto, Kenneth James, *MC*	27 Apr 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 11 Aug 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hanmer, Robert Hugh, *MC*	25 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 11 Aug 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	§
Chirnside, Percy Errol Fortescue	—	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 11 Aug 15	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*Res. R. of Cav.* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Rowell, Leslie	6 Aug 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 10 *Aug* 15) (*Adjt. A.S. Corps* 27 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 Aug 15 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 11 *Aug* 15)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	2 July 17
Healy, George Ernest ...	0 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Aug 15 3 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Allison, William Wigram ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. §12 Aug 15 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Greenhow, Samuel ...	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerridge, FrankWebber	21 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13Aug15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15Sept15 to 26 Feb 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 18	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Randall**, John	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Newman**, Samuel ...	10 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Forrest	3 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Prideaux**, Phillip Maurice	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 4 Feb 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Empld. under Min. of Labour	11 May 18
✂**Broomfield**, Robert ...	8 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 13 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**King**, Bernard Ellis, *MC*	19 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Norf. R.* 20 *July* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Taylor, Adrian St. Leger ...	31 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
Davies, Owen Gilbert ...	11 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Fletcher**, Sydney George	2 Aug 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kibbey, Joseph	30 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 9 July 16 to 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Bailey, George William	4 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Johncock, Algernon William George	15 Feb 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 Dec 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* — 17 *and* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 28 *Oct* 17 *and* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Clark, George William...	31 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tovee, Ernest Edward	26 Sept 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Skeet, Albert	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Shiner, Herbert, *MC* ...	27 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 120 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Greenhough, Benjamin William	2 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Taylor, David	13 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17 *and* 18 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 26 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Corballis**, Basil Joseph, *M C*	14 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 9 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 14 Aug 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 Dec 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *July* 17)	—	—
Eadie, Donald...	2 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 20 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 15 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Imlach**, Andrew... ...	14 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Trew**, John	24 Jan 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., 67 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Cornford**, William George	25 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bennett**, Walter... ...	28 Nov 77	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 21 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kitchen**, James Walker	19 Aug 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Houghton**, Miles ...	7 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Townsend**, James ...	14 Mar 79	In Ranks - 14 yrs. 167 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Watts**, John Reginald...	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &C	
✕**Andrews**, Archibald Charles	14 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 65 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art.16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Pusey**, Frank	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Scholefield**, Henry ...	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.*12 *Sept* 10 Mobd.Army Res. 1yr.3dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.16 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Nov* 15 *to* 21 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Bedford**, Robert... ...	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Cook**, Frank William Edwin, *MC*	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.16 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Burns**, Edward Robert Victor	26 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Mar 17 to 31 Jan 18
				2nd Asst. Supt., Royal Laboratory Ord. Factories ...	1 Feb 18
Sketch, Cyril Edward ...	13 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 256 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16Aug15 29 July 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cave Bigley, Jordayne ...	1 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 22 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Stacey**, Arthur	25 Feb 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 13 Oct 15 to 26 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bowles, Charles Arthur	2 Apr 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Goodall, George Stephen	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 19 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Theaker, Herbert ...	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Doughty, John Henry	7 Aug 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.* *Art.* 6 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Troupe, HenryWilliam, *MC*	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art. Terr.* *Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17 *and* 26 *Nov* 17)	Adjt. Territorial Force	16 Sept 16 to 25 Nov
Tobin, Joseph	4 Feb 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R.Art.* 24 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Deacon, William John	13 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R.* *Art.* 26 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 17 *and* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Clancy, Terence... ...	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Grove, George	22 Aug 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wells, Horace	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*actg.Lt.R.Art. 3 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Proudman, Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 47 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	—	—
Reeland, William Frederick George	20 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.R.Art. 14 Aug 16 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. R.Art. 14 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 July 17*)	—	—
Piggott, John Cecil Charles	3 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 2 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 17 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps 26 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Mar 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld.under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Dickson, Algernon Newson	17 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Nov 14 to 31 Oct 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 15 30 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dodd, Thomas, *MC* ...	17 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. Durb. L.I. 20 Aug 15 (*A. Sig. Serv. 26 Nov 15*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Broughton, Albert ...	26 July 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 21 Dec 17*)	—	—
Irons, Alfred Thomas...	9 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Atkins, George James...	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art. 3 Jan 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Butler, Edward Alfred...	10 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 18 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Armstrong,** George William	2 Jan 8[illegible]	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 167 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R.Art.* 13 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Galloway,** Arthur George	22 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**May,** Harry, *DSO.* ...	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Terrey,** Charles Fabian Isaac	14 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Greest,** Percy William...	3 Dec 90	In Ranks – 6 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Barnie,** Francis Truman	22 Jan 82	In Ran s— [illegible] yrs. 303 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Robjent,** George ...	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R.Art. 28 Jun 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Millington,** George ...	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Feb* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Coxen,** Frederick ...	13 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Aug 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bird, Ashley Hinckes (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	22 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 22 Aug 15 3 May 16	Linc. R 1 July 17	—	—
Hoare, Albert, *MC* ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Leete, Richard James ...	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 238 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Whitehouse, Frederick William	2 May 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Goldsmith, George Richard	1 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt., R. Art. 16 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18 *and* 30 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Starkey, Edward ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Jones, Thomas George ...	22 Feb 09	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 182 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Smale, George Herbert	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Huxford, Ernest Henry, *MC*	23 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 22 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Morris, Walter Frederick ...	31 May 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 21 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 24 Aug 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 22 *May* 16)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Reed, Charles Edward...	5 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stevens, Arthur William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Jan* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Reeves, Robert ...	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Porter, William ...	8 May 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gear, Albert Frederick	11 Apr 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Babbage, Percy Leonard *MC*	12 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 18)	—	—
D'Arcy, William John	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Barraclough, William, *MC*	12 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 25 Aug 15 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 6 *Nov* 17)	Dns. 1 July 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Larking, Edwin Victor ...	30 Dec 91	Mobd. Terr. Force to 15 Feb 17— 2 yrs. 83 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) 2nd **Lt.** R. Art. 26 Aug 15 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Woodyer, Henry Mawby ...	26 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jun* 15) (*Resigned* 26 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. §26 Aug 15 22 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Frederick John, *MC*	1 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 211 dys 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. 2 Dns.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	9 Dec 15 to 13 Nov17
Hicks, William Edward, *MC*	17 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 27 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 28 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Styran, Arthur John Graham, *MC*	28 July 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ormrod, William, *MC*	1 May 91	InRanks—68dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 3 *Jun* 16 *to* 15 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Aug 15 24 Jun 16	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	16 Jun 17
Halliday, Gerald Rivers ...	13 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 24 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 18)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Doggett**, Frederick William	1 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 28 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *May* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Andrewes, Cyril John ...	13 Apr 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*) — (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 84 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Aug 15 20 Feb 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Edward Leicester	10 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Hart, William Whiddon ...	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 29 Aug 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Middleton**, John Alan	11 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 29 Aug 15 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Whiting**, Henry James, *MC*	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Hall**, Ernest Arthur Edward	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Eade**, Henry	30 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ware, Patrick	9 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 203 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	18 Jan 16 to 19 Sept 17
Davidson, Henry, *DCM*	28 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Jan 17 to 29 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Picton, Thomas, *MC* ...	19 Aug 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. Army Res.* 19 *Feb* 04 *Rejoined* 4 *July* 04 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *S. Wales Bord.* 31 *Aug* 15 *to* 9 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* *R. W. Fus.* 10 *July* 16)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	31 Aug 15 to —
Doyle, James, *MC* ...	29 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 17 *and* 13 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, Charles William, *MC*	22 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 31 Aug 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 30 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Nixon, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Apr* 18)	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Chidwick, William ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Ivey, Walter	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Harwood**, William ...	25 Apr 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**McMahon**, Albert James, *MBE.*	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✕**Cope**, Charles Frederick	16 Dec 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Hill**, Victor Leo	8 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Sargent**, James Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Horton**, Thomas, *DSO*...	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Stewart**, Alfred Benjamin	30 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Aug 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Parks**, William	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Walters-Symons, William Edward, *MC.*	11 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 15 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Bleach**, Harry Allan, *MC.*	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Ayles**, William Weston	22 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Beckett**, Ernest Harry	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 4 Mar 17 to 22 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Cunningham**, William, *MC*	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 187 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Baker**, Alfred	4 July 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Can. Forces* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Can. Art.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Penrose**, John, *MC* ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Champion**, Albert Victor	17 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 319 dys. *Dischgd.* 30 *Nov* 12 *Re-engaged Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 28 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Payne**, Ernest	6 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Fitzgerald,** Edward, *MC*	30 July 89	2nd Lt. In Ranks— 11 yrs 247 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Lester, Benjamin Carl ...	19 Sept 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 10 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 15 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Asst. a Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
✂**Sunderland,** Samuel John	17 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp Lt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Cooper,** Frank Shepherd *MC*	20 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Bannerman,** Henry ...	11 Feb 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off.— 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**King,** James Edward ...	27 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 22 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Lefroy, Henry Chicele ...	23 July 90	2nd Lt. (*from Can. Mil. Forces*) R. Art. 9 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Bullen,** John Fitzherbert Symes	11 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 146 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Gildon**, Ernest	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Sept 15	R. Arr. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Jones**, Charles (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 18)	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 15 (*Temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Gardener**, George Cecil	6 Mar 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 10 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 16 *to* 15 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Lance**, Edwin Christopher, *DSO*	21 Jan 94	In Ranks— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 10 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Haddock**, Walter Warrington	15 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Sept 15 3 May 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 20 *Nov* 17)	— —
Shier, Morton Barker ...	13 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Sept 15 13 May 17	L'pool R. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *July* 17)	— —
✕**Chapman**, George Nicholas	23 May 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 14 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 22 Nov 16
Cottier, Charles Edward ...	14 Jun 92	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Miles, Cecil Walter	14 Nov 94	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 *hp.* 16 May 18	—	—
Carruthers, William John Haldeman	3 July 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Sinclair, Charles Mansfield	19 Aug 96	2nd Lt A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
⚔**Burt**, Robert Frederick	4 May 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Walch, Lionel John... ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Gage-Brown, John Douglas	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Snow, Alfred Ernest... ...	4 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (*Labour Corps* 25 *July* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Mulvey, Percy John ...	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
Chandler, John Wilfrid ...	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 15 Sept 15	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—
Powell, Howel John ...	12 Dec 93	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 15 Sept 15	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Graham, Victor Cecil ...	25 Jun 97	2nd St. 19 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Bell, James George Alfred ...	6 May 94	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Ballance, Howard Wentworth	24 Nov 94	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 15 Sept 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	
⚔**Hudson**, Frank Neville, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Mar* 17)	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Lloyd, Kenneth Buchanan	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Summers, Alfred Noël Granville	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Goldschmidt, George Thorburn	26 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 15 Sept 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Newcomb, Ernest Reginald	17 July 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 15 Sept 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Knox, Columb Thomas...	—	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Sept 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 21 Aug 17
Jones, Harold Paget Evans	3 Nov 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Sept 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I. 20 Jan 18*)	— —
Phillipson, Roland Burton	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 15 Sept 1	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —
Campbell, Edward Fitzgerald	28 Sept 90	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 Sept 15 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 July 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. 20 Aug 17 to 13 May 18*)	Asst. Inst. Tank Corps ... ... 20 Aug 17 to 13 May 18
Hilton-Green, Chetwode Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 15 Sept 15	Dns. 1 July 17	— —
Cave, Arthur Douglas ...	27 Mar 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 15 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 9 Jun 17 to 9 July 17 and 27 Aug 17 to 8 Nov 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 Adjt. Durh. L.I. 8 Nov 17 to 27 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I. 28 Feb 18 to 18 Mar 18*)	— —
Odling, Arthur Norman ...	1 Jan 95	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Willis, Robert James Cecil Charles Edward	—	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Pither, Frank Eugene ...	18 Jan 91	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
Foá, Aubrey Henriques ...	2 Mar 91	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 15 Sept 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 Aug 16 to 12 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17 to 12 Mar 18*)	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Brook, Edward William ...	7 May 95	2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 15 Sept 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Misa, Lawrence Edward ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 15 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
Higginson, Richard ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 27 Sept 15 to 27 Oct 15*)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 7 Feb 18*)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Norton**, Reginald Charles	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 17 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *Jan* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Brown**, James Chalmers	28 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Apr* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 8 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Lloyd, Henry Clifford (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15)	22 May 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. York. R. 18 Sept 15 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R.* 26 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Cherry, Philip Arthur Barclay	7 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 9 *Jun* 15 *Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Feb* 17 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 18 Sept 15 21 Sept 17	North'd Fus. 1 July 17 25 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Collins**, Joseph	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 45 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Holland, Leslie Ernest ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Aug* 17 2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) D.G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. with Egyptian Army	20 Aug 16
✂**McCorkingdale**, Donald	11 Oct 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	20 Oct 15

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Blythe**, George William Frederick	4 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 18 *to* 10 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 18 *and* 8 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Lillis**, Percival Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	21 Apr 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt.*, *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 2 *Apr* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hardman** JamesHenry	13 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Attwater, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Griffiths, Trevor Stanley	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 22 Sept 15 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Cooke**, Cecil Maxfield ...	27 Feb 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off.— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 238 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 23 Sept 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Carter**, Ernest, *MC* ..	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. Wt. Off. ,Cl. 1— 140 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 23 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E Kent R.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 6 *Jan* 16)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Davis**, Alexander Horace *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17)	23 Feb 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ...	3 Mar 1[illegible]

***eutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Donkin, Alan Julyan ...	12 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 140 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 23 Sept 15 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 18	—	—
✂**Hobday**, Rupert Edmund, *DSO*	25 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 24 Sept 15 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16 *and* 1 *Nov* 16)	W. York R 1 July 17	—	—
Penney, Charles Henry Leonard	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 15 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Cripps**, William, *MC* ...	17 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Jun* 17 *and* 18 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Dec* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 17 *and* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Brady**, Henry Thomas...	27 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Sept 15 (*temp Lt. Garr. Bn. W. York R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	Adjt. Specia Reserve	31 May 17
✂**Poyner**, Edward James	1 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Aldrich, Arthur James (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Adams, Francis Joseph	21 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Greenwood, Walter	24 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt. Territorial Force ... ... 16 Dec 16	
Rubenstein, Joshua Ernest	18 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14) (*A. Cyclist Corps* 25 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 3 Jan 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Pitcairn, John Frederick Alexander, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	3 Mar 92	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 236 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Leic. R. 29 Sept 15 21 Aug 17	Le'c. R. 1 July 17 21 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 19 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Glover, Hedley Percy McCheyne, *MC*	31 July 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Metcalfe, William Charles	8 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 246 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Belle**, Arthur	17 May 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 1 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Griffiths**, William Henry	24 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 2 Oct 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Impson**, Herbert John, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Apr* 17)	17 Oct 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Oct 15 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... ... 8 Apr 17
✂**Honywood**, William Wynne, *MC*	7 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 15) 2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 2 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... .. 4 Dec 15
✂**Ritchie**, William ...	4 Apr 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.*, *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 16 *Dec* 15)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 17 *Apr* 18 *and* 4 *May* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 3 Aug 17 to 17 Feb 18
Horton, Gerard Thomas Scofield	29 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Forcelyr.* 60*dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 19 Hrs. 4 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—
✂**Gardner**, David, *MC* ...	23 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 5 D.G. 4 Oct 15	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 18 Ap
Kerrison, Roger Geoffrey...	14 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt.* *R. Art.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McKean, Eric FitzGerald...	20 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C .. .. 5 Feb 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sim, Charles Alexander Gordon Stewart	14 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 50 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *July* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Beckett, Edwin Alexander	11 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
Howell, William Alfred Glyn	2 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 247 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Oct 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Wood, Guy Hurst, *MC*...	11 Aug 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16—1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Som. L.I. 4 Oct 15 4 Nov 16	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Grimes, Arthur Vincent	28 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 5 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*acty. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre } 22 July 16 to 23 Dec 17 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ... } 20 Feb 18	
Merriman, James William	4 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off.—74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gayton, Edmund	13 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off.—38 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18	
Wood, Albert	23 July 71	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Burroughs, George Henry	31 Aug 81	[*Attd. Regulars*] (*In Ranks*) 1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 248 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.*18 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Churcher, Arthur Bertram	6 Aug 72	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R.Art.* 3*Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Holdsworth, John ...	18 Dec 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31*Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	24 Mar 16 to 30 Aug 16
Riddiford, Albert Ernest	30 Mar 72	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res* 30 *Sept* 97 *Re-called* 9 *Oct* 99 In Ranks— 15 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 *hp* 26 Feb 18	—	—
Higgins, William Samuel, *MC*	16 Jun 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 1 May 16 to 28 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17 *and* 29 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Baker, William John, Sen.	13 Oct 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R.Art.* 5*Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Stannard, Archie ...	18 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harrison, Frank	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kerry, Marshall	10 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Salmon,** Sidney Alexander, *MC*	8 Mar 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 8 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Donovan,** Arthur Ebrington, *MC*	23 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	15 Mar 16 to 23 July 16
Prior, William Henry ...	14 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Oct* 17) *to* 8 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Dec* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Jan* 18)	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. R.H. & R. Fd. Art. ...	30 Jan 18
✂**Boland,** Samuel ...	13 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Peterkin, Albert Ernest ..	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cooke, Albert Owen ...	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 9 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Barton, John Henry ...	31 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Shrive**, Richard, *MC* ...	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bunt, Edward	12 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Biggs, Henry William ...	9 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Beaver, Richard Henry ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Earnshaw, Percival ...	24 Mar 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Reilly**, Thomas, *MC* ...	20 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	
✂**Knight**, William Thomas *MC*	9 Feb 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 211 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 14 Mar 17 to 28 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 17)	—	
✂**Pope**, Edward Benjamin	20 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 15 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Oct* 16 *and* 27 *July* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	
✂**Campbell**, John Sharpe, *MC*	16 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17		

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Thomas, Ivor Somerville ...	20 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 15) — 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps §7 Oct 15 7 Apr 16 § *Seniority date only.*	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 2 Apr 18
✕**Vagg** Henry Robert	28 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Bullen**, Thomas F. ...	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off.,— 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Rumbold**, Robert Sydney	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 8 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17 (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Conlon**, Henry	7 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Art.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Pohl**, Frederick Alfred	6 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✕**Hastings**, Charles Henry	22 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 8 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Ideson**, Arthur, *MC* ...	5 Oct 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt., R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 24 Sept 16 to 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *July* 17)	R.Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17 *and* 30 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Thorn, Frederick Charles ...	28 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Linc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Hughes, George Leonard ...	16 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Oct 15 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilholme, Edward... ...	8 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 255 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 10 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Herts. Yeo.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt. Yeo.* 7 *Mar* 17)	Lrs. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... Six	14 Oct 15 to 9 Nov 16
Hulland, Walter William	12 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 261 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Stacey**, John Samuel ...	2 Oct 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Jee, Ralph	7 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 11 Oct 15 13 May 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Kent, Thomas Percival Platt	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 12 Oct 15 3 Feb 17	Devon R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Nolan, Edward Johnston	4 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17 *and* 21 *Apr* 18 *to* 30 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 1 *May* 18)	Adjt Territorial Force 31 Mar 16 to 15 Sept 16	
Jeffery, Reginald ...	22 Aug 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 62 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Dec* 09 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Smeltzer, Arthur Sidney, *DSO, MC*	31 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 236 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 13 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 21 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.*) 9 *Jun* 17	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Peppé, John Humphrey Hill	13 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 330 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. 11 Lrs. 13 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Hyde, Edward Clarendon	16 Mar 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Baldwin, Herbert Frank	20 Sept 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	7 Sept 17
Bunning, Arthur Hanley, *MC*	25 Nov 84	In Ranks 16 yrs. 262 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 3 Jan 18	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Griffiths**, William Henry	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**James**, Arthur Ernest	10 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mears, Gerald Grimwood ...	15 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 15 30 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Feb 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Ross, Donald Angus... ...	29 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 15 Oct 15 17 Feb 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Bradley, Edward George ...	5 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Salter**, Albert	29 Nov 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 261 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Oct 15	Yorks L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wright**, James Percy, *MC*	3 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 24 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt R. Art.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Raynor, Eric Walter ...	20 Sept 96	(*Mobd Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Nov* 15— 222 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) R. Art. 16 Oct 15 24 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fleming Arthur Harloe Wynne	17 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force to* 20 *Jun* 17 2 *yrs.* 156 *dys*) (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan.* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) Norf. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wells, Alan Hastings ..	27 Jan 92	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 162 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Nov* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	S. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Collins, Terence Vincent ...	14 Aug 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 15 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Higgins,** Charles Edward, *MC.*	8 Jan 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Armstrong, Charles Douglas	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 17 Apr 15 (*to take rank and precedence from* 17 *Oct* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Moojen,** Leslie Gilbert	7 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Ind. Vols. ...18 Oct 15	
✂**Warburton,** William...	11 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 7 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tuke, Shirley John Montague	10 Sept 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 27 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 18 Sept 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Bennett,** Vivian Lionel, *MC.*	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R 19 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17 (*act. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 15 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Leishman, George Alexander Burdett	11 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 24 *Feb* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 25 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 15 3 Dec 16 Adjt. R. Art. 8 July 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Knott**, Herbert	22 Sept 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 20 Oct 15
✂**Ransley**, Alfred John Henry	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Syms**, Charles	29 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 19 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Turnock, Edwin Thomas	15 Aug 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 16 *to* 6 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Capt. Inst. in Gunnery (*temp.*) } 5 Jun 16 to 6 Feb 18
Austin, John Byron Fraser	—	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18 to 21 May 18
Cayzer, *Sir* Charles William, *Bt.*	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 20 Oct 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Whitsitt, Andrew Finlay ...	2 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Aug* 16)	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Biggs, Jervis Crosbie ...	—	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 20 Oct 15	Lrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lrs.* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	— —
Moran, Stanislaus Ewen Francis	11 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— —
Burnett, Fassett Sydney ...	16 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 July 17	— —
Fryer, Henry Shaw	24 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	— —
Barnes, William James Gordon	17 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* *Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Offr. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 22 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICEE, &c.	
✕**Lawlor,** John Hilliard Cairnes	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Daintree, George Worthington	30 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Page, Evelyn	4 Nov 91	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Weare** Frank Gerald Craven, *MC*	15 Jun 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Nalder, Reginald Francis Heaton	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bavin, Charles	27 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*temp Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, Keith Andrews ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 10 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lyons, Robert Spencer ...	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Oct 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
Corby, Hugh George ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Feb* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Elliot, Robert Hargons ...	4 July 96	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 20 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
Kennedy, Malcolm William	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Rogers,** Arthur Boulivant, *MC.*	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Prince, Thomas	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Stedall, Eric St. George ...	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 20 Oct 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Wright,** Basil Charles, *MC*	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 20 Oct 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Thomas, Edward Stephen de Visme	12 Aug 91	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Carss, Henry	21 Oct 90	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Ranson Leslie Edward ...	10 Oct 92	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.	
Raynar Smith, Leslie ...	17 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Strange, James Anstruther	28 Aug 93	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 20 Oct 15	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17 *hp.* 12 Jun 18	—	—
Barrington, Claude Michael John	—	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Morton**, Cecil William, *MC*	30 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Sutton, Arthur Louis ...	—	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 20 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *c. Surr. R.* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Fry**, Albert Edwin, *MC*	25 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Freeman-Cowen, Freeman Harry	9 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 21 Oct 15 4 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Cuthill**, Charles William	23 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Grantham, Ernest Joel ...	13 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jones**, William	17 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 267 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 16 *to* 17 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt R. Art.* 18 *July* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Atkin**, Edward	28 Apr 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wright, James ...	10 Aug 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 267 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Oct 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. L'pool R. 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	17 Oct 16
Harvey, Victor Claude, *MC*	5 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 July 16 to 3 Oct 16*) (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 10 May 17 to 26 July 17*)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Sept 17
O'Leary, Michael ...	2 Sept 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 2 July 13* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 1 dy 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 23 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
Roberts, Elmer Peter, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 15 Nov 17*)	30 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 23 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps 23 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 14 Nov 17*)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Anderson, James ...	9 May 75	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 341 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 218 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Ches. R. 14 May 17 to 31 July 17*)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	—	
Whitcombe, Charles Henry, *MC*	4 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 218 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cullum, Stanley John	3 May 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Cook, Michael Edwin	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 24 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	16 Dec 15
Henderson, James ...	25 Jun 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Harrell, Sidney Henry	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Skentelbery Norman ...	6 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jan* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Oct* 15) — 2nd Lt. R. Art. §25 Oct 15 26 Aug 16 § *Seniority date only.*	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kelsey**, Tom, *MC.* (*temp. Capt* 15 *Jan* 18)	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 271 dys. 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Oct 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Truscott, James** ...	2 Jan 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Oct 15	D. of Corn.L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Biagott**, Arthur ...	15 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Bennett, William Harris	24 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Oct 15 3 Dec 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Birmingham, Walter Robert	30 Nov 74	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Millinship**, Edwin Henry	16 Dec 77	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Oatey**, George Henry ..	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✂**Pannall**, Charlie, *MC*...	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Dec* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 29 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Murray**, John William	28 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 19 July 16 to 14 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 7 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Nov* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wilson, John Naylor Hodgson	25 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kitcat, Gordon Imhof ...	11 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Wallace, Berthon Ellerslie	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Moxon**, Gerald Arthur	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 4 Oct 17	
✕ **Keane**, Robert Denis ...	9 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Coghlan, Edward Maurice Ernest	8 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Heard**, John Galloway, *MC*	5 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Anderson, Hector Steedman	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Godfrey, John Talbot ...	8 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force* 25 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Dawes, Leslie Fraser Spearman	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Artus**, Harold Hedley, *MC*	19 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Colthurst, Patrick Bradon	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Bull, Walter John	30 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Prain, Alexander	15 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Craig**, Vernon Francis, *MC*	5 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Courtenay-Thompson, Francis Robert	22 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Middlemas**, David Lyall, *MC*	18 Jun 90	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Burrows, Charles Henry Claude	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Reid**, George Frederick Harry	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Merrylees, Kenneth William	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ...18 Nov 17 to 14 Jun 18	
Henderson, James Lomas	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Ferriday, Thomas Bennett	24 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Hornby**, Joseph Henry	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Deakin**, George, *MC* ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Broomhall, William Maurice	16 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Eycott-Martin, Harold Ross	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✕ **Perry**, Reginald Hugh, *MC*	9 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Masters**, William Edward Albert, *MC*	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Biddulph**, Francis John	18 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &C.	
Barker, Harry Felgate ...	8 Jan 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Willis**, George Anthony Armstrong, *MC.*	2 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
MacDonald, Donald Herbert	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. Terr. Force 23 Apr* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 Apr 18
✂ **Maconochie**, Harry Dunbar	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
King, Horace Townshend Stuart	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Elkington**, Edward Baddeley	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Sinnott**, Edward George	1 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Williams**, George Charles Sandford	27 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 Oct 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Clavey, Gordon Ernest ...	7 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fuller, John Severn... ..	4 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 1	A-D-C	to 3 Oct 17
✂ **MacMurray**, John, *MC*	12 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 to 21 Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dewing, Maurice Nelson ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 7	—	—
✂ **Stapleton**, Albert Victor, *MC*	20 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 16 to 30 Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Feb* 18)	—	—
✂ **Ferguson**, Francis Edwin Henning	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mortimer, Hugh James, *MC*	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 17 to 30 Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar* 18)	—	—
Deakin, William George ...	25 May 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 4 Feb 18 to 12 Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 13 Mar 18 to 21 Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 22 Mar* 18)	—	—
✂ **Eldridge**, William John, *MC*	2 Aug 8	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &C.	
Chalmers, Alec Douglas ...	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Dearden, Frank	25 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dowd, Wilfred Romney Godfrey	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Rosenberg, Richard Louis Mortimer	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Gaskell**, Geoffrey Neil, *MC*	4 Oct 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Watson Godfrey Charles Knight	17 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Lenanton, Gerald Foy Ray	28 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Addington, Rupert Hiley Priaulx	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Andrews, Ernest Courtenay Harold Norman	12 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Howard, Ronald Basil ..	21 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Edward Valentine Mariners	10 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery	21 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Joseph, John Reynolds ...	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Ruffell**, Eric, *MC* ...	4 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕ **Cassidy**, Derrick Mark, *MC.*	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕ **Jones**, Edward Percy Noel, *MC*	24 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Slattery, Henry Francis ...	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Kemm**, St. John Goldney, *MC.*	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Heys, George Duncan Arthur	6 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rigby, Thomas	11 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Blood, John Neptune ...	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Bennet, Charles Hosken ...	6 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Pigott**, Ernest Borkman, *MC*	27 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mason, Byron Godfrey ...	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wallis**, Charles Robinson Ashby	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Beresford, Marcus	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Sargeaunt, William Alexander	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Andrews**, Reginald Wood, *MC*	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Hardy, Gordon Paul Unfreville	26 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Yolland, John Rainier ...	24 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Steward, Alan Josiah, *MC*	2 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *July* 17 3 *Sept* 17 *and* 30 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Skinner, Arthur Noel ...	23 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Mitchell, Edward Arnold ...	13 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gilkes, Geoffrey Heming ...	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Neville, Alan	20 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Buttemer, Eric Douglass Archdall	23 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Rutherford, Francis James Buckley	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Colin Douglas	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gardiner, Geoffrey Baring	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 17 *Mar* 18 *and* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Bartlett**, Richard Cox, *MC*	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Skinner, Hugh Spencer ...	15 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17		—
Ord, Reginald Graham ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Moulden, Herbert	5 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Helby, Thomas Eric Hasler	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Lyons**, John Michael, *MC*	29 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gilpin, Frank Edward ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art, 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**Paton**, Alexander, *MC*	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 2 Dec 17
D'Olier, Edmund William...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Dixon, Thomas Guy Duclos	17 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hopkins, Alan Cecil ...	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Merton, Harold Henry ...	22 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Collins, George Rustat Gower	30 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Gayer, William Marmaduke	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Williamson-Napier, Alfred Maxwell	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Longton, Francis Peter ...	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	— —
Morris, Edward	15 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Phillips, Reginald Dowsett Thomas Morrison	12 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. ... ...9 Feb 17
Down, Norman Clyde Halkett	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Williams**, Peter Victor	10 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Savile, Walter Archer Bourchier	23 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Parry, Thomas Gervaint Wynne	12 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Mackenzie, Edward Charrington	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Spence, James Hamilton ...	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✂**de Robeck**, Bernard Lorenzo, *MC*	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hewitt, Harold Henry ...	18 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Bramwell-Davis**, Richard Vaughan	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Silvester, John Frederick...	21 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Rayson, John Holladay Knowles	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Hugonin, Francis Edgar ...	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Guilford, Thomas Macartney Nicholson	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Hodgkinson,** Carl Richard	7 July 92	2nd Lt. R Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Cammell, Vere Bernard ...	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Watson, Norman Vyvyan	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jan* 18 *to* 12 *Feb* 18)	— —
Probert Inyr Roger Hilton Carwardine	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Wolfe-Murray, David Knightley	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
MacKay, Angus	10 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Bones, Stuart Richard ...	27 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
King, Henry Frederick Irwin	22 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Awdry, Reginald John ...	17 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Matthews, Albert Kenvyn	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✕**Symons,** John Martyn, *MC*	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**MacDonald,** John Alexander, *MC*	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
McCarthy, Alfrey Oliver, *MC*	8 Apr 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	— —
Valte Pope, Edward Lewis	12 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Phillips,** Stephen Noel Hamilton, *MC*	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 27 Sept 16 to 12 Jan 17 Staff Lt., 1st Cl. ... 13 Jan 17 ,, 3 Mar 18
Firth, Charles Roy Hand ...	10 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✕**Bonnin,** Gerald Muir, *MC*	8 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl....19 Mar 18
Sharpe, Sydney Anselm ...	10 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 *R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Helmore, William ...	1 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Atkinson, Cedric	19 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Staff Lt. 1st Cl. ... 19 Jan 17

Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Tribe, Reginald Laurence...	20 Mar 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Lampard, Austin Hugo	21 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Smith, James Melville ...	1 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Baass, Geoffrey William Gray	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ferry, John Geoffrey ...	7 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Greig, Charles Lawrence, *MC*	10 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 6 Mar 16 to 13 Sept 16
Gifford, Jack Ross, *MC*	9 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Lush, Maurice Stanley, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 18)	23 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 9 *May* 18)	Staff Capt.... ...10 May 18
Robbins, Charles Robinson, *MC*	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 26 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Middleton, Stephen ...	7 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
Brocklehurst, Thomas Davidson Theodore	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Miesegaes, Carl George Victor	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Ettlinger, Eric Sigmund	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Boyes, Guybon Ebden Fitzgerald	28 Dec 91	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Harding, Hal Russell ...	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art.27 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Weir, Frank Southwell ...	18 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Oct 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Callaghan, John ...	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Dec* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Clarke, Samuel, *MC*. ...	31 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 28 Oct 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
✂**Pincher**, Richard Chapman	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Labour Corps* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 23 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 18 *and* 4 *Mar* 18)	—
✂**Cook**, Walter Charles, *MC*	4 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 28 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 16 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 17 *Mar* 16 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn., R. W. Surr. R.* 14 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 13 *Apr* 18)	—
✂**Millington**, J. C. ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
Taylor, Alec Gerald	1 Dec 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—96 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force commd. to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 28 Oct 15 3 May 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—
✂**Mullins**, Frederick ...	19 Sept 71	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—
✂**Parker**, George Henry, *MC*	23 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... 24 May 16

utenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Coe**, William	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Reynolds**, Herbert ...	27 Jun 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 276 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Bell**, Alfred	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *July* 17)	—	—
✂**Roberts**, Maurice ...	18 Mar 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 16 to 5 May 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Eldridge**, George ...	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Filby**, Thomas Charles	9 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 4 *May* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Loader**, William R. ...	17 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 17 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**Spendlove**, William H.	16 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 29 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Benbow, Edwin William ...	29 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17—2 yrs. 88 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Oct 15 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Austin, John Frederic Lawrence	7 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Jan 15 to 7 July 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
Ferrie, Patrick	9 Jun 79	In Ranks—18 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 6 July 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 15 Nov 17 to 26 Nov 17*)	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	1 Nov 15 to 6 July 17
				Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) Small Arms Sch., Mach. Gun Corps ...	11 Aug 17 to 26 Nov 17
Rumbelow, Albert	28 Dec 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 30 Apr 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 15*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Suff. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ...	1 Nov 15 to 19 July 17
				Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ...	1 Feb 18
Cornish, William Henry Elmo	15 July 79	In Ranks—13 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 5 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Watson**, George ...	2 Nov 90	In Ranks—6 yrs. 362 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Turner**, Robert	14 Mar 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Feb 16 to 30 Jun 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 22 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 July 17 to 22 Dec 17*)	—	—
✂**Yorke**, John	23 May 85	In Ranks—6 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Oct 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Parish**, John	11 Nov 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—246 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 31 Oct 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Ede**, Albert James ...	19 Oct 87	In Ranks—8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lamb**, James William (*actg. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 18)	8 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) *Adjt. Trng. Res* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Samuel, *MC* ...	8 Jan 75	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 2 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Harding**, Charles de Vaux (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	12 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 2 Nov 15	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Briggs**, William Charles	21 Dec 78	In Ranks - 18 yrs. 164dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Swan**, William John ...	15 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Moore**, Charles	8 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Carter**, William ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 22 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Gibbs**, Thomas	22 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Foulger**, Fred, *DCM* ...	4 Apr 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Godfree**, Thomas Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
MacPherson, Samuel, *MC*	20 Mar 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 3 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 5 *Mar* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.
Peers, Basil	9 May 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 56 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 3 Nov 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 21 Nov 16*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 20 Aug 17 to 1 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 2 Oct 17*)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Dale-Lace**, Lance Ernest Cecil, *MC*	25 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 75 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 2 Dns. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Dns. 1 July 17	A D-C ... ... 5 Apr 15 to 21 Feb 16
Fenwick, William Longstaffe	24 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 28 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Wedgwood, Olive	3 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 26 Dec 14*) (*temp. Lt. 27 Dec 14 to 8 July 15*) (*temp. Capt. 9 July 15*) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Trng. Res. Bn. 9 Mar 17*)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Sloan, Frank Alan	1 Apr 92	(*Temp. Lt. 10 Nov 14 to 22 Nov 15*) 2nd Lt. Bedf.R. 4 Nov15 23 Nov 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R. 23 Mar 18*)	— —
Kidd, Robert Frederick ...	28 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 100 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Devon. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 11 Dec 17 to 22 Jan 18*)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 29 Apr 17 [*Staff Capt.* ... 11 *Dec 17 to 22 Jan 18*]
✂**Wilcox**, Jocelyn James, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15— 1 yr. 110 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Som. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Thorp, Norman Acroyd ...	16 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 Nov 15*— 1 *yr.* 85 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. R.... ... 8 Oct 17
Ferrier-Kerr, Alexander ...	18 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15*— 1 *yr.* 100 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Andrews, John Oliver, *DSO, MC*	20 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Oct 14 to 22 Nov 15*) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 4 Nov 15*) (*temp. Capt. 30 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Rutherford, Peter William, *MC*	20 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Oct 14 to 2 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Sept 15 to 22 Nov 15*) 2nd Lt. W. York R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 1 Sept 16 to 25 Jun 17*) (*R.F. Corps 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr
Abraham, Charles Christopher	1 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 Nov 15*— 342 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Shrops. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 12 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry
Colyer, Douglas	1 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Jan 15 to 22 Nov 15*) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	Linc. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 8 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 8
Grell, Louis George Neville	24 Dec 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Feb 15 to 22 Nov 15*) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
Eve, Herbert Frederic Harwood, *MC.*	11 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Mar 15 to 22 Nov 15*) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps 13 Oct 17 to 18 Apr 18 and 19 Apr 18*) Adjt. A.S. Corps 9 Apr 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
O'Byrne, John Edward Gerald	23 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Millar, John Smith	28 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 6 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 41 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
Gwyn-Williams, Reuben Henry, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 17)	31 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 23 *Jan* 16 *to* 4 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Aug* 17)	R. W. Fus. 1 July 17	Staff Capt.... ... 30 Aug 17
Miller, Alan Franklin ...	20 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
Christison, Frederick Hay	12 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt Sco. Rif. 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	— —
Clarke, Reginald Arthur ...	— Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Aug* 14 *to* 30 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Nov 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cahill, Michael John ...	28 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 Jan 16—1 yr. 129 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 31 May 15 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Drake-Brockman, Paris Hilary	13 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 22 May 16—1 yr. 282 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Nov 15 23 May 16	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Upton, Edward James, *MM*	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 5 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Brooke, Herbert Anthony	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	A-D-C	23 Dec 16
Williams, Alfred ..	13 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Comdt. on Lines of Commn. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*) ...	30 Jan 18
Ecott, Harry (*temp. Capt. 1 Nov 16*)	14 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 6 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*)	1 Nov 16 to 25 Jan 18
Smith, Henry William ...	11 Mar 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Willington, Reginald (*temp. Capt. 1 Aug 17*)	10 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 14 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17 to 31 July 17*)	—	—
Martin, William George	3 Mar 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 6 Nov 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Patterson, Archibald George	8 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 6 Nov 15	Yorks. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Targett, Arthur Sarel	26 May 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. 31 Oct 17 to 7 Nov 17*)	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.	29 Apr 17
Ward, William John ...	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 6 Nov 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Bagot**, Charles Edward Kerwin, *MC*	3 Jun 95	(*Mob.L.Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16 1 yr. 240 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.*) Conn. Rang. 6 Nov 15 *3 Oct 16*	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	— —
Dawson, William Charle Palliser	s20 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Feb 15 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 15 8 July 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour } 24 Apr 18
✂**Savin**, Charles	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Jan 09* Mobd. Army Res. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R.Rif. C. 7 Nov 15	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	— —
Laws, Frederick Charles Victor	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc.R. 7 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 7 Nov 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Jun 16 to 21 Dec 16*) (*temp. Maj 22 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 22 Dec 16 to 3 Mar 1 Empld. under Air Ministry... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Murley**, William Albert, *MC*	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 15	R. Art. July 17	— —
✂**Bird**, David, *MC*... ...	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 July 17 to 4 Aug 17 and 1 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Percy**, Frederick ...	7 Apr 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 10 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Brooks, Thomas James ...	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Martin, William Henry ...	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Kelly**, John David ...	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 232 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17 to 27 Mar 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... } 5 Dec to Mar 1

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lycett Timothy,¶ *DSO*	13 Feb 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 12 Nov 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn, K.R.Rif.C.* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 28 *Dec* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
Westcott, William Frederick, *DCM*	3 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 12 Nov 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Melvin, John	22 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15	R. Art 1 July 17	—	—
Candler, Ernest Edward	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 301 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gass, Neville Archibald	14 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Feb* 16— 266 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Nov 15 2 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Dec* 17)	—	—
White, Leslie James Hansford	12 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14) *Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. §12 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* — — 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17)	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Sutton, Frank Kingston ...	24 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Feb* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Nov 15 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Tidridge, John Harry ...	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 245 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*) ...	20 Jun

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Heffer**, Herbert Edward, *MC*	20 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 13 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 3 Dec 16 to 7 Mar 18*)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 2 July 17 to 22 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 3 Aug 17 to 22 Feb 17*) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R, 8 Mar 18*)	— —
Taylor, Thomas	9 Apr 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 362dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 5 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 3 Jun 16
✂**Enright**, Joseph Edward	2 Apr 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs 103 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 13 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17
Facey, Thomas Henry Cocknell	27 Mar 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 17 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 1 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 2 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 16 to 31 May 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Trng. Centre ... 2 Jun 16 to 19 July 17
Harmer, Edward Barry ...	3 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 314 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*) ... ... 20 Jun 16
✂**Caffrey**, Philip Byrne...	2 Jan 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 13 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. 20 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	Attd. Gen. Staff (*graded Asst. Inst. Sch. of Musk.*) ... 20 Jun 16
✂**Yalden**, Thomas Henry	27 Sept 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R. 23 May 17 to 4 July 17 and 15 Nov 17*)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bush, Richard Crawshay ...	17 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §14 Nov 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Birch**, A. H.	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July	—	—
✂**Gunning**, George ...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 103 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Feb* 13) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 102 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Nov 15	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Brown**, John William...	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 15 Nov 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* 30 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 1	—	—
Tudor, Lionel Arthur ...	28 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 17 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Mann, Leslie John	14 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 15 Nov 15 18 Dec 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 18 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Middlemass**, John Edward	1 May 77	In Ranks— 6 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 03 *Rejoined* 15 *July* 05 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15 Adjt. R. Art. 11 July 16 to 29 Dec 17 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* 11 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Cyril	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 16 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour	18 Apr 18

§ *For seniority purposes only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Parkes,** Thomas Gerrard, *MC*	16 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 29 Mar 16*— *1 yr. 42 ays.*) (*temp. Capt. Worc. R.* *27 Dec 15* *to 23 July 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Worc. R. 17 Nov 15 30 Mar 16	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Wimbush,** Frederick Henry	3 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15 (*temp.Lt. R.Art* *1 Jan 16* *to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Rainford,** William (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jones,** Alfred	15 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Winter,** Norman, *MC* ..	19 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 18 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Colonial Office } 18 Nov	
✂**Slade,** William James, *MC*	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Forbes,** John, *DSO* ...	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Brittan,** Arthur... ...	7 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 134 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 18 Nov 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Tudor,** William James Edward	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Dix, William	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Golden, Harry	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Jones, James	9 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 19 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Shirley, Edward Albert ..	30 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Conroy, Samuel ...	16 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 3 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv, Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
Goring, Charles Hubert	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Feb* 16	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Austin, Albert Edward	27 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. K.R. Rif. C.* 10 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Beard, John William	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Green, Charles Albert Edward	4 Oct 72	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Fewster, Harlos Charles	21 Jun 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 296 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 20 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17		—
Wogan, Henry John ...	8 Nov 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 1 *July* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Wilmer, Thomas George ...	30 Nov 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs 143 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Farmer, George Charles ...	1 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Pearson, Arthur Francis	9 Feb 74	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 11 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Parselle, John	25 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Battman**, Albert Ronald	7 Nov 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 105 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Brown, George	14 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Orrell**, James, *MC* ...	26 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Abbott, Thomas William ...	15 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Lyall, William James ...	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
Holmes, Herbert George ...	13 May 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Evans**, Phillip Daniel (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Stevens, A. E.	7 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 197 dys 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Sept* 17)	R. Eng. 1 July 17	Asst. Prov. Marshal (*graded Staff Capt.*)	13 Jun 17 to 9 Sept 17
Heenan, Joseph	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 20 Nov 15	R. Eng. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Ives**, Ernest Frederick John	3 July 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Nov 15 (*temp.Lt.R.Art.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 to 11 May 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 11 *May* 17)	—	—
✂**Powell**, Thomas Humphrey (*act Capt.* 19 *Mar* 18)	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *July* 11) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 1 *yr.* 36 *dys.* 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C 22 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K. R. Rif. C.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✕**Riley**, George Harold ...	2 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Nov 15 30 Jan 16 Adjt., A.S. Corps 28 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps* 28 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	— —
✕**Lever**, Harry Marshall (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 17)	20 Feb 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 07) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 23 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Scots 1 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 5 Jan 17
Briggs, Raymond	19 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Feb* 15 *to* 4 *Sept* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 23 Nov 15 31 Mar 17	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	— —
Alexander, Bertram James	16 Nov 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 170 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 Nov 15 8 July 17	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 8 July 17	— —
Beale, Thomas Geoffrey ...	13 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. 2 D. G. §23 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Pease**, Ernest George *MC*	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Nov 15	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Parkes, Norman ...	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 18)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
Farmer, Charles Robert Herbert	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps*) 24 *Nov* 15)	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gosnell, Harry Theodore ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 24 Nov 15	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Osborne, Derrick	9 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Livsey, Harold	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 24 Nov 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 18 Oct 17 to 8 Feb 18*)	—	—
Johnston, Henry Wallace	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Innis Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Oliver, George D'Arcy Wallace	3 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Winn**, Hugh Pereira, *MC*	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R. W. Kent R. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Kent R. 12 Oct 17*)	—	—
Clarke, Horace Yelverton Chatfeild	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 26 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Scott, Stanley...	27 July 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 24 Nov 15	Som. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Morrogh, Vincent Mary ...	16 July 96	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 24 Nov 15	Conn. Rang. 1 July 17	—	—
Rowland, Godfrey William	15 Jan 93	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
Blew, Harry Otto Frank Berrington	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 Nov 15	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Warren, Robert Desmond Eyre Somerville	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Ritchie**, John Callender, *MC*	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Highrs. 25 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs. 30 Aug 17*)	—	—
Bolton, Edward Frederick	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Pearse, Alister Cullen ...	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 24 Nov 15	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Troughton Dean**, Gordon Ralph	11 July 97	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 24 Nov 15	Ches. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Holstius, Edward Nils ...	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps 1 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 May 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Yapp, Charles Peter ...	16 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Casey, Alan Stuart	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 24 Nov 15	Dns. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service. &c.
✂**Windsor**, John Stephen *MC*	29 Sept 94	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Brooke, Edward Humphrey	25 July 96	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Caesar**, Julius Hildebrand, *MC*	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	— — — —
Myers, Norman Garth ...	12 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)	
✂**Pemberton**, Geoffrey Harris, *DSO* (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Mar* 18)	16 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Feb* 18)	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade ... 28 Mar 18
Gourju, Robert Alphonse Joseph	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 24 Nov 15	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Anderson, Forbes Stuart Abernethy	28 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Nov 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Jagger, Frank Whitley ...	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Coward, Frederick Alan ...	1 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*ten p. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 *temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Jessel, Clement Edward ...	23 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Abbiss, John Lee	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Nov* 15)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17	— —
Way, Reginald Arthur ...	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Silk, Edward Eric	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs 24 Nov 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	— —
Selby, Cuthbert William Prideaux	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 24 Nov 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
Little, Joseph James ...	13 Feb 92	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Moorhead, Sidney Patrick Humphrys	26 Sept 94	2nd Lt. Bedf. R 24 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Hodges,** Swithin Gane, *MC*	21 Apr 92	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Oct* 17)	Wilts. R. 1 July 17 (*temp. Maj.* 17 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst., Cent. Flying Sch.	1 Aug 16 to 14 Oct 16
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Parker, John Kilgour ...	7 Feb 95	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 24 Nov 15 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Harvey, Norman Russel ...	8 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
Williams, Sefton Richard	24 Apr 92	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Nov 15	L'pool R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Williams,** Arthur James	5 Feb 87	In Ranks 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Nov 15	R. Ir. Regt. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Watson,** Alfred Russell	17 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 90 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	
Tait, James Baillie ...	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 171 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Nov 15 21 Jun 17	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Chamberlin, Robert ...	10 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 26 Nov 15 8 July 17	Leic. R. 1 July 17 8 July 17	—	—
Bishop, Raymond Selby, *MC*	19 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 26 Nov 15 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Wray**, Arthur Mostyn, *MC.*	21 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Feb* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. §26 Nov 15 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Porter**, Herbert ...	11 Dec 73	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Nov 15	Norf. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Jenkyn**, Owen Richard, *MC*	27 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 27 Nov 15	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Townsend, Percy Dalrymple	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 May* 16— 1 *yr.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt.* *R. Art.* 11 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Young**, Ernest	21 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 9 *July* 17 *to* 19 *July* 17 *and* 19 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Moss**, William Percy ...	24 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Balderstone**, John ...	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Nov 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Bessell**, James, *MC* ...	4 Sept 90	In Ranks— 183 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 176 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 27 Nov 15 22 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Dorset R.* 26 *May* 17)	Dorset R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Johnson**, George Ephraim, *MC*	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 249 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Nov 15 (*acty. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Nickalls, John Pattison ...	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16—2 yrs. 113 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Nov 15 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps 30 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
✂ **Wilkins**, Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂ **Brewer**, John Patrick (*actg. Capt. 21 Aug 17*)	6 Dec 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—308 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 2 Dec 15	D.G. 1 July 17	— —
McIver, Norman	8 Jan 78	In Ranks—17 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—250 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 2 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. 1 Mar 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 19 Sept 17
Wood, Alan, *MC*	2 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 25 Mar 16—1 yr. 234 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 26 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 3 Aug 1
Gilbert, Samuel Moore ...	25 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Mar 15 to 3 Nov 16*) (*A. Cyclist Corps 11 Aug 15*) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 2 Dec 15 4 Nov 16	L'pool R. 1 July 17	— —
Davidson, Herbert Bruce...	7 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17—2 yrs. 203 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 2 Dec 15 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 21 Sept 17	— —
✂ **Rothwell**, Edward ...	18 Nov 80	In Ranks—15 yrs 199 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 3 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. 5 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 17*)	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre 5 Dec 15 to 19 July 17
✂ **Gray**, Walter James ...	10 Aug 87	In Ranks—13 yrs. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Feb 17 to 5 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Morgan**, Charles Douglas	11 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 3 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	North'n R. 1 July 17		
Peacocke, Loftus Gwyn Leslie	18 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Ward, Reginald Ibotson ...	8 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 1 D.G. 3 Dec 15 3 Oct 16	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Eyre**, Richard Philip Hastings	2 Nov 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 206 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 15 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Dec 15 21 Jun 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Long**, Walter, *MC* ...	27 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 310 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 28 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Clinton**, Leslie Stuart, *MC*	20 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 29 *Dec* 15 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Fullerton, John Robert Rankin	22 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 23 *Apr* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Dec* 15 250 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 19 Hrs. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Ewing**, Arthur Harold	9 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 30 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Aug* 16) Adjt. E. York R. 1 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. E. York R.* 1 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Capt. E. York R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	E. York R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Robertson, Thomas Wilfrid	11 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Jacks, Mervyn	16 Nov 94	(*Mobd Terr. Force* *to* 29 *Dec* 15—1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Williams-Green**, William Thomas, *MC*	23 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 6 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 25 *Feb* 17)	Manch. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Hatfield, Edmund Frederick	2 Feb 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 266 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 23 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. E. Lan. R.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 1 *July* 16)	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 7 May 18	—	—
✂**Barstow**, John Anderson, *MC*	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *Feb* 16—346 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 Dec 15 8 Feb 16 R. Highrs. 18 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 3 *Feb* 17)	R^{s} Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Ferguson, Alexander Wilson	16 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Feb* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 Dec 15 15 Feb 16	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	Staff Capt. ... ...23 Jan 18
Keitley, Cyril Humby ...	27 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 Dec 15 9 Mar 16	Manch. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Lauder,** Jonah John ...	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
Prior, Ernest Howard ...	8 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Kearsey,** Arthur Richard	16 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers ... } 6 Dec 15
✂**Hayes,** John	22 Mar 80	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus.* 5 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	— —
Thompson, George Vincent	23 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *May* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus 6 Dec 15 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Lond. R.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Lan. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 8 *Sept* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Vercoe, Edmund	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Dec 15 (*emp. Lt. R. Art.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Birley, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Dec 15 (*temp Lt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Kendall**, Joseph, *MC*	2 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 7 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 9 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 12 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force...	29 Aug 17
✂**Morgan**, William, *DCM*	27 Feb 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Harrison**, Herbert Hector, *MC*	26 Nov 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Crawford, Frederick James	—	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
O'Neill, Claude Raymond ...	22 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 10 Dec 15 27 Feb 16	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Whistler, Godfrey Fuller...	6 May 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 217 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕ **Davis**, Frank Chaplin, *MC*	20 Apr 90	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 190 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17—2 *yrs.* 165 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res*) Glouc. R. 10 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Glouc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
✕ **Aird**, John William ...	7 Oct 74	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Mar* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Gething, William Berford	7 July 73	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 11 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	11 Dec 15
✕ **Steele**, John Percival ...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 246 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 11 Dec 15	E. Lan. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Hallam, Stephen ...	9 Nov 94	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 276 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 11 Dec 15 14 Jan 16	R. Scots 1 July 17	—	—
Botting, John	26 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Hancock**, James Alfred, *MC*	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕ **Meaker**, Edgar Reginald	9 Dec 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Nov* 17)	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Tuersley,** Charles Leonard	11 Mar 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn R. Fus. 5 Oct 15*)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Sparrow, Alan Burnaby ...	31 July 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 107 dys.*) (*Mobd Spec. Res. to 28 July 16— 1 yr. 135 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York R. 13 Dec 15 29 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 23 Oct 16*)	E. York R. 1 July 17	— —
Humphreys, William Thomas	25 Jan 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 107 dys.*) (*Mobd, Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 297 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 13 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Fus. 13 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Fus. 13 July 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. R. Fus. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Turnham, Alexander Smith	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 320 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 14 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 18 Dec 15 to 31 Dec 16*) (*actg. Capt Mach. Gun Corps 1 Jan 17 to 7 July 17 and 26 Sept 17*)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... 18 Dec 15 to 7 July 17 Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ... 26 Sept 17 „ 8 Mar 18 Asst. Inst. (*graded Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps ... ... 9 Mar 18
✕**Hay,** John	19 Aug 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 239 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. 16 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Feb 17 to 19 Feb 18*)	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ... 16 Dec 15 to 19 Feb 18
✕**Lee,** John	5 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cannan, Astley Cuthbert ...	26 Aug 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 66 *dys.*) (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Lrs. 14 Dec 15 8 July 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Goddard**, John William *MC*	22 Oct 71	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15 Adjt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16 to 20 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Oct* 16)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Richardson, James ...	25 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Bower**, William... ...	23 Dec 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Pollak, Edmond Robert Harris, *MC*	22 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 239 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕ **Turner**, Charles... ...	23 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Ventham**, Edward ...	9 July 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Stainfield**, Walter George	9 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Burns**, Lionel Bryan Douglas	5 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Aug 17 to 28 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✕**Welch**, Frederick ...	18 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 18 Dec 15	W. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Snowden**, William ...	1 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 18 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sco. Rif.* 3 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *July* 16)	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Sands**, Edward Stafford	23 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Grassie**, James, *DSO* ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 18 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 9 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Borthwick**, Harry George Edwin	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Kerrison, Albert Victor ...	19 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *Feb* 16— 235 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Dec 15 8 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 22 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✕**Burdett**, William ...	25 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 29 dys. 2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 Dec 15	Hrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Lannon, William Hemming	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 325 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Cann**, William George (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Dec 15	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Shepherd,** Frederick Francis Cherrett, *MC.*	16 May 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Thompson,** William ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Henderson, Kenneth Robert	29 May 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 201 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. York R. 20 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Leith,** James Leith, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 17 *Feb* 17)	20 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 20 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Hamps. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
Folkard, William Francis Douglas	11 July 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 20 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	Midd'x R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17	—	—
Major, Reginald George Lockyer	15 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs* 347 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 20 Dec 15 2 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 2 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Hutchison,** Cecil Tait, *MC*	21 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* — 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17)	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Haugh, James William Norris	25 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17 2 yrs. 11 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. R f. 31 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Norris** Frederick Hector	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17 *hp.* 22 May 18	—	—
✂ **Cox**, Thomas	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Fisher**, Charles Stanley	4 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 19 May 16*) (*temp. Lt. 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17*) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Dec 15 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Jan 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Preston, John Carbery ...	—	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps 27 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jun 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Bedf. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mann, James Henderson, *MBE*	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 22 Dec 15	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 12 Oct 17*)	—	—
Rowlands, Albert Victor Parish	12 Dec 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Smith, Cecil Miller... ...	—	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Walmsley, Arthur Wyndham	10 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. A.S. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	A.S. Corps 1 July 17	—	—
Vale, Douglas	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 July 17 to 30 Jun 17*)	Glouc. R. 1 July 17		

Lieutenants *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cæsar, George Theodore ...	11 May 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 7 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 8 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Badcock, Frederick Theodore	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 28 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✕ **Biddolph**, Norman ...	14 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 20 *July* 17)	—	—
Reid, Robert Payton... ...	31 July 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
Dyson, Henry Victor Dyson	7 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	R.W. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Atkins, Edward Alan Garway	9 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
Evans-Freke, *Hon.* Ralph	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Pullan**, Edward Guy, *MC*	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 26 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Moir**, Ian Byres, *MC* ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Sea. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Baker, George Dudley ...	29 Dec 90	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Sprott, William Arthur Patrick	30 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Bord. R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Morkill, Hugh Bernard ...	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York. R. 1 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Arkless, Edward Ethelbert	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17 *hp.* 6 Apr 18	—	—
Knight, Charles Raleigh Bruère	8 July 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 22 Dec 15	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Tudor Peregrine Morris	23 Aug 96	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
✕ **Manley**, Walter James, *MC*	20 Sept 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 22 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gale, Richard Nelson ...	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Worc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Allen, Percivale Theophilus	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Briggs, Kenneth Douglas ...	22 Feb 97	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Dec 15	E. York. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Hodgson, William (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Aug* 17)	14 May 91	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 22 Dec 15	W. Rid. R. 1 July 17	Staff Off., 3rd Cl. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*), R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	7 Aug 17
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Henderson, Eric Edward James	20 Feb 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 22 Dec 15	Manch. R. 1 July 17	—	—
Stephen, John Charles ...	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Loddington Smith, Guy Malmbery	17 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. K.O Sco. Bord. 22 Dec 15	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Ruffer**, John Treffry ...	12 Feb 96	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 22 Dec 15	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
MacGregor, Duncan Norton Murray	31 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Somerville, Raymond Thomas	14 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 22 Dec 15	R. Lanc. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Miller**, George Patrick, *MC*	July 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Dec 15	Cam'n Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Mundey**, Charles Leslie, *MC*	2 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂ **Shirley**, Frank Lawrence James, *MC*	31 May 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	York R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂ **Webber**, Nicholas Victor, *MC.*	10 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
Moro William Vereker	23 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Innis. Fus. 1 July 17 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17 to 5 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17 *and* 12 *Feb* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Carter**, Frederick William Arthur, *MC.*	25 Sept 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 22 Dec 15	Shrops. L.I. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 12 *Jan* 18)	— —
Watt, Henry Robertson, *MC*	26 Sept 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 22 Dec 15	York R. 1 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 5 Dec 17
Ward, Kenneth Eric ...	4 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 22 Dec 15 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Noel-Hill, Charles Michael Wentworth (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Oct* 17)	4 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 15	Rif. Brig. 1 July 17	— —
Yeates, Robert Andrew ...	12 Sept 94	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 22 Dec 15	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	— —
Montgomery, Henry Keith	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 22 Dec 15	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	— —
Scott, Robert Falkiner Sinclair	29 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Scots 22 Dec 15	R. Scots 1 July 17 *hp.* 14 May 18	— —
Gunning, Cyril William Thomas	16 Sept 96	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 22 Dec 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16)	W. York. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Hill**, James Alfred ..	20 Apr 86	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Dec 15	Leic. R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Parker**, George	18 July 73	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off.— 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 330 dys 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 29 *Jan* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17	—
✂**Watts**, Ernest Miller ...	10 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Ward**, Frank ..	5 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Boyce**, William Sydney	13 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 24 Dec15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**McGlade**, Ernest ...	16 Jan 81	In Ranks—7yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Jan* 06 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 24 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Apr* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	L'pool R. 1 July 17	Empld with K. Afr. Rif. ... 29 Apr 17
✂**Bond**, Cecil Madden, *MC.*	8 Jun 96	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Sc. Fus. 24 Dec 15 2 Oct 17	R. Sc. Fus. 1 July 17	—
✂**Connolly**, Henry ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 226 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 25 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. Tank Corps... ... 5 Nov 17
Bailey, James Nowell ...	25 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 5 Lrs. 25 Dec 15 29 July 16	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —
Butterfield, Harry Robert Frederick	13 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 6 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R 25 Dec 15 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Hall**, Eric Foster, *MC* ...	26 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Sept* 15— 186 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Dec 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. Kent R.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Power**, Joseph Lionel ...	31 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 181 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✂**Seeley**, Ben James ...	22 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hopkins**, Alfred (*actg. Capt.* 25 *Aug* 17)	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 193 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Dec 15 (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Murphy**, William Henry	25 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 318 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Feb* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Fred	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Dec 15	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Money**, Guy Douglas Clifford, *MC*	23 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Dec 15 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 1 July 17 (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Liddell**, Alan, *MC* ...	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 15 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 16 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	Durh. L.I. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✕**Cra'te**, Frederick William, *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 17)	2 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
✕**Naumann**, Frank Charles Gordon, *MC*	9 Apr 92	(*In ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 328 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 275 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Dec 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17 *and* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 14 *Feb* 18 *and* 15 *Feb* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 14 Feb 18 and 1 Nov 17 to 14 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Tandy, John Arthur ...	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Dec 15	R.W. Surr. R. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Audland**, Edward Gordon, *MC*	30 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to 26 Jan* 16 - 1 *yr.* 21 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Dec 15 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Forsyth**, William Allan	16 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 5 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Dec 15 14 Oct 17	R. Art. 1 July 17 14 Oct 17	—	—
Fahey, William	11 Nov 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Dec 15	R. Art. 1 July 17	—	—
Campbell-Robertson, Allan Ian	10 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 108 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Oct* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 31 Dec 15 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Meggitt**, William Geoffrey, *MC*	8 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.*) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Welsh R. 31 Dec 15 31 Mar 17	Welsh R. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Story**, Henry Harle, *MC*	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 31 Dec 15 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 July 17 (*temp. Capt. attd. R. Suss. R.* 11 *Sept* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Cust**, Lionel George Archer	6 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17—2 yrs. 144 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 31 Dec 15 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 1 July 17	A.D.C. ... ...25 Dec 15 to 13 Feb 17 Staff Off. R. Art. (graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.) 14 Feb 17 to 19 Jan 18
Hazard, Robert Valentine...	3 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17—2 yrs. 218 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Apr 17*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Dec 15 4 Nov 17	Norf. R. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Richardson**, George ...	19 Dec 79	In Ranks—17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—338 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Apr 17*)	K.R. Rif. C. 1 July 17	— —
✕**O'Rourke**, James ...	9 Nov 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	— —
✕**Barlow**, Victor George	13 Jun 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16 to 30 Jun 17*)	R. Art. 1 July 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 18 July 16 to 22 July 16
✕**Prince**, Godwin Woolnough, *MC*	5 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 2 Dec 16*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Dec 16 to 23 Jan 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 24 Jan 17	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
Fuller, Charles Drury (*temp. Capt. 1 Aug 16*)	23 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 31 Dec 15—338 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 1 Jan 16 3 Mar 17	R. Suss. R. 1 July 17	— —
Campbell, Angus Dudley ...	8 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17—2 yrs. 241 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Lrs. 1 Jan 16 21 Jun 17	Lrs. 1 July 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Cox**, Louis Wyatt, *MC*...	4 Mar 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 228 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. D.G. 1 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	D.G. 1 July 17	—	—
Lillywhite, John Hedley Gallier	10 Oct 96	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld. to 21 Aug 17— 2 yrs. 143 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Linc. R. 1 Jan 16 22 Aug 17	Linc. R. 1 July 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R. 3 Dec 17*)	—	—
Usher, Ernest Henry Broadbent	9 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 362 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 3 Jan 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. 20 May 16 to 30 Jun 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 24 Jan 17 to 16 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 17 Apr 18*)	—	—
O'Callaghan, Cornelius Edward Alexander	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Hassall**, Alexander Burton, *MC* (*temp. Capt* 14 *Dec* 16)	22 July 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16— 1 yr. 238 dys.*) (*temp. Capt. 24 Nov 15 to 13 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 22 July 15 30 Mar 16	Ches. R. 1 July 17	Staff Capt....	.. 14 Dec 16
✂**Devoy**, Joseph, *MC* ...	19 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Oct 17 to 14 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**Gun-Cuninghame**, Henry Maurice Benedict, *MC.*	9 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 215 days*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub. Fus. 9 Mar 16 13 May 17	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—
✂**Jordeson**, John Healy, *MC.* (*temp. Capt. 17 Jan 18*)	5 Sept 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Muns. Fus. 9 Aug 16 to 23 Aug 16 and 10 Oct 16 to 16 Jan 18*)	R. Muns. Fus. 1 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bairstow, Arthur Ernest ...	12 Jan 77	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 61 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 29 Mar 16	R. Highrs. 1 July 17	—	—
Rice, Edward Brownsdon	5 July 92	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 1 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Taunton, John William Lionel	16 Mar 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 314 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr Force* *to* 23 *Oct* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 8 Apr 16 24 Oct 17	A.S. Corps 1 July 17 24 Oct 17	—	—
Challis, John Humphrey Thornton	...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 3 *yrs.* 144 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17	... ...	—	—
Hill, John Norman (*temp. Capt.* 17 *May* 16)	...	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 15 *Dec* 17— 3 *yrs.* 133 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 July 17 16 Dec 17	... ...	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	17 May 16
Howard, Cecil Eric	20 May 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 308 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 1 July 17 29 Jan 18	(*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17)	—	—
Proctor, Cecil Waring ...	15 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 9 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 1 Aug 15 28 Oct 17	S. Staff. R. 2 July 16 28 Oct 17		
Davenport, William Norman	3 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 150 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 2 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Feb* 17 31 *Dec* 17)	Durh. L.I. 2 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Nott**, Robert	11 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 16 Adjt., R. Art. 9 May 16 to 9 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 9 *May* 16 *to* 2 *July* 17)	R. Art. 3 July 17	—	—
Gurrey, Percival	6 Feb 90	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 16 1 *yr.* 55 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 3 Jan 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt.* *R. W. Surr. R.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 14 *July* 16) *temp. Lt. Serv.* *Bn. Suff. R.* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Suff. R.* 6 *Nov* 16 *to* 29 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Suff. R.* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	Suff. R. 3July17	Attd. Offs. Trng. Corps Contgt.	4 Aug 17 to 31 Dec 17
Bennetts, Reginald Warren	5 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jan 16 17 Feb 17	E. York. R. 3 July 17	—	—
Gahan, John	8 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Mar* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 26 Jun 15 30 Mar 16	A.S. Corps 4 July 17	—	—
Fergusson, John Charles...	15 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Aug 15 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 4 July 17	—	—
✂**Tuffs**, Edward William...	8 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army* *Res.* 8 *Oct* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 4 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 4 July 17	—	—
✂**Keevill**, Percy, *MC* ...	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Jan 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Bingham**, Richard Humphrey, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 4 *Jun* 15) (*temp Lt.* 5 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 to 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)	—	—
O'Connor, Harry Atkinson	19 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 178 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Tremlett, Erroll Arthur Edwin‡	22 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 29 *Jan* 16—1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 4 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bowen, Cecil Leander John	11 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade	16 Sept 17 to 5 Oct 17 17 Dec 17
✂**Peddie**, Tom Anderson, *DSO*	20 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 14 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 14 *to* 17 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Jun* 15 *to* 20 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 21 *Mar* 16)	Linc. R 4 July 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17 *and* 8 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Mayhew, Thomas Garrett..	23 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 29 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16	E. York. R. 4 July 17	—	—
✂**Champion de Crespigny**, Hugh Vivian, *MC.*	8 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16—338 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Suff. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Suff. R. 4 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Prynne, George Michael Fellowes	3 Jun 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force,* 226 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R.* 16 *Jun* 16 *to* 6 *July* 16)	Bord. R. 4 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Nov* 17)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off. 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.)*	22 July 17 to 10 Nov 17
Pattison, Fitzgerald Ralph	23 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 16 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 2 *May* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18)	L'pool R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Mayger**, Frank James Lanham, *MC.*	16 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 11 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *May* 18)	—	—
✂**Turner**, Harold Keynes *MC.*	1 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 13 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	Shrops L.I. 4 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Warry**, Harbin Edward	2 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Jan 16 12 Feb 16	Devon. R. 4 July 17	—	—
Broadhurst, Albert George Wilson	6 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* *to* 10 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 311 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 11 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 17)	R. Lanc. R. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R.* 27 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Butcher**, Herbert Cecil, *DSO* (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 29 *May* 17)	3 May 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Jan* 16— 1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 5 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Adjt., Dorset R. 28 Nov 15 to 21 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *May* 17 *to* 4 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Dorset. R.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *May* 17) (*In comd. Serv. Bn. High L.I.* 29 *May* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18)	R. Lanc. R. 5 July 17	—	—
Anderson, Noel Maurice	30 Nov 9[illegible]	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 5 Jan 16 2 Mar 16	Leic. R. 5 July 17	A-D-C ... ... 4 May 15 to — 15 A D-C (*temp.*) ... 26 Aug 16 ,, 18 Feb 17 14 Mar 17 ,, [illegible] —	
Brooks, Eric Sidney Clifford	—	(*Mobd Terr. Force* to 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 6 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	Sco. Rif. 6 July 17 2 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18	
✂**Williams**, Reginald ...	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 22 May 16 (*actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 6 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Robinson, Edgar William Joseph	—	In Ranks— yrs. dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 7 July 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force	7 Jan 16
✕**Clark**, Charles Alfred, *MC*	9 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 344 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Jan 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn E. Surr. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 7 July 17 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Wilson**, Ernest John ...	31 Jan 83	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 54 dys Wt. Off., Cl 2— 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Jun* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 8 July 17	—	—
✕**Walker**, Richard ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 to 18 July 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Apr* 16 *to* 8 *July* 17)	R. Art. 9 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *July* 17)	—	—
✕**Avery**, Albert William	6 Sept 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mila* 145 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 48 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Dec* 08) Mobd. Army Res. to 21 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 9 Jan 16 22 Dec 16	Shrops. L.I. 9 July 17	—	—
Baldwin, Hugh Reginald...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 27 Oct 16	I. Gds. 9 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Scott**, Sydney Robert, *MC*	17 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Jan* 17)	R. Art. 10 July 17	—	—
✂**Smith**, Percy Stanley, *MC*,	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jan 16	R. Art. 10 July 17	—	—
✂**Paterson**, John Carruthers	9 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 27 *Apr* 16— 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 10 Jan 16 28 Apr 16	R Art. 10 July 17	—	—
✂**Spackman**, John, *MC.*	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jan 16	R. Art. 13 July 17	—	—
Stilling, Norman Alfred ...	11 July 90	In Ranks— 2nd Lt. 7 yrs. 155 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 13 July 17	—	—
Perry, Herbert Spencer ...	23 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 139 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.* R. Art. 13 Jan 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 July 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Aug* 17)	—	—
✂**Fynne**, Moses	9 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 353 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Jan 16	R. Ir. Fus. 14 July 17	—	—
✂**Catt**, Elwyn Walter, *MC*	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 30 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 14 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Bell**, Douglas Herbert, *MC.*	11 May 90	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 243 *dys.*) (*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 14 Jan 16 24 Mar 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Lawrence**, George Marcus, *MC.*	12 Oct 78	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17—2 *yrs.* 161 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 14 Jan 16 21 Sept 17	Hrs. 14 July 17	— —
Wünsch, Theodore Vincent	6 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17 3 *yrs* 91 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 14 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	R. Scots 14 July 17 4 Nov 17	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade... } 2 May 17
✂**Hemmerde**, Charles Eric, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Nov* 17)	13 Aug 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 16 Jan 16	R. W. Kent R. 14 July 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) with a British Mil. Mission ... } 14 Nov 17
✂**Currie**, Robert	9 July 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 352 dys. 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 15 Jan 16	Dns. 15 July 17	— —
✂**Campbell**, Ronald John *MC.*	24 Aug 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	R. Art. 15 July 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17)	— —
✂**Dillon**, David	22 Jan 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 16 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 16 July 17	Adjt. Indian Volunteers ... } 16 Jan 16
✂**MacKay**, Simon ...	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 16 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 16 Jan 16	Leic. R. 16 July 17	— —
✂**Evans**, Charles Edward	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 224 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 16 July 17	— —
Jervis, Edwin Cyril	17 Oct 96	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Jan 16	W. Rid. R. 16 July 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cooney**, Arthur John Moore (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Jun* 17)	13 Feb 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 17 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 to 29 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Feb* 16 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 17 July 17	Staff Capt....	... 30 Jun 17
✂**Childs**, Edmund... ...	15 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jan 16	R. Art. 17 July 17	—	—
✂**Plummer**, Geoffrey Howard, *MC.*	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 224 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 168 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 17 Jan 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Regt. 17 July 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
Hendry, Edwin Montague	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 219 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 102 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Norf. R. 18 Jan 16 29 July 16	Norf. R. 18 July 17	—	—
Godson, Reginald Gilbert...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 18 Jan 16	R. Eng. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Grant**, Grainger Stewart *MC.*	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *May* 17 *to* 17 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Hope, John Charles... ...	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jan 16	R. Art. 18 July 17	—	—
✂**Potter**, George Edwin, *MC.*	7 Sept 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 356 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 19 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	Hrs. 19 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✂**Gordon**, Archibald, *MC*	18 Jun 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Jan 16	R. Art. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 12 *Nov* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Banfield**, Edgar Lance, *MC*	29 May 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 16 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 15 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*Adjt. R. Ir. Fus.* 30 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 18 15 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Molesworth, Richard Cecil	30 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Attfield, Charles John ...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Allen, Cecil Arthur	16 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Abram, Gilbert Faulkner ...	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *July* 17 *to* 13 *July* 17)	—	—
Cloran, Dudley Joseph Hutchinson	19 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Cassell, Alfred Duncan ...	28 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Lillies, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Drake, James Arthur ...	9 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
McConnell, James Kerr ...	23 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Lewis, Ernest...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 9 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Jones, Cyril Robert	29 July 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Rogers, Timothy James ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Farwell, Arthur Evelyn ...	3 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 31 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
Smithett, William Hamilton	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Wilsey, Frederick Herbert Willasey	25 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
Peacock, Lindsay	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 19 July 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 19 July 17	—	—
✂**Ashard,** Frederick William	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 15	Sea. Highrs. 20 July 17	—	—
Murphy, Samuel James ...	20 Jan 72	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Price, Francis Joseph ...	5 Feb 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	—
Gurnett, John	4 Nov 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 20 Jan 16	R. Art 20 July 17	—	—
Cunningham, Howard Usher	16 Jan 97	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 14 *to* 4 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16 *to* 19 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 20 Jan 16 13 May 17	R. Ir. Regt. 20 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 14 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Regt.* 14 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Thomson, Edward Brudenell	24 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jan 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 July 17	—	
Masterman, Jack	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16	S. Lan. R. 20 July 17	—	—
✂**Keating,** Daniel James	5 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 7 Apr 16	Leins. R. 20 July 17	—	—
Read, James	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 21 July 17		
✂**Edwards,** Thomas ...	10 Dec 78	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 359 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 Jan 16	D.G. 22 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Chrystal**, James ...	22 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art. 4 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17)	R. Art. 22 July 17	—	—
✕**Ransom**, Albert Morrison, *MC*	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 22 July 17	—	—
Girling, John Brough ...	27 July 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 231 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 131 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) York. R. 22 Jan 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *July* 17)	York. R. 22 July 17	—	—
Bishop, John Henry ...	16 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 9 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 323 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 22 Jan 16 10 Mar 17	R. Art. 22 July 17	—	—
Settrington, Charles Henry, *Lord*	26 Jan 99	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 27 Oct 16	I. Gds. 22 July 17	—	—
✕**Taylor**, Arthur William (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Oct* 17)	22 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Sept* 16)	Welsh R 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Edwards**, Alfred George (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 16)	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 252 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Jan 16	North'd Fus. 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Fraser**, George Saddler	7 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 276 dys 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 23 Jan 16	Cam n High's. 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Evans**, Watkin Anwyl...	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 15 *July* 16)	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—	—
✕**Farbrother**, Edward ...	22 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Walsh**, Alexander, *DCM*	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 16	R. Art. 23 July 17	—	—
Chudleigh, Augustine Cyril Lyne	9 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16 Leic. R. 23 Jan 16 27 Jun 16	Leic. R. 23 July 17	—	—
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham ...	19 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 8 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 23 Jan 16 9 Mar 16	Lan. Fus. 23 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Morgan**, Charles ...	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Jan 16	R. Art. 26 July 17	—	—
Sowman, Ulric Doncaster...	12 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Apr* 15 *to* 14 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 16 *to* 25 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Jan 16 4 Nov 17	A.S. Corps 26 July 17	—	—
Darvall, Richard John ...	20 Dec 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	—	—
Jourdain, Francis William Seymour	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 26 Jan 16	Conn. Rang. 26 July 17	—	—
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A.S. Corps 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Bush**, William Edgar, *MC*.	1 Jan 96	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 17 *Dec* 16)	York R. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Holder, Frank Douglas, *MC*	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	E. Kent R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Lumley, Lawrence Roger ...	27 July 96	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	Hrs. 26 July 17	—	—
Barron, Arthur Sydney Noel	18 Dec 93	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A.S. Corps 26 July 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Tattersall, Edmund Harry, *DSO*	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 26 Jan 16	D. G. 26 July 17	—	—
Lonsdale, Henry Christopher	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus*) 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus* 3 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Bass, William de Salis ...	4 May 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 26 Jan 16	A.S. Corps 26 July 17	—	—
Bayliss, William Murray Forbes	14 Oct 96	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 26 Jan 16	Lrs. 26 July 17	—	—
Molz, Frederick Elen ...	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 26 Jan 16	Midd'x R. 26 July 17	—	—
Hammond, Percy Scott ...	30 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 6 D.G. 26 Jan 16	D. G. 26 July 17	—	—
Lighton, Christopher Robert	30 Jun 97	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 16	K. R. Rif. C. 26 July 17	Spec. empld., War Office ...	28 May 18
Briggs, Sydney Pallant ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 26 July 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Steele, Charles Ronald ...	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Morrison, Piercy Denham	19 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Barraclough, John Christian	24 July 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	York. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Anderson, Frederick LeHunte	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	Dns. 26 July 17	—	—
Leslie, William Leonard ...	16 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Shrops. L.I. 26 July 17	—	—
✂**Fawcett**, Robert Berresford, *MC*	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
✂**Woollven**, Charles Henry Chapman, *MC*	28 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 31 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Mackenzie, Roderick Kilgour	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Jan 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	2nd Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Henderson, Arthur Gordon	5 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Bailey, Hugh Raymond Burn	2 May 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 26 Jan 16	York. R. 26 July 17	—	—
⋊ **Booth**, Philip John, *MC*	20 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Sept* 17 *and* 28 *Sept* 17)	—	—
Becher, Ralph Frederick Richard (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 26 Jan 16 Adjt. Sco. Rif. 21 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Sco. Rif.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	Sco. Rif. 26 July 17	—	—
Hill, Richard Alexander Gathorne	24 May 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Som. L.I. 26 July 17	Empld. under Admiralty ...	1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Reid, John Frederick Winder	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Innis. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Robertson, Henry	20 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R.W. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Cummings, William Dowglass	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 26 Jan 16	Lan. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel	4 July 9[illegible]	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 26 Jan 16	R. Ir. Regt. 26 July 17	—	—
Paget, Oswald Leopold ..	8 May 98	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 26 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 26 July 17	—	—
⋊ **Ruxton**, William Stuart Mitchell, *MC*.	11 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 26 Jan 16	Bord. R. 26 July 17	—	—
Beevor, Richard Elliot ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 26 Jan 16	Hrs. 26 July 17	—	—
⋊ **Letts**, John Herbert Towne, *MC*	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Linc. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
⋊ **Smith**, Bernard Valentine Seymour, *MC*	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Budd, Frank Wilkinson ...	—	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Jan 16	L'pool R. 26 July 17	—	—
Philps, Harry Hyem ...	2 Feb 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	—	—
Marshall, Bryan Ernest Aylett	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Fus. 26 July 17	—	—
Wood, Leslie Gronow ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	Devon R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Buckton, Norman Carter ...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Lan. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Laidlaw, Robert	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 26 Jan 16	Dns. 26 July 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES, &c.
Tracey, Harold Adair ...	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Payne, Cecil Marriott Payen	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 26 Jan 16	R. Sc. Fus. 26 July 17	— —
✂ **Whitehead**, Edwin Preston, *MC.*	7 May 96	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 26 Jan 16	Manch R. 26 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 13 *Aug* 17)	— —
Davis, Eric Reich	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 26 July 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂ **Aveline**, Alec Pendock, *MC*	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 26 Jan 16	R. Berks. R. 26 July 17	— —
Purves, Alexander James Lamb	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— —
✂ **Whitson**, Ronald Shiress, *MC*	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Scots 26 Jan 16	R. Scots 27 July 17	— —
Mead, Joseph Bonfield ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jan 16	R. Art. 27 July 17	— —
✂ **Maidment**, William John, *MC.*	21 Oct 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Jan 16 (*acto. Capt. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17)	Welsh R. 27 July 17	— —
Haigh, Frank Hanson ...	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Jan 16	R. Suss. R. 27 July 17	— —
Emsden, Leslie George ...	9 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. §27 Jan 16 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17) § *Seniority date only.*	Norf. R. 27 July 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... } 20 Jun 17
Vrooman, Percy Ham ...	12 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Unatt. 27 July 16 Ind. Army 15 Nov 16	Ind. Army 27 July 17	— —
✂ **Wilson**, Adam McGregor	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res* 1 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 30 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *Jan* 17)	R. Scots 30 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Aug* 17)	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Haynes, Arthur ...	21 Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 343 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 21 Mar 17
Wright, William, *MC.*.	27 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 185 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Jan* 18)	— —
Hogan, Thomas... ...	11 Sept 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 24 *Oct* 17)	— —
McGuinness, William Thomas	3 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 25 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 22 *Aug* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 19 *Oct* 17)	— —
Clarke, Sydney, *MC, DCM.*	20 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R.30Jan16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 21 *Mar* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv.Bn.Linc. R.* 19 *Apr* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 26 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 30 July 17	— —
Mitchell, Frederick Edward	13 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 44 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Jan 16 Adjt. R. Art.14 Nov 16 to 18 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 30 July 17	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Lane, Arthur Henry Jackson, *MC*	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Jun 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. 15 Oct 16 to 24 Apr 17*) (*temp. Lt. 25 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17*)	Welsh R. 30 July 17 (*temp. Capt. 3 Aug 17 to 23 Nov 17*)	Adjt. Sch. of Inst. 25 Apr 17 to 23 Nov 17	
Healey, James Dennis	21 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 30 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Feb 17*)	Linc. R. 30 July 17	—	—
Norman, William Herbert	—	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Mar 17 to 16 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
O'Meara, William ...	2 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 12 May 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd x R. 26 Aug 17*)	Midd'x R. 30 July 17	—	—
Weston[1], Michael Thomas David	1 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 304 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
Trudgill, Edward, *MC*...	28 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force 2 Aug 16*)	R. Art. 30 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 3 Aug 17*)	Adjt., Territorial Force	2 Aug 16
Bryant, James Vincent	25 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 24 Nov 16 to 29 July 17*)	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
Squibb, Reginald Frederick, *MC*.	5 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 16	N. Lan. R. 30 July 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	1 Aug 17
Lott, Henry James ...	20 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Jan 16	Durh. L.I. 30 July 17 *hp.* 15 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brown, Kenneth Hugh	13 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 139 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17	R. Art. 30 July 17	—	—
Felix, Charles (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	19 Feb 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Worc. R.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 30 *July* 17)	Worc. R. 31 July 17	—	
Tooze, Thomas Harry, *MC*	29 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 18)	Worc. R. 31 July 17	Staff Capt.... ... 10 May 16 to 13 Feb 18	
Roper, Edward Arthur	8 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 254 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 31 Jan 16	Suff. R. 31 July 17	—	—
Allsop, Albert Edward	13 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 156 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 31 Jan 16	Worc. R. 31 July 17	—	—
Reid, James	10 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 110 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 23 Dec 15 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17)	N. Lan. R. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Chapman, Clifford Walter	15 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 74 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—	—
Shepard, Robert William ...	23 Apr 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 168 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Feb 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 1 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Williams, Thomas Victor, *MC*	1 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 29 Mar 16*— *1 yr. 228 dy.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Feb 16 30 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
Steeksma, Ernest	14 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to 30 Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to 20 Sept* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Dec* 16 *to 27 July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 1 Feb 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 1 Aug 17 21 Sept 17	—	—
Frost, Oliver Harry, *MC*	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to 12 May* 17— *2 yrs. 11 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to 31 Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 2 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to 1 Aug* 17)	Midd'x R. 2 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
O'Connell-Jones, Hugh	11 Oct 89	In Ranks— 239 dys (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 7 July* 17— *2 yrs. 67 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 Feb 16 8 July 17	K.O. Sco. Bord. 2 Aug 17	—	—
Copner, Eric Cecil Lewis ...	10 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Apr* 15 *to 1 Oct* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 2 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	Devon R. 2 Aug 17 2 *Oct* 17	—	—
Chatterton, Robert Charles Dickson	10 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 5 Aug* 16— *1 yr. 205 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 13 Oct 15 6 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17	—	—
Studdy, Edward ...	22 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 2 May* 16— *1 yr. 209 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 7 July 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Apr* 16 *to 3 Aug* 17)	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	—	—
Hands, Hubert Curtis ..	6 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to 23 Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 23 July 15 24 Jun 16	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Sharp, Mainwaring Cato Ensor	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 4 Aug 15 Leins. R. 15 July 16	Leins. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Meldrum**, Roy Frederick Alexander	9 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Sept 15 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Henry James...	28 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *May* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 18 Oct 15 23 May 16	A.S. Corps 4 Aug 17	—	—
Somerset-Leeke, Henry Edward Gethin	22 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Allen, Barten Herbert Beaumont	21 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 26 *Feb* 16 1 *yr.* 152 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Mill, Richard Pring	5 May 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 31 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Cullinan**, Frederick John Fitzjames, *MC.*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 27 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 28 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17)	L'pool R. 4 Aug 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 28 *Feb* 18)	Empld. under Admiralty	8 May 18
Abbott, John...	13 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 16 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wratislaw, Jack Cyril ...	28 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Nov* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 25 *July* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Leic. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✂**VC Hayward**, Reginald Frederick Johnson, *MC*	17 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Dec* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 24 *Dec* 14 *to* 19 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 19 *Dec* 16)	Wilts. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Mason**, Ian Norman, *MC*	8 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 26 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 2 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Jun* 17)	Worc. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Wightwick, Edward Geoffrey	4 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 26 *Feb* 16— 1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	Sco. Rif. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Sco. Rif.* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Pepys**, Christopher, *MC*	11 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 12 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 13 *Sept* 15 *to* 6 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt Devon R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 28 *Jun* 16 *to* 2 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 7 *Feb* 17)	Devon R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Shewell, Arthur Vernon	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	22 Oct 17 to 31 Jan 18
				Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ...	1 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Welsh**, Arthur Conrad Robert, *MC*.	14 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 16—1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Money, Robert Raymond ...	25 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Feb* 16—354 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16 to 3 *Aug* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Scoby, Harold Hogarth ...	26 Mar 91	[*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 234 *dys.* *Commd. Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Feb* 16—337 *dys.*] 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	York. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Baggallay, Geoffrey Thomas	4 Oct 91	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 277 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 to 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *May* 16 to 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 to 17 *Apr* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 4 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Mason**, John Watson *MC*	4 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 to 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 to 10 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Feb 16 11 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 16 to 3 *Aug* 17	R. Art. 4 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Bridgland, Cecil Alchin ...	10 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 223 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 11 *Feb* 16 to 25 *Jan* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 3 *July* 17)	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Bennett, Victor Cyril Wentworth	4 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 16—332 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Dumbrell, John Henley ...	11 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 to 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 4 Feb 16 17 Mar 16	R. Suss. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Marshall, Robert Burnaby	30 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 7 *Mar* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Mar* 15 to 1 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 2 *Oct* 15 to 30 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 18 May 16	E. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17 (*temp. Maj. Srv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)	—	—
Haggard, Bevis Charles ...	4 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 to 26 *Mar* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Mar* 16 to 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *July* 16)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Stanham, Reginald George	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 to 30 *Sept* 14) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 to 29 *Aug* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 15) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16	E. Kent R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Hearn, George William Richard	11 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 17 *Oct* 14 (*Temp. Lt.* 18 *Oct* 14 to 27 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Capt.* 28 *Oct* 15 to 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 to 4 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Sept* 16)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—
Carpenter, Herbert James	1 Nov 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Dec* 14 to 26 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 4 Feb 16 27 Feb 16 R.W. Surr. R. 4 Feb 16 — (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 19 *Jan* 17 to 13 *Feb* 17 *and* 24 *Oct* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 4 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Booth**, Eustace Walter, *MC*	8 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 28 July 16*— *1 yr. 82 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 8 Feb 16 29 July 16 Adjt. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 to 15 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. S. Staff. R* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17	Staff Capt.	...17 July 17 to 10 Sept 17
Hughes, Arthur Smyth Remington	3 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 29 Mar* 16— *1 yr. 172 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Aug 17 (*Labour Corps* 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 8 *Sept* 17)	—	—
✕**Brownlee**, Frederick ...	3 July 82	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 94 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Apr* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 16	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 17	—	—
Barclay, Cyril Nelson ...	20 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 2 May* 16— *163 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 5 Feb 16 3 May 16	Sco. Rif. 5 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Stroudley**, Arthur ...	13 Jan 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Blow**, Arthur	6 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 236 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 11 Jan 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Redfearn**, Arthur Edmund	24 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 137 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Gilham**, Frederick, *MC.*	29 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 9 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✂**Whitehead**, Albert Edward Thomas	13 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Ernest, *MC.*...	18 Aug 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.* 39 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 3 *Nov* 16 *to* 5 *Aug* 17)	Leic R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Allingham**, Leonard...	9 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 11 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps* 28 *Jun* 17)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Frederick Arthur	2 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Simpson**, Harry ...	18 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Ross**, James	13 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Sept* 17)	R. Fus. 6 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 3 *Sept* 7)	—	—
✂**Osborn**, George, *MC* ...	9 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 6 Feb 16	Leic. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Frank	8 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 6 Feb 16	R. Berks. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff/Service, &c.	
✕**Taylor**, Frederick John	6 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Bareham**, Frank ...	2 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Wo'odham**, Ernest Richard	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt Trng. Res. 6 May 17 to 26 Mar 18*)	Norf. R. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Thornton**, Augustine Patrick, *MC*	4 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 6 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Jun 16*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 17 to 26 Mar 18*)	R. Ir. Rif. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Nunn**, Frederick James, *MC.*	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 6 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 12 Oct 16 to 27 Oct 16*)	Midd'x R. 6 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 16 Dec 17*)	—	—
✕**Taylor**, George William	18 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Feb 16	R. Art. 6 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Bailey**, George Henry...	23 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 6 Feb 16	K.R. Rif. C. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Jones, Roderick Idrisyn ...	4 Oct 95	In Ranks— 115 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 May 15 to 7 July 17*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 6 Feb 16 8 July 17	S. Wales Bord. 6 Aug 17	—	—
Edwards, Walter Lennox ...	2 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 May 15 to 11 Jan 16*) (*Temp. Lt. 12 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 6 Feb 18 4 Nov 17	Lan. Fus. 6 Aug 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Edwardes, Edward Norman Tickner	9 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 May 15 to 2 Dec 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 7 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Howse, Henry Ernest ...	29 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Aug 15	S. Lan. R. 8 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Smeeth**, William, *MC*...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Feb 16	R. Eng. 8 Aug 17	—	—
Midlane, Ralph William Victor	19 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 8 Feb 16	K.R. Rif. C. 8 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off., 3rd Cl.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18
Gellatly, Leonard	31 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 8 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Gord. Highrs. 8 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Briggs, Norman	—	Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Verdon, Phillip	—	Ind. Med. Serv. 8 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Wilkins**, Harry, *DCM*	19 Jun 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Feb 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept.* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.* *Trng. Res.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 8 *Aug* 17)	Rif. Brig. 9 Aug 17	—	—
✂**McElroy**, George Edward Henry, *MC.*	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15) (*resigned* 1 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §9 Feb 16 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 9 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Crosbee, James Benjamin Evelyn	11 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 303 *dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* 31 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 11 Feb 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 17)	Worc. R. 11 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
MacDonnell, John Henry O'Connell	19 Jun 94	(*In Ranks—* *Mobd. Terr. Force* 105 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 11 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Manch. R.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 1 *Apr* 17)	Conn. Rang. 11 Aug 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Kingsberry, William Henry	11 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	N. Lan. R. 11 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
Torr, Cyril James Wincelas	22 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 281 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Feb 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Aug 17	—	—
Owens, Thomas ...	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 12 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. March. R.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17 *and* 24 *Oct* 17)	Lan. Fus. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Allan, Ronald James, *MC* ...	10 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16— 354 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 12 Feb 16 23 May 16	Sco. Rif. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Macintosh, Errol Hector...	13 Nov 91	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 238 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 12 Feb 16 30 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Hodgkins, Harold Lancelot	2 Feb 96	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force* 111 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Feb 16 3 Dec 16	Hamps. R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Wrisberg, Frederick George	3 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Feb 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Ainsworth, Bertrand Lionel	8 Jun 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 252 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 *to* 21 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 12 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Wales Bord.* 18 *Jan* 18 *to* 1 *Feb* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 12 Aug 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Coghill, Marmaduke Nevill Patrick Somerville	18 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 143 *dys.*) (*from Spec.Res.*) 2nd L^t. R. Art 12 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Art. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Bowen, Roger Frederic ...	8 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *May* 15 to 9 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 16 to 11 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Feb 16 18 Dec 17	R. War. R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Brading, Norman Baldwin (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 17)	25 May 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. §12 Feb 16 19 July 16	E. Surr. R. 12 Aug 17	—	—
Adams, Henry Archibald...	27 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 to 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Feb* 15 to 8 *Nov* 15) (*Resigned* 9 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 12 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hilliar,** George Arthur	1 May 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dys. Wt.Off.—170dys Wt. Off., Cl.1— 1 yr. 16 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Mar* 17 to 25 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 13 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	6 Mar 17 to 25 May 17
				Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R. F. Corps (M.W.) ...	26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✂**Bluck,** Thomas, *MC* ...	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 60 dys. Wt.Off.—65dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 16 dys 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 4 *Mar* 17 to 19 *Oct* 17 *and* 8 *Jan* 18)	R. W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Cobham,** Alick Charles Ramsay	25 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13Feb16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *May* 16)	R. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Beezley,** Frederick ...	11 May 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 16 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 13 Feb 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *May* 16)	E. York. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Vyvyan, Hugh Wren, *MC. (actg. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	23 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 30 *July* 16 *to* 2 *Sept* 16)	D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Wilson, Joseph	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 283 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 13 Feb 16	Ches. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Monaghan, Walter Albert	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Nov* 16)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Heppleston, Charles William	9 Sept 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	Durh. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Voak, John Daddow ...	29 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.—. 262 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 27 May 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Smith, Charlie Sargeant	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Kunkler, Percy Frederick	31 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 13 Feb 16	R.W. Fus. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Davies, Allen	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Golding, Thomas Bertie	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Vigars, Edmond Henry	28 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 168 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 13 Feb 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 13 Aug 17	—	—
Read, George	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 13 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 16)	E. Lan. R. 13 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Cawthorne**, Arthur James	6 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Joined Army Res. 27 May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 192 dys 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 12 *Aug* 17)	K. R. Rif. C. 13 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 30 Apr 17
✂**O'Reilly**, Frank... ...	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 155 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	— —
Powell, JohnBeresford, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 30 *Oct* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 12 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Feb 16 29 July 1 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 13 Aug 17	— —
✂**Hills**, James	6 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 123 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res. — 1 yr. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 30 Apr 17
✂**Cook**, William George Preston	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 14 Feb 16	R. Fus. 14 Aug 17	— —
✂**Joiner**, Charles	3 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 134 dys 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 14 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 13 *Aug* 17)	E. Surr. R. 14 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
Irwin, William James ...	19 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 14 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	R. Ir. Rif. 14 Aug 17	— —
Gibb, Eric James Gordon...	15 Oct 94	In Ranks— 241 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 76 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Cam'n Highrs. 14 Feb 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Cam'n Highrs.* 6 *Oct* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Cam'n Highrs.* 5 *Sept* 17)	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17 4 Jan 18	— —
Cameron, Ewen Paul Barrell	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs. 14 Aug 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂Hart, Joseph Aubrey, *MC.*	5 Feb 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 277 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 15 Feb 16 23 May 16	E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 17	—	—
Mackay, William Samuel...	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 15 Feb 16 4 Nov 17	R. Berks. R. 15 Aug 17 4 Nov 17	—	—
Cox, Claude Russell	9 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 16 Feb 16 17 Feb 17	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Connery, James Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	16 Jun 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs 257 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Apr* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—	—
✂Clifford, Walter... ...	24 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 25 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 15 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Aug 17	—	—
Holmes, George Leonard...		2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 2 *Jun* 17 *to* 8 *July* 17)	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Ballentine, John Steventon	10 May 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Carter, James Langham ...	18 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 6 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Wace, Michael Henry ...	25 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 1[illegible]A[illegible]17	—	—
Abraham, Roy Clive ...	16 Dec 90	In Ranks— 119 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 15 *to* 18 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. A[illegible] Aug 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan	8 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Hunter, Hugh Campbell ...	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Schofield, William Henry Melles	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Samsom, Henry Jonathan	26 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Barry, Jack Leslie	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Simms, Geoffrey Howard...	18 May 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 16 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Jones, Louis	17 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 10 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Parker, Vivian Lewes ...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 11 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Windham, John Bayntun Russell	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 14 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
Prendergast, Lancelot Claude	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Unatt. 16 Aug 16 Ind. Army 12 Nov 16	Ind. Army 16 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Howieson**, Joseph	13 Jan 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 310 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Feb 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 17 Aug 17	Adjt., Territorial Force ...	31 Dec 16 to 19 Jun 17
✂**Fielder**, John George, *MC.*	29 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 10 Oct 17 to 21 Oct 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jan 18*)	—	—
✂**Sallows**, Henry Richard	1 Apr 18	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Feb 16	R. Art. 17 Aug 17	—	—
Blee, Elliott Lindsay ...	30 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Dec 14 to 29 Dec 15*) 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 15 30 Dec 15	York. & Lanc. R. 18 Aug 17	—	—
Willis, Arthur Gilbert de Laval	25 Aug 93	R. Art. 18 Feb 16 5 May 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force. 13 Sept 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Baker**, Lionel John, *MC*	2 July 93	In Ranks—198 dys. (*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 12 May 17*—1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Suff. R. 19 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Suff. R. 2 Oct 17*)	Suff. R. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Barclay-Smith, Edward Alan	16 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Smith, Donald	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Boldero, Stephen Richard...	3 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Thomas, Norman Howard Saxby	23 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hobday, Joscelyn Arthur...	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 28 Apr 17*)	—	—
Davies, Ralfe Davidson ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	E. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Brown, Donald Fraser ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Obbard, Harry Naismith ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Jones**, Henry William, *MC.*	20 Apr 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Aitken, William Henry Hatton	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
de Courcy-Baldwin, William Langford	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Pearse, Emil Gwyn William	21 Nov 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Bent, Thomas Ambro Nubar	16 Feb 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Sutton, George William ...	9 Sept 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Bowen, Thomas Cottrell Wilson	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Crowther, Charles Tillard Bendyshe	16 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Bellec, Louis	23 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Bird, Charles Fairbridge Augustin	13 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Le Sueur, John Henry Rondel	4 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Blakeney**, Hugh Wilbert, *MC*	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Sylvester, Harold Mayris...	8 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Westropp, Victor John Eric	24 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Green, Ernest Rowdon ...	31 July 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Lamb, Ronald George ...	2 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Topham, Clement	28 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Tate, Michael Godfrey ...	19 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Aldous, James Robert Travers	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Cameron, Alexander Maurice, *MC*	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Jacques, Leslie Innes ...	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Duchesne, Cyril Collier ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Steedman, John Francis Dawes	30 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hammond, Robert Geoffrey	28 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Simner, Kenneth Nugent...	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Lee, Leonard Bernard ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Meares, Cyril Denzil Nugent	18 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	
Wilson, Alan Leslie... ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 19 Feb 16	R. Eng. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Pearson, Thomas Sydney *MC*	16 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Asst. Inst. (*graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics. R. F. Corps (M.W.)	8 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Giblin, Ronald Graham Lloyd	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Meyrick-Jones, Alymer Stewart Meyrick	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R. F. Corps*, 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
O'Connor, Cyril Carrington	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Malet, Henry Roger, *MC.* ...	24 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wright, Thomas Lawrence	5 July 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 17 *and* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Rycroft, William Frederick	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Haslam James Alexander Gordon	24 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	2 May 18
Moore, Harold Thomas Pelham	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Rymer-Jones, John Murray, *MC*	12 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 22 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Page, Edwin Kenneth, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art.* 16 *Apr.* 18 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Carne, William Alfred ...	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Thornes, Joseph Norland Burnett	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
King, Harold James	Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Stockley, Richard Marion...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Collins, Charles Edwin ...	11 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Haines, James Lawrence Piggott	27 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Douch, Edgar John Humphreys	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Graham, Patrick Ludoric ...	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Aslett, Reginald Albert ...	9 Aug 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Lees, George Martin, *MC*	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICES	
Cowan, Walter Whitney ...	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Baker, John Wakeling ...	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
Learmont, Duncan Alexander	18 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Pocock,** Frederick, *MC*	30 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 16 *t.* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Findlay, Victor Alexander Charles	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Graham,** John Kenneth Leslie, *MC*	6 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Godfrey, John Marulaz ...	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
Prevost, William Augustin John	7 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Freeman, Oliver George ...	5 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Beevor, Cecil Thomas Ashworth	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Booth,** Arnold John, *MC*	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hemphill, Alexander William	18 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	to —
Douglas, Francis William Radford	11 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hill, Arthur Stephen Croft	24 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Crawford, Victor Raymond Waller, *MC*	1 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
⋊**Webster,** Arthur Wray, *MC*	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hoare, Theodore Henry Blizard	21 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 17 *Jan* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Services, &c.
Horton, Cedric Morgan Gilbert	11 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—
Lee, Edward Francis... ...	15 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Dick, Jeffrey Douglas Harford	22 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂**Patten**, James Ronald, *MC*	5 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Brown, Stafford Meredith	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂**Cooke**, Wilfrid Edward, *MC*	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... 8 Oct 17
Ritchie, Victor Campbell ...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 22 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂**Patrick**, John, *MC* ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Agar, Richard St. George Tracy	14 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Weir, Richard Ambrose ...	22 May 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Garratt, Humphry Stone ...	12 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Hasler, Stanley Ronald ...	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Nicolls, Jasper Henry ...	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Bowser, Philip Randolph	29 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Oct* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	Staff Capt. ...29 Oct 17 to 21 Nov 17
✂**Neville**, Charles, *MC.*	18 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
Askwith, Stephen Charles	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	— —
✂**Barrington**, Croker Edmund, *MC*	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *July* 16 *to* 13 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Davies**, Arthur Lloyd, *MC*	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 18)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Frend, William Glover, *MC*	3 May 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 11 Aug 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 to 11 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Frend, GeorgeWhitney, *MC*	14 July 95	2n l Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Alston, George Robert Goodwille	7 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Tyler, Edward Maxwell, *MC*	4 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Hyde-Johnson, Allan ...	3 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Dennis, William Langford	27 Nov 90	2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Feb 16	R. Art. 19 Aug 17	—	—
Glover, Frederick Morris ...	19 Mar 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Isherwood, Ernest ...	5 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 171 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.1— 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Croft, Frank William ...	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 142 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 86 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 302 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Campbell, Donald Alexander	10 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 140 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
Anderson, Thomas ...	17 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 309 dys Sea. Highrs. 20 Feb 16	Sea. Highrs. 20 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Drake, Harry	26 Jan 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 247 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 23 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Cryer**, Guy	10 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 16	Glouc. R. 20 Aug 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service... ...	1 Dec 17
⚔**Stay**, Herbert Walter ...	3 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Stamp**, Arthur Frederick	8 Jun 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16	R. Art. 20 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Kite**, Alfred Frederick...	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Feb 16 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* —)	R. Art. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 10 *Apr* 18 *to* 14 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Kendall, Maurice Henry Vaughan	24 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *May* 15 *to* 14 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 20 Feb 16 13 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 5 *Mar* 17 *to* 19 *Aug* 17)	R. War. R. 20 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Roy**, James	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 209 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 21 Feb 16	R. Scots 21 Aug 17	—	—
Lawrence, Joseph Ashton..	6 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 227 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 21 Feb 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	Midd'x R. 21 Aug 17	—	—
⚔**Kennerson**, Alfred ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Feb 16	R. Art. 23 Aug 17	—	—
Webb, George Augustus ...	—	In Ranks— 250 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 12— 2 *yrs.* 132 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 23 Feb 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 23 Aug 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Weaver**, Bernard ...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 159 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16	R. Art. 24 Aug 17	—	—
✂**James**, Cecil, *MC* ...	—	(*Mob'd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17*— *2 yrs. 131 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Feb 16 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 31 July 17 to 1 Feb 18*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 24 Aug 17 2 Oct 17	—	—
Holland, Eugene Lloyd ...	17 Apr 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Apr 17*— *1 yr. 343 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 25 Feb 16 3 Apr 17	Bord. R. 25 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R. 14 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**Hughes**, Henry Edward	18 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Jun 15 (*to take rank and precedence from 25 Aug 17*) Adjt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 15 to 19 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 25 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Rana Jodha Jang Badhadur**, *MC.*	5 Jan 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces: 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 13 to 10 Feb 16 Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 17*) Lt. (*from Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
Kunwar Savoi Sinhji ...	5 Oct 90	(*Native Ind. Land Forces: 2nd Lt. 11 Nov 13 to 10 Feb 16 Lt. 11 Feb 16 to 24 Aug 17*) Lt. (*from Native Ind. Land Forces*) Unatt. 25 Aug 17 Ind. Army 25 Aug 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Patterson**, Laurence, *MC.*	19 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17*— *2 yrs. 2[a] dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 26 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 25 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps 24 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...§ ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Cottam,** Algernon Edward	8 July 93	(*In Ranks—Mob'd Terr. Force* 294 *dys.*) (*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 26 Feb 16 13 May 17	E. Surr. R. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Surr. R.* 12 *Oct* 17)	—	—
✕**Sandell,** Edward John	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	8 Oct 17
✕**Arnold,** Frank, *MC* ...	1 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Hornby,** Bertram Percy	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Art 27 Aug 17	Adjt., Territorial Force	19 Mar 16 to 6 Oct 17
✕**Winter,** Frederick James	16 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 Adjt. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 to 11 May 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 11 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *May* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Franklin,** Stanley Gordon	29 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Kells,** Joseph, *DCM*	8 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 335 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	Adjt. Territorial Force	Eay 16 to 13 Oct 17
✕**Bowlan,** William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✕**Grant,** Gregor James	16 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 17)	Sco. Rif. 27 Aug 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... SIXS...	14 Dec 16

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Copley, Herbert	20 Apr 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Youngs**, Charles Sidney	9 Mar 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Apr* 17)	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✂**McEvoy**, Edward	Feb 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Feb 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 23 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Aug 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Underwood**, Ernest Edward	23 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Feb 16	R. Art. 27 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Hawke**, Arthur William	5 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 29 Feb 16	Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Chamier, Frederick Thompson	4 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 23 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 29 Feb 16 21 Jun 17	Conn. Rang. 29 Aug 17	—	—
Wilson, Douglas Gavin ...	12 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *July* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 10 Apr 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Feb* 17)	High. L.I. 29 Aug 17	—	—
✂**Bridgeland**, Percy ...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 125 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar 16	R. Art. 1 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Coltart**, Alan Threave, *MC*	15 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 12 *May* 17— 1 *yr.* 349 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 16 13 May 17	Sco. Rif. 1 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Sutherland**, Henry Eric Gibbs, *MC*	9 Dec 94	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force* 27 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 31 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 364 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 1 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Casserly**, John Albert, *MC*	7 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Mar 16	R. Art. 2 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Lindsay**, Robert Henry	5 Dec 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Mar 16	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 17	— —
Dix-Lewis, Alan	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 3 *Nov* 16 1*yr.* 155 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 4 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps*, 14 *Aug* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
✂**Mollet**, Charles, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Jun* 17)	9 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 302 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 2 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Berks. R. 2 Sept 17	Staff Capt. ... 27 Jun 17
Bostock, Francis Edward...	17 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* to 28 *Mar* 16— 2 *yrs.* 300 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) Midd'x R. 2 Mar 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Sept 17 29 Mar 18	— —
Gill, Claude, Arundel ...	17 Sept 93	*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 3 *Jun* 15 to 31 *Dec* 16) *Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 to 26 *Apr* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 to 26 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Durh. L I. 3 Mar 16 27 Apr 18	Durh. L.I. 3 Sept 17 27 Apr 18	— —
Kohitindranath Dasgupta	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 3 Sept 17	... ...	— —
Smith, Gerald Gordon ...	3 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 29 May 15 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 to 6 *Nov* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Nov.* 17)	— —
✂**Whittaker**, John Tudor	20 Feb 94	(*From Can. Contgt.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Nov* 14 to 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 15 to 23 *Jun* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Aug 15 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 16 to 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Jun* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Devonshire, Feray Vulliamy	17 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 288 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force.*) 7 Hrs. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 6 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Hrs. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Emsell, Basil Samuel Vincent	14 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 228 dys.*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Res. R. of Cav. 5 Feb 16 to 27 Apr 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) 4 D.G. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	D.G. 4 Sept 17	—	
Raymond, Eric Noel Lowson	9 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 29 Mar 16*) 2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 9 July 17*)	Dns. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Leslie, Harry Fletcher...	24 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 238 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Truscott, James Hall ...	5 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Sept 14 to 17 Nov 14*) (*temp. Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 3 Sept 17*) (*R.F. Corps 28 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Devon R. 4 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. 25 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne	21 May 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Mar 16—1 yr. 228 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 1 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 3 Sept 17*)	E. Surr. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Belcher, Arthur Edward Irving	22 Mar 93	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force 227 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. York. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. York. R.* 4 *Apr* 16 *to* 27 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *July* 17)	York. R. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Irwin, John Stewart ...	30 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *July* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Glouc. R. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Akerman, Jack Philipps, *MC*	16 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Feb* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 2 *July* 16)	Som. L.I. 4 Sept 17	—	—
Brewster, Henry John ...	24 Jun 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 15 *Dec* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) ... } 10 Jan 17 to 4 Jun 17 Inst. in Gunnery, R.F Corps (M.W.) (*graded as Equipt. Offr., 1st Cl.*)... ... } 5 Jun 17 to 31 Oct 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt Comdr*) ... } 1 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18	
Riggs, Arthur Francis McCausland, *MC*	1 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Davis, Arthur GeorgeAlbert	7 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 198 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*fromSpec.Res.*) Devon R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 19 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Breacher, John Binstead	23 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Hamps. R. 4 Sept 17	— —
Jelf-Reveley, Claude Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	6 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*fromSpec. Res.*) Welsh R. 4Mar16 30 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Sept 17	— —
⋊**Hemming**, Harold	27 Mar 94	(*In Ranks*—*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 170 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Worc. R. 4 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
Bailey, Claude Francis Conyngham	19 Nov 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res* *to* 29 *Mar* 16—1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) E. Surr. R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 4 Sept 17	— —
⋊**Baldwin**, Eric William, *MC*	22 Jan 91	(*Temp.2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 27 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Jun* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Hartley**, Noel Thomas	25 Dec 94	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 303 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. W. York. R. 4 Mar 16 8 July 17	W. York. R. 4 Sept 17	—	—
✕**McKay**, Robert James, *DSO, MC* (*temp. Capt.* 25 *Mar* 17)	29 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Mar* 17 *to* 24 *Mar* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 Sept 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	7 Mar 17
✕**Edwards**, James ...	7 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 68 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (*temp Lt., Low. Brig., R. Fd. Art., Terr. Force* 17 *Jun* 16)	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✕**McCarthy**, William Ogle	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 5 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn., R. Scots* 2 *July* 16 *to* 12 *Feb* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 18 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 13 *Feb* 17)	R. Scots 5 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Pearce** Frederick William	4 Dec 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Page**, Frederick Hambrook	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Nov* 10 Mobd Army Res. 1 yr. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Smith**, Alfred James, *MC*	12 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 89 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Mar 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Copp,** Charles	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16 (*act'g. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *May* 17 *and* 14 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *July* 17 *and* 27 *July* 17	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Shawcross,** Abraham...	3 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Sc. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Stevenson,** E.	23 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 5 Mar 16	R. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Gibbens,** Charles, *MC*	17 Jan 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L. I. 5 Mar 16	Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 22 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 6 *Jan* 18	—	—
✂**Hunter,** Albert (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17)	19 Sept 81	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 5 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17)	W. Rid. R. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Watson,** C. D.	16 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*Garr. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Jun* 17)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Elliott,** Albert Archibald Harry	10 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Mar 16	R. Art. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Manders,** Stanley George	24 Oct 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 5 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv Bn. R. W. Fus.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 18 *Nov* 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 18)	R. W. Fus. 5 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Johnson,** Gordon Parker S.	18 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 276 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Mar 16	R. W. Kent R. 5 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Watt**, James, *MC* ...	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 5 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 to 31 Aug 17*)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 Sept 17	Empld. under Admiralty ... 30 Apr 18
LLoyd, John Arthur ..	25 Mar 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 6 Sept 17	— —
Godwin, Arthur William ...	17 Nov 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 to 6 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
✂**Uden**, Alfred James ..	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 240 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Mar 16	R. Art. 7 Sept 17	— —
✂**Henry**, Archibald Percy James	6 Jun 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	— —
Hedley, William	26 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 8 Mar 16	Welsh R. 8 Sept 17	— —
✂**Snelson**, Harold ...	6 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Mar 16	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	— —
✂**Stewart**, George King, *MC* (*temp. Capt. 6 Sept 17*)	28 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 13 Oct 16— 1 yr. 128 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 14 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16 to 8 Nov 16*)	R. Art. 8 Sept 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 6 Sept 17
Barnes, Stuart	8 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 56 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 8 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 8 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 14 Oct 17 to 20 Oct 17*) (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18
✂**Jones**, Joseph C. H. ...	9 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 264 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 90 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Mar 16	R. Art. 9 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Mar 18*)	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Rennie, Thomas, *MC*...	10 Apr 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 335 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 10 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 27 *Nov* 16 *to* 20 *Aug* 17)	Bord. R. 10 Sept 17	—	—
Austin, Thomas... ...	19 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 12 Mar 16	Hrs. 12 Sept 17	—	—
King, William James ...	20 May 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 44 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 12 Mar 16	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Edwards, William (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	3 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 12 Mar 16	Dns. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Edwards, Edward, *MC*	4 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 252 dys 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 12 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 15 *May* 17)	Linc. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
McMillan, Angus, *MC*	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 252 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 12 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 5 *May* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 13 *Oct* 16 *to* 18 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Trng Res.* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Feb* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c,	
✂**Trask**, Henry	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Cornish**, Harry	1 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Hawke**, Albert Stanley	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 342 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 12 Mar 16	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Russell**, William James	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 12 Mar 16 (*Works Bn. Midd'x R. 28 Feb* 17 *to 16 Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Gower**, Ronald Hugh	17 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Mar 16	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ...	23 May 17
✂**Pidcock**, Frank	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Millard**, Alfred Ernest ...	28 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 26 Jun* 17 *to 11 Sept* 17)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 9 Dec* 17 *to 22 Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 23 Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Allcock**, Arthur Wellesley	25 July 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Siddons**, William ...	4 Nov 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 12 Mar 16	R. W. Fus. 12 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Ward**, Andrew Augustus	1 Feb 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps 10 Sept* 17) *to 31 Mar* 18)	R. Art. 12 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Wilson**, George Hill ...	7 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Mar 16	R. Art. 12 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Nov* 17 *to 3 Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 4 Dec* 17 *to 28 Dec* 17)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Moore**, Charles Percival, *MC*	11 Dec 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 12 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 31 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 26 *Apr* 17)	L'pool. R. 12 Sept 17		—
✂**Eastwood**, Benjamin, *MC*	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 186 dys 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. **12 Mar 16** (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 3 *Dec* 16 *to* 19 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 25 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17)	Glouc. R. 12 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 15 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Hooper, Edward George ...	4 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 12 Mar 16 8 July 17	N. Lan. R. 12 Sept 17	—	—
Daly Donald Cargie	7 Dec 95	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. §12 Mar 16 21 Dec 17	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17 21 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Cuddon**, Phillip, *MC*...	14 Mar 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 43 *dys.*) (*temp 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 14 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Hamps. R.* 1 *Dec* 15)	Hamps. R. 14 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Cassidy**, Alexander ...	7 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	—	[redacted]
Brabazon, James Patrick	28 Jun 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 14 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 15 Sept 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Calvert-Jones,** Percy George, *MC*	24 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17—1 yr. 289 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 15 Mar 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art 15 Sept 17	—	—
Whitlock, Claude William Marshall	21 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Mar 15 to 31 Jan 17*) (*Temp. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to 3 Nov 17*) (*R.F. Corps 19 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18* 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 15 Mar 16 4 Nov 17	Wilts. R. 15 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
✕**Ramsay,** C. J.	6 Apr 78	In Ranks—22 yrs. 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Mar 16	R. Art. 16 Sept 17	—	—
Tufton, Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet	16 Mar 97	(*Mob'd Spec.Res. to 23 Mar 16—1 yr. 222 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 15 Hrs. 16 Mar 16 24 Mar 16	Hrs. 16 Sept 17	—	—
Kayser-Davy, Colin ...	21 Feb 96	(*Mob'd Spec. Res. to 12 Mar 17—2 yrs. 191 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 16 Mar 16 13 May 17	Hrs. 16 Sept 17	—	—
Yeshwant Vaman Modak,	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 17 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✕**Henderson,** James ...	14 Mar 92	In Ranks—5 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Mar 16	R. Scots 18 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 28 Feb 18*)	—	—
✕**Pope,** Ralph Patrick ...	14 Sept 96	In Ranks—1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 18 Mar 16	E. Surr. R. 18 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 13 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Royffe, Harold Spencer ...	4 Nov 94	(*In Ranks Mob'd Terr. Force 196 dys.*) (*Mob'd. Terr. Force to 12 May 17—1 yr. 316 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 31 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*from Terr. Force*) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 18 Mar 16 13 May 17 (*actg. Lt. 1 Feb 17 to —*)	Midd'x R. 18 Sept 17	Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Offr. 3rd Cl....* ... Empld. under Air Ministry ...	14 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Chitty, James Malcolm ...	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 18 Sept 17	—	—
de Netto, Frank	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 18 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Hill**, Robert Charles (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 277 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 19 Mar 16	Hrs. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Lummis**, William Murrell	9 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Holland**, Ernest, *MC*....	4 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 19 Mar 16	R. Muns. Fus. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Searle**, Charles	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 287 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 344 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Bird**, William	25 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Humberston**, Herbert	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Mar 16	Leic. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Donald**, William, *MC*...	25 Jan 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Rigby**, Alexander Charles	23 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 56 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Gallacher**, Peter ...	25 Jan 77	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Start**, Bertruem James	28 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Mappledoram**, Robert	30 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✕**Gearey**, Alfred Edward	22 Sept 84	In Ranks — 12 yrs. *Disch'd* 21 *Mar* 12 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 15 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 227 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 17)	Yorks. L.I. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Hunter**, Herbert ...	14 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 21 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 3 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 17 *Apr* 17)	E. Kent R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Barham**, Stanley Randall, *MC*	13 Jun 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16	R Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Robert Glynn ...	5 Jun 88	In Ranks — 12 yrs. 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art* 13 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Wallington**, Bertram James, *MC*	30 Mar 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 110 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Nov* 17)	—	—
✂**McEwen**, Walter, *MC.*	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 69 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 19 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Aug* 16)	S. Lan. R. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Scott**, Anthony Cecil ...	9 Sept 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* 18 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 19 Sept 17		—
✂**Groombridge**, William George	9 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn R. Innis. Fus.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 7 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 21 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Dec* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 19 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Rea**, Arthu Noel ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt Suff. R. 19 Mar 16	Suff. R. 19 Sept 17	—	
Mundkur Sanjiv Rau ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Tekkam Divakara Rao	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 19 Sept 17	... ..	—	—
Woodroffe, John Wallis ...	20 Mar 97	(*Mo'd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ar[illegible] 20 Mar 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 20 Sept 17	—	—
Narayan, Das Mehta ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 20 Sept 17	.. ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
King, Harold Francis Sylvester	16 Oct 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 122 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 26 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Mar 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 21 Sept 17	—	—
Wood, Arthur Frederick ...	5 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 340 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21Mar 16 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Ragarchia Kanagasabapathy	—	Lt. Ind Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
Arcot Ramalinga Pavasuram	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 21 Sept 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Barker**, Charles William	1 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. 2nd Lt Rif. Brig. 22 Mar 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Widdis**, George Richard	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 113 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif Brig. 22 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Gullick, Thomas	29 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22Mar16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16 to 30 Jun 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 22 Sept 17	—	—
Lawes, Robert Lethbridge Murray	19 Nov 97	2nd Lt. G. Gds. 27 Oct 16	G. Gds. 22 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Weeks**, William ...	3 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Welsh R.* 9 *Oct* 16)	Welsh R. 23 Sept 17	—	—
✂**Wells**, George Kerslake, *MC.*	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R Rif. C. 23 Mar 16	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17	—	—

§ Seniority date only.

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Gill**, Frederick James ...	28 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17)	K.R. Rif. C. 23 Sept 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... 1 Apr 18
✂**Toombs**, Walter Stanley	8 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 167 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 23 Mar 16	Suff. R. 23 Sept 17	— —
✂**Macleod**, Norman, *MC*	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 24 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Apr* 17	Sea. Highrs. 24 Sept 17	— —
✂**Vaucour**, Awdry Morris, *MC*	8 Mar 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 15 *to* 23 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Mar 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 24 Sept 17	Inst. Cent. Flying Sch. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 23 Jan 17 to 21 Aug 17 Empld. under Air Ministry .. 1 Apr 18
White, Owen	2 Jan	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Mar 16	R. Art. 25 Sept 17	— —
Narendra Nath Chowdhury	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 25 Sept 17	... ...	— —
✂**Peter**, Fred Horris, *MC*.	8 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 26 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 16 *to* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17 *and* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. W. York R.* 12 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17 *and* 13 *Jan* 18 *to* 11 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Lt.-Col. comdg. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 12 *Apr* 18)	R. W. Fus. 26 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Walker**, Frederick Desmond Scott, *MC*	12 Jun 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 26 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *North'n R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv.* *Bn. North'n R.* 27 *Oct* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	North'n R. 26 Sept 17	Empld. under Min. of Labour, 14 Apr 18
✕**Quinnell**, John Charles	7 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Mar 16 18 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Jan* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	— —
✕**McCauley**, William Charles, *MC*	26 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 28 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* *Terr. Force* 29 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 26 Sept 17	— —
Baillie, George Richard Lancelot	24 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *R. Innis. Fus.* 4 *May* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17	— —
✕**Lowe**, William Erl Bridson	9 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 26 Mar 16 8 July 17	E. Lan. R. 26 Sept 17	— —
Ratneswar Chatterji ...	—	Lt. Ind. Med. Serv. 26 Sept 17	... ...	— —
✕**Read**, John Anson ...	5 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	— —
✕**Newsom** Gerald Francis	10 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 Mar 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Sept 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Ferme, James Cunningham Howden	31 Aug 97	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 27 Sept 17	— —
Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsend	7 Dec 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15 *to* 12 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 27 *Sept* 17) R. Fus. 28 Mar 16 21 Sept 17	R. Fus. 28 Sept 17	— —
Jackson, Thomas Ross ...	6 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 360 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Mar 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 25 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 29 Sept 17	Staff Lt. ... ... 7 Feb 17
✕**Hepburn**, David Halliday, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Mar* 18)	11 Nov 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Art.* 8 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Sept* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 8 Jun 16 to 21 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	Staff Capt, ... 23 Mar 18
✕**Laxton**, William Prentice	9 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Sept 17	— —
✕**Blomfield**, Richard Graham, *DSO*	7 Dec 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 8 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 222 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 15 *to* 8 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 5 D.G. 31 Mar 16 9 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 1 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Adderley, Alfred Herbert...	7 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 117 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec Res.* Ches. R. 1 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 1 Oct 17	— —
Johnstone, Charles Arthur	6 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 30 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Apr 16 22 Nov 17	Shrops. L.I. 1 Oct 17 22 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Cook**, Frederick Alfred	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt R. Art. Terr. Force 18 Feb 18*)	Adjt., Territorial Force ... ... 18 Feb 18
✂**Mastin**, Sidney	15 Mar 9	In Ranks— 7 yrs 231 dys 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Apr 16 (*Mach Gun Corps 7 Apr 16 to 27 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Nov 16 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps 28 July 17*)	Leic. R. 2 Oct 17	— —
✂**Jeffery**, Charles Herman Percival	12 Nov 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 316 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17	— —
✂**Allen**, Laurence	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 173 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Apr 16	R. Art. 2 Oct 17	— —
✂**Turner**, William (*temp. Lt. 11 July 17*)	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 131 dys 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 18	R. Innis. Fus. 2 Oct 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ... 11 July 17
Blandford, John Albert Edward William, *Marquis of*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 L.G. 16 Aug 16	Household Cav. 2 Oct 17	— —
Broughton, Urban Huttleston Rogers	31 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 27 Oct 16	Household Cav. 2 Oct 17	— —
✂**Blackman**, William George	18 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 260 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 3 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 3 Oct 17	— —
Stevens, Charles Edmund Borlase (*actg. Capt. 19 Nov 17*)	24 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 9 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 14 Aug 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Lanc. R. 11 Dec 14 to 2 Oct 17*)	R. Lanc. R. 3 Oct 17	— —
Weaver, John Yardley ...	9 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 1 yr. 349 dys.*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 16 to 3 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 20 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Oct 16 to 3 Oct 17*)	A.S. Corps 4 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Smyth**, George Richard Gere, *MC*	6 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 May 16—1 yr. 82 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 6 Sept 15 3 May 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. Terr. Force 9 Sept 16 to 16 Sept 17*)	L'pool R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Batcheldor**, William, *MC*	1 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Apr 15 to 2 May 16*) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 19 Jan 16 3 May 16 (*actg. Lt. 2 July 16 to 4 Sept 16*) (*actg. Lt. 6 Nov 16 to 19 Apr 17*) (*actg. Capt. 20 Apr 17*)	Leic. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Hughes**, John Alfred ...	20 Dec 75	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Waller**, Charles ...	27 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Heath**, James	1 July 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Apr 08*) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R 4 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Keen**, Charles	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17*)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Rigg**, John Vincent ...	21 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Nov 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 19	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Scragg**, Arthur ...	10 Apr 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 4 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Thompson**, Scott Keener	6 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Apr 16 Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17 (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Oct 17	—
Chichester, Charles Frederick Spencer	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 262 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 4 Hrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Hrs. 4 Oct 17	—
Brewitt, Arthur Claude, *MC*	12 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Nov* 15 *to* 17 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Oct 17	—
MacDonald, Maurice ...	22 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 26 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 Bord. R. 28 May 18	—
Find, Norman Elphinstone	7 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 1 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 2 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Local Res. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 22 *Oct* 17)	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 17	—
✂**Illingworth**,[1] Henry Cyril Harker, *MC*	25 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 15 *to* 23 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 24 *Jan* 17) K.R. Rif. C. 14 Jun 17	K.R. Rif. C. 4 Oct 17	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stanley, Arland Christopher William Ussher, *MC*	1 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Feb* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 80 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach Gun Corps* 21 *July* 17 *to* 31 *July* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Oct 17	— —
✂**Clarke,** Alfred John Michell, *MC.*	25 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 *to* 2 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Glouc. R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Sheehan, Austin Francis Campbell	2 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)	R. Fus. 4 Oct 17	
✂**Gundry-White,** Lionel Arthur	3 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 21 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)	Norf. R. 4 Oct 17	
Booth, Gerald Bousfield ...	9 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 4 *July* 17)	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17	
✂**Leach,** John Owen *MC*	17 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 23 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Jun* 7) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18) *hp.* 22 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Tiltman**, John Hessell, *MC*	25 May 94	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Nov* 17)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord.* 13 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Robb, Edgar Alexander Gage	22 Apr 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* — — (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 2 *May* 16 — 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	R. Scots 4 Oct 17	—	
Hankinson, Ernle George	6 Nov 93	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	Bedf. R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Johns, Thomas Robert ...	28 Dec 95	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*Trng. Res.* 24 *Sept* 17)	Devon R. 4 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Barber**, Bradley King Bell (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Aug* 17)	16 May 95	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 2 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 4 Oct 17	—	—
Frederick, Ernest Cecil ...	23 Apr 92	(*Temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 17 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Apr 16 3 May 16	A.S. Corps 4 Oct 17		—
✕**Roebuck**, Frank ..	25 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 5 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 5 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Phillips**, Henry A. ...	21 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Apr 16	R. Art. 5 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Moore**, Walter Ernest ...	14 Jan 83	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Apr 16	R. Art. 6 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Elliott**, Arthur Winterbottom, *MC*	30 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 6 Apr 16 13 May 17	Bedf. R. 6 Oct 17	— —
Cary, Robert Archibald ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Holbrook**, George Albert	14 Mar 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 1 Nov 16 to 30 Jan 17	R. Art. 7 Oct 17	— —
Woodthorpe, John Frederick	9 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Lowndes**, Frederic Charles Louis Arthur, *MC*	2 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
Thomas, Humphrey Glegge	8 Mar 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	— —
Hutchinson, Miles Middleton	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Durh. L.I. 7 Oct 17	— —
McLennan, Kenneth Alexander Taylor	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Apr 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Oct 17	— —
Munden, Harry	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 7 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Field, Leonard Frank ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	— —
Johnson, Eric Seymour Thewlis	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Radcliffe, Robert Alfred Cuthbert	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Wait, Herbert Alfred Vincent	19 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Elford, Douglas Edwin ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16	Devon R. 7 Oct 17	— —
Heber-Percy, Hugh Alan	—	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
✂**Watson**, John Steel, *MC*	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Carthew - Yorstown, Morden Archibald	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	A-D-C. ... ... 20 Oct 17
Ritchie, Charles James Bruce	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	— —
Chancellor, Francis Beresford	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	— —
Luff, Cecil Montagu Clavell	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	
Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn	17 Mar 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Renton, James Malcolm Leslie	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	—
O'Connor, Terence Joseph	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	—	—
Spafford, Kenneth Edward Alexander	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hargreaves, Harold ...	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Apr 16	A.S. Corps 7 Oct 17	—	—
Willis, Nigel Addington	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ibberson, Geoffrey	1 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Waterlow, Philip Alexander	17 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Whitehead, Philip Henry Rathbone	24 July 97	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bishop, Geoffrey Charles ...	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under War Trade Intell. Dept.	26 Apr 18
Mackintosh-Walker, John Ronald, *MC.*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 15 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 16 *and* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Clark, Nathaniel John Gordon	24 June 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thorp, Edward Henry Courtenay	5 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Armstrong, Robert Henry	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 7 Apr 16	Hamps. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Leighton, Percy Lewis	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Farnall, Edmund Lawrence	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Knowlden, William Eyles	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Denis de Vitré, Edward Christopher	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Arthur William	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Massey, Herbert Martin, *MC*	19 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Collins, John Stratford ...	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Lan. Fus. Terr. Force* 11 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ellis, Henry Leigh Blackwell	3 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Chambers, Donald Meredyth	17 Jan 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	
Wooldridge, Edward Alleyne	24 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cadett, Thomas Tucker Edwardes	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Buchanan-Brown, Maurice, *MC*	25 Aug 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Petre, Axel Hjalmar Casimir	24 Jun 94	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thomrson, Francis Howard	10 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Jun* 18)	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ivor-Moore, Thomas, *MC.*	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Sheehan, Gordon Keith Patrick	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Scutt, George Howard Homer, *MC*	5 May 98	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 7 Apr 16	L'pool R. 7 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Jones, Henry George Elliot Edwards	31 July 96	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Stockham, Thomas Alan Campbell	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. Bn.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 10 *Oct* 17)	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Webb, John Edwin Thomas	2 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 7 Apr 16	Dorset. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cherry, Benjamin Victor ...	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bennet, Samuel	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Simons, Selwyn Barrett Glascodine	19 Jun 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16	S. Wales Bord. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Weber-Brown, Arthur Miles	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Northen, Ernest Arthur ...	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wilson, Alfred John, *MC*	6 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Monypenny, Phillips Burney Sterndale Gybbon, *MC*	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Puckridge, Hugh Victor ...	3 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) [*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps (M. W.)* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17]	Shrops. L.I. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Birch, Anthony William Fabio Caccia	24 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	
Anderson, David Laurie ...	23 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Campbell, John Archibald (*acting Capt.* 9 *Mar* 18)	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 7 Apr 16	K. R. Rif. C. 7 Oct 17	Adjt. Reinf. Camp 9 Mar 18	
Anstice, John Henry ...	25 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Scott, Robert Patrick ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Edwards, John Francis Coster	7 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Smith, Archibald William ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 7 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Dolby, Alan Walter	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Griffiths, Charles David ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R.W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Edmondstone, Archibald Charles	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 19 *Oct* 17)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thomas, William Bain ...	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	
Wardlaw, Edgar Douglas Penrose	26 May 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Apr 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	
White, Hugh Granville ...	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Radcliffe, Edward Coplestone	20 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 31 *Aug* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 17)	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Morrell, Herbert Hudson ...	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Howell, Harold Rodolph ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
LLoyd, Charles	12 May 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17)	E. Kent R. 7 Oct 17		—
Vernon, Harry	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Apr 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Busk, Clifford Westly, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cowan, John Roy Gordon...	11 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17		
Heard, Reginald Aubrey ...	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Innis. Fus. 7 Oct 17		
Bowyer, Frederick Hugh...	21 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Whittington-Ince, Ralph Piggott	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Jacob, George Webb Butler	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Lawton, William Robert ...	11 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Lethbridge, Leonard Servante	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Suss. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Brown, John Wilfred, *MC*	17 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 7 Apr 16	Linc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Williams, Herbert Welsby	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. York. R. 7 Apr 16	E. York. R. 7 Oct 17 *hp* 23 May 18	—	—
White, Simon Edward Hedges Eyre, *MC*	9 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 18 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Aug* 17)	R. Scots 7 Oct 17	—	—
Mole, Gerard Herbert Leo	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Oct* 16)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Irwin, Angus Charles Stuart	18 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Kindersley, Geoffrey Charles	16 Jan 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 Hrs. 11 Jun 18	—	—
Lewis, Leonard Geoffrey ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17	—	
O'Brien, *Hon.* Donough Edward Foster	5 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	
Hartley, Richard St. John	13 May 98	2nd Lt. Devon R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Brittan, Jack Reginald	6 May 97	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Boyle**, Hugh MacCormac, *MC*	18 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Welstead**, Geoffrey Leonard Marion	10 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Woodyatt, Charles Drummond	7 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Haldane, William Reid ...	15 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 7 Oct 17	—	—
Kennedy, Arthur Bolton ...	6 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Scott, John Winterton ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Shone, Percival Niger ...	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	S. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Lewis - Barned**, De Symons Harry, *MC*	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 7 Apr 16	R. W. Kent R. 7 Oct 17	—	

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Dixon, William	15 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Robertson, John Kenneth Argyle, *MC*	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Sandie, John Grey, *MC*	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. N. Lan. R. 28 May 17 to 5 Jun 17*)	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Knowles, Andrew	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Thorne, Gordon Calthrop ...	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16	Norf. R. ext 7 Oct 17	—	—
Pullan, Joseph	28 Sept 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 7 Apr 16	W. Rid. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Newstead, Basil Ralph ...	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 7 Apr 16	North'd Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Brown, Valentine Oakley ...	—	2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wolfenden, John Charles	4 Apr 96	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Pickop, William Bannister Augustus	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Oppenheimer, Paul Henry Maurice	15 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R 7 Apr 16	Dorset R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hunter, James Harold ...	21 Feb 96	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Kevill-Davies, Ernest Francis William Humphrey	1 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. 1 Apr 17 to 6 Oct 17*)	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hall, Basil Arthur Edmund Maddison	9 Apr 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 7 Apr 16	North'n R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Macgeorge, John Bernard	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Mills, Leslie Pilkington ...	26 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 7 Apr 16	Bedf. R. 7 Oct 17		—
Harvie, Reginald Blair ...	5 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 7 Apr 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
de Sales La Terriere, Francis James Bulmer	9 July 97	2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 7 Apr 16	Lrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Stewart, James Bayldon ..	25 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	R. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Whitlock, Harold Shirley...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hale, Warren Stormes ...	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 7 Apr 16	Suff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Campbell, Clifford Rixon...	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 7 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Dec* 16)	Essex R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Jarvis, Edward André ...	4 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 7 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 23 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	S. Wales Bor'. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Dawson, Thomas Geoffrey Lyon	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 7 Apr 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Meers, Philip James... ...	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Fitzherbert, Rowden French	—	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 19 *Apr* 17)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bate, Cecil Herbert Louis ...	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Peacock, James Holden ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 7 Apr 16	Wilts. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Griffiths, Stanley Henry ...	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Prain, William	23 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16	Sco. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Robins, Christopher Gray...	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16	York. R. 7 Oct 17 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 28 Mar 18 Lt. York & Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cooke, Ivan Chamney ...	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ross, Harold Æmilius ...	4 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Regt. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Benson, Geoffrey	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Apr 16	R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Holberton, John Campbell (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Feb.* 18)	10 Aug 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 7 Apr 16	Devon. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Couper, Frank Kennedy ...	6 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Apr 17	R. Sc. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Rodman, Frank	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 7 Apr 16	Worc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Gandar-Dower, Alan Vincent	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Morgan, John Towlson	17 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 7 Apr 16 (*R. F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Fus. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Selous**, Frederick Hatherley Bruce, *MC*	21 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Blomfield, Valentine ...	29 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Duncan, John	—	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Coade, Thorold Francis ...	3 July 96	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	N. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Sutro, Charles Frederick Sigismund	29 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 7 Apr 16	Bord. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Browne, *Hon.* Gerald Ralph Desmond	20 Dec 96	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 7 Apr 16	Dns. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bolckow, Henry Cuthbert Raylton	25 July 97	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Orrell, Leonard Stanley ...	20 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 7 Apr 16	Lan. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Leach, James Morton ...	10 Feb 98	2nd Lt. York. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	York. R. 7 Oct 17	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bradshaw, Alan Thomas Rothney	19 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	E. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Crow, Stanley Hastings ...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hollins, Sydney Ewart ...	26 May 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Bennetts, Maurice	28 May 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Apr 16	Welsh R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Beeman, John Neville ...	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Jollier, William Peyton ...	27 July 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 Apr 16	Ches. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Murray, Thomas Henderson	7 Sept 98	2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 7 Apr 16	D.G. 7 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hayes, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 17)	Norf. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Carey, Geoffrey Newman ...	30 May 94	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 7 Apr 16	Manch. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Ogden, James Victor ...	3 Jun 92	2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hewat, Frederick Arthur, *MC*	13 May 95	2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 7 Apr 16	Gord. Highrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Gordon-Davis, Cecil, *MC*	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Agabeg, Ivan Wilmot Frank	21 Sept 96	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 7 Apr 16	S. Lan. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Hanman, George Philip ...	16 July 95	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 7 Apr 16 (*Labour Bn.* 25 *July* 17)	R. War. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Fenton, Richard James Kay	12 Jun 95	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 Apr 16	R. Fus. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham	23 Jan 94	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Rif. Brig. 7 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Jackson, Donald Fisher	30 Oct 86	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 292 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Hrs. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Lawley, Harold Hunter, *MC*	15 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	N. Staff. R. 7 Oct 17	—	—
Cowley, Frank	3 July 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 37 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 8 Apr 16	R. Eng. 8 Oct 17	—	—
Dixon, William Alfred, *MC*	21 Mar 82	In Ranks—9 yrs. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 8 Apr 16	Suff. R. 8 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Phelps, Leslie Herbert ...	24 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 8 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Linc. R. 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Flood, Robert Reginald ...	7 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Feb* 16 *to* 7 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 8 Apr 16 8 July 17	Conn Rang. 8 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Morris**, Edwin George..	6 May 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Bousfield**, Frederick Henry, *MC*	30 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 31 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt.-Col. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 5 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Cheeseman**, Harold Edwin (*temp. Maj. 7 Feb* 18)	9 July 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 5 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17	—	—
Leet, Ernest	30 Apr 82	(*In Ranks— Embd. Mila.*— 190 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*Actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Joseph (*actg. Capt.* 5 *Feb* 18)	7 Nov 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 237 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service &c.	
✕**Daly**, William, *MC* ...	12 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt. E. Lan. R. 2 July* 16)	E. Lan. R. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Giles**, Bertie William ...	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16	R. Art. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Hart**, Frederick, *MC* ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 31 July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 97 dys. 2nd Lt. WelshR. 9 Apr 16	Welsh R. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Barnes**, Albert (*temp. Capt. 22 May* 17)	2 Jun 78	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16	R. W. Surr. R. 9 Oct 17	Asst. Supt., Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	22 May 11
✕**Marshall**, George Henry	9 Mar 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Eng. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 3 Sept* 17 *to 24 May* 18)	R. Eng. 9 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Roberts**, Sydney Alfred	28 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Jun* 17 *to 15 Oct* 17)	R. Art. 9 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 16 Oct* 17)	—	—
Honeyman, Percy Ewen Clunes	11 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Scots 9 Apr 16 3 Dec 16	R. Scots 9 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Lambert**, Frank Kenneth	24 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 10 Apr 16	Yorks. L.I. 10 Oct 17	—	—
Howey, Richard Barstow ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Jan* 15 *to 23 Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. C. Gds. 15 July 16 24 Dec 16	C. Gds. 10 Oct 17	—	—
Darby, George, *MC*... ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 3 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Oct. 17	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Sims, Reginald Jack ...	16 Jan 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 337 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17—1 *yr.* 305 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 Apr 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 12 Oct 17	— —
Dunn, Robert	24 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 20 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 16
Burr, William Edward ...	12 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Sco. Rif. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 16
Spaxman, Oliver Thomas	14 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	North'd Fus. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 16
Spender, John Thomas	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 125 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 13 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Apr* 16 *to* 12 *Oct* 17)	Lrs. 13 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 13 Apr 16
Arnold, Edward Gladwin...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 13 *Oct* 17—3 *yrs.* 65 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 Oct 17	... ...	— —
Smith, Clive	15 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Oct* 16—1 *yr.* 196 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 15 Apr 16 3 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 15 Oct 17	— —
Runacres, Walter	14 Nov 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	— —
Glover, George Stanley	3 Sept 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 Apr 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Oct 17	— —
Patman, Basil Peril... ...	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wright**, William Stanley	21 Mar 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Apr 16	R. Art. 15 Oct 17	—	—
Higham, Frank David ...	17 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *July* 16 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 15 Oct 17 9 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Gunns**, Benjamin Ernest, *MC*	14 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 28 *Oct* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 17) Adjt., R. Art. 28 Oct 16 to 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17 *and* 11 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	—	—
✂**Currie**, Adam (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	18 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 16 Apr 16	Cam'n Highrs 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Lamb**, Joseph, *MC*, *DCM*	20 July 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Sept* 17 *and* 25 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17 *to* 24 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Wilfrid ...	3 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 16 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Judd**, Joseph William	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Gilliland**, Hodgson Stuart, *MC*	28 Jun 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 16 Apr 16	Devon R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Mount**, William Frederick	6 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Stephens**, Frank Harold, *MC*	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Rix**, Walter	12 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Rayner**, Edward Charles	24 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 144 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Crouch**, John Alswick...	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Dell**, Leighton Sydney	3 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 16 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Sandilands**, P. I. R.	18 July 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Apr 16 (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Oct 17	Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Lt. 1st Cl.*)	3 Jan 17 to 2 July 17
				Asst. Embkn. Staff Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ...	3 July 17 to 20 Feb 18
Holley, Sidney Harry, *MC*...	30 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 16 Apr 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Manch. R.* 20 *Aug* 17)	Manch. R. 16 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Marris**, Edgar Nisbet, *MC.*	2 Apr 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Nov* 15 2nd Lt. *to* 15 *Dec* 16) Linc. R. 16 Apr 16 8 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. Tank Corps* 21 *Aug* 17)	Linc. R. 16 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Clay**, George Edward ...	29 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 121 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 17 Apr 16 (*Mch. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 16)	K. R. Rif. C. 17 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Barber** Henry	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 18 Apr 16	R. Lanc. R. 18 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Corner**, Herbert ...	8 Aug 74	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 248 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. & Adjt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R.* 11 *May* 16 *to* 1 *Dec* 16) (*Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Bn. R. Fus.* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 12 *Apr* 17) (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Powell**, George... ...	17 Dec 73	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 Apr 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 20 Oct 17	Adjt., Indian Volunteers	20 Apr 18
✂**Jones**, Brian Hadley ...	18 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Apr 16 (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 22 *July* 17)	North'd Fus. 20 Oct 17	—	—
Macartney, George Northland Chichester Hamilton Alexander	17 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 7 *July* 1 — 1 *yr.* 353 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Rif. 20 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Hann**, William S. ...	8 Sept 79	(*In Ranks— Impl. Vac.*— 1 *yr.* 21 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R.H.G. 16May16	Household Cav. 21 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE &c.	
Kirkcaldy, Grange Inglis...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) Lt. R. Highrs. 21 Oct 17	... ...	—	—
Beddington, William Richard	8 Oct 93	(*Mobd. Terr Force* *to* 27 *June* 16— 1 *yr.* 339 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 2 D.G. 22 Apr 16 28 Jun 16	D.G. 22 Oct 17	—	—
Ward, Francis William ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 22 Oct 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Miller, John	16 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 86 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 27 May 16 to 24 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Jun* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 6 July 17	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Scott, Herbert Maxwell	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *May* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Thorne, G.	22 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 23 Apr 16	R. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*Labour Corps* 23 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 10 *Aug* 17)	—	—
Page, Sydney	11 Aug 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
Richardson, George, *MC*	20 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 4 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L. I. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Mar* 17 *and* 12 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17)	High. L. I. 23 Oct 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Keates**, Arthur Edward	27 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Kemp**, Ernest George ...	12 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 123 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Watts**, William Robert	12 Sept 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Hyland**, Richard ...	25 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 334 dys 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 Apr 16 (*Trng. Res.* 11 *Oct* 15)	Welsh R. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Slatter**, Robert Herbert James	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Grout**, Arthur William	6 Sept 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Keegan**, Michael ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Mar* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 23 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Spreadbury**, George William	2 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Mahoney**, Herbert James, *MA.*	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17 *and* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 23 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Hewitt**, Cedric Atkinson	7 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 23 Apr 16	North'd Fus. 23 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Horsley**, Cecil Henry, *MC*	5 Sept 77	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 23 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Ches. R.* 1 *July* 17)	Ches. R. 23 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Peters**, William, *MC* ...	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 314 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Apr 16	R. Art. 23 Oct	—	—
✂**Ashley**, William ...	20 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Apr 16	R. Art. 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Gray**, Victor Henry ...	23 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 16	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Lishman**, Richard ...	6 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Bri . 24 Apr 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 20 *Oct* 17)	Rlf. Brig. 24 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Moon**, Frank James (*temp. Capt.* 3 *May* 18)	22 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 24 Apr 16	Glouc. R. 24 Oct 17	Staff Capt....	... 3 May 18
✂**Palk**, Richard	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig 24 Apr 16	Rif. Brig. 24 Oct 17	—	—
Harrison, Eric	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 12 May* 17— 1 *yr.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) S. Lan. R. 24 Apr 16 13 May 17	S. Lan. R. 24 Oct 17	—	—
✂**McColm**, William ...	5 Jan 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 199 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt.24Jun17 to 24 Oct* 17)	D. of Corn.L.I. 25 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Foley**, Sydney	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art.25 Apr 16	R. Art. 25 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Ostler**, Arthur Albert ...	27 Oct 80	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 182 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Jan* 17)	D. of Corn.L.I. 25 Oct 17	—	—
✂**Mayers**, Ernest Henry	18 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 25 Apr 16	D. of Corn.L.I. 25 Oct 17	—	—
Kenworthy, Leslie Allan...	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 26 Oct 15 18 Jun 17	Ind. Army 26 Oct 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bell, William	12 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 days. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 25 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 25 Oct 17	—	—
Hipperson, Charles... ...	3 Feb 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Altree**, Edward, *MC* ...	3 Apr 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Apr 16 Adjt., R. Art. 9 Aug 17 to 26 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	—	—
Hutson, John Henry Wolseley	13 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 161 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 26 Apr 16 3 Jan 17	A.S. Corps 26 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Edmund Samuel Winter, *MC*	18 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 26 Apr 16 23 May 16	S.W. Bord. 26 Oct 17	—	—
✕**Almack**, Charles Willoughby, *MC.*	2 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 160 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 26 Apr 16 3Jan17	R. Art. 26 Oct 17	—	—
Mitchel, Victor	26 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Apr* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 26 Apr 16 8 July 17	R. Ir. Fus. 26 Oct 17	—	—
Wanklyn, Kenneth ...	1 Nov 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Apr 16	R. Art. 28 Oct 17	—	—
Edgson, John Theodore ...	5 Feb 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 177 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 25 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *May* 16 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 1 Feb 17 8 July 17	Ches. R. 29 Oct 17 16 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
✂**Halle**, James Hugh, *MC*	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R.* 24 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *May* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Inf. Bn.* 28 *Aug* 17)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17	— —
✂**Tiernen**, Bertram Sinclair (*Local Capt.* 29 *Mar* 17)	20 July 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 192 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 30 Apr 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 26 *Dec* 16)	Devon R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force } 27 Dec 16
✂**Turner**, James	1 Jun 75	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 93 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
✂**Baker**, Thomas George, *MC*	15 Oct 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
✂**Disley**, Henry	22 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —
✂**Farrell**, Ernest Francis Henry	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 30 Apr 16	E. York R. 30 Oct 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... } 12 Sept 17
✂**Durnford**, Bernard, *DCM*	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 30 Apr 16 (*Trng. Res.* 16 *July* 17 *to* 13 *Dec* 17)	R. Fus. 30 Oct 17	— —
✂**Dobbs**, Oscar	30 Nov 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 275 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17	— —
✂**Evatt**, Humphrey, *MC*	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 07 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 260 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harris, William Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 21 *Oct* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 17)	Durh. L.I. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Borough, Frederick Charles, *DCM*	30 Dec 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 30 Apr 16 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 9 *Sept* 16 *to* —) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 18)	Hamps. R. 30 Oct 17 *hp.* 27 Jun 18	—	—
Heseltine, William ...	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 30 Apr 16	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Ferrier, Albert E. ...	14 Jun 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 30 Apr 16	Midd'x R. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Andrews, John Spencer Trevor	30 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 293 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 30 Apr 16 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby R. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Annesley, Martin Tyndale	11 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 38 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. §30 Apr 16 6 Jun 17	R. Art. 30 Oct 17	—	—
Hopwood, Henry Moor	29 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *July* 15) (*Resigned* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. D.G. §30 Apr 16 5 July 17	D.G. 30 Oct 17	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*)	31 July 15 to 19 Apr 16
Wakeford, Louis ...	20 July 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 14 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Macdonald**, Percy ...	31 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 183 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 16	Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 17	—	—
Treglown, Claude Jesse Helby	13 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 4 *May* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 5 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 1 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Norf. R.* 21 *Jun* 17)	Norf. R. 1 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Beck**, Thomas, *MC* ...	29 Sept 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	High. L.I. 1 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. High L.I.* 13 *Aor* 18 *to* 5 *May* 18)	—	—
Moubray, John	8 May 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 1 Nov 17	—	
✂**Andrews**, John Hector	30 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Feb* 10 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 271 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 May 16	R. Art. 1 Nov 17	—	—
Mirehouse, Henry William, *MBE*	21 Aug 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 86 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Lan. R.* 22 *Oct* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17)	S. Lan. R. 2 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	25 Jun 16
✂**Reeve**, Wilford Norman, *MC.*	22 Jan 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 12 Nov 14 4 D.G. 3 May 16	D.G. 3 Nov 17	—	—
Price Charles Gaussen ...	17 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 15 May 15 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *July* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Gowring, Edward George Carmichael	22 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 7 Jun 15 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 7 *May* 17)	A.S. Corps 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants *–continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
White, Francis Westropp Joyner	21 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Aug* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Aug* 16 *to* 12 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 Jun 15 30 Aug 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 12 Mar 18	A.S. Corps 4 Nov 17	—	—
Martin, Alexander Elsden...	29 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 Apr 16 30 Aug 16	A.S. Corps 4 Nov 17	—	—
✂ **Reid**, Thomas Roscow, *MC*	28 Jan 95	In Ranks– 102 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *May* 16– 1 *yr.* 145 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 30 Sept 15 23 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16)	E. Kent R. 4 Nov 17	-	—
Parnther, Arthur Sidney	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 4 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 4 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	Manch. R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	4 May 16
Jones, Harry Reynolds ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 216 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Loyd, Eric Edward Foster ...	26 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 104 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 4 D.G. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	D.G. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Craig, Falconer	15 May 92	In Ranks—160 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Apr* 15 to 5 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. 3 Hrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Hrs. 4 Nov 17	— —
Burge, Gilbert Alban ...	11 Jun 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 to 18 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Jan* 16 to 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	— —
Denvir, Edward Gerald Joseph, *MC*	18 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 to 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	— —
Park, Keith Rodney, *MC*	15 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 to 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Waight, Dennis Edward Francis	15 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Jan* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 30 *Jan* 15 to 15 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 16 *Sept* 16)	North'd Fus. 4 Nov 17	— —
Fairington, John Reginald	16 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 to 28 *Feb* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 14 to 22 *May* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 to 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 May 16 22 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *May* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 to 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)	S. Lan. R. 4 Nov 17 22 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
McKechnie, William Gordon Balfour	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 16 *Jan* 17)	R. Sc. Fus. 4 Nov 17	Wing Inst. in Gunnery, R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 14Sept 16 to 9Jan 17 GroupInst.in Gunnery, (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 10 Jan 17 ,, 16Jan 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Hammond**, Henry, *MC*	10 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Apr* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 15 *to* 29 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Dorset R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset R. 4 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Galwey**, WilliamCharles Vernon, *MC*	18 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 187 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 May 16 23 May 16 Adjt. R.Ir.Regt. 12 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Ir. Regt.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17)	R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 17	— —
Tate, Thomas Marshall ...	8 Jun 94	(*Mobd.Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 282 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 17	— —
✕**Moore**, Morgan Edward Jellett, *MC*	22 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 21 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 16 *to* 2 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Marriott - Watson,** Richard Brereton, *MC*	6 Oct 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 120 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 9 Dec 14 to 22 May 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Hodson, St. John ...	27 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 14 to 3 May 16*) (*temp. Lt. 4 May 16 to 3 Nov 17*) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 20 July 17 to 2 Oct 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 3 Oct 17*)	Leic. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Twist, Joseph John ...	28 Jun 93	In Ranks— 71 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Jan 15 to 22 May 16*) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 5 Aug 16 to 3 Nov 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 17 to 23 Mar 17*)	Lan. Fus. 4 Nov 17	—	–
✂**Huxtable,** William Richard	18 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 25 *Jan* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 12 May 16 to 25 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R. 28 Mar 17 to 25 Sept 17*) (*temp. Lt. W. Rid. R. 26 Sept 17 to 3 Nov 17*)	W. Rid. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Pearman, Thomas Eric ...	3 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Mar 15 to 22 May 16*) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 17 Nov 17*)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Guthrie, Duncan Nigel	7 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 15 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Aug* 17) Rif. Brig. 7 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 5 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 6 Sept 17
Bultitude, Frank Leo. ...	18 Jan 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 45 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	E. York. R. 4 Nov 17	— —
✕**Burdon**, Randolph Matthews, *MC*	4 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* *to* 22 *May* 16—1 *yr.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. W. Surr. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17	—
Whitaker, Bernard Joseph Garneys	25 Aug 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—277 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *May* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Jun* 18)	W Rid. R. 4 Nov 17 *hp* 26 Jun 18	— —
✕**Black**, James Robert, *MC*	23 Feb 92	(*Mobd Terr. Force* *to* 22 *May* 16 *In Ranks*— — *Commd.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr Force*) R. Scots 4 May 16 23 May 16	R. Scots 4 Nov 17	— —
✕**Hall**, Richard Melville, *MC*	6 Jun 95	In Ranks— — (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16	S. Staff. R. 4 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hamilton, Herbert James	30 Apr 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—1 *yr.* 24 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Aug* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps (MW)* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Thatcher, William Arthur Norman	27 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16	Som. L.I. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Admans, Harold George ...	18 Apr 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—63 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 27 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jan* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Gething, Philip James, *MC*	27 Jan 94	In Ranks—96 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Jan* 15 *to* 9 *Apr* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 10 *Apr* 16 *to* 1 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Clive Woodes ...	22 Nov 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—202 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Mar* 15 *to* 24 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	R. War. R. 4 Nov 17	—	—
Col. ngwood, Francis William Norton (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Oct* 16)	22 Oct 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*—301 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *Aug* 16—1 *yr.* 78 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 4 May 16 25 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 4 Nov 17	Comdt. (*graded Staff Capt.*) Lines of Commn. ...	12 Dec 17

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Cross, Dennis Fatrick ...	19 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 3 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 131 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Sept* 16 to 28 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 4 May 16 3 Dec 16	Bedf. R. 4 Nov 17	A-D-C ... ... 31 Jan 18 to 19 Mar 18
Fiddaman, Ernest ...	29 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	— —
McCulloch, Ernest Anthony, *MC*	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 5 May 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 5 *May* 16)	Army 5 Nov 17	— —
Garnons-Williams, Roger Fenton	13 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 4 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 5 May 16 5 July 16	R. Fus. 5 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 12 *Jan* 18)	— —
Campbell, David, *MC*...	16 May 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 295 dys 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 6 May 16	Sea. Highrs. 6 Nov 17	— —
Moss, Frederick William, *MC*	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 7 Nov 17	— —
Twigg, George	26 Nov 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 94 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 1 *Apr* 17 to 6 *Nov* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17 (*Adjt. & Capt. Inf. Bn.* 6 *Apr* 18)	Adjutant (*actg. Capt.*) Inf. Bn. 6 Apr 18
Brady, Joseph, *MC* ...	20 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 15 *Nov* 16 to 13 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 8 *Jan* 17 to 6 *Feb* 17)	Ches. R. 7 Nov 17	— —
Carroll, Joseph Sylvester	6 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	— —

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕**Purton**, George Archibald, *MC*	28 Mar 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 14 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 to 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 July 17*)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Goodland**, Tom, *MC* ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art 29 Jun 16 to 6 Nov 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Aug 16 to 16 Jan 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 12 Mar 17 to 20 Apr 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 21 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Fenn**, Walter James *DCM*	17 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Apr 17 to 6 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 7 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 7 Mar 18*)	—	—
✕**Eaton**, Daniel Frank, *MC*	24 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 226 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Powell**, Robert Edward	26 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 7 May 16	R. Berks. R. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Hugh-Jones, David Vernon	3 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 7 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pl. R. 26 Sept 16 to 10 Feb 17 and 12 Nov 17 to 18 Dec 17*)	Leic. R. 7 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Lyall**, Frederick ...	8 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 7 May 16 (*R.F. Corps 27 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Fus. 7 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Norton**, Frederick George, *MC, DCM*	20 May 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 55 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 May 16	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Briggs, Robert Andrew	30 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*) *to 30 Mar 17 — 1 yr. 244 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 7 May 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. 7 May 17 to 6 Nov 17*)	Notts. & Derby. R. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Turner, James Reginald Bingham	9 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 1 yr. 279 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 May 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 7 Nov 17	—	—
Dundas, Henry Lancaster Neville, *MC.*	5 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 27 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 205 dys.*) 2nd Lt. S. Gds. 7 May 16 28 Feb 18	S. Gds. 7 Nov 17	—	-
Brown, Henry Maurice ...	6 Nov 93	(*Res. of Off. recalled to 6 Nov 17 3 yrs. 91 dys.*) (*temp Capt. 21 July 16*) *Tank Corps 28 July 17*) Lt. E. Surr. R. 7 Nov 17	.. ...	—	
Nicoll, William Robert	4 Dec 85	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 59 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	—	—
Parke, Herbert Anthony John	6 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	—	—
Holmes, David Thompson	1 July 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 250 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 May 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 8 Nov 17	—	—
Wreford, Wilfred Joynson	30 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 15 to 10 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 May 16 11 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Nov 17	—	—
Dale, Frederick, *MC* ...	16 July 76	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 May 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 9 Nov 17	—	—
Horwell, Albert... ...	15 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
Mintrim, Charles James	19 Sept 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 351 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✕ **Goodman**, William John	1 Jan 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Turner**, William Samuel	24 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 137 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 May 16	R. Art. 9 Nov 17	—	—
Bustard, Frank Harcourt (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17)	11 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 16 *to* 28 *Feb* 17	North'd Fus. 10 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	10 May 16
✕ **Smith**, William Revell, *MC*	14 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 191 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 May 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 22 *May* 17) (*actg. Maj.* *R. Art.* 23 *May* 17	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Streatfeild, Arthur Clement	21 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Gairdner, Charles Henry ...	20 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Underwood**, Frederick Lewis	16 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Maurice-Jones**, Kenneth Wyn, *DSO*	31 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Galbraith, Arthur Hugh Courtenay	22 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Dewey**, Norman Strafford, *MC.*	14 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✕ **Hourihane**, Patrick Joseph, *MC.*	20 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 6 *July* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Wilkinson, Edward George Russell	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Campbell-Johnston, Conway Bruce Campbell	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Martin, Ronald	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Joy, Cyril Neil	6 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wheatley, Edward Eric Spencer	29 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Chaplin, Derek Eyre Plunkett	20 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Underhill, Harold William	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Coates, Victor	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Hansard, Richard Luke	2 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 1[illegible] May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Puxley, Robert Lavallin	23 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Rutherford, David Alfred, *MC*	19 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Hogg, Michael George ...	3 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Massy-Beresford, John Clarina	29 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Eastwood, Gerald Arthur	8 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
VC Maufe, Thomas Harold Broadbent	6 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Blake, Francis Arthur Alexander	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Wright, Guy Henry Warwick, *MC.*	24 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Harbord, Arthur Macdonald	26 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Orme, Frank Leslie	10 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Cox, Maurice Lea ...	8 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Mure, William	9 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —
Clark, Cecil Christian ...	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Denham, Michael Wilfrid ...	22 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Browning, Spence Colin ...	17 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Groves, Francis Ernest Selby	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
St. Leger, Geoffrey Merrill	22 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wright, Lancelot Edwin Lax	9 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Stokes**, Richard Rapier, *MC.*	27 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Kendall, Charles Edward ...	1 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Marshall, John Forster Chambers, *MC.*	18 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 5 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Vivian, John Allan... ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Redman**, Francis Vernon Lyne, *MC.*	19 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Phipps, Herbert Clive ...	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Walter Hugh Goddard	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Whiteley, John Percival ...	7 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Pasley, Joseph Montagu Sabine	5 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Dawes, Rudolph Victor ...	6 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Hutchins, Robin Leslie ...	18 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Barlow, Arthur Edward ...	7 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Neill, John	9 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 7 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Edge, Bernard Broughton ...	3 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Clark, Basil Vyse	1 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hedges, Geoffrey Paget ...	25 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17		
Griffith, James Allix Wager	30 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 17	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Dec* 17)		
Meysey - Thompson, Onslow Victor Claude	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17		
Collins, John Victor ...	19 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Shelton, Cyril Harcourt ...	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17		—
Starling, John Sieveking ...	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Wedderburn - Maxwell, Henry Godfrey	31 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Apr* 18)		—
Cleland, William Norman, *MC*	4 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Sugden, Philip Lange, *MC*	3 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Nov* 17)		—
Stenson, John	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt R. Art. 10 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 July 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Murray, Granville	25 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Buscarlet, Willett Analric Bowen	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... { 20 Apr 18	
Chaworth - Musters, Douglas, *MC*	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Attenborough, Stanley ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 May 16	R. Art. 10 Nov 17	—	—
Boyd, James	22 Nov 79	In Ranks - 16 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *Sept* 17 *and* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 25 *Sept* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17)	—	—
Froud, Harry George, *DCM*	14 Jun 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 May 16	R. Art. 11 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 18 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 17)	—	

Lieutenants *–continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Le Cornu, Ralph Bertram...	–	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 27 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 11 May 16 10 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Oct* 17)	A.S. Corps 11 Nov 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 8 *Oct* 17)	—	—
MacKenzie, William ...	25 Jun 92	In Ranks – 6 yrs. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 12 May 16	R. Highrs 12 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Law**, Reginald Owen Hassall, *MC*	12 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Oct* 15 *to* 11 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 May 16 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *Jun* 17)	R. War. R. 12 Nov 17	—	—
De Sausmarez, Havilland George Temple	8 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 11 *May* 16— 211 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 12 May 16 5 July 16	R. Art. 12 Nov 17	—	—
Thompson, Arthur Thomas	5 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 83 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 18 North'n R. 12 May 16 3 Nov 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	North'n R. 12 Nov 17	Emp. ld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✂**Stevens**, Ernest... ...	1 Feb 81	In Ranks – 17 yrs. 102 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 13 May 16	Shrops. L.I. 13 Nov 17	—	
✂**Eadie**, Eric, *MC*... ...	12 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 142 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 13 May 16 2 Oct 17	R. Innis. Fus. 13 Nov 17	—	—
Vaughan, Esmé Henry Augustus	7 Jan 8[illegible]	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 13 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 16)	Hrs. 13 Nov 17	—	—
Cuming, Arthur Eric Mac Morrough	6 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 13 May 16	R. Ir. Fus. 13 Nov 17	—	

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Lumsden, Herbert	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. §13 May 15 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 13 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Cooke**, Harry	5 Oct 90	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 23 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art 14 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Gilroy**, Joseph, *MC* ...	26 Jun 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 217 dys *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 1(Dischd. 25 Dec 11 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 25 Jan 12 Mobd. Army Res. 154 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 14 May 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 16 *to* 17 *May* 17)	N. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Chalmers, Joseph Hampson	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 297 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Byrne**, John Michael ...	12 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 337 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Burgess**, Alfred Edward	15 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 May 16	R. Art. 14 Nov 17	—	—
✕**Parkes**, Maurice Falcon Marshall, *MC*	15 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 May 16 28 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 12 *Sept* 16)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Cotton - Swanston, William Lawrence	17 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Aug* 15 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 14 May 16 3 Jan 17	W. Rid. R. 14 Nov 17	—	—
Boucher, Charles Hamilton	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16 (*Actg. Capt. Ind Army* 5 *Nov* 17)	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—
Hartigan, Guy Edward Ross Stewart	—	2nd Lt. Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16	Ind. Army 14 Nov 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants *— continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Oxley, Thomas Edward	21 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 15 May 16	Yorks. L.I. 15 Nov 17	—	—
Hargreaves, Anthony Newill	17 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Dec 16— 1 yr. 11 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Lanc. R. 15 May 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. 1 Nov 16 to 17 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. 18 July 17 to 8 Nov 17*)	R. Lanc. R. 15 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 15 Dec 17*)	—	—
Bryant, Walter Frank	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs 323 dys 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 May 16 (*R. F. Corps 16 May 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 29 May 17 to 16 Aug 17*) (*temp. Capt. 17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Nov 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.*) Equipt. Officers' Sch. of Inst., R.F. Corps (M.W.)	17 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
				Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Shearstone, John	3 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 32 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16 (*temp. Lt. 11 Sept 17 to 15 Nov 17*)	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	Empld. with K. Air. Rif. ...	11 Sept 17
MacKay, Donald ...	1 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 85 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 17*)	Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 17		—
West, Ernest Albert ...	17 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	—	—
Arnold, Charles James, *MC*	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 May 16	Midd'x R. 16 Nov 17	—	—
Hoare, Robert Rawdon, *MC.*	16 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 16— 2 yrs. 60 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 16 May 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 27 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 16 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Crowe, Dennis Marston	21 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 16 May 16 19 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *May* 18 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	Bedf. R. 16 Nov 17	W. Afr. Frontier Force	19 Nov 16
Robinson, John Peyton ...	27 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15) *to* 20 *Jun* 17 2nd Lt. Hrs. 16 May 16 21 Jun 17	Hrs. 16 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Pearce**, William... ...	1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 19 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Williams**, Edward ...	1 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 84 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 May 16	R. Art. 19 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Austin**, William Thomas	21 Sept 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 212 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Apr* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *May* 17 *to* 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Nov 17	—	—
Roberts, Victor Cyril ..	19 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 20 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	E. York. R. 20 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Stebbing, Percy Edward ..	24 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 20 May 16 21 Sept 17	Linc. R. 20 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Sharp**, William James (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18)	17 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 208 dys. 2nd Lt. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. R. Fus. 21 May 16	R. Fus. 21 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Gillam, Joseph Frank ...	28 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 21 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 21 Nov 17	Emp d. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Gilbert, James Edward	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 200 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 May 16	R. Art. 22 Nov 17	— —
Merritt, Thomas Frederick	10 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 23 May 16	Wilts. R. 23 Nov 17	— —
Pearce, Joseph	20 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 192 dys. 2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Mar* 18)	K. O. Sco. Bord. 23 Nov 17 (*temp. Maj.* 18 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Armament Sch., R.F. Corps ... ... 12 Jun 17 to 21 Sept 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... ... 18 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... ... 1 Apr 18
Goodwin, William John	27 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 23 May 16	Midd'x. R. 23 Nov 17	— —
Hicks, Philip Maxwell (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Nov* 17)	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 23 May 16	E. York. R. 23 Nov 17	— —
Vyle, David, *MC* ...	16 Oct 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 May 16	R. Art. 23 Nov 17 (*acty. Capt.* *R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 18)	— —
May, Reginald Walter, *MC* (*temp. Capt.* 14 *May* 18)	24 Jan 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 23 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 24 *Nov* 17 *to* 15 *May* 18)	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17	Staff Capt. ... ... 14 May 18
Doke, Trevor Woodward ...	23 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 197 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 23 May 16 17 Feb 17	S. Staff. R. 23 Nov 17	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Ralph Allen Oscroft, *MC*	19 Sept 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 227 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *July* 15 *to* 1 *Jan* 16) (*temp Lt.* 2 *Jan* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Devon R 23 May 16 2 Oct 17	Devon. R. 23 Nov 17	—	—
Davies, Idris Meredydd	20 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 23 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 22 *Nov* 17)	Welsh R. 23 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
Russell, Hugh Edward ...	12 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. §23 May 16 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 23 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, Gerald Baynes...	2 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 16 *Jun* 16—259 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. York. R. 25 May 16 17 Jun 16	York. R. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Argenti, Nicholas Andre ...	15 Apr 96	North'n R. 16 Jun 15	North'n R. 28 Nov 17	Empld. under Min. of Natl. Service §	15 Nov 17
Stacey, Michael... ..	7 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 119 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 26 May 16	R. Muns. Fus. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Law, George Harry ...	23 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Glossop, Charles, *MC*	17 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 7 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 184 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Brown, Frank Frederick, *MC*	30 Sept 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 117 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Walker, George Peter John	20 Feb 79	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 96 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Russell, Frank	15 Sept 92	In Ranks— 359 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 13 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 26 May 16 8 July 17	R. W. Kent R. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. A. Cyclist Corps* 3 *Feb* 18 *to* 20 *Feb* 18 *and* 21 *Feb* 18 (*Adjt. A. Cyclist Corps* 21 *Feb* 18)	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Haptie, Gordon Edward	28 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17—1 yr. 316 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 26 May 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt. 3 Jan 16 to 25 Nov 17*) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. North'n R. 17 Nov 17*)	S. Lan. R. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Ward, Joseph Espine ..	4 Apr 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Fane de Salis, John Peter	15 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Searight, Eric Earle Graves Lempriere	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Napier, Charles Scott ...	3 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Blagden, Walter Herbert ...	8 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wood, Ronald Ernest ...	14 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Evans, Evan Maurice Piercy	26 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Simpson, Frank Ernest Wallace	21 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lloyd, Thomas Ingram Kynaston	19 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Caldwell, Mansfield Richard	6 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ross, Charles Gordon ...	8 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Heaney, George Frederick	1 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17 (Adjt. R. E. 7 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng. 7 Apr 18*))	—	—
Dodds, Thomas Ernest ...	15 Oct 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	
West, Frederick Charles ...	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 25 Nov 17 (*actg. Maj. R. Eng. 31 Mar 18 to 25 Apr 18*)	—	—
Steward, Reginald Herbert Ryrie	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Stranack, Frank Kenneth	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Ridley, John Edward	31 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Inches, Robert Kirk ...	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry } 17 Apr 18	
Kavanagh, MacMorrough George Charles	29 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brunyate, William Michael Waddingham	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Osmaston, Gordon Hutchinson	26 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
FitzHenry, Edward Graham	6 Nov 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Harrison, Desmond ...	11 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Costelloe, Walter Henry Grattan	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Edwards, Arthur Bertie Duncan	29 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Day, Gerald William Langston	23 Dec 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bathe, Denys	11 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lockhart, Kenneth Herbert	2 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Mitchell, Alan Crichton ...	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 May 16	R. Eng. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Danbury, John Henry Michael Checkland	13 Apr 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hemingway, Maurice William	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Templer, Geoffrey Gordon	18 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 Adjt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Scobie, Keith MacDonald ...	1 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
~~**Rogerson**~~, George Carroll, *MC*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
~~**Scott**~~, Robert Edward Leslie, *MC*	7 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Cooper, Walter James ...	12 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davies, Cyril Walter ...	22 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Wintle, Alfred Daniel ...	30 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Dresser, Bruce William ...	5 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Rogers, Frederick Howard Churchill	2 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Truscott, John Veryan ...	19 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Clarke, William Butler, *MC*	13 Jan 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Rundle, Alan Gordon ...	25 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Harvey, Stanley William, *MC*.	10 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lake, Philip Robartes ...	20 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Warren, George Barrett ...	26 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hitchcock, John Henry Frederick	4 Feb 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Goldstein, Barnard Alfred	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, William... ...	11 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Thom, George Maclaren ...	3 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bellamy, Kenneth Somers	17 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Picton, Fred. Campbell ...	29 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 25 Nov 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 Adjt. R. Art. 11 Feb 18	—	—
Rawlins, Stuart Blundell, *MC*.	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ambler, Kenneth Albert ...	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Harris, Harry Walter ...	29 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Saunderson, Harry Vincent	9 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps 17 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Smith, Ivan Victor Russell	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jun 17 to 25 July 17; 7 Aug 17 to 25 Sept 17 and 7 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 26 July 17 to 6 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Thompson, William Campbell	16 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Wright, Eric Duncan ...	28 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hall, Ernest George Fenton	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wycliffe-Taylor, Thomas Wycliffe	30 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bishop, Arthur Ernest ...	1 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Castello, Ellis James ...	20 Sept 97	R. Art. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Howell, James Leslie ...	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Ashe, Vivian Charles ...	5 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Goodwin, Ernest Arthur ...	25 May 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Taylor, John Dudley, *MC*	7 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Thomas, John Gryl ...	1 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Paget, Alfred Paul Barrow	19 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
O'Reilly, Brian Eric Alban, *MC*	9 Jun 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Brodie, Douglas Gordon ...	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Brown, William Roberts ...	7 Jun 97	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davis, John Parkes	15 July 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Wade, Douglas Ashton Lofft	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Johnston, George Herbert	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Waley, Ronald Herbert Simon	9 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Scott, William Keir	18 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Penfold, Richard John Linzee	10 Jan 9	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bellhouse, Robert Leslie ...	25 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Stobart, John William ...	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Norris, John Sydney Lapage	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Purvis, John Allen Spottiswoode	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 10 *Dec* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 25 Nov 17	—	—
Brown, Anthony Evelyn Latham	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 15 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Danny, Arthur DeCourcy McGillycuddy	10 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Luker-Brown, William George Albert	1 Feb 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Gifford, Sydney Vernon ...	22 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bower, St. Clair	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Hughes, Lewelyn Benjamin Lomas	25 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Lickman, William Ernest	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Leahy, Noel Edward Joseph	23 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Behrens**, Edward Beddington, *MC*	7 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Bamford, Herbert	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17)	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
McNeil, David Ross	18 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Crawford, Stuart Wright Knox	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Burke, Colman James ...	21 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 May 16	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
Davis, John Henry Thomas	1 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 269 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 27 May 16	Rif. Brig. 27 Nov 17	—	—
Ogilvie, Charles Struthers Whyte	23 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 25 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 26 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Taylor**, Percival Walter, *DCM*	4 July 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 28 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Edmund Arthur ...	13 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 28 May 16 18 Dec 17	Conn. Rang. 28 Nov 17 18 Dec 17	—	—
Raphael, Cyril Ernest ...	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 16 Aug 16	C. Gds. 28 Nov 17	—	—
Gregory, Cornelius (*actg. Capt.* 6 *Feb* 18)	1 Mar 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 29 May 16 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17)	Lan. Fus. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Merrick, Thomas, *MC*	1 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 333 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17)	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Watson, Frederick Joseph	20 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 53 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Nov* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Carpenter, Frank ...	14 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 250 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Dann, Sydney James ...	14 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Rendall, Ernest John ...	30 Nov 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York R. 29 May 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 3 *Mar* 17)	W. York. R. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Thornton, Joseph Humphrey	25 Feb 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 217 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Holridge**, Albert Victor	24 Apr 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 279 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 May 16	R. Art 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Barnes**, Hugh Cyril, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 18)	21 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Aug* 15) *to* 28 *May* 16 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 May 16	R. Suss. R. 29 Nov 17	—	—
Kay, Henry Graeme Aytoun	27 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 16 1 *yr.* 214 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 29 May 16 31 Mar 17	R. Art. 29 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Shepperd**, William Ewart	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 82 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 30 May 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 24 *Nov* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 30 Nov 17 (*Actg. Capt. York & Lanc. R.* 16 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Parker**, William James *MC*	27 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 43 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Davidson**, Richard Nassau	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
✂**Wallington**, Francis Victor, *MC*	16 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *Oct* 17) (*actg Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 18 *Nov* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17		
✂**Barrett**, Edward Joseph, *MM*	19 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 May 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
Cameron, J. D.	25 Apr 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — (*temp. Lt.* 31 *May* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 31 May 16	High. L.I. 30 Nov 17	Empld. W. Afr. Frontier Force	31 May 16
Wilkinson, Robert John ...	12 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 232 dys 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 31 May 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Fus.* 8 *Dec* 17)	R. Ir. Fus. 30 Nov 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cooper**, Frederick ...	7 Jun 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 29 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	—	—
Sandall, Robert Edward Wychenford	31 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 300 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 31 May 16 29 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *May* 18)	Linc. R. 30 Nov 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Clarke, Miles Harwood	1 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to* 7 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 15 *to* 29 *Nov* 17 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	A.D.C	24 Jan 16 to 21 Oct 16
Shanley, Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Apr* 17)	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 1 Jun 16 18 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 \ 18 *Jun* 16 / *to* 31 *Mar* 17)	Hrs. 1 Dec 17	Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. ...	18 Jun 16
✂**Fowler**, Alex Gould-smith Hudleston, *MC*	2 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 1 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Orr**, Joseph	8 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 31 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. I. Gds.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 17)	I. Gds. 1 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Martin**, Edward ...	3 Jun 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 2 Jun 16	Ches. R. 2 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Cummins**, Arthur	6 July 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 117 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 2 Jun 16 (*W. Afr. R.* 27 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17)	Leic. R. 2 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOITTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
McCoy, William ...	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 358 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 2 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 2 Dec 17	—	—
Scholefield, Frederick William	25 Feb 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	Midd'x R. 2 Dec 17 29 Mar 18	—	—
Peake, Osbert	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds, 2 Dec 17	—	—
Cade, Herbert (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 3 Jun 16	E. York. R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Spencer, Elijah	16 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R.* 28 *Nov* 17)	L'pool R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Lawrence, Sydney Joseph (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jan* 18)	11 Dec 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 3 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Dec* 17)	Dns. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Mead, Joseph	18 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 3 Jun 16	R. Scots, 3 Dec 17	—	—
Masterson, William ...	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 3 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt Tank Corps* 8 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Surr. R. 3 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bailey, James George Henry	28 Aug 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 19 *Mar* 17)	R. Art. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Sutton, George Samuel ...	4 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 3 Jun 16	Welsh R. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Cobbold, John Murray ...	28 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 27 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. S. Gds 3 Jun 16 28 Feb 18	S. Gds. 3 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. S. Gds.* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Gordon, Douglas McKenzie	14 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. §3 Jun 16 25 Jan 18	R. Art. 3 Dec 17	—	—
Wingfield Digby, John Reginald	13 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dns. 11 Oct 15 24 Jun 16	Dns. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Thomas, Robert Alexander Hastings, *MC*	2 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 24 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Biard, Walter Lucien ...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 16 May 16 24 Jun 16	A.S. Corps 4 Dec 17	—	—
Carberry, Edward ...	12 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Turner, Sydney Claud, *MC*	6 Dec 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Taylor, Hugh Lamport ...	6 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Jan* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 Adjt. R. Art. 17 July 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 17 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Chalkley, Ralph ...	29 Apr 96	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 30 Nov 17	Staff Lt., 1st Cl.	18 Jan 17 to 20 Feb 17
Bontor, Algernon Arthur ...	10 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 264 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Houghton, Frederick John	1 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Leic. R. 4 Dec 17 *hp.* 22 Feb 18	—	[redacted]
Ware, Basil Ormond ...	3 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. N. Lan. R.* 24 *Jun* 16 *to* 28 *Jun* 16)	N. Lan R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Wilson, George Edward ...	13 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 18 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Thorpe, George Griffith	20 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 324 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. York. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Dec* 16 (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Dec* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force	14 Dec 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hicks**, Philip Hugh Whitby	25 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 302 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. War R. 2 Sept 16 to 3 Dec 17*)	R. War. R. 4 Dec 17	—	
Knight, Gerald Featherstone	18 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 233 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 19 Dec 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 May 16 to 3 Dec 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Devon R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Shuldham Legh, Murray Shuldham	4 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 1 July 16*) 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 2 July 16 to 4 July 17*)	R. W. Surr, R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Beckwith-Towse, Harry Myers	10 Dec 93	In Ranks—105 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Dec 4 to 23 Jun 16*) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 3 Apr 17*)	L'pool R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Roberts**, William Lewis, *MC*	22 Mar 92	In Ranks—119 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force (commd.) to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 133 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Mon. R. 10 Dec 16*)	Midd'x R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Southern**, Victor Gay, *MC*	8 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 105 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps 29 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	York & Lanc, R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Coates, Harry Kenneth	7 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 105 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 14 Dec 16 to 17 Dec 16*) (*W. Afr. R. 21 Feb 17*) (*temp. Lt. 21 Feb 17 to 3 Dec 17*)	York & Lanc. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Turnbull, John Seymour...	22 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 23 Jun 16* 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 14 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Worc. R. 4 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry...	Apr 8
Thornhill, Hubert Burrington	22 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Jun 16—1 yr. 65 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Devon R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Devon. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Thorpe, William Benjamin Morris	20 Aug 94	In Ranks 121 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Aug 15 to 23 Jun 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Bernaly's John Stewart Neall	12 Oct 93	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force—1 yr. 92 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15 to 23 Jun 16*) 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16	Leic. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Thomas, Griff Powell...	7 May 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 6 Jan 16*) (*temp. Lt. 7 Jan 16 to 5 Aug 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Jun 16 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16 to 24 May 17 and 19 Jun 17 to 6 Aug 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 18 Jun 17 and 7 Aug 17 to 3 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 4 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Smith, Vivian Cuthbert Edwin	26 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Oct* 14) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 4 Jun 16 7 Aug 17	Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17	—	—
Morgan, George, *DCM.*	13 Mar 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 5 Jun 16	Wor. R. 5 Dec 17	—	—
Collier, Stephen Leonard	11 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 5 Jun 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 5 *Jun* 16)	Welsh R. 5 Dec 17	—	—
Bell, Leonard Charles, *MC*	28 Dec 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 10 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 5 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Highrs. 5 Dec 17	—	—
Burke, Frederick ...	1 Apr 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 319 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *May* 17)	R. Art. 6 Dec 17	—	—
Walker, Alexander Dalrymple	5 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jun* 15 *to* 23 *Jun* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 6 *Dec* 17)	S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Mackintosh, Aubrey Charles	23 Sept 93	In Ranks— 95 dys. (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 18 *Sept* 16— 1 *yr.* 64 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Devon R. 7 Jun 16 19 Sept 16	Devon R. 7 Dec 17	—	—
Shaw, William James, *MC*	Sept 79	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 9 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 22 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 23 *Nov* 16)	Rif. Brig. 9 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ferdinando, George Henry Frederick	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14) (*Resigned* 11 *May* 16 — — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Jun 16 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Day, Geoffrey William ...	8 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 171 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 9 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	Ches. R. 9 Dec 17	—	—
Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Oct* 16)	10 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 116 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 16 3 Jan 17	S. Wales B. 9 Dec 17 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R.* 24 *Dec* 17)	—	—
✂**Holt**, Edward, *MC* ...	25 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 18 *Sept* 16— 1 *yr.* 299 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 25 Aug 15 19 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 28 *Jun* 17 to 4 *Oct* 17)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 10 Dec 16 1 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R.* 25 *Nov* 17 to 26 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Higginson**, James ...	6 Nov 83	In Ranks - 11 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 10 Jun 16	Shrops. L.I. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Phillips**, William Walte	9 Feb 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Tosdevine**, William Henry, *MC*	11 May 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 10 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 4 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R.* 21 *Nov* 17 to 7 *Dec* 17)	S. Staff. R. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Gee**, George Augustine, *MC*	3 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Heney**, Albert	6 Mar 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 25 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Worley, Francis Arthur	10 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Peters, John	11 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Jun 16	R. Art. 10 Dec 17	—	—
Brewer, Ernest John ...	27 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts R. 11 Jun 16	Wilts. R. 11 Dec 17	—	—
Harnott, William Thomas, *MC*	9 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16*)	R. Art. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Roberts, Harry, *MC* ...	13 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Suss. R. 20 Aug 16 to 10 Oct 17*)	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Goodheart, Oswald Frank	2 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 223 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Jun 16	E. Kent. R. 12 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Kent R. 9 Apr 18*)	—	—
Grant, Rowland... ...	21 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Clemetts, Henry	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 12 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Appleton, Ivan Stuart	16 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 27 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 20 Aug 16 to 27 Aug 16*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 15 Nov 16 to 21 Feb 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Feb 17 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 5 Nov 17*)	Ches. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Mutlow, Benjamin Randolph	14 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 303 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17	—	—
Hepburn, Oliver William, *MC*	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 12 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 22 Jun 17*)	R. Fus. 12 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Rogers**, Frank Marsden (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Nov* 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 9 *Nov* 17)	R. War. R. 12 Dec 17	Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff. Lt., 1st Class*) ... ... 10 May 17 to 9 Nov 17 Rly. Transport Off. (*graded Staff. Capt.*) ... 10 Nov 17 ,, 28 Feb 18 Rly. Traffic Off. (*graded Staff Capt.*) ... ... 1 Mar 18
✂**Edlington**, C. E. ...	20 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 12 Jun 16	R. Suss. R. 12 Dec 17	— —
✂**Mason**, William Ewart, *MC*	5 May 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 38 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 12 Jun 16 (*temp Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 11 *Dec* 17)	N. Lan. R. 12 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... 18 Apr 17
Smyth, William Rowland Beatty	20 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 15 *to* 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 12 Jun 16 3 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 12 Dec 17	— —
Willows, Jesse Richards ...	24 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 147 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 12 Jun 16 8 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 18 *Nov* 17)	E. Kent R. 12 Dec 17	— —
✂**Barkham**, William Henry	30 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 69 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 6[illegible] dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 13 Jun 16	North'n R. 13 Dec 17	— —
✂**Kay**, Herbert Orlando...	9 July 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 264 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	— —
✂**MacKay**, Hugh Peter, *MC*	10 Mar 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 74 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Jan* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 201 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 13 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 13 *Feb* 17 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 17 *and* 7 *Sept* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 13 Dec 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Brickell, Herbert J. ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 13 dys 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 13 *Mar* 17) *to* 16 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	Bedf. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Tilley, Alfred	2 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 13 Jun 16	Hamps. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Railton, David	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 13 Jun 16 (*Trng. Res.* 8 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Dec* 17)	York & Lanc. R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Le Maitre, George Alfred	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Jun 16	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Crossley, John R. ...	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 267 dys 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 13 Jun 16	L'pool R. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Lister, William, *MBE*...	20 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 13 Jun 16	D. G. 13 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 23 *Jan* 18)	Adjt., Territorial Force	23 Jan 18
Lavelle, Sidney Davis	4 Mar 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Manch. R. 13 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
McAlister, Ronald James Frier	13 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Jun 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 23 *Apr* 17 *to* 14 *Dec* 17)	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Millar, Peter Purdie ...	29 Jan 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 29 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 8 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Jun 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 13 Dec 17	—	—
Scott, James William, *MC*	21 July 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 139 dys Wt. Off.— 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16 (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17)	R. Art. 15 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18)	Staff Capt.	... 4 Feb 17 to 30 Jun 17

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Knight**, William ...	7 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 100 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Ratcliffe**, Robert ...	8 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Jun 16	R. Art. 15 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Cordwell**, Charles Edward	12 Jan 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off.— 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. 3 D.G. 16 Jun 16	D.G. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Barry**, William John ...	28 Dec 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 109 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Woodhouse**, Francis George	30 Apr 77	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 140 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Mar* 18 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	—	—
✕**Wells**, Francis James ...	7 Aug 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Douglas**, Fred	14 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 16 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 17 *May* 17 *to* 6 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Davison**, Charles ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Mason**, Stanley Douglas King (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	10 May 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Jun 16	R. Art. 16 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Hill**, John... ...	28 May 80	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 141 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Coulson**, William Thomas Trevalyan	15 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Cox**, Edgar Stanton ...	8 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 17 Jun 16	S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Twyford**, Abraham, *MC*	5 Jan 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R. Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
Bultitude, Arthur Stanley	31 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 17 Jun 16	E. York R. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Bowen**, Cecil Gilbert ...	22 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Jun 16	R Art. 17 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Waller**, Sydney... ...	3 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 15 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 18 Jun 16	W. Rid. R. 18 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 23 Dec 17 to 10 Feb 18*)	—	—
✂**Gaskell**, Peter, *MC* ...	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Jun 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Garland**, Frank Edward	1 Oct 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Morgan**, Alfred	11 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 68 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Evans**, Stuart Sims (*temp. Capt. 2 Jun 18*)‡	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Grindlay**, Henry ...	25 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 24 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 18 Jun 16	R. Scots 18 Dec 17	—	—
Fennell, William James ...	18 Jun 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 14 Mar 16*) (*Temp. Lt. 15 Mar 16 to 17 Dec 17*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
Paterson, Henry	1 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 10 July 17 to 28 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Jun 16 29 Mar 18	R. Art. 18 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Green**, Henry Charles...	20 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 207 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 20 Aug 17 to 6 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Meredew,** Oliver William	4 Aug 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Sept* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 255 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Armitage,** James Albert	12 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 Jun 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Colvin,** Samuel McLeod	27 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Midd'x R. 14 July* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)	Midd'x R. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Bishop,** Francis Henry	22 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Jun 16	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
Botterill, William Ronald...	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. §19 Jun 16 28 Sept 17	R. Art. 19 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Johnson,** Herbert Horrace, *MC*	4 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 304 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 2 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R. 14 Nov* 16 *to 2 May* 18)	E. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17	—	—
Mousley-Lonergan, Ernest James Henry ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr.* 117 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr.* 201 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Dec 17	... ...	—	—
✂**Couchman,** Amos ...	17 Mar 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Jun 16	R. Art. 20 Dec 17	—	— e
✂**Thorneycroft,** George, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 12 *Jan* 18)	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 20 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. 4 July* 17 *to* 18 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. 19 Nov* 17 *to* 11 *Jan* 18)	North'd Fus. 20 Dec 17	—	—
✂**Cooke,** John	21 Jun 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 20 Jun 16	R. Muns. Fus. 20 Dec 17	Empld. under Colonial Office	29 May 18

Seniority date only.

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gates, Lionel Chasemore, *MC*	2 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 44 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 20 Jun 16 4 Nov 17	Linc. R. 20 Dec 17	—	—
Kennedy, Frederick ...	11 Mar 84	(*temp. Lt. 21 Jun 16 to 20 Dec 17*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 21 Jun 16	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ...	21 Jun 16
Wadley, Ivanhoe Harry	6 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 21 Jun 16	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	1 Feb 18
Howells, John Purslow, *MC*	22 Mar 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 243 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 21 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R. 1 Dec 17*)	R. W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17	—	—
Montgomerie, George E. *MC*	25 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 148 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 21 Jun 16	R. W. Fus. 21 Dec 17	—	—
Williamson, Herbert Charles	12 Feb 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off. 5 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 146 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 22 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 22 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Army 22 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Woodward, William Lawrence	20 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 213 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 31 May 14* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 5 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 22 Dec 17	—	—
Petch, Frederick	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps 23 Jun 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 27 July 17 to 22 Dec 17*)	Army 23 Dec 17	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bell, James Gordon ...	10 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 74 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jun 16	R. Art. 23 Dec 17	—	—
Cording, Lewis, *MC* ...	25 Feb 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 23 Jun 16	Rif. Brig. 23 Dec 17	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Millett, William	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Army 23 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 23 Dec 17	Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 11 Apr 17 to 13 Sept 17 Inst. (*graded Equipt. Off., 1st Cl.*) Sch. of Techn'l Trng., R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... } 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry } 1 Apr 18
Beck, James Augustine	6 Nov 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 324 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Jun 16	R. Art. 24 Dec 17	— —
Farrell, Rowan Cunningham, *MC*	17 Sept 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 333 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 22 Aug 17	R. Art. 24 Dec 17	— —
Tomlinson, John W....	26 Mar 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Mar* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 127 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 198 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*acig. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *July* 17)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —
Tolhurst, Alfred Ernest	18 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 297 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —
Kelly, Thomas Henry Brindle	28 Aug 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off. 2 Cl. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —
Mulholland, George F. (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 309 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Jun 16	R. Dub. Fus. 25 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Air. Frontier Force ... ... } 14 Dec 16
Jones, Henry David ...	6 May 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✕**Hurd**, Walter ...	22 Apr 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Oct* 16 *to* 24 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16 to 15 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Nov* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 25 Dec 17	— —
✕**Smith**, Charles ...	24 Aug 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 26 Jun 16	R. Dub. Fus. 26 Dec 17	— —
✕**Macleod**, William ...	—	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*Temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 27 Jun 16
Walter, Thomas	7 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 27 Dec 17	— —
✕**Edge**, George Henry ...	16 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 138 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Jun 16	R. Art. 27 Dec 17	— —
✕**Scott**, George Percy ...	28 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 45 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 8 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R.* 9 *Jun* 17)	E. Kent R. 27 Dec 17	— —
✕**Studley**, Thomas, *MC*	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 235 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 26 *Dec* 17)	R. Highrs. 27 Dec 17	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... ... } 27 Jun 16
Langley, Arthur ... ... (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	20 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off.— 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 152 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	[Asst. Supt. { Gymnasia, Phys. and Bayt. Trng. } 28 Jun 16]

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Taylor I. H. (*temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16*)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2nd Lt. Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	[Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt. Trng.	28 Jun 16]
Horne, Frederick (*temp. Capt. 22 Sept 16*)	16 Sept 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 104 dys. 2nd Lt Army 28 Jun 16	Army 28 Dec 17	[Asst. Supt. Gymnasia.. Phys. and Bayt. Trng.	28 Jun 16]
✕**Cooper**, Harry	26 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Jun 16	R. Art. 28 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Priddon**, George ...	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 28 Jun 16	R(f. Brig. 28 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Lawrence**, Thompson Brook, *MC*	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 355 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 29 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 1 Aug 16 to 20 Aug 16 and 23 Dec 16 to 25 Dec 17*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 17 to 10 Jan 18*)	Gord. Highrs. 29 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt.-Col. comdg. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 11 Jan 18*)	—	—
✕**Spoor**, Harry Samuel ...	18 Apr 86	In Ranks 11 yrs. 88 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Jun 16	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	—	—
O'Kelly, Joseph Henry William Marz	4 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17 1 yr. 141 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 29 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Mitchell**, James ...	22 Jun 74	In Ranks 21 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art. 13 May 17 to 29 Dec 17*)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Fowler**, William ...	13 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 138 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 2 Nov 17*)	Rif. Brig. 30 Dec 17	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Anderson,** William John Skeaf	2 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 Adjt. R. Art. 31 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 31 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Kerswell,** William ...	3 July 80	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 266 dys. *Discharged* 25 Aug 05 *Re enlisted* 8 Jan 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Jun 16	R. Innis. Fus. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Turner,** Arthur William	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 13 July 17 to 24 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 13 *July* 17 *to* 24 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Smith** Albert Ernest, *MC, MM*	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 23 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Hardy,** John	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Jun 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Dec 17	—	—
✕**Young,** Roy Allen, *MC*	31 Oct 85	(*Mobil. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 26 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Nov 15 15 Mar 18	R. Ir. Rif. 1 Jan 18 15 Mar 18	—	—
Auker, Laurence (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off. 3 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 155 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 1 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Army 1 Jan 18	Emplt. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
✕**Fisher,** Henry Nettleton, *MC*	15 Jan 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 1 July 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17)	E. Surr. R. 1 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tardrew, Cecil George ...	20 Jun 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 19 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Capt* 1 *Mar* 15) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Dixon, James Stedman Douglas	26 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 2 *yrs.* 186 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Penruddocke, Charles ...	16 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 1 July 16 17 Feb 17	Wilts. R. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Morgan, Cyril Hannington	12 Oct 94	(*Temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 15 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt* 16 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Benett-Dampier, Arthur Cecil William	15 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 269 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 11 *Feb* 18)	Ches. R. 1 Jan 18	—	—
Wisdom, Henry George Edwin	9 Aug 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 263 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Apr* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 July 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 1 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Newman**, Sidney Edgar	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 2 July 16	Midd'x R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Bradley**, William George	9 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 128 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 2 July 16	R. Berks. R. 2 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Heath**, Samuel	16 May 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 48 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon. R. 3 July 16 (*Camel Corps* 23 *Aug* 16)	Devon. R. 3 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Leycester, Philip Wrey	16 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 15 *to* 25 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jun* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 24 July 15 4 Nov 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 2 Aug 17 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Bavin, Arthur Julian Walter	12 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 19 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Apr* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 16) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 3 Oct 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 5 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 4 Jan 18	—	—
Humphreys,‡ Francis Robert	24 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 30 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 Adjt. A.S. Corps 3 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. A.S. Corps* 3 *Aug* 17)	A.S. Corps 4 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Mitchell**, Lawrence Adams, *MC.*	3 Jun 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 87 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. R.Art 11 Sept 15 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Beale, Dudley Valentine ...	14 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Mar 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	A.S. Corps 4 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ayers, Alfred Henry Rammell	3 Dec 92	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 105 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*acty. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Williamson, John Rowley	17 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Art. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Hughes-Hallett, Norton Montresor	18 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Sept* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 5 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Capt Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.* 6 *Aug* 16 *to* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	Shrops. L.I. 4 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Shrops. L.I.* 30 *Apr* 18)	—	—
✂**Mansfield**, James Alexander, *MC*	10 Feb 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 226 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Norman, Reginald David Henry	5 Jan 97	In Ranks— 69 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18 R. Berks. R. 24 May 18	—	—
Woods, Francis Croasdaile	23 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Conn. Rang. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray	22 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Cam'n Highrs. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Shaw, Harry Alexander ...	30 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 15 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Jun* 17)	Suff. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Harman, Stanley Gordon...	17 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Oct* 17)	Welsh R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Wood, Edward Guy	31 Oct 94	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 147 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 3 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Sea. Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv Bn. Sea Highrs.* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 4 Jan 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Sea Highrs.* 24 *Feb* 18)	—	—
Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Feb* 18)	31 Mar 93	In Ranks— 176 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Mar* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Jan* 18)	E. Lan. R. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Johnston, Frederick Low	31 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 139 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Scots 4 Jan 18	—	—
Samut, Leonard Robert ...	31 Aug 94	(*Embd. Mila.* *to* 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 115 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Mila.*) Worc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Worc. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Meyler, Eric Dudley ...	31 Dec 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Apr* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Lanc. R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Cox, Charles Victor	23 Nov 92	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 309 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 4 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Jan 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions	22 Apr 18
Rattray, Neill Aylmer ...	7 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *July* 16— 337 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 4 July 16 29 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Papworth, Frederick Cyril	3 July 9[illegible]	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 47 *dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 2[illegible] *July* 16) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 July 16 29 July 16	North'n R. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, Hubert Alexander	15 Jun 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 51 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 2 *Jan* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18	—	—
Ellam, Hubert John ...	5 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Dec* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 July 16 29 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 18	—	—
McGachen, George Fraser	22 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 321 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Conn. Rang. 5 July 16 22 Aug 17	Conn. Rang. 5 Jan 18	Adjt. Territorial Force	27 Mar 17 to 25 Jun 17

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Tidcombe, Arthur Lionel...	8 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 July 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 6 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Dimoline**, William Alfred, *MC*	6 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 17 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Surr. R. 6 July 16 22 Aug 17	E. Surr. R. 6 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Marchant**, Clement ...	13 Nov 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 158 dys. Discharged 20 July 03 Re-enlisted 18 Apr 05 In Ranks— 11 yrs. 80 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 July 16	R. Art. 7 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Debenham** Gerald Anthony (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Jan* 17)	18 Oct 94	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 7 July 16 §13 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Jan* 17)	Norf. R. 7 Jan 18	Empld. under Rhodesian Government ...	13 Oct 16
Griffiths, Austin Newbold...	31 Mar 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 138 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 7 July 16 8 July 17	R. W. Fus. 7 Jan 18	—	—
Salvage, Harry	14 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 89 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 8 July 16	R.W. Fus. 8 Jan 18 *hp.* 20 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Reay**, Claud Cleary Harold Mayhew	13 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 8 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 19 Mar 17 to 29 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 19 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 8 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Struthers**, James ...	4 Apr 80	In Ranks— 1 yr. 160 dys. Discharged 11 Aug 02 Re-enlisted 6 July 04 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 5 Aug 14 In Ranks— 1 yr. 339 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 July 16	R. Art. 9 Jan 18	—	—

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Cohen**, Henry William	10 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 286 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 22Mar16	Rif. Brig. 10 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hutchings**, Tom ...	3 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16	R. Art. 10 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Gillham**, William Richard Frederick	10 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Lilley**, Harold	15 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 51 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 10 July 16	R. Innis. Fus. 10 Jan 18	—	—
Jones, Hugh	6 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. 2nd Lt. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 9 *Jan* 18)	Army 10 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Elmes**, Charles Harold	17 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. 2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 11July16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Jan* 18) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	Dns. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Eales**, R. A. G.	13 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *May* 17)	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Wild**, Frank, *MC* ...	7 May 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 348 dys. *Disch.* 19 *Apr* 10 *Joined Army Res.* 19 *Sept* 10 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 11July16	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Waterman**, William A.	31 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 11 July 16 (*Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18)	Bord. R. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Growse**, William Henry Goldsworthy	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 July 16	R. Art. 11 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hamilton**, William Percy	22 Dec 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hunt**, Vivian Charles ...	29 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *July* 17)	R. Art. 12 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Bateman**, Thomas Edward	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 133 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 July 16	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Prouse**, Richard ...	25 Nov 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. Manch. R. 13 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Jan* 17)	Manch. R. 13 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Clark**, Ronald Arthur Ronaldson, *MC*	2 Mar 94	(*Mobd Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 140 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 July 16 2 Mar 18	R. Art. 13 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Bates, Percy John ...	31 Jan 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 362 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 14 July 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 14 Jan 18	—	—
Riley, William Edward (*actg. Capt* 1 *Feb* 18)	20 May 81	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord R.— 14 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Apr* 17)	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18	Asst. Inst. (*graded at Hythe rates*) Mach. Gun Corps	1 Feb 18
Beckett, William, *DCM*	20 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 313 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *July* 12 Mobd. Army Res. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 16	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18	—	—
Chase, H. L.	30 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 14 July 16 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Oct* 17)	D.G. 14 Jan 18	—	—
Napier, George	19 July 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 330 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 14 July 16	Bord. R. 14 Jan 18	—	—
Taylor, John Nigel Caryl	71 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 5 *May* 15) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 14 July 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 6 *May* 15 *to* 13 *Jan* 18)	S. W. Bord. 14 Jan 18	—	—
Clegg, William	7 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 July 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L I. 15 Jan 18	—	—
Wilson, Allan	14 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 15 July 16	R. Ir. Fus. 15 Jan 18	—	—
Robinson, Charles James (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Apr* 17)	3 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 316 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 July 16	R. Art. 15 Jan 18	—	—
Fletcher, Miles Henry Alexander	2 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 13 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 15 July 16 14 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art.[a] 15 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bruges, William Ernest	4 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 15	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Grant**, Charles Percy, *MC*	23 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 16 July 16 (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 24 *Oct* 16 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn Durh. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18)	Durh. L.I. 16 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Wheeler**, Walter Henry	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 39 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res 3 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 July 16	R. Art. 16 Jan 18	—	—
Harrison, Herbert Berkeley	26 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 2 *Dec* 16 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Dub. Fus. 16 July 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R.* 19 *Feb* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Lawton**, William Henry	7 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 172 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 18 July 16	Essex R. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Whyte**, George Russell.	30 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 321 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Allen**, Daniel Frank, *MC*	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 265 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 21 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *July* 17)	R. Art. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Ewinge**, John George Vivian	17 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 18 July 16	Yorks. L.I. 18 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Connolly**, Edward John	18 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16	R. Art. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Payne**, William Robert	13 May 81	In Ranks—19 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 to 30 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Dickinson, John Malcolm	20 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 July 16	R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Vivian, Robert Crespigny Gwynedd	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 2 L.G. 19 July 16	L. G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pattenden, Robert Frederick Seymour	10 Nov 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 (*Trng. Res. 20 Oct 17*)	North'd Fus 19 Jan 18	—	—
Balbi, Brien Macintosh ...	23 July 97	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 26 Mar 17*)	Conn. Rang. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Spencer, Maurice Percy ...	20 May 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 9 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry	1 Apr 18
Pease, Claude Norman ...	12 Mar 97	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Sergeant**, Geoffrey Oswald Hamilton, *MC*	11 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gabell, Douglas Ridley Clune	28 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 1 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 17 to 18 Jan 18*)	Glouc. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Oxenford, Ernest Wallace	26 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 19 July 16	Lan. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Settle, Thomas Leslie ...	18 Oct 95	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	S. Staff. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Kennedy**, Norman Robert, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 16 Mar 18*)	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 July 16 (*actg. Lt. 13 Nov 17 to 18 Jan 18*)	R. Scots 19 Jan 18	—	—
Bell, Evelyn Victor Allen ...	22 Jan 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 16 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Irvine**, Terence Carlyle, *MC*	27 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 19 July 16	Sea. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Burn-Bailey, Edgar John Acworth	19 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Wilson, Royal Claude ...	2 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*Home Serv. Bn. R. W. Surr. R. 28 Dec 17*)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
⋊**Brown**, Edward Bulloch, *MC*	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pocock, Joseph Wilfred ...	6 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 19 July 16	R. Suss. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
⋊**Hollis**, Charles Frederick Griffith, *MC*	13 Apr 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barker, Arthur Francis	25 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
⋊**Oxborrow**, Claud Catton, *MC*	24 July 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 5 *Jun* 17)	Hamps. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Delf, Charles McIntyre ...	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps. 19 July 16	R. W. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Fairman, Sydney Maurice Ewart	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 19 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Sept* 17)	R.W. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Gordon, Alan Bacchus ...	11 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16	Yorks. L.I. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Harding, Frederick Lloyd	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Som. L. I. 19 July 16 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Som. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Nicholson, Claude	2 July 98	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Read, John Leonard	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Goodfellow, Howard Courtney	28 July 98	2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 19 July 16	A. S. Corps 19 Jan 18	—	—
Foster, Robert Mordaunt ...	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus, 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Sillem, James Herbert ...	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R. W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Sword, Eric Steuart ...	9 Aug 96	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Marlowe, Kenneth	11 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Admiralty ...	24 Jan 18
Jameson, Gerald Grey ...	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Deane, Cecil Victor	5 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Gidlow-Jackson, Roger Myles	Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rogers, Francis Galpine ...	7 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Devon R. 19 July 16	Devon. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Miles, Robert Henry ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Buchanan, George Bruce	4 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Turner, Archibald Frank St. Aubyn	24 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Kent R.* 6 *Apr* 18)	—	—
Carr, John	22 Apr 95	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Smith, Kenneth Pearce ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Berks R. 19 July 16	R. Berks. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Pink, Alan Luis	23 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif Brig. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	8 May 18
Ralli, Stephen Andrew ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 10 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barford, Francis Edward Mackay	29 July 98	2nd Lt. Essex R. 19 July 16	Essex R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Jackson, Alan Stewart ...	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt, R. Scots 19 July 16	R. Scots 19 Jan 18	—	—
Kirk, Clifford Bertram, *MC*	2 Sept 97	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 23 *Feb* 17)	York. & Lanc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rance, Hubert Elvin ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rance, James Edward Weeks, *MC*	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Ellison, Thomas Froes ...	9 July 94	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 19 July 16 Adjt. North'd Fus. 26 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 26 *Aug* 17)	North'd Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Crowe, Henry George ...	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Little, Edward Gerald, *MC*	18 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Dub. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, Herbert Patrick Parish	16 Mar 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 19 July 16	E. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Carr-Ellison, John Campbell	15 Sept 97	2nd Lt. 1 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Neligan, Geoffrey Hook ...	1 July 98	2nd Lt. Yorks L.I. 19 July 16	York. L.I. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Morgan, Charles Owen Walter	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Kempster, Geoffrey William	30 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Thomas, Frank William Charles	17 May 98	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 19 July 16	Suff. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Noble, Montague Horatio Nelson Aubrey	17 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Balding, Arthur Sydney ...	22 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Rich, Charles Edmund ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 19 July 16	N. Lan. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Low, Philip Victor Chabot	15 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16	R. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Watts, John Athelwold Iremonger	13 Nov 97	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 24 *Jun* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Martin, Pierre Clifford Campbell	6 Nov 96	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Will, Wilfrid Byron Joseph	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 19 July 16	Worc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Holt, Follett Hallett... ...	10 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 19 July 16 (*Trng. Res.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 19 Jan 18 (*Tank Corps* 31 *Jan* 18)	—	—
Eason, Alexander Arthur...	18 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 27 *Oct* 17 *to* 19 *Nov* 17)	R.W. Kent R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Weller, Arthur Vernon ...	22 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Phillips, Reginald Maurice	19 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 19 July 16	Welsh R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Boileau, Edward Bulmer Whicher	1 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16	Dorset. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Paul, Percival Ralph ...	17 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
McGonigal, Harold Alfred Kelly	10 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Newton, Harold Thomas ...	14 May 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 19 July 16	Wilts. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Tod, Malcolm	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Highrs. 9 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Graham, Charles Plenderleath	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Clogstoun, Tom Oswald ...	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. War. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Sutherland, Norland Robertson	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 July 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Willson, William Victor ...	19 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Prosser, Harold Astley ...	29 Oct 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Furness, Walter Harold ...	26 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 19 July 16 *hp.* 4 Jun 18	Yorks. L.I. 19 Jan 18	— —
Saunders, Hugh Ward Bannerman	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Gord Highrs. 19 July 16	Gord. Highrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Dicey, Gerald	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	— —
Gane, Norman George ...	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 24 *Apr* 18)	— —
Rice, Cyril Cameron	1 Oct 96	2nd Lt. E. York R. 19 July 16	E. York. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Davidson, Alexander Paul (*temp. May.* 5 *Nov* 17)	26 July 94	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17)	High. L.I. 19 Jan 18	Wing Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 10 Jan 17 to 4 June 17 Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Equipt. Off.* 1st *Cl.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) ... 5 Jun 17 ,, 27 July 17 Group Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Flt. Comdr.*) R. F. Corps (M.W.) ... 28 July 17 ,, 4 Nov 17 Brig. Inst. in Gunnery (*graded Sqdn. Comdr.*) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 5 Nov 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Ackers, Cyril Holland Shakerley	28 Feb 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Lithgow, Samuel Patrick Lawrence Aveling	17 July 97	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Moore, Geoffrey William Broadbent	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Leins. R. 19 July 16	Leins. R. 19 Jan 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Nicholls, Edward Cecil Henry Robert	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R.W. Surr R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Macpherson, Ronald ...	5 Nov 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Lomax, George	24 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 19 July 16	Lrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Whistler, Alfred Harold	30 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt., Gen. List, R.F. Corps* (*MW*) 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Clerke, David Herbert Hamund	14 Mar 96	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Reid, Harold Wallace ...	16 Mar 97	2nd Lt. E. York R. 19 July 16	E. York. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Thompson, Hugh Thomas	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 19 July 16	Bord. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Barton, Arthur Emerson ...	24 May 97	2nd Lt. North'n R. 19 July 16	North'n R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Pain, Edward Thomas ...	17 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 19 July 16	Midd'x R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Lister, Charles Percy ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	— —
Bogle-Smith, James Anstruther	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	D.G. 19 Jan 18	— —
Edward, Robert Leslie ...	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. L'pool R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	L'pool R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Butterfield, Basil Frederick Herbert	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R.* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 20 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Norf. R. 19 Jan 18	— —
Eyston, Charles John ...	6 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	— —
Gardner, Hugh McClure ...	1 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 19 July 16	D.G. 19 Jan 18	— —
Forster, Alfred Henry ...	7 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 19 July 16	Dns. 19 Jan 18	— —
✂ **Billyard-Leake**, Charles Robert, *MC*	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 19 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 19 *Aug* 17)	Rif. Brig. 19 Jan 18	— —

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Markham, William Harold	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Manch. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	Manch. R. 19 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Boxer, Hugh Myles	10 July 98	2nd Lt. Linc. R. 19 July 16	Linc. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Chevers, Norman Michael Joseph Henry	16 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 19 July 16	R. Ir. Regt. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Barnes, Bernard Drury Joseph	27 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 1 D.G. 19 July 16	1 D.G. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Frost, Thomas Fortescue Crawshay	7 Apr 95	2nd Lt. 15 Hrs. 19 July 16	Hrs. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Collins, Wilfred Montague Were	23 May 93	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 19 July 16	Dorset R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Upton, Alan Cuthbert Waylen	19 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R.* 17 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W.Surr.R.* 28 *Oct* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 19 Jan 18	—	—
Dalrymple-Hay, James Erroll	30 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 19 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Apr* 17 *to* 18 *Jan* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 19 Jan 18	—	—
King, Henry	27 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 20 July 16	Leins. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Gregory, Sydney Ernest (*temp. Capt.* 30 *Aug* 16)	28 May 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct.* 14 *to* 27 *July* 15) (*temp Lt.* 28 *July* 15 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) (*W. Afr. R.* 28 *July* 15) 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 July 16	Worc. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Dyer, John Frederick Cecil	22 Dec 91	(*In Ranks*— *Mobd. Terr. Force* 212 dys.) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 36 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 20 July 16 13 May 17	Manch. R. 20 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Fox**, Percy Russell Halton	5 Mar 97	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empld. to 12 May 17—1 yr. 204 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) E. Kent R. 20 July 16 13 May 17	E. Kent R. 20 Jan 18	—	—
Hussey, Clement George ...	21 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 152 dys 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Steele**, Matthew... ...	13 Sept 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 349 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Mangham, William Patrick	13 Sept 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt., R. Art., 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt., R.Art. 15 Aug 16 to 13 Mar 17 and 3 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Phillips, Frederick V. ...	8 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. 2nd Lt R.Art. 21 July 16 Adjt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art. 6 Dec 16 to 23 Feb 17*)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**Moran**, James	11 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Patchell, Frederick Thomas	26 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Nov 16*)	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	Capt. Inst in Gunnery, Sch. of Inst. for Siege and Heavy Art. ... 26 Mar 27	
Kirby, Alan	27 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 297 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Dale**, Llewellyn Rayner John Crossly, *MC*	1 Oct 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Burchill, Jasper Beasley ...	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 161 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 July 16	R. Art. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Berry, Theodor Waldemar...	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 126 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 July 16	R. Art 21 Jan 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Newton, George Robert	17 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 365 dys *Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Dec* 08 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 349 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 21 July 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Sampson, William Henry, *MC*	1 Jan 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Oct* 15 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 21 July 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	North'd Fus. 21 Jan 18	—	—
Shrimpton, Joseph... ...	11 July 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 56 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Trenan, Richard, *MC*...	15 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 22 July 16 (*Adjt., R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Guernsey L.I.* 20 *Jan* 17)	North'd Fus. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Reader, Joseph	7 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 22 July 16 (*actg. Capt. Wilts. R.* 25 *Aug* 16 *to* 4 *Dec* 16 *and* 15 *Sept* 17)	Wilts. R. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Dawe, Edwin Charles ...	1 Nov 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.22 July 16	R. Art. 22 Jan 18	—	—
Cowper-Smith, Eric Nugent	26 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Jan* 18)	D. Gds. 22 Jan 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	22 July 16

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Skeat**, William *MC* ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 24 July 16 (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Essex R.* 1 *Nov* 16)	Essex R. 24 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Brannan**, William ...	8 July 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 77 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 24 July 16	R. Art. 24 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Chad**, Thomas Edward, *MC*	26 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 26 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 24 July 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Suss. R. 27 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt.* *R. Suss. R.* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Aug* 17) (*actg Capt.* *R. Suss. R.* 10 *Aug* 17)	R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Salter**, Geoffrey Charles Taylor, *MC*	19 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* *to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 29 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Dec* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 24 July 16 21 Jun 17	E. York. R. 24 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	27 Apr 18
Clarke, Thomas Edwin ...	9 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Oct* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 25 July 16 21 Sept 17	A. S. Corps 25 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Law**, William Henry ...	20 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16	R. Art 26 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Snook**, William Henry	30 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 July 16 (*actg. Capt.* *R. Art.* 2 *Aug* 17 *to* 13 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 26 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Griffiths**, Albert Thomas, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 16 *Apr* 17)	8 May 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 325 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 26 July 16	Wilts. R. 25 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**May**, Eli	1 Jun 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 293 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, Horace Charles	27 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Johnston, Evylyn Barry...	21 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 29 Aug 16—307 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 July 16 30 Aug 1	R. Fus. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey	28 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Robertson, William Douglas	23 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Ings, John Walter	28 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 27 July 16	R. Eng. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Harris, Hugh Redford Dale	27 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Trorey, George Alan ...	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Wood, Henry Bartram ...	1 Jun 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Todd, Percy Arthur Stanley	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Peuchan, Godfrey Alan ...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Ramsay, Alexander Meredith	6 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Durnford, Philip Elias ...	13 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Ryan, Edward Patrick ...	1 Dec 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 July 16	R. Art. 27 Jan 18	—	—
Birks, Oswald Maurice Musgrave	27 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jun* 15 *to* 21 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 29 July 16 22 Nov 16 (*Garr. Bn. Manch. R.* 8 *Sept* 17)	R. Fus. 29 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Hore**, Charles Allen, *MC*	28 Apr 98	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 8 *Apr* 17 *and* 31 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	N. Staff. R. 30 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Spencer**, John	15 Jun 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 184 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 30 July 16	N. Lan. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gathercole, William ...	8 Dec 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 16 (*actg. Lt., R. Art.* 8 *Feb* 17 *to* 29 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Hobbs**, Lewis	13 Oct 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Oct* 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16	Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Tree**, Dennis, *MC.* ...	29 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 July 16	R. Art. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Moore**, James George ...	23 Apr 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 129 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 30 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Brough, Victor George Piercy	31 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 30 July 16 31 Mar 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
Simmons, Sewell Baskerville Grattan	30 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 82 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 30 July 16 13 May 17	Leins. R. 30 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Willis**, D....	3 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 178 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 185 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 31 July 16	Welsh R. 31 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Morris**, George William	30 Jun 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 31 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Gildon**, Arthur	18 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16	R. Art. 31 Jan 18	—	—
✕**Hough**, William ...	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 31 July 16	R. Muns. Fus. 31 Jan 18 *hp.* 30 Apr 18 R. Muns. Fus. 30 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Westerby**, Victor ...	18 Aug 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Feb* 17 *to* 13 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Jan* 18)	R. Art 31 Jan 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Kemper, Joseph, *MBE.*	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 142 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 11 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 14 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 15 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 1 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Busby, John Henry ..	14 Jun 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 75 dys. Wt Off , Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 1 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 1 Feb 18	— —
Kleinstuber, Charles Maurice	8 Jun 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Feb 18	— —
Dobbs, John Edward ...	26 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 341 dys. 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 1 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 24 *Oct* 17)	Midd'x R. 1 Feb 18	— —
Minson, Arthur James	8 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Feb 18	— —
Caiger-Watson, Geoffrey, *MC*	—	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 43 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 1 Aug 16 2 Oct 17	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Feb 18	— —
McCrae, James, *MBE.*...	16 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 2 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 2 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sea. Highrs. 2 Feb 18	Asst. Inst., Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics (*graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.*) ... 30 Dec 16 to 26 Mar 17 Spec. Appt. (*graded Park Comdr.*) ... 27 Aug 17 ,, 31 Mar 18 Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Lock**, Gilbert Henry.....	7 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 16 *Feb* 17 *to* 1 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 22 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 2 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Cullington**, Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 2 Aug 16	Norf. R. 2 Feb 18	—	—
Allen, Algernon Anderson Johnston	24 May 95	(*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Aug 16 4 Nov 17	R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Dawes**, A. C.	10 July 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Aug 16	R. Art. 3 Feb 18	—	—
Wilkinson, Percival Stephen Milward	3 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 1 *Sept* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 15 *Sept* 16 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 3 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	Wilts. R. 3 Feb 18	—	—
Johnston, Donald Clark (*actg. Capt.* 19 *Nov* 17)	2 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *Oct* 14 *to* 26 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 9 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 8 July 15 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Oct* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	Sco. Rif. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Owen, Denys Clifford	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 July 15 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Saunderson, Robert Hardress	11 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 21 Aug 15 4 Nov 16	A. S. Corps 4 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Nicholas** Harry Herbert	21 Dec 8	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	— —
✂**Tilney,** Leonard Arthur, *MC* (*temp. Maj.* 13 *Feb* 17)	7 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Aug* 16— 2 *yrs.* 1 *dy.*) (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Apr* 15 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Sept* 15 to 12 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.H.G. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	Household Cav. 4 Feb 18	Inst. Cent. Flying Sch. R.F. Corps (M.W.) } 15 Apr 16 to 14 Mar 17 Empld. under Air Ministry ... } 1 Apr 18
✂**Lockett,** Archibald Norman	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 276 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 10 Hrs. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	Hrs. 4 Feb 18	— —
Southey, Robert Gordon (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Dec* 17)	4 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 328 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 4 Sept 16 to 17 Dec 17 Gen. Staff Off. 3rd grade ... } 18 Dec 17
Selby-Lowdnes, Montacut William Wyrrall	25 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 29 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 264 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	— —
O'Morchoe, Kenneth Gibbon (*temp. Capt.* 5 *July* 17)	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* to 29 *Aug* 16— 2 *yrs.* 25 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R Dub. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Feb* 17 to 4 *July* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force ... .. } 28 Feb 27
✂**Brewin,** John Verinder, *MC*	13 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 28 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 14 to 5 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. North'n R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16	North'n R. 4 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant	Staff Service, &c.
⚔**Frere**, Philip Beaumont	11 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 K. R. Rif. C. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 Adjt. K.R. Rif. C. 22 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. K.R. Rif. C.* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	K. R. Rif. C. 4 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl.*) 12 Mar 18 to 3 Dec 16
⚔**Lewis**, Richard George	15 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 7 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Jan* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Leins. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leins. R.* 18 *Jun* 17)	Leins. R. 4 Feb 18	— —
⚔**Leader**, William Kenneth Muntz, *MC.* (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	15 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 14 *to* 9 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I.* 25 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Feb 18	Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade ... ... 1 Sept 1
Bryant, Walter Edward George	21 Jun 93	In Ranks— 68 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... 1 Apr 18
Graham-Brown, Deans ...	19 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 29 *Aug* 16) 2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 13 *Sept* 16 *to* 14 *Nov* 16)	Lan. Fus. 4 Feb 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Hocking, James Raymond	25 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Apr* 15 *to* 8 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 21 *Mar* 17) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 5 *Jan* 17 *to* 14 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 22 *Mar* 17)	E. York. R. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Harvey, Henry Bridges ...	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 4 Aug 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Abbott, Walter Ingle ...	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 19 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Aug 16 1 Jun 17	Linc. R. 4 Feb 18	—	—
Gibbs, Geoffrey Harcourt ...	26 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* 21 *May* 17 *to* 25 *Aug* 17 *and* 19 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Nov* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Schoales**, William ...	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 5 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 5 Feb 18	—	—
Robinson, Edgar Arthur Knott	7 Oct 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—* 155 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 18 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 5 Aug 16 21 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 10 *Dec* 17)	Conn. Rang. 5 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Porteous**, Charles Lawrence, *MC*	25 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 5 Aug 16 22 Aug 17	R. Ir. Fus. 5 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Carter, Reginald Frederick George	29 May 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 311 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Apr* 13 Mobd. Army Res 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Pidgeon, Benjamin A., *MC*	2 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 183 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 65 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Harper, George Henry James, *MC*	17 Mar 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Gibson, Frank Edward	1 Dec 80	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 173 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Aug 16	R. Art. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Clarke, Samuel Charles Robert Lane	25 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 6 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 319 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 6 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 6 Feb 18	—	—
Mathews, C. O.... ...	13 Dec 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 55 dys 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 7 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 16 *to* 18 *Feb* 17)	R. Dub. Fus. 7 Feb 18	—	—
Fleetwood, George Frederick	14 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Aug 16	R. Art. 7 Feb 18	—	—
Scott, Albert Edward ...	4 May 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off — 3 yrs. 75 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Aug 16	R. Art. 8 Feb 18	—	—
Robbins, Harold Victor	6 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 149 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)	Bord. R. 8 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bell, T. W.	–	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 139 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 8 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn., R. W. Kent R.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 8 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth,	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Wilson**, William Alfred, *MC*	10 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Oct* 16)	Ches. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Beech**, George	17 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 8 Aug 16	Wilts. R. 8 Feb 18 *hp.* 22 May 18	—	—
✂**McCullough**, David, *MC*	2 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 16	R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 18	—	—
Bradshaw, Hercules Montagu Edwin	8 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 141 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *May* 18.) nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 8 Aug 16 3 Jan 17	Hamps. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Ninis**, Francis Aubrey, *MC*	1 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 8 Aug 16 13 May 17 (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R.* 7 *Jun* 17)	Ches. R. 8 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Davies**, Thomas Harris, *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 14 *Sept* 17)	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.— 92 dys Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—
Baker, William John, *Jun.*...	18 Dec 77	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 8 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 9 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Fox**, Walter Henry, *MC*	1 Apr 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 17	R. W. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Angel**, Albert, *MC* ...	19 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)	R. Fus. 9 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bruce, Alexander Cathcart	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 4 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Feb* 16 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) Lt. High. L.I. 9 Feb 18	... ...	—	—
Cooper, Richard Henry	13 Jun 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18	—	—
Galpin, Thomas Hunter	11 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 10 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 9 *Mar.* 18)	R. Art. 10 Feb 18	—	—
Lock, John Matthew Boys...	23 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 18 *Nov* 17 1 *yr.* 359 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Midd'x R. 10 Aug 16 4 Nov 17	Midd'x R. 10 Feb 18	—	—
Heaton, William Smith ...	29 Jan 74	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 284 dys 2nd Lt. N.Lan. R. 11 Aug 16	N. Lan. R. 11 Feb 18	—	—
✂**McDonald**, Duncan Leslie	26 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Jan* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 71 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Aug 16 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 11 Feb 18	—	—
Hunt, William Walter Frederick	4 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Aug 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 11 Feb 18	—	—
Bagot, *Sir* Alan Desmond, *Bt.*	20 Feb 96	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 R.H.G. 12 Aug 16	R.H.G. 12 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Butler**, John Leslie, *MC*	4 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Aug 16 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 12 Feb 18	—	—
Hetherwick, Clement ...	23 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 238 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 12 Aug 16 8 July 17	R. Scots. 12 Feb 18 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Cozens**, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 13 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 11 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. & Adjt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	R. W. Kent R. exte 13 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Johnson**, Albert, *MC* ...	9 Oct 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby R. 13 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *Dec* 16 *to* 21 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 22 *Apr* 17)	Notts. & Derby. R. 13 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Savill**, Lawrence Vernon	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 62 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Aug 16	R. Art. 13 Feb 18	—	—
Lane, Leslie Ward	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 22 *May* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 15 23 May 16	R. Suss. R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Morton**, Harry, *DSO, MC*	16 Oct 82	In Ranks — 13 yrs. 5dys. Wt. Off.— 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 199 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 14 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 19 *Aug* 16 *to* 29 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 30 *May* 17 *to* 4 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 5 *Jan* 18)	Notts. & Derby R. 14 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cordwell**, William James	25 Apr 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. Essex R. 14 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)	Essex R. 14 Feb 18	—	
✂**Beckham**, James ...	1 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 365 dys. (*Tr'd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 9 *Jun* 17 *and* 23 *July* 17 *to* 5 *Jan* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force* 6 *Jan* 18	R. Art. 14 Jan 18	—	—
✂**Pitts**, James Percival ...	29 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 166 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 14 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 4 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. L'pool R.* 22 *Oct* 17)	Bedf. R. 14 Feb 18	—	—
Roller, Roy Eyton, *MC* ...	30 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Jan* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 31 *Jan.* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Aug 16 20 Feb 17	R. Art. 14 Feb 18	—	—
Morgan, Bertram	5 July 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 138 *dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 14 Aug 16 31 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Sco. Rif. 14 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Lenthall**, Ernest James	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 204 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *July* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Jarvis**, Harry	21 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 25 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 15 Aug 16	Suff. R. 15 Feb 18 *hp.* 13 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Hardie**, John	29 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots. 15 Aug 16	R. Scots. 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Strevens**, George William	10 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 218 dys. 2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 16 *Sept* 17)	D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Tully**, David George, *MC*	14 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 23 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 21 *Feb* 17 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I.* 15 *Jun* 17)	Shrops. L.I. 15 Feb 18	—	—
✂**McDonald**, Alfred Victor, *MC*	8 May 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Kent R. 15 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 17 *Feb* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 12 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 13 *Oct* 17)	R. W. Kent R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Major, Frederick Arthur	14 Apr 94	2nd Lt. North'n R. 15 Aug 16	North'n R. 15 Feb 18	Empld. under Ministry of Munitions ...	—
Lewis, William Naunton ...	1 Apr 96	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 15 Aug 16	Welsh R. 15 Feb 18	—	—
Behrens, Martin	—	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Johnston, Andrew Gunnar Douglas	28 Jan 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Spencer**, James Lewis...	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
King, Kenneth Edward King	5 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Birch, Douglas Clarkson ...	19 July 98	2nd Lt. North'n R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'n R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Exley, John	12 May 98	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Bucknall, Humphrey Allen	18 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Macpherson, Ronald James	13 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 27 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Jones, Victor Harry	7 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 14 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Mackie, David Taylor ...	4 May 95	2nd Lt. R. Scots 16 Aug 16	R. Scots. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Edwards, James Coster Lloyd	1 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Young, Stanley Charles Gordon	4 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Palmer, Edwin Arthur Percival	2 Dec 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	A. S. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jennings, Raymond Winter ...	12 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Hendy, Ronald Alexander	29 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Hall, Lionel Reid	1 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Scots. 16 Aug 16	R. Scots. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Clayton, William Paget L'Estrange	1 Mar 98	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. Yorks. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Dent, William Harry Noel...	25 Dec 97	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, John Denys	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Edwards, Robert Amor ...	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Davidson, Douglas Nangle Fetherstonhaugh	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Inn's. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Williams, Cecil James ...	15 Oct 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16	A. S. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
Templer, Gerald Walter Robert	11 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Dowdall, Charles Cecil Laurence	26 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R. F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Berks R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bland, Malcolm Gordon ...	28 July 98	2nd Lt. K. R. Rif. C. 16 Aug 16	K. R. Rif. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Basil Edward	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beavan, William Franklin	10 Sept 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
French, Frederik Christian Delcomyn	6 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Wathen, George William Dean	8 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt.* 11 *July* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18 *to* 14 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R 16 Feb 18	—	—
Percy-Jones, Donald ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Hughes, Ivor Thomas Percival	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
McFarlane, Ronald Kenneth	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sibary, Herbert Sydney	3 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Darvall, Laurence, *MC* ...	24 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Griffith, Rafe Stuart ...	12 May 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R.W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Irwin, Richard Arthur ...	29 Dec 97	2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, Francis Elmore ...	17 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jones-Williams, Arthur Gordon, *MC.*	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cox-Cox, Gordon Gerard ...	14 July 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Harrison, Anthony Cecil Boris, *MC*	4 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Barrett, Wilfrid Kenyon Tufnell	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Harvey, John Henry Fuge	15 Dec 96	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Edwardes-Evans, Huw Meredydd, *MC*	8 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18	R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Odell, Charles Walter ...	25 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ..	1 Apr 18
Powell, Idris Morgan ...	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R 16 Aug 16	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Blakiston-Houston, John Mathew	—	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 16 Aug 16 *Tank Corps* 6 *Aug* 17)	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Morris, Claude Arthur ...	17 July 98	2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 16 Aug 16	Lrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Wheeler, Vashon James ...	—	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 1 *Mar* 18 *to* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
Bulfin, Edward Francis Joseph	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R 16 Feb 18	A.D.C	5 Oct 16 to 29 Apr 18
Sandars, George Eustace Drysdale	17 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Coghill, Harry	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 16	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Minniece, Thomas Louis..	23 Apr 98	2nd L't. A. S. Corps 16 Aug 16 (*attd. R. Ir. Fus. 19 Jan 18*)	A.S. Corps 16 Feb 18	—	—
Barnett, George Alexander	5 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Campbell, John Gordon ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Bord. R. 10 Nov 17*)	Bord. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Isaac, Arthur Henry ...	6 Jun 96	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Warren**, Richard Crawford, *MC*	25 Sept 98	2nd L't. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Hyde, Roger Geoffrey ...	18 Aug 98	2nd L't. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	
Barnett, John Maurice ...	27 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Corrie, John Cordwent ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Joslen, Hubert Frank ...	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Nov 16 to 14 Feb 17*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Earle, Eric Norcliffe Grasett	5 May 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 16 Aug 16	S. Wales Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Palmer, Cyril Power Seaton Lidderdale	17 Apr 98	2nd L't. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Webb, Daniel James Gordon	25 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✕**Fowler**, John Passmore, *MC*	27 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 9 Apr 17 to 31 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 22 Jun 17 to 31 July 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R. 1 Aug 17*)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Chambers, Lawrence Bernard	28 July 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Bullen-Smith, David Charles	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. K.O.Sco.Bord. 5 Dec 17*)	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Stephens, Alfred Stanley	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Fus. 16 Feb 18 *hp.* 11 Jun 18	— —
Fordyce, Charles Elphinstone	12 May 97	2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Sea. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	— —
Dodd, Edward Montague ...	18 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Watson, Edgar Percy ...	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18
Comins, Richard Innes ...	6 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Shrops, L. I. 16 Feb 18	— —
Carrigan, Henry Charles...	18 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✂ VC **Moore,** Montagu Shadworth Seymour (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Feb* 18)	9 Oct 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
✂ **Finch,** Philip Gerard, *MC*	15 Jan 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. North'd Fus.* 9 *Apr* 17 *to* 13 *Apr* 17)	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Richards, George Warren	4 July 98	2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 23 *Feb* 18)	R. W. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Bairnsfather, Tom Duncan	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 16 Aug 16	R. War. R. 16 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... 5 Feb 17
Gibson, George Manby Bell	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 16 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 24 *Apr* 18)	Sco. Rif. 16 Feb 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Apr* 18)	— —
Boughton Leigh, Egerton	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 16 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17)	Rif. Brig. 16 Feb 18	— —
Tucker, John Darley ...	21 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Butler-Bowdon, Basil Joseph Bernard	5 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Moody, Thomas Lewis Vyvian	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	— —
Altamont, Ulick de Burgh, *Earl of*	30 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 16 Aug 16	Dns. 16 Feb 18	— —
Stewart, Hugh Charlie Godfray	13 Apr 97	2nd Lt R. Innis. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Innis Fus. 16 Feb 18	— —
Perkins, Arthur Desmond Knox	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18)	R. Ir. Fus. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ... } 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Tayler**, St. Cyprien Churchill, *MC*	16 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 6 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 13 July 17 to 15 Feb 18*)	R. Suss. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18
Playford, Cecil Roach Bullen	4 Jan 92	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Walker, Maurice Davenport	8 July 96	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 16 Aug 16	Lan. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Ryan**, Alfred Eric, *MC*	27 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 29 May 17 to 4 Jan 18*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 31 Dec 17 to 4 Jan 18*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 5 Jan 18*)	R. W. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Plaskitt, Guy Mallabey ...	—	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Sankey**, Cecil Martin, *MC*	27 Sept 96	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	E. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	24 Apr 18
✕**Orgill**, Edward Freer, *MC*	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt N. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 5 Mar 17 to 17 Jun 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 5 Mar 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 18 Jun 17*)	N. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18 Manch. R. 25 Jun 18	—	—
O'Dowd, Reginald Emmett Dunstan (*temp. Capt. 13 Aug 17*)	19 Dec 96	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 16 Aug 16	North'd Fus. 16 Feb 18	Adjt., Volunteers...	13 Aug 17
Doherty, Terence O'Cahir...	10 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 16 Aug 16	Essex R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Gordon, Nigel Manghan ...	24 July 96	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 16 Aug 16	Suff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Tayler, William Ulric Chevallier	26 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 16 Aug 16	R. W. Kent R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Harper, Joseph William ...	6 May 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16	Som. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Stevens, George Alexander	27 Jun 94	2nd Lt. W. York R. 16 Aug 16	W. York R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Martin, Reginald Henry ...	19 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Ir. R. 16 Aug 16	R. Ir. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
DeWilton, Gerald Philip St. Clair	31 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 16 Aug 16	Norf. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Newcomb,** Frederick, *MC.*	27 Oct 95	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 5 *Jun* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 24 *July* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 25 *July* 17)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Brown, John Patrick ...	2 Aug 96	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beck, Maurice Gilbert ...	12 Feb 97	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Whaley,** Francis John, *MC.*	30 May 97	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 4 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17)	Hamps. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Mansbridge, LeslieMorton	13 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Dorset R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Dorset. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
House, Brian Harvey ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 16 Aug 16	Hrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
George, Ronald Anthony King	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Toler-Alvward, Victor George	11 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 2 D.G. 16 Aug 16	D.G. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Crosse,** Frank Parker, *MC*	24 Oct 97	2nd Lt. S. Staff. R. 16 Aug 16 *hp.* 2 Mar 18	S. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Dowling, Francis Barré Beresford	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 21 *Sept* 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Powell, Palgrave Dawson Turner	4 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)	Welsh R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Tucker, Noel Oldnall ...	29 Nov 97	2nd Lt. W. York. R. 16 Aug 16	W. York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, Walter Henry Victor	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 16 Aug 16	Midd'x R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Banting, George Gaywood	25 Feb 98	2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Mar* 17)	E. Surr. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Roberts, George Gerald ...	6 Apr 98	2nd Lt. S. Staff R. 16 Aug 16	S. Staff. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Sandeman, Robert John ...	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Aug 16	K. O. Sco. Bord. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Montgomrey**, Malcolm Ronald, *MC.*	14 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Dub. Fus. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Beer, George Hurrell Bentham	27 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 16 Aug 16	Devon. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Geoghegan, Stannus ...	—	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Aug 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Jenkin, William Walter Lloyd	17 July 98	2nd Lt. D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Aug 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Ainley, Francis Clifford ...	23 July 98	2nd Lt. York R. 16 Aug 16	York. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Way, George Blake Cawley	1 Aug 98	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 26 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	S. Lan. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Colledge, Arthur Vincent	8 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 16 Aug 16	Worc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Hall, John Francis Ashley...	28 Aug 98	2nd Lt. E. York R. 16 Aug 16	E. York R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	17 May 18
Whitaker, Samuel John ...	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 16 Aug 16	Conn. Rang. 16 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Stevens**, Cecil Alfred, *MC*	31 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 16 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Uthwatt, William Rupert Edolph Andrewes	14 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 16 Aug 16	R. Highrs. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Gosling, Gerald Noel ...	27 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 16 Aug 16	Glouc. R. 16 Feb 18	—	—
Robb, Frederick	1 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 16 Aug 16	R. Sc. Fus 16 Feb 18	—	—
Richards, William Masters	—	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 16 *Nov* 15 *to* 11 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *July* 16 *to* 20 *Jun* 18) Lt. W.I.R. 16 Feb 18 21 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Cooper**, Ernest Charles	27 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 328 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Buxton**, William ...	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 115 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 17 Aug 16	Bedf. R. 17 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Cleaver**, Frank Percival	20 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 300 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	Empld. under Min. of Munitions ... ... / Empld. under Air Ministry ...	13 Feb 17 to 9 Dec 17 / 1 Apr 18
✂**Hill**, Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 17 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Oct* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Griffin**, J. W., *MC.* ...	1 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. War. R. 17 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 20 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *May* 17 *and* 26 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 12 *Mar* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. War. R.* 9 *May* 17 *to* 25 *May* 17)	R. War. R. 17 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Cadie**, Ronald, *MC.* ...	6 Aug 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 164 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 17 Aug 16	R. Art. 17 Feb 18	—	—
Barry, William	8 Jan 96	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 8 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *July* 16 *to* 15 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 18) Lt. W.I.R. 17 Feb 18	(*W. Afr. R.* 17 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Wright**, Frederick Thomas	7 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Beardsley**, William Thomas	30 Dec 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Aug 16	R. Art. 18 Feb 18	—	—
MacDermott, Philip Laughlin	17 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Sept* 14 *to* 15 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 17 *Feb* 18) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 18 Aug 16 3 Dec 16	A.S. Corps 18 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Reynolds, Victor Oliver	29 Aug 90	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 356 dys. 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 19 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *Feb* 18)	Hamps. R. 19 Feb 18	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps ...	11 Jun 17 to 19 Feb 18
✕**Elliott**, Harry Richard, *Jun., MC*	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Aug 16	R. Art. 19 Feb 18	—	—
O'Donovan, John Conan Marshall Thornton	17 Nov 93	2nd Lt. High. L.I. 7 Apr 16	High. L.I. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Wright**, Frederick William	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 215 dys. 2nd Lt. Rif. Brig. 20 Aug 16 (*Trng. Res.* 2 *Sept* 17)	Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 18	—	—
Griffith, John Ellerthorpe...	4 Apr 97	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force*—131 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 1 *yr.* 230 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Dorset R. 20 Aug 16 8 July 17	Dorset R. 20 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Parnell**, George Lewis	4 Mar 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 206 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 21 Aug 16	Shrops. L.I. 21 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Woodham**, John Edward	18 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 21 Aug 16	R. Art. 21 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, James William Gamble	24 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 15	R. Dub. Fus. 22 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Hunter**, Joseph Charles	1 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*—170 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Mar* 16 *to* 24 *Apr* 17) 2nd Lt. R.Art. 22 Aug 16 17 Feb 17 Adjt. R. A.t. 25 Apr 17 to 6 Nov 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 22 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Saltwell, Edward Joseph ..	5 Dec 90	*(In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—1 yr. 76 dys.)* *(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17—1 yr. 273 dys.)* *(Adjt. R. Art. 15 Apr 17)* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 22 Aug 16 22 Aug 17 *(actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug 17)*	R. Art. 22 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Corry**, Thomas	Sept 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. I. Gds. 18 Apr 17	I. Gds. 23 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Wickstead**, John Arthur	27 Oct 78	In Ranks—15 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—228 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Aug 16	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
Lovegrove, Clifton George	23 Jan 95	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 16 Feb 17—1 yr. 87 dys.* 2nd Lt. *(from Spec. Res.)* (R. Art. 24 Aug 16 17 Feb 17	R. Art. 24 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Butler**, Hubert	4 Jun 80	In Ranks—4 yrs 169 dys. Discharged 20 Dec 02 *Re-enlisted* 17 Mar 04 In Ranks—10 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 210 dys. 2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 25 Aug 16 *(actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 17 Jun 17)*	Dorset. R. 25 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Noakes**, Francis ...	15 Nov 88	In Ranks—7 yrs. 86 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 21 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 26 Aug 16	Lrs. 26 Feb 18 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Mutch, George	1 Oct 92	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Yates, Rowland William Peel	22 July 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Williams, Reginald Thomas	26 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Hards, Frank William Tarbuck	11 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Roberts, Caleb Grafton ...	31 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Owens, Perceval Hirst ...	3 July 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lancaster-Jones, Ernest...	8 Nov 91	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Maclaren, Robert Hillhouse	2 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
⚔**Cooke**, Charles Stanley Vernon, *MC*	16 Mar 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Clutterbuck, Jack Ernest	8 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Pottle, Henry George ...	22 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shortt, Arthur Charles ...	2 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Church, John Bernard ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Welchman, Robert Maximilian Armitage	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lang-Anderson, William Grant	13 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parker, Frederick William Leopold McClintock	21 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bushby, Alan Bowring ...	13 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Keane, William McMahon...	7 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Atkinson, Arnold Francis Crossley	12 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Penson, John Hubert ...	21 Jan 93	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Carnegie, Douglas Lloyd ...	5 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Maxwell, Edwin Carter ...	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Sandeman, Edward Kenneth	19 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Anderson, William Seton Chevallier	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jacobs-Larkcom, Eric Herbert Larkcom	21 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Davey, Basil Charles ...	21 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parkes, Eric Lloyd ...	17 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Francis Sinclair	23 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Batten, Stephen Alexander Holgate	3 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Boyce, Alexander Rodney...	22 Aug 94	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 26 Aug 16	R. Eng. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Palmer, Norman Leslock Learmonth	15 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Ripley, Joseph Maitland ...	30 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Perrott, Richard Oswald ...	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Dauban, Richard Rene ...	26 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Craig, Peter Martin	18 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Copestake, Thomas Arthur Beresford	3 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 May 17 to 27 Sept 17*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bankart, Charles Roland ...	29 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Parks, Charles Frederick ...	26 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ormerod, Cyril Berkely ...	3 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 16 May 17*) *to* 11 *Mar* 18) (*actg Maj. R. Art. 12 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lassetter, Walter Patrick...	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Frowen, John Harold ...	14 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Morley, Reginald	7 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Stephens, John Parnall ...	9 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fouracres, Charles Edward	26 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shawyer, Stanley Robert...	19 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bethell, Vivian Lionel Slingsby	4 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 3 July 17*)	R. Art 26 Feb 18	—	—
Kelly, John Vincent Joseph	1 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Plissonneau, Robert (*temp. Capt. 20 Apr 18*)	21 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Spec. Appt. (*graded Gen. Staff Off., 3rd Grade* ...)	20 Apr 18
Buchanan, Robert	14 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Trustram, Raymond Prince, *MC.*	29 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
D'Aubuz, Sylvain Claude...	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Roper, William Francis ...	2 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Norton, Cyril Henry ...	4 Nov 98	2nd Lt R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barlow, Christopher Matthew	21 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Fawcett, Charles Herbert...	24 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, John Henry	24 Oct 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 25 Mar 18 to 17 Apr 18*)	—	—
✂**Glenn**, Walter William, *MC*	16 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 2 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Whitehead, Christopher ...	6 Jan 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Fawcett, Norman	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Filleul, John Valpy ..	1 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Connell**, Edward Stenson, *MC*	17 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Feb 18 to 11 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Wood, John Morton Devereux	9 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Yapp, Arthur Edward ...	24 May 92	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 27 July 17*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Bates, Maurice Halifax ...	9 Aug 16	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Smith, Alfred Charles Stuart	6 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Straus, Percy Jack Webb	22 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Tod, Thomas Leonard Graham	19 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Payne, Lennox William George	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Shutte, Reginald Arthur Neale	25 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 25 Feb 18	—	—
Hamilton, Andrew Stuart London	11 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mackenzie, John Peacock	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Radford, John Victor Dykes	2 Nov 97	2nd Lt. A. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Chadwyck-Healey**, Edward Randal, *MC*	23 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. 9 Feb 18 to 25 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	A-D-C ... ... Staff Lt.	8 Oct 16 to 8 Feb 17 9 Feb 17
Thornhill, Edmund Basil...	27 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lonsdale, Victor Oswald ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps 1 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Baines, Michael Fitzroy Talbot	3 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 23 Feb 18	—	—
Allardyce, James Craig ...	11 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 23 Feb 18	—	—
Coles, John Davison... ...	8 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Cashman, William James	5 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Lambe, Richard Bevis ...	24 Mar 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Napier, John Lenox Clavering	9 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barron, John...	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes, Leonard Geoffrey	15 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Fowler, Bryan John ...	18 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Walker, Harold Stephen ..	20 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Odell, Thomas Urquhart ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 23 Feb 18	—	—
Nolan, Philip John	27 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps — 3 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Bassett, John	14 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Monson, Edward Charles Sutton	5 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 23 Feb 18	—	—
Jackson, Lawrence Henry	10 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holmes-Tarn, Kenneth Archibald	11 Feb 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Voelcker, John Frederick	16 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mermagen, Carl Francis ...	6 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Clark, Andrew Edmund James	18 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Beattie, Cyril Hamilton, *M.C.*	21 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 23 Feb 18	—	—
Wade, Richard Seymour ...	30 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Thompson, Richard Graham Rickman	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Barlow, James Radford ...	30 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby	27 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Brown, Philip William French	29 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Constable, Walter George...	15 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Bedford, William James Riland	16 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Howard, Gerald Ernest ...	8 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Deane-Freeman, William	28 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Jones, Charles Warwick Frank	23 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Manners-Smith, Lionel Charles	20 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Methuen, Desmond Charles	2 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Claxton, Francis Arthur ...	30 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 22 Oct 17 to 12 Feb 18*)	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Mockler, Gerald Ringrose...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Digges, Henry Geoffrey Gordon	20 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ardern, Carol	30 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Ainsley, Ernest Edward ...	30 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Holland, Victor Christian...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Du Bern, Maurice Errol ...	3 Sept 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Aug 16	R. Art. 26 Feb 18	—	—
Hunt, Charles William ...	3 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. 2nd Lt. R Art. 27Aug16	R. Art. 27 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Gray**, Edward, *DSO, MC, MM*	6 Apr 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs *Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Nov 07* Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys.. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Aug 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 8 Oct 16*) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I. 11 Oct 17 to 15 Mar 18*)	Durh. L.I. 27 Feb 18	—	—
Bell, John Douglas, *MC* ..	14 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Jun 17— 1 yr. 206 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from SpecRes.*) R. Art. 27 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 27 Feb 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**King**, Frederick John ...	14 May 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 28 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Hampson**, John ...	29 Nov 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 91 dys. 2nd Lt. 13 Hrs. 28 Aug 16 (*Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 9 *Jun* 17)	Hrs. 28 Feb 18	—	—
Lewis, Vincent	13 Dec 83	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 18 *Sept.* 18— 2 *yrs.* 35 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Aug 16 19 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Feb 18	—	—
Riddell, Alexander Herbert Oliver	25 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 362 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 28 Aug 16 2 Feb 17	Bedf. R. 28 Feb 18	—	—
✂**Thurston**, Charles Ernest, *MC*	13 Sept 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force—* 1 *yr.* 59 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 15 *to* 10 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jan* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 11 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 28 Aug 16 21 Jun 17	R. Scots 28 Feb 18	—	—
Brooks, John Bennett ...	7 Oct 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 327 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 29 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 18)	R. Sc. Fus. 28 Feb 18	Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force	29 Aug 16
✂**Paul**, Edgar, *MC*,,, ...	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs 249 dys. Wt. Off., 63 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1- 1 yr. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 29 Aug 16 Adjt., Som. L.I. 29 Aug 16 to 3 Nov 17 (*temp. Lt. Som. L.I.* 29 *Aug* 16 *to* 27 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Vac.* 4 *Nov* 17)	Som. L.I. 28 Feb 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Cliff**, Benjamin, *MC* ...	7 Apr 79	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 29 Aug 16	Sco. Rif. 23 Feb 18	—	—
✕**Thompson**, James, *MC*	4 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 299 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Anstiss**, Ormonde George H.	23 May 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 311 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Leighton, Albert Thomas...	13 Feb 87	In Ranks 8 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Aug 16	R. Ir. Fus. 1 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Tuffley**, James Raymond	21 Aug 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 90 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 41 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Aug 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
✕ **Walker**, Edward ...	17 Oct 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 286 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 264 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Boyton**, Charles Robert	3 Apr 96	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 190 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 29 Mar 18*)	—	—
✕**Downer**, George W. F. H.	19 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Sept 16	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Goodman**, Patrick John, *MC*	1 Nov 94	In Ranks — 1 yr. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 1 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. 5 Nov 16 to 4 May 17*)	S. Lan. R. 1 Mar 18	—	—
Elliott, Leonard Alfred Ladas	6 Jun 94	(*Mold. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 1 yr. 338 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17	R. Art. 1 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Jew**, Thomas Ernest ...	25 Dec 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt R. Art. 2 Sept 16	R. Art. 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Ansell**, Alfred	18 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 16	R Art. 2 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Linehan**, George Edward	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 30 Oct 17*)	R. Art. 3 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.
Nicholls, Leslie Burtonshaw	3 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17 2 *yrs.* 108 *dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 3 Aug 15 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 to 6 *Nov* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
✕**Draycott**, John Frederick	7 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 220 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	— —
✕**McDonald**, George Brown	12 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 28 *May* 15 to 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16 to 3 *Jan* 17) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 28 Feb 16 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps* 4 *Jan* 17 to 3 *Mar* 18)	A.S. Corps 4 Mar 18	— —
Cox, Stephen Hilary... ...	26 Dec 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 6 Jun 16 17 Feb 17	A.S. Corps 4 Mar 18	— —
Douglas, Eric Hamilton Ellerslie	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr* 192 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	— —
Brown. Duncan	27 Aug 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Oct* 16— 330 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *Oct* 17)	R. Art. 4 May 18	— —
Edyvean, Elphinstone Peverell	10 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 337 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Mar 18	— —
Davidson, Charles Robert *MC*	2 Nov 96	In Ranks— 32 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Oct* 14 to 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Sept* 15) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Mar* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. High. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	High. L.I. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18 —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERLICE, &C.
Puckle, Harry	24 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 15—2 yrs. 59 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 13 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Leic. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Runciman, John Greig ...	2 Dec 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 25 Sept 16*) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 26 Sept 16 to 18 Nov 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R. 20 Nov 17*)	R. Scots. 4 Mar 18	— —
Jones, Philip James Desprez	26 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16 1 yr 245 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 May 16 to 22 Jun 17*) (*Trng. Res. 23 Jun 17 to 25 Nov 17*) (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res. 23 Jun 17 to 25 Nov 17*)	L'pool R. 4 Mar 18	— —
✂**Essame**, Hubert ..	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16—1 yr. 124 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'n R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 Adjt. North'n R. 27 July 17 (*temp. Lt. North'n R. 27 July 17 to 3 Mar 18*) (*actg. Capt. North'n R. 3 Aug 17*)	North'n R. 4 Mar 18	— —
✂**Bush**, Ernest Edward (*temp. Maj.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	9 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16—338 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 21 Aug 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. 21 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16	W. Rid. R. 4 Mar 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Johnston, Ralph Edgworth (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18)	23 Nov 9	3(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Mar* 15 to 2 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Nort'd Fus. 4 Sept 16 3 Dec 16	North'd Fus. 4 Mar 18	Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng.	9 Jan 18
Denniston, James Guy ...	5 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 15 to 11 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 4 Sept 16 12 Dec 16	Sea. Highrs. 4 Mar 18	—	
Drury, Jasper	19 Feb 98	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 to 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 to 30 Mar 17) 2nd Lt A.S. Corps 23 July 15 31 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 4 Mar 18 (*actg. Lt. A. S. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 to 3 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Gedge, Edward Gordon, *MC*	3 May 95	In Ranks— 44 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jan* 15 to 29 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 to 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Sept 16 13 May 17	R. Art. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Bruno, Hugh Alan Bruno ...	4 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	Hamps R. 4 Mar 18	—	—
Curry, Allen Austen ...	15 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 15 to 29 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 16 to 3 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt A. S. Corps 4 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	A.S. Corps 4 Mar 18	—	—
✂Picon, Francis	27 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 70 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Sept 16	R. Art. 5 Mar 18	—	—
Ingham, Geoffrey	18 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 to 4 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Dec* 16 to 4 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 5 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R, W. Kent R. 5 Mar 18	—	—
Houghton, Robin Arthur...	8 Jan 95	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 16 Dec 14	Yorks L.I. 6 Mar 18 (*A.S. Corps* 20 *Dec* 16)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Davidson**, Kenneth Chisholm, *MC*	4 July 97	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force* 193 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Feb* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 6 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Gord. Highrs. 6 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Gorman**, John... ...	13 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 306 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Sept 16	R. Art. 7 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Williams**, W. J. ...	16 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 343 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Ruddle**, R.	8 Feb 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 326 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Hook**, F. W.	25 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 24 *Jan* 11 *Joined Army Res.* 8 *July* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Leeming**, Lawrence Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Nov* 11 Mobd. Army Res. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 95 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Mansfield**, Joseph William	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 145 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Sept 16	R. Art. 8 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Gronow**, Thomas, *MC*, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 107 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 13 *Rejoined* 25 *July* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 45 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 8 Sept 16	Bord. R. 8 Mar 18	—	—
Noyes Lewis, Denys Mortimer	2 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	S. Wales Bord. 8 Mar 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Parry, William	25 May 95	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force*— 151 *dys.* (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 5 *Dec* 16) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 8 Sept 16 21 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 6 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)	S. Wales Bord. 8 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 8 *Mar* 18)	—	—
Holman, Richard Boyce ...	19 Aug 96	18 Hrs. 14 July 15 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 9 Sept 16	Midd'x R. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Colquhoun**, Philip Hugh Lumsden Campbell, *MC*	9 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 12 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 6 Oct 15 13 Sept 17	R. Highrs. 9 Mar 17 13 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Highrs.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 2 *Feb* 18)	—	—
✂**Walker**, Frank William	17 Jun 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 323 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 9 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 9 *Sept* 16)	R. Fus. 9 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Humphries**, Ernest ...	14 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 44 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Sept 16	R. Art. 10 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Woolley**, John... ...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 16 Adjt., 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *Mar* 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)	R. Art. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Palmer**, Herbert ...	5 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 312 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	Lrs. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Davidge**, Albert Fisher	22 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 294 dys. 2nd Lt. 12 Lrs. 11 Sept 16	Lrs. 11 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Alexander**, Robert ...	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 351 dys. 2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 11 Sept 16	North'd Fus. 11 Mar 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Apr* 18)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Bichan**, William Tulloch, *MC*	24 Feb 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 111 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 12 Sept 16 (*Camel Corps* 25 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 18 *Apr* 18)	R. Scots 12 Mar 18	Staff Capt. ... ...24 Jan 17 to 18 Apr 18.
✂**Barnes**, Alfred Charles	9 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 34 dys. 2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 17)	R.W. Surr. R. 12 Mar 18	— —
✂**Lawrie**, William ...	6 Nov 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Sept 16	R. Art. 12 Mar 18	— —
Swan, Hugh Edward Montgomery	11 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Soec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 1 *yr.* 335 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 May 16 8 July 17	S. Lan. R. 13 Mar 18	— —
✂**Acht**, Conrad	13 Nov 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 229 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Sept 16	R. Art. 13 Mar 18	— —
✂**Grady**, Ernest	13 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 13 Sept 16	R. Fus. 13 Mar 18	— —
Ashburner, Geoffrey Charles	13 Sept 97	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. §13 Sept 16 21 Dec 17	K.R. Rif. C. 13 Mar 18	— —
Collett, Henry Archibald Arthur	20 Oct 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 13 Mar 18	— —
Buxton, Anthony Charles...	3 Feb 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. Lt. Ct Bn., R. Eng. 13 Mar 18	... ...	— —
✂**Gothard**, Joseph ...	17 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Sept 16	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	— —

§ *Seniority date only.*

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Chappell**, Percy Edgar Eyres, *DCM*	30 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. 2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 14 Sept 16 (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 28 *Jan* 17 *to* 23 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 14 *Oct* 17 *to* 26 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 1 *Dec* 17 (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 8 *Mar* 18 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 14 Mar 18	—	—
Keightley, Philip Charles Russell	24 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 7 *July* 17— 1 *yr.* 206 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 14 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Maurice** John Kindersley, *MC.*	20 May 83	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Dec* 15) 2nd Lt. A.S. Corps 14 Sept 16 13 Dec 17	A.S. Corps 14 Mar 18	Empld. with Egyptian Army	20 July 16
✂**Johnson**, Arthur, *MC*	6 Apr 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Pearce**, Edward Mayes	11 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 127 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Sept 16	R. Art. 15 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Duff**, John	14 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 168 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Sept 16	R. Innis. Fus. 16 Mar 18	—	—
Giles, Henry George Anderson	23 Sept 93	2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Walker**, William ...	21 Mar 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Jan 15	R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—
Mugridge, Edward Charles	4 Mar 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs 174 dys. Wt. Off — 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—
Willy, William Horace ...	14 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Art. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Elliott, Albert Edward ...	4 Aug 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 49 dys. Lt. R. Mar. 18 Mar 18	—	—	—
✕**McEwen**, Henry ...	11 July 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 78 dys. 2nd Lt. Bedf. R. 19 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. L'pool R. 23 Nov 16*)	Bedf. R. 19 Mar 18	—	—
Williams, Henry	11 Apr 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Nov 06*) *Rejoined* — 21 *Jan 07* In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Scots 19 Sept 16	R. Scots 19 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Cooper**, Frederick William John	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 360 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Sept 16	R. Art. 19 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Dobbyn**, Henry ...	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Feb 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 20 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 20 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Skeet**, Leonard John, *MC*	23 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 232 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Sept 16	R. Art. 20 Mar 18	—	—
Foster-Suttton, Stafford William Powell	24 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 200 dys.* 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) E. Kent R. 20 Sept 16 8 July 17	E. Kent R. 20 Mar 18	—	—
Mollison, Robert Wallace ...	14 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 14 Mar 18— 2 yrs. 85 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 20 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Somerville**, Ralph Alfred Erskine, *MC*	19 Oct 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18	—	—
✕**Carter**, George	17 Dec 09	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 6 Apr 18*)	R. Art. 22 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 6 Apr 18*)	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Mutimer**, John, *MC* ...	14 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 221 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Sept 16	R. Art. 22 Mar 18	—	—
Eastwood, Frank Sandford	1 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17— 1 yr. 99 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 22 Sept 16 31 Mar 17	Ches. R. 22 Mar 18	—	—
Cran, Norman Dudley ...	21 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 272 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 23 Sept 16 21 Sept 17	R. Art. 23 Mar 18	—	—
Kestin, Cedric Alan	27 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. R s. to 19 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 59 dys.*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Sept 16 20 Feb 18	R. Art. 23 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Price**, Arthur Ernest ...	24 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16	R. Art. 24 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Shiel**, George Laurence, *MC*	24 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Oc. 14 to 14 Mar 18*) (*actg. Lt. 13 July 17 to 23 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Sept 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 24 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Casey**, John	25 July 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 25 Sept 16	Shrops. L.I. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Glasgow**, Frederick ...	12 Mar 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 72 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 25 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt., Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 22 Feb 17*)	Glouc. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Turner**, Cuthbert Charles Patrick	7 Apr 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 31 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
✂**Bothwell**, Charles Thomas, *MC*	13 Nov 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Griffiths, William	16 Jan 93	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 110 *dys.*) (*temp.* 2*nd Lt.* 24 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Oct* 17) 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 25 Sept 16 2 Oct 17	Welsh R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**Hamill**, Michael ...	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**Harriss**, Frederick Archer	27 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art. 26 Sept 16	R. Art. 25 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**Alford**, EdgarReginald, *MC*	6 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 26 Sept 16	N. Lan. R. 25 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**Sunley**, Reginald, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Apr 16 (*acty. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 17 *to* 26 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 27 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**Knight**, Harry James...	28 Oct 76	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 365 dys. 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Sept 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**Wood**, Tom	25 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. 2nd Lt. 7 D.G. 27 Sept 16 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18)	D. G. 27 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**King**, Malcolm ...	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Sept 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Mar 18	—	—
⚔**Williams**, WalterEdwin Gordon, *MC.*	6 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *July* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 28 Sept 16	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Dobson, Frederick Stuart Austen	28 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 246 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 28 Sept 16 21 Jun 17	R. Art. 28 Mar 18	—	—
Murphy, Lawrence Derek..	6 Dec 97	2nd Lt. I.Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 28 Mar 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name,	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.		
✕**Cassels**, James Stuart, *M.C.*	29 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) 2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 29 Sept 16 8 July 17	R. Suss. R. 29 Mar 18			
Faulkner, Walter Douglas...	16 Aug 98	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 16	I. Gds. 29 Mar 18	—		—
✕**Skelton**, Clement ...	3 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 22 dys. 2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 30 Sept 16	W. Rid. R. 30 Mar 18	—		—
✕**Collins**, Salter Cecil ...	26 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 250 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 30 Sept 16	R. Art. 30 Mar 18	—		—
Wilson, Charles Ernest ...	20 Sept 91	In Ranks— 27 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 6 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 16 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 30 Sept 16 12 Jan 17	E. Kent R. 30 Mar 18	A-D-C ...	...	17 July 16
✕**Snook**, Frederick, *M.C.*...	19 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Staff. R. 1 Oct 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff R.* 19 *Nov* 16 (*temp. Lt Serv. Bn. N. Staff R.* 19 *Nov* 16 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Staff. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)	N. Staff. R. 1 Apr 18	—		—
✕**Hall**, George William ...	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 24 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. W. York. R 11 Oct 16	W. York. R. 1 Apr 18	—		—
✕**Weatherley**, Ernest Frederick	7 Jun 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *May* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 57 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—		—
Monan, Joseph Patrick ...	15 Mar 91	In Ranks — 1 yr. 34 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) 2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 1 Oct 16 21 Sept 17	Conn. Rang. 1 Apr 18	—		—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
Diamant, Albert Marc ...	1 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 17 Dec 17—2 yrs. 182 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Oct 16 18 Dec 17	R. Art. 1 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Mitchell**, Edward ...	17 Nov 90	In Ranks — 7 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Gord. Highrs. 2 Oct 16	Gord. Highrs. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Francombe**, Heniker Leonard Carmelow	15 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 232 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 2 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Smith**, Kenneth Stuart	2 Oct 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 100 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17—1 yr. 309 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Fus. 2 Oct 16 13 May 17 (*Tank Corps 22 Nov 17*)	R. Fus. 2 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Varcoe**, Thomas ...	30 July 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 247 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Oct 16	R. Art. 3 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Haggie**, Lawrence Dinsdale	12 Aug 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 252 dys. 2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 3 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 3 Apr 18	—	—
Hopson, Montagu Guy Stanbrook	28 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Sept 15 to 24 Jun 16*) (*temp. Lt. 25 Jun 16 to 3 Apr 18*) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 5 Jun 16 31 Mar 17	A.S. Corps 4 Apr 18	—	—
Carter, Thomas Laurie Carteret	29 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Oct 14 to 31 July 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15 to 3 Oct 16*) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 29 Sept 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. A.S. Corps 4 Oct 16 to 3 Apr 18*) Adjt. A.S. Corps 6 Apr 17 to 25 Feb 18	A.S. Corps 4 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Johnson**, William (*actg. Capt. 3 Aug 17*)	20 May 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 52 dys. 2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 4 Oct 16	D. G. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Harvey, John Bridges ...	7 Oct 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Lamy**, Alfred	22 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 222 dy Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Gibb**, James, *MC* ...	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 364 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 60 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Ward, Denis Francis ...	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 239 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Thorley, Joseph James ...	8 Aug 94	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 118 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Jan* 15 *to* 1 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Apr* 15) 2nd Lt. 20 Hrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Hrs. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Houstoun-Boswall, Charles	17 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 58 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 2 Dns. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Dns. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Rowell, Guy Lennox Sydenham	5 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 61 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Ainger**, Geoffrey Dawson, *MC*	2 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Yorks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Murphy**, Edmund Victor Burke, *MC*	1 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 16— 2 *yrs.* 32 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	R. Ir. Rif. 4 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Harrison**, William, *MC*	8 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Jun* 17 *to* 20 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Feb* 18)	L'pool R. 4 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
✂**Sowrey**, Frederick, *DSO, MC*	25 Aug 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 18
Peck, Richard Hallam ...	2 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 28 *Jun* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 13 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 29 *Jun* 16 *to* 21 *July* 17) (*temp. Maj.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	E. Surr. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... 1 Apr 1
Pennack, Charles	1 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Linc. R. 4 Apr 18	— —
Hood, John Weir	–	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Mar* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) Sco. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Sco. Rif. 4 Apr 18	— —
Pattinson, Frank	9 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 4 *Oct* 16)	Linc. R. 4 Apr 18	— —
✂**Allbones**, Frank William	18 Aug 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 16) 2nd Lt. Linc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R.* 18 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt. Linc. R.* 27 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Linc. R. **4 Apr 18**	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Cooper, Matthew Pennefather Lloyd	19 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Apr* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Innis Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 28 *Mar* 17)	R. Innis. Fus. 4 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Anstee**, Geoffrey Arthur, *MC*	17 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16—1 *yr.* 144 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) Bedf. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 Adjt. Bedf. R. 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Bedf. R.* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	Bedf. R. 4 Apr 18	—	—
Pruen, Eric Tristram ...	10 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Mar* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Mar* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	Glouc. R. 4 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Nicholson, Ralph Albert Christie	4 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 15 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16	A. S. Corps 4 Apr 18	—	—
Atchley Reginald St. George	16 July 93	(*In Ranks Mobd Terr. Force* 55 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Oct 16 30 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**McCann**, W J.	13 July 90	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* —) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 20 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Oct* 16 *to* 3 *Apr* 18)	R. Muns. Fus. 4 Apr 18	—	—
⋊**Murray**, John Brown ...	19 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Jan* 16 *to* 5 *May* 17) 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Oct 16 6 May 17	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Walker, Norman Reginald	26 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17—1 yr. 184 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 5 Oct 16 8 July 17 (*Labour Corps 24 Feb 18*)	R. Scots R. 5 Apr 18	—	—
Wynne, Charles Henry Ronald	27 May 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 142 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 May 16 8 July 17	R. Art. 6 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Webb**, Albert, *DCM* ...	25 Nov 77	In Ranks—18 yrs. 73 dys. 2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 6 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 6 Oct 16 to 5 Apr 18*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 3 Aug 17*)	Wilts R. 6 Apr 18	Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre ...	6 Oct 16
✕**Hooper**, Charles ...	11 Sept 78	In Ranks—18 yrs. 361 dys. 2nd Lt. N. Lan. R. 6 Oct 16	N. Lan. R. 6 Apr 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 18*)	—	—
Wildig, George	21 Aug 91	In Ranks—7 yrs. 46 dys. 2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 6 Oct 16	Shrops L. I. 6 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Caterer**, Joseph ...	7 Nov 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 98 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Oct 16	R. Art. 7 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Purton**, Charles William	8 Aug 85	In Ranks—7 yrs. 187 dys. (*T'sd. to Army Res. 11 Feb 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Oct 16	R. Art. 8 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Chadwick**, John William	3 July 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—353 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Stevens**, Herbert ...	10 Oct 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 214 dys. 2nd Lt. North'n R. 10 Oct 16	North'n R. 10 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Bradford**, Hugh Voce	7 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 66 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Apr* 17	R. Art. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Ronald Gaston	11 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 20 *Jun* 17) 2nd Lt. Hrs. 10 Oct 16 21 Jun 17 Lrs. 21 Jun 17	Lrs. 10 Apr 18	—	—
Gregory, Charles	14 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Oct 16	R. Art. 11 Apr 18	—	—
Perch, Frederick	11 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. Devon R. 11 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	Devon. R. 11 Apr 18	Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre	11 Oct 16 to 12 Sept 17
✂**Sheldon**, Joseph ...	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. 2nd Lt. Notts & Derby R. 11 Oct 16	Notts & Derby R. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Boast**, Sydney William, *MC*	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 11 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 18	—	—
Parker, Arthur Charles ...	2 July 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Jan 17— 357 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) 18 Hrs. 11 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	Hrs. 11 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Stephenson**, Richard	17 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Oct* 16) (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 11 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Ches. R. 11 Apr 18	Emp'd. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
✂**Thompson**, Arthur ...	10 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 58 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 26 Mar 16 7 D.G. 12 Oct 16	D. G. 12 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Fraser**, Jnba	22 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 258 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Edwards**, Albert Ernest	7 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 24 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Candy**, Albert Henry John	19 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 359 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
Jordan, Cecil	25 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Nov* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Art. 12 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Nov* 16 *to* 11 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 12 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Mills**, George Arthur ...	25 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 110 dys. nd Lt. R. Art. 13 Oct 16	R. Art. 13 Apr 18	—	—
Birkin, Henry Ralph Stanley	26 July 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 1 *yr.* 221 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 16) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R. War. R. 13 Oct 16 22 Aug 17	R. War. R. 13 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Cheney**, Archibald Arthur	17 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 332 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16 Adjt., R. Art. 17 Feb 17 to 3 Mar 17	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Burton**, Thomas ...	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 222 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	1 May 18
✕**Walker**, Frederick McFarlane	12 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 276 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 14 Oct 16	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
Cowley, Anthony Beach ...	2 May 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 12 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 119 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 14 Oct 16 12 May 17	R. Art. 14 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Heasman**, Charles ...	26 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 257 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 28 *Apr* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)	R. Fus. 15 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Prior, E. (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	12 Aug 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 124 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 29 *Sept* 17 *to* 15 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Watts, Alfred Thomas...	4 Feb 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 - 1 yr. 261 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Oct 16	R. Art. 15 Apr 18	—	—
McKay, George... ...	4 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 285 dys. 2nd Lt Gord. Highrs. 15 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Oct* 16)	Gord. Highrs. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Bain, Alfred Manson Rose, *MC*	19 Mar 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Oct* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 14 *Apr* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) 2nd Lt. R. Scots 15 Oct 16 18 Dec 17	R. Scots 15 Apr 18	—	—
Chevalier, Clement ...	15 Oct 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Oct* 15 *to* 28 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Dec* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) 2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 15 Oct 16 29 Mar 18	Hamps. R. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Dame, John William Malvern	13 Jun 98	2nd Lt. I Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 15 Apr 18	—	—
Kitchin, Derek Harcourt...	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Blunt, Cecil Henry William	15 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Hollis, Leslie Chasemore ...	9 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Sergeant, Clive Melbourne	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Johnson, Elliot Evill ...	3 July 97	2nd Lt, R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Taylor, Philip Thornely ...	5 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Collet, Mark Harold ...	24 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Shephard, Derek Arthur Conyngham	5 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Bashall, William Edward Victor	9 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Roberts, John Wood ...	29 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Williams, Philip Victor Secombe	31 Oct 96	2nd Lt. R. Mar. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 21 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18)	R. Mar. 16 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Lewis**, William	19 May 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 363 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Hobbs**, Henry Richard	20 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 118 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Terry**, Henry James ...	16 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 305 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Oct 16	R. Art. 16 Apr 18	—	—
Guiness, Henry Eustace ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 2 yrs. 90 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 17 Apr 18	—	—	—
✂**Smith**, Herbert	28 Aug 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Oct 16	R. Art. 18 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Allen, Ronald Edward Taylor	21 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18—2 yrs. 28 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 18 Oct 16 16 Feb 18	R. Art. 18 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Edmundson,** George Rupert	24 Jan 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 178 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Gorwyn,** Richard Murray	30 Jun 84	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 258 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Feb 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Odell,** George Wilfred ...	4 May 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Oct 16	R. Art. 19 Apr 18	—	—
Seth Smith, Kenneth Arthur	19 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 19 Feb 17—1 yr. 333 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 19 Oct 16 20 Feb 17	North'd Fus. 19 Apr 18	—	—
McDonagh, William ...	9 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Tuersley,** Frank Edwin	12 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Plumb,** Leonard Frederick Godfrey	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 340 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Oct 16	R. Art. 20 Apr 18	—	—
✂**McKay,** Frederick Hope	2 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. Ches. R. 21 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Ches. R. 29 Apr 17*)	Ches. R. 21 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂ **Hackett**, David Frederick Mackness	12 Feb 84	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila. 222 dys.*) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 May 11*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 41 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Leic. R. 21 Oct 16	Leic. R. 21 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Coleman**, Walter Henry James	18 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 135 dys. 2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 21 Oct 16	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 21 Apr 18	—	—
Sharp, Arthur Granville ...	21 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 2 Jan 17— 1 yr. 33 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Oct 16 3 Jan 17	R. Art. 21 Apr 18	—	—
Morris, Frank Leslie ...	5 Sept 92	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force 264 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Jan 16 to 1 Oct 17*) 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 21 Oct 16 2 Oct 17	R. W. Fus. 21 Apr 18	—	—
Strange, John Royal ...	13 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Jan 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 11 Apr 16*) 2nd Lt. E. York. R. 22 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Aug 17 to 21 Apr 18*)	E. York R. 22 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **McCarthy**, David *MC*	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 307 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. 20 July 17*)	L'pool R. 23 Apr 18	—	—
✂ **Reeves**, William, *MC*....	2 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 24 Oct 16	R. Art. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Bedwell, Herbert Francis	30 May 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 147 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 24 Oct 16	D.G. 24 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Chittenden, William George	—	In Ranks— — 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18	—	—
Grossmith, Walter... ...	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 31 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 25 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Dean, James	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 40 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 25 Oct 16	R. Art. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Corris, Edward	10 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 9 *Aug* 13 *Joined Army Res.* 6 *Nov* 13 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 81 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 25 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Oct* 16)	S. Lan. R. 25 Apr 18	—	—
Aitken, William, *MC* (*actg. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *Apr* 18)	15 July 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 26 Oct 16	Sea. Highrs. 26 Apr 18	—	—
May, Walter	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 216 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 272 dys. 2nd Lt. L'pool R. 26 Oct 16	L'pool R. 26 Apr 18	—	—
Bailey, Daniel Benjamin ...	30 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. 2nd Lt, R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 27 *Oct*, 17)	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✕**Cook**, Donald	25 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Rice**, Harold James ...	15 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Aug* 17 *to* 28 *Aug* 17) Adjt. R. Art. 7 Feb 18	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Goldsmith**, Frank, *MM*	29 Sept 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 27 Oct 16	R. Art. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Yates**, James, *MC* ...	—	2nd Lt. Suff. R. §27 Oct 16 20 Feb 18	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Gill, Arthur Leslie	24 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bennett, Charles Wilfred...	15 Mar 98	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Foster, Alan Dunlop ...	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Nicholson, Maurice Charles	3 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Watt, Ronald Pollock ...	24 May 98	2nd Lt. 5 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ransford, Ernest Merrill...	16 May 97	2nd Lt. Suff. R. 27 Oct 16	Suff. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✕**Hook**, Den Frederick, *MC*	25 July 96	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Prattley, Eric Charles (*temp. Capt.* 20 *July* 17)	4 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barbour, Robert Lyle McKendrick	31 Aug 95	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
Dugdale, Thomas Lionel ...	20 July 97	2nd Lt. 2 Dns. 27 Oct 16	Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hancock, John Donald Gatchell	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Shepperson, Derek Allin Adey	29 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Som. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Som. L.I. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ... §	1 Apr 18
Stokes, Adrian Edward Scott	31 Mar 99	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Wood, Henry Steward ...	11 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16	Dorset. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Blyth, Edmund Kell ...	15 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—

§ *Seniority date only.*

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &C.	
✂**Toovey**, Thomas Philip, *MC*	7 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R. 23 Sept 17 to 26 Apr 18*)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newman, Arthur Leslie ...	7 Mar 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Humpherson, Wilfred Roy	6 Dec 98	2nd Lt. R. War. R. 27 Oct 16	R. War. R. 27 Apr 18		
Clemons, Harold Savigny	8 Feb 97	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 28 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	A S. Corps 27 Apr 18	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Cass, Edward Earnshaw Eden	3 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Yorks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Yorks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Girling, Francis Edward Buller	22 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jonas, Ernest Godfrey ...	14 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Elliot, Frank Murray ...	14 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Grant, Donald Cardross ...	19 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Milner, John Theodore ...	16 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Southey, Derrick Edmund	23 Nov 98	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bonnin, Ronald Homfray...	26 Apr 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 26 Apr 17 to 19 Dec 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Dec 17*)	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Jervis, *Hon.* John Cyril Carnegie	10 July 98	2nd Lt. K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Freeman, Charles Henry ...	1 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. Regt. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Shepard, Desmond Cecil Armitage	20 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bennett, Alfred Meredyth	28 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 3 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr
✂**Kingwill**, William Lionel, *MC*	13 Dec 97	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 14 July 17 to 11 Aug 17*)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lewis, Rhys Glyndwr ...	10 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 15 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*) 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 20 Feb 18	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	Empld.under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr
Lovell, Ian Raymond ...	27 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lie tenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Deans, Stuart Maxwell ...	31 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sobey, Francis Theodore ...	7 May 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Lilburne, John Frederick William	3 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Conn. Rang. 27 Oct 16	Conn. Rang. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Laughton, Francis Seymour	5 Oct 98	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. W. Rid. R. 9 May 17 to 27 May 17 and 29 Aug 17 to 23 Mar 18*)	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith-Ryland, Charles Ivor Phipson	8 Jan 98	2nd Lt. C. Gds. 27 Oct 16	C. Gds. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Armitage, Reginald MacLaren	7 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Lan. Fus. 27 Oct 16	Lan. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Johnston, WalterWilson ...	10 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Beeson, Clarence Edward...	11 Mar 97	2nd Lt. Essex R. 27 Oct 16	Essex R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cook, Edwin Neville ...	6 May 97	2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16	S. Wales Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Oulton, William Ronald ...	25 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 18 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry... ...	1 Apr 18
Norris, James Frederick ...	25 May 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fanshawe, George Hen ...	16 Jan 99	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	A-D-C	5 Oct 17 to 11 Mar 18
~~**Ruddle**~~, Cecil Rennie, *MC*	9 Nov 97	2nd Lt. Sco. Rif. 27 Oct 16	Sco. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Clapham, Geoffrey... ...	30 Oct 97	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Evans-Lombe, Thomas Brian Ashton	18 July 93	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Eyass, Frederick William...	26 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Honeyman, George Eric Ballingall	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ludford, William Edward	11 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16	Wilts. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ware, Richard Fenwick ...	31 Jan 99	2nd Lt. Durh. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Durh. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Wood, Alan Chalmers ...	12 Sept 95	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 12 Jun 17 to 29 Jun 17*)	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hands, Herbert Middleton	30 July 97	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Colvill, David Chaigneau ...	4 July 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Grimley, Eric Henry Donald	25 Feb 99	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newton, James Fitzjohn...	25 Jun 97	2nd Lt. S. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16	S. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Stemp, Geoffrey Charles ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	E. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hunt, Michael John ...	16 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Regt.* 5 *Apr* 18)	R. Ir. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Goodson, Denys Frank Joseph	30 Dec 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 18)	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Coleman, George Curtis ...	29 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Chattey, Robert John Kemp	8 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 18 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
MacLeod, Hector John Roderick	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ferguson, Augustus Klinger	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Oct 16	R. Ir. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Hedgecoe, Sidney Frank ...	22 July 98	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Porchester, *Lord* Henry George Alfred Marius Victor Francis	7 Nov 98	2nd Lt. 7 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Sanderson, John Fitch ...	26 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Higginbotham, Ian Ker	28 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16	R. Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Emmett, James Albert Garland	13 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 1 L. G. 27 Oct 16	L.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Palmer, Otho Leslie Prior	28 Oct 97	2nd Lt. 9 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Gillett, Peter George ...	14 July 98	2nd Lt. 4 D. G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dornton, Cecil Spenser ...	12 Dec 98	2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16	Notts. & Derby R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smallwood, Dalton Eustace	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Fratt, Charles...	15 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 6 Dns. 27 Oct 16	Dns. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Simon, Arthur Whiston ...	18 Jan 99	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.A.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Courtis, William John Hendy	8 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Devon. R. 24 Oct 16 (*R.A.F. Corps* 9 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Devon. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Malcolm, Kenneth Just ...	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. 4 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *Sept* 17)	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Leetham, William Ian ...	4 Aug 98	2nd Lt. 11 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Leeper, James Cyril ...	13 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Oct 16	R. I. Rif. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Thomas, Trefor Wyn ...	12 Feb 98	2nd Lt. Welsh R. 27 Oct 16	Welsh R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Prescott, Cyri Clarke ...	12 July 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Surr. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Ashton, John Forbes ...	2 Oct 98	2nd Lt. Bord. R. 27 Oct 16	Bord. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Wilson**, Eric Blackett, *MC*	28 Mar 98	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Wilkinson, Percival Charles Edward	20 Aug 96	2nd Lt. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Sc. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Young, William Litton Rowland De Burg	18 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Min. of Labour	10 May 18
Raleigh, Adrian Gifford ...	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Leic. R. 27 Oct 16	Leic. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Cartmel-Robinson, Eirik Mar	9 Feb 99	2nd Lt. 2 D. G. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Car.* 17 *Dec* 17)	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Dove, George Rolland Atkinson	29 May 98	2nd Lt. Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16	Hamps. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Montgomery, Samuel Mervyn	2 Apr 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
MacLeod, Charles Alexander	15 Jun 98	2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bell, John Christopher ...	16 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16	R.W. Kent R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Bryant, Leslie George Hamlyn	26 Jan 98	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps* 12 *Feb* 17)	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Horne-Payne, John Reginald	16 Sept 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Powell, John Augustus Lawrence	24 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Etches, Arthur Oswald ...	9 Jan 99	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A. S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Low, William Alexander ...	12 Aug 97	2nd Lt. 19 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
FitzGerald, John Vincent	12 July 96	2nd Lt. A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A.S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Mallaby-Deeley, Guy Meyrick	23 May 97	2nd Lt. 5 D.G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Gonne**, Michael Edward, *MC*	23 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Morris, John Clarke ...	27 Jan 99	2nd Lt. W. Rid. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	W. Rid. R. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Gilchrist, Henry Thomas...	3 Jun 97	2nd Lt A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16	A S. Corps 27 Apr 18	—	—
Newbould, John Fendall...	3 Oct 98	2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 27 Oct 16	York & Lanc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Mitchell, Gerald Arthur ...	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. Norf. R. 27 Oct 16	Norf. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Graham, Frederick Ronald Valentine	14 Feb 98	2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 27 Oct 16	Hrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Henderson, Neil Emslie Nelson	31 Oct 97	2nd Lt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Oct 16	K.O. Sco. Bord. 27 Apr 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Moore, Charles Hazledine..	19 Aug 98	2nd Lt. Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Shrops. L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
de Pass, Guy Eliot	30 Oct 98	2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 27 Oct 16	D.G. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Claude Thomas ...	21 Dec 98	2nd Lt. North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	North'd Fus. 27 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18
Hamilton, Anthony Baldwin	22 Apr 98	2nd Lt. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Ingram, Eric Talbot Allan	13 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Lt.* 26 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)	R. Innis. Fus 27 Apr 18	—	—
Scollick, Douglas Arthur ...	4 May 93	2nd Lt. R. Fus. 27 Oct 16	R. Fus. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Smith, Randall Hugh Vivian	9 Jan 98	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Terry, Harold	3 Nov 97	2nd Lt. R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16	R. Suss. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Heron, George Christopher Hamilton	14 Dec 97	2nd Lt. 17 Lrs. 27 Oct 16	Lrs. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Barker, Owen Collier ...	21 Feb 99	2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16	Midd'x R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Vernon, Victor Lawrence...	22 Jun 97	2nd Lt. Worc. R. 27 Oct 16	Worc. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
Menneer, Tom Wellington	29 Nov 98	2nd Lt. Ches. R. 27 Oct 16	Ches. R. 27 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Fenoulhet**, William George, *MC*	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. Sea. Highrs. 28 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs.* 22 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *May* 17)	Sea. Highrs. 28 Apr 18	—	—
Staff, Victor John	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. In Ranks— 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 159 dys. 2nd Lt. Suff. R. 29 Oct 16	Suff. R 29 Apr 18	Asst. to Chf. Insp. of Small Arms, Insp. Staff (*temp.*)	6 Nov 16
✂**Collyer**, Ralph Howard	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 10 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Oct 16	R. Art. 29 Apr 18	—	—
Chaplin, Lionel Frank Crofts	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 16 *to* 29 *Apr* 18) 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 30 Oct 16 2 Mar 18	Glouc. R 30 Apr 18	—	—
✂**Percival**, Ernest ...	28 Dec 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 31 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	Norf. R 30 Apr 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	1 Apr 18

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Campling, John Alfred	7 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 280 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. 2nd Lt. S. Wales Bord. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 25 *Dec* 17)	S. Wales Bord. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Pike, Frank Augustus	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 70 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Jan* 14 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 87 dys. 2nd Lt. Glouc. R. 31 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 1 *May* 17)	Glouc. R. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Allan, Richard William	–	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 10 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 30 Oct 16 15 Mar 18	R. Art. 30 Apr 18	—	—
Skinner, Frederick George	4 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 6 *May* 18)	—	—
Greene, Michael	20 Apr 88	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 6 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 188 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 31 Oct 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—
Cuthbert, Cuthbert Ross, *MC*	6 Feb 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.*) *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 145 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 31 Oct 16 18 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 1 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18	
Mann, Alfred Ernest	16 Apr 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 169 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 1 Nov 16	R. Art. 1 May 18	—	—
Grace, William Stephen Whitfield	6 July 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 1 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 1 May 18	—	—
Hannam, Herbert Lovell	28 Feb 98	2nd Lt. York R. 1 May 17	York. R. 1 May 18 3 May 18	—	—
Grove, William Henry	11 July 79	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Watson**, John William.	18 Dec 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 2 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17 *to* 5 *Apr* 18) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 6 *Apr* 18)	R. Art. 2 May 18	—	—
Close, Barry Samuell ...	—	2nd Lt. I. Gds. 1 May 17	I. Gds. 2 May 18	—	—
✂**Leggett**, Frederick ...	31 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Fus. 3 Nov 16	R.W. Fus. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**Nichols**, Charles Edward	24 Nov 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**McDermott**, Ernest Henry	11 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 231 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
✂**Lovett**, Edward James, *MC.*	5 Feb 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 3 Nov 16	R. Art. 3 May 18	—	—
Hathaway, Harry	1 Feb 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 5 dys. 2nd Lt. 21 Lrs. 4 Nov 16	Lrs. 4 May 18	—	—
✂**Faircloth**, Robert ...	4 Apr 72	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 281 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 4 Nov 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
✂**Wallich**, Aubrey Woodford, *MC*	21 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 2 *Dec* 16— 319 *dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16	R. Art. 4 May 18	—	—
Woodhouse, Samue ...	2 Jun 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
✂**Grierson**, Robert ...	28 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hoy**, William Thomas ...	23 Apr 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 196 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
McDermott, William ...	26 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 284 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 5 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Nov* 17)	R. Art. 5 May 15	—	—
Wakeling, Ashley	27 July 96	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art 5 Nov 16	R. Art. 5 May 18	—	—
✕**Keast**, George Henry, *MC*	30 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Nov 16	R. Art. 6 May 18	—	—
✕**McFarland**, John ...	21 Sept 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 347 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 6 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 19 *Mar* 18)	R. Innis. Fus. 6 May 18	—	—
✕**Whelan**, John (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 18) ...	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 338 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 94 dys. 2nd Lt. Welsh R. 7 Nov 16	Welsh R. 7 May 18	—	—
✕**Waugh**, Thomas ...	8 Jun 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 112 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 7 Nov 16	R. Art. 7 May 18	—	—
Flowers, Arthur	21 Mar 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 307 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *May* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 25 May 17 to 1 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
✂**Loveridge**, Montague William	21 Sept 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 285 dys. 2nd Lt. 4 D.G. 8 Nov 16	D. G. 8 May 18	—	—
✂**Mills**, George	14 May 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 268 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Lashly, John William ...	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
Hearnden, Harry Joseph ...	24 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
✂**Mitchell**, Alexander James	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 355 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 8 Nov 16	R. Art. 8 May 18	—	—
✂**Bennett**, Henry... ...	15 Dec 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 134 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *May* 17 *to* 8 *May* 18) Adjt. R. Art. 3 May 17 to 1 Oct 17 and 12 Mar 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 1 *Oct* 17 *and* 12 *Mar* 18 *to* 7 *May* 18)	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—
✂**Brettall**, Harold, *MM*[a]	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 80 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Dec* 17)	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—
✂**Smith**, George Ernest, *MC*	22 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 201 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Nov 16	R. Art. 9 May 18	—	—
✂**Lamb**, Gilbert	8 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 287 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Wilde**, Harry	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art' 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Sothcott**, Charles John	5 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 219 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16	R. Art 10 May 18	—	—
✂**Grundy**, John, *MC* ...	2 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 10 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 10 May 18	—	—

***Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Wilmot, Claude Rupert Trench	10 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Nov* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) 2nd Lt. Notts. & Derby. R. 10 Nov 16 17 Feb 17	Notts. & Derby. R. 10 May 18	—	—
Spencer, H. A.	11 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 92 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	—	—
Beckett, Henry John ...	14 Nov 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 150 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 11 Nov 16	R. Art. 11 May 18	—	—
⚔**Kelly**, Jack Carmichael	5 May 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 130 dys. 2nd Lt R. War. R. 12 Nov 16	R. War. R. 12 May 18	—	—
⚔**Cohen**, Moss, *MM* ...	22 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 49 dys *Trsd. to Army Res* 10 Nov 18 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 99 dys. 2nd Lt Durh. L.I. 12 Nov 16	Durh. L.I. 12 May 18	—	—
⚔**Grellis**, Joseph, *MC* ...	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 53 dys. 2nd Lt. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16 (*Actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bord. R.* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 10 *Feb* 18 *and* 26 *Mar* 18 *to* 10 *Apr* 18)	Bord. R. 13 May 18	—	—
⚔**Clark**, John Briar ...	10 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
⚔**Ramage**, William ...	26 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. nd Lt. R. Highrs. 13 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)	R. Highrs. 13 May 18	—	—
⚔**Wood**, Harry	18 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs Wt. Off., Cl. 2- 1 yr. 291 dys 2nd Lt. York & Lanc. R. 14 Nov 16	York & Lanc. R. 14 May 18	—	—
⚔**Kelly**, Arthur	14 Sept 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18	—	—
Simmonds, William George	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.14 Nov 16	R. Art. 14 May 18	—	—
⚔**Hargreaves**, Harry ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 14 Nov 16	York. R. 14 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Nash, Henry Ernest, *DCM*	29 Jan 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 6 Dec 17*)	E. Lan. R. 15 May 18	—	—
O'Halloran, John Henry	8 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 185 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 6 dys. 2nd Lt. York. R. 15 Nov 16	York. R. 15 May 18	—	—
Taylor, William Albert	27 Jun 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 49 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 15 Nov 16	R. Art. 15 May 18	—	—
Cross, Christopher Edric Percy	13 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 63 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 16	R. Fus. 15 May 18	—	—
Nunan, George Phillips	28 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 18 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Fus. 15 Nov 16	R. Fus. 15 May 18	—	—
Framingham, George Edmund, *MC*	10 May 76	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 293 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 16 Adjt., R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 17 to 11 Dec 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 16 Nov 17 to 3 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Aug 17 to 11 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Jan 18 to 6 Apr 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Innis. Fus. 7 Apr 18*)	R. Innis. Fus. 16 May 18	—	—
Blackburn, Charles Henry, *MC.*	22 May 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 29 dys. *Discharged 21 Dec 12 Joined Army Res. 29 May 13* Joined Army Res. 29 May 13 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 89 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 17 Aug 17*)	R. Art. 16 May 18	—	—
Mozley, Jarvis William	28 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 16 Nov 16	R. Art. 16 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
Hallett, Samuel Charles ...	22 Mar 82	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 26 dys. 2nd Lt. R.Art.17 Nov 16	R. Art. 17 May 18	—	—
✂**Hackett**, Charles, *MC*...	12 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 36 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R. 20 July* 17)	Worc. R. 17 May 18	—	—
✂**Hirschfeld**, Frank, *DCM, MM*	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 23 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 17 Nov 16	Worc. R. 17 May 18	—	—
✂**Hatch**, Jesse, *MC, MM*	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 195 dys. 2nd Lt R.Art.17 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 13 Aug* 17 *to 23 Aug* 17)	R. Art. 17 May 18	—	—
✂**Old**, Jack Alf ...	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 43 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
✂**Deacon**, David	9 Feb 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 193 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 18 Nov 16	R. Art. 18 May 18	—	—
✂**Fraser**, William... ...	24 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. 2nd Lt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Nov 16	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 May 18	—	—
✂**Harrison**, Robert, *MC.*	9 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 346 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 19 Nov 16	R. Art. 19 May 18	—	—
✂**Lambert**, Reginald ...	26 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. 2nd Lt. Norf. R. 19 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 8 May* 17 *to 30 Aug* 17)	Norf. R. 19 May 18	—	—
✂**Stephenson**, Robert, *MC*	12 Mar 88	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 264 dys Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 317 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Innis. Fus. 20 Nov 16	R. Innis. Fus. 20 May 18	—	—
✂**Frost**, Henry William...	23 Dec 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 242 dys 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 16	R. Art. 20 May 18	—	—
✂**Harvey**, Raymond King	6 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 20 Nov 18	R. Art. 20 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Edmonds**, Ernest William	28 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 115 dys. *Discharged* 9 *Feb* 14 *Enlisted Army Res.* 18 *Jun* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 107 dys. 2nd Lt. Worc. R. 20 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 16 *Feb* 17)	Worc. R. 20 May 18	—	—
✂**Perigo**, James	5 Apr 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 298 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 25 *Feb* 18)	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
✂**Poole**, Samuel Victor ...	29 July 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
Walker, George, Senr. ...	1 Jan 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 234 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 21 Nov 16	R. Art. 21 May 18	—	—
Macrae, William Farquar...	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 354 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 22 Nov 16	R. Art. 22 May 18	—	—
✂**Nevins**, Richard, *MC* ...	3 Dec 75	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off.. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 300 dys. 2nd Lt. R. W. Surr. R. 23 Nov 16	R.W. Surr. R. 23 May 18	—	—
✂**Rogers**, Albert Henry	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 131 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
McCaughey, William ...	28 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hooke, Cyril George ...	28 Nov 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Swiney, George Alexander Neville	10 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hudson, Francis Llewellyn	4 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Olivier, Arthur Eden ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lysons, Henry Daniel ...	8 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry...	1 Apr 18 to —
Duncan, Malcolm	29 May 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Martin, Norman Todd ...	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.
Hounsell, Harold Arthur...	31 Mar 97	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Dillon, Francis Joseph ...	19 Oct 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Kennedy, Quinton Alexander	9 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Kennedy, John Ralph Bayly	9 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	A-D-C ... ... 21 Dec 17
Faviell, John Victor ...	—	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Casey, Dermot Armstrong	27 Aug 97	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Robinson, Walter Darby...	5 July 98	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Chawner, John Clement ...	18 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Harding, John Charles Etherington, *MC*	19 Mar 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Saalfeld, Albert Edward ...	19 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R.Art.23 Nov 16 Adjt. R. Art. 29 Jun 17 to 27 Sept 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art* 29 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Cox, Basil Goodenough ...	12 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Coles, Walter Edward ...	9 Jun 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Jessop, Charles Nigel ...	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Darby, Cyril George, *MC*	16 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Bostock, Ashton	7 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Dunlop, Dermott	3 Nov 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Lawrence, Horace Vernon	23 Apr 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —
Clarke, Dudley Wrangel ...	27 Apr 99	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	— —

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Dobree**, Thomas Saumarez, *MC*	9 Aug 95	nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lambert, Humphrey Graham	7 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Hole, Robert Herringham	21 Feb 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Smith, John Beaumont	14 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Kay, Noel Rawstone Wilkinson	1 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Pattullo, Hugh James	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
✕**Bowerman**, Charles Dennis, *MC*	8 Sept 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gummer, Harry Lawrence	5 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Sutton-Pratt, Reginald	23 Apr 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Bush, Reginald Harrison	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov. 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Lowe, Ralph Frederick Mauley	3 Dec 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Gibson, Meredith Herbert	12 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Day, Harold Lindsay Vernon	12 Aug 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Rathborne, Ivor Eyre	10 Jan 95	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
White, Francis FitzGerald	8 July 98	2nd Lt. R. Art 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
More, Roderick McLeod	—	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Furze-Morrish, Leslie Samuel Richard Bridgman	23 Oct 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Todd, George Herbert Norris	4 July 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants *- continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Gosling, Audley George Sidney	24 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Standring, Denis Arthur Tennant	14 May 97	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Poynton, Cyril Norman *MC*	27 Nov 94	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	Empld. under Air Ministry ...	10 Jun 18
Travers, Eaton	25 Jan 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Elliot, James Strachan ...	10 Jun 98	2nd Lt. R. Art. 23 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Snow, Charles Penfold	2 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16	R. Art. 23 May 18	—	—
Thorne, Edwin	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 136 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 24 *May* 18) Adjt., R. Art. 7 Apr 17 to 7 Aug 17	R. Art. 25 May 18	—	—
Kenny, Ben	6 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 112 dys. 2nd Lt. E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 16	E. Lan. R. 25 May 18	—	—
Harris, William... ...	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Muns. Fus. 25 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *May* 17)	R. Muns. Fus. 25 May 18	—	—
Coates, Frank	31 Apr 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 24 *Jan* 18)	R. Art. 26 May 18	—	—
Richardson, Thomas, *DCM*	23 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 308 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 26 Nov 16	R. Art. 26 May 18	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✂**Stowe**, Herbert Henry, *MM*	5 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 177 dys. 2nd Lt. R. Art. 29 Nov 16	R. Art. 29 May 18	—	—
Sebright, Giles Edward ...	12 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to 20 Jun 17—* *2 yrs. 107 dys.*) 2nd Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) D.G. 1 Dec 16 21 Jun 17	D.G. 1 Jun 18	—	—
Hallinan, Francis Joseph, *MB*	10 Mar 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *3 yrs. 167 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* *1 Jun 18*)	... ...	—	—
✂**Thompson**, Thomas James Logan, *MC*, *MB*	17 Aug 89	(*Temp. Lt.* *20 Dec 16* *to 19 Dec 15*) (*temp. Capt.* *20 Dec 15*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
Robertson, Stuart, *MB* ...	11 Feb 18	(*Mobd. Terr.* *Force* *3 yrs. 153 dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr.* *Force*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med.* *Corps* *1 Jun 18*)	... ...	—	—
✂**Baird**, Joseph Harold, *MB*	23 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *3 yrs. 150 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* *1 Jun 18*)	... ...	—	—
Anderton, William Dimsdale, *MB*	1 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *3 yrs. 136 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt.* *R.A. Med. Corps* *1 Jun 18*)	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
✕**Hardwick,** Arthur Geoffrey Pallison	23 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb.* 15 *to* 31 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Feb* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	— —	—
✕**Inch,** Thomas Douglas, *MC, MB*	5 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 106 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ..	—	—
✕**Hare,** William Theodore, *MC*	3 Apr 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 97 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	— —	—
✕**Davy,** Richard Denis, *MC, MB*	7 Oct 87	(*temp. Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Mar* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✕**MacKenzie,** John Moir, *MC, MB*	4 Sept 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Apr* 15 *to* 22 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Hickey,** Augustus Joseph, *MC*	27 May 87	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 6 *May* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *May* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
Robertson, William John, *MB*	10 Feb 92	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *July* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✕**Proud,** John Dover, *MC, MB*	9 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 320 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	FIRST APPOINTMENT.	LIEUTENANT.	STAFF SERVICE, &c.	
⋊**Russell**, Cedric, *MC, MB*	2 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 22 *July* 15 *to* 21 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 22 *July* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
⋊**Knight**, William John, *MC, MD*	7 Oct 89	(*Temp. Lt.* 3 *Aug* 15 *to* 25 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *July* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...		—
⋊**Mansell**, Reginald Anson	1 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 30 *July* 15 *to* 29 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 30 *July* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
⋊**Rusby**, John Elvin, *MC*	3 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 2 *yrs.* 291 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec.Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
Jones, Rhys Trevor	30 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 350 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) R.A.Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A.Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
⋊**Walker**, Joseph Henry Cranston, *MC, MB*	20 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 333 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. M.d. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
⋊**King**, Maurice Baylis, *MC, MB,*	15 Mar 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 243 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
⋊**Hunt**, William, *MC, MB*	24 Oct 9	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 228 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
⋊**Partridge**, William Linnell, *MC*	7 July 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Oct* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 7 *Oct* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...		—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Newland, William Douglas	5 Jun 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 5 *Nov* 15 *to* 4 *Nov.* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Nov* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Roche**, Laurence Sebastian Cecil, *MC*	27 Aug 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Nov* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
✂**Baker**, Geoffrey Thomas	15 July 90	(*Temp. Lt.* 23 *Dec* 15 *to* 22 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Dec* 16) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
Slaughter, Claud Aldous...	23 Feb 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
Ferguson, William Haig, *MB.*	11 Jan 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18) (*actg. Maj. R.A. Med. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)	... ...	—	—
Garraway, Gloster Tyndall	16 Feb 91	(*Temp. Lt.* 8 *May* 16 *to* 7 *May* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 17) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
Drummond, Gerald Gordon	24 Aug 91	(*Mobd. Spec Res.* 1 *yr.* 259 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
Dawson, Frederick Graham Leslie	15 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 314 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—
Cameron, William Moore, *MB*	21 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 1 *yr.* 212 *dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps* 1 *Jun* 18)	... ...	—	—

Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment.	Lieutenant.	Staff Service, &c.	
Rodd, Arthur	7 Apr 95	(*From Unattd. List Terr. Force*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 205 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18*)	... ...	—	—
Spicer, Gerald Evan... ...	2 Apr 91	(*Temp. Lt. 8 Nov 16 to 7 Nov 17*) (*temp. Capt. 8 Nov 17*) (*actg. Maj. 4 Jan 18*) Lt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18	... ...	—	—
Batterham, Douglas John	18 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. 1 yr. 132 dys.*) Lt. (*from Spec. Res.*) R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18 (*temp. Capt. R.A. Med. Corps 1 Jun 18*)	... ...	—	—
Parker, Francis Gordon ...	2 Dec 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 28 Nov 15 to 2 Jan 17*) 2nd Lt. Midd'x R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17	Midd'x R. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Lethbridge, James Christopher Baron	11 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Jan 17— 2 yrs. 115 dys*) 2nd Lt. (*from Terr. Force*) 20 Hrs. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17	Hrs. 4 Jun 18	—	—
Challoner, Robert Lindsay	27 May 98	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Carr-Harris, Gordon Grant MacDonnell	23 Apr 97	2nd Lt. R. Eng. 6 Dec 16	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18	—	—
Benson, George Frothingham	5 Mar 96	2nd Lt. R. Art. 6 Dec 16	R. Art. 6 Jun 18	—	—
✕**Hodgetts**, Walter ...	16 Jun 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 318 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. 2nd Lt. 8 Hrs. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 Dec 16*)	Hrs. 15 Jun 18	Asst. Mach. Gun Corps	9 July 17 to 25 Sept 17
✕**Collyer**, George Albert	30 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 364 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr 56 dys. 2nd Lt. 16 Lrs. 24 Dec 16	Lrs. 24 Jun 18	—	—

2nd LIEUTENANTS.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Patry, Hubert Francis ...	26 Aug 92	N. Staff. R. 20 Sept 11
Hardie, Herbert Reginald...	7 Jan 91	R.W. Fus. 19 Jan 12 §20 Aug 13 *hp.* 15 Sept 15
Phillips, Bernard George Hamilton	21 Jun 94	R. Mar. 1 Oct 12 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Sept* 14)
Gibbons, Charles Barry ...	26 Aug 92	R. Ir. Regt. 22 Jan 13
Hony, George Bathurst ...	5 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Mar* 15) 4 D.G. 23 Jan 14 §3 Mar 15 (*temp. Lt. Res. Regt. of Cav.* 5 *Feb* 16)
Ritchie, Archibald Frederick	6 Oct 94	Yorks. L.I. 25 Feb 14
Murray, Alastair John Greville	22 July 94	Cam'n Highrs. 25 Feb 14
Hartcup, John Archibald (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Sept 89	(*From Spec. Res.*) E. York. R. 10 Jun 14 (*temp. Lt. E. York. R.* 15 *Nov* 14 (*Adjt. R.F. Corps* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Surtees, Auban Bryce (*A.D.C.* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Aug 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) North'd Fus. 14 Aug 14
Walker, Walter Arthur Beaumont	1 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 9 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) A.S. Corps 14 Aug 14
Mercer, Eric Cameron ...	17 Nov 94	Unatt. 15 Aug 14
Moore, Henry Geoffrey Hamilton	7 Sept 94	R. Ir. Regt. 26 Aug 14
Cronk, William Guy ...	28 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 21 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 1 Sept 14
Arrigonie, Anthony ...	15 Nov 75	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 152 dys. Wt. Off. — 45 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *Jan* 15 *to* 16 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 17 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Yorks. L.I.* (*attd.*) 26 *Nov* 17)
Cooper, Thomas (*temp. Capt.* 28 *Jun* 16)	18 Nov 75	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off. — 36 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 4 *Mar* 15 *to* 27 *Jun* 16)
Stafford, Edward	27 Jan 77	In Ranks — 19 yrs. 185 dys. Army 28 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 13 *May* 15 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt. Durh. L.I.* 1 *Sept* 16)
Marshall, Edward Amherst	16 July 96	R. Mar. 29 Sept 14 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 27 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Mar.* 13 *Dec* 16 *to* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt. R. Mar.* 14 *Sept* 17)
⚔**Beckett**, Frederick George (*Adjt., Base Depôt* 10 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *July* 16) (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 1 *Feb* 17)	7 Apr 76	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 55 dys. 9 Lrs. 1 Oct 14 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 31 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Jan* 17)
Oxley, Henry Hayes ...	3 Aug 95	19 Hrs. 1 Oct 14 *hp.* 29 Apr 16 19 Hrs. 13 Nov 16 Manch. R. 12 Jan 17
Hogan, Robert Garret Roche	20 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res* 58 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.* R. Berks. R. 2 Oct 14
⚔**Hornell**, John	5 Apr 82	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 245 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 17 Oct 14

§ *Not to count for pay, retired pay, or allowances prior to this date, except as regards previous service as shown.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Heat' cock, Percy Humphries	5 Oct 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Hamps. R. 17 Oct 14 S. Staff. R. 10 Feb 15 (*Labour Corps* 20 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 20 *July* 17)
✂**Brown**, Hugh Albert ...	2 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 278 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 7 Nov 14
✂**Pickering**, Edwin Fitzgerald Samuel, *MBE*	29 Oct 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. Rif. Brig. 11 Nov 14
✂**Morton**, Daniel	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 129 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 15 Dec 14
Clarkson, John Osborne Price	30 Oct 95	13 Hrs. 16 Dec 14
St. George, Howard Avenel Bligh	16 Dec 94	1L. G. 16 Dec 14
Hill, Hugh Maurice	12 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 136 *dys.*) (*from Spec.Res.*) 5 D.G. 19 Dec 14 *hp.* 29 Apr 16
✂**Simmons**, John ...	24 Mar 73	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 218 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Aug* 94 *Re-enlisted* 21 *Nov* 94 In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 133 dys. Rif. Brig. 20 Dec 14
Gwyn, Anthony Joseph Jermy (*temp. Capt.* 13 *May* 18)	8 Sept 96	Norf. R. 23Dec14 *hp.* 2 Feb 17 *fp.* 29 Apr 18
Molesworth, Robert Murray Nassau [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt. 2nd Cl.*) 16 *Nov* 17]	11 Jun 95	Gord. Highrs. 23 Dec 14
FitzGerald, Patrick Keane	27 Oct 94	K.R. Rif. C. 30 Dec 14 *hp.* 30 July 16 K.R. Rif. C. 10 Oct 16
Adair, Robert Alexander Shearer	8 Aug 94	Bedf. R. 7 Jan 15 1 D.G. 20 Feb 15
✂**Obee**, John	9 Mar 71	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 3 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 15
Le Masurier, Arthur Edward	23 Jun 96	Unatt. 13 Jan 15 Ind. Army 23 Apr 15
Searles, Walter Cyril ...	13 May 96	Essex R. 13 Jan 15
Norman, George Robert ...	16 Jun 97	21 Lrs. 17 Feb 15
MacRae, John Duncan George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 Mar 96	Sea. Highrs. 17 Feb 15 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Jackson, Alan James ...	19 Jun 94	Midd'x R. 17 Feb 15
Colles, Arthur Grove ...	12 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 209 *dys.*) (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Ir. Rif. 2 Mar 15
Cortis, John Halsted ...	21 Dec 94	Wilts. R. 17 Mar 15
Keppel-Palmer, Cecil Martin	8 Apr 97	21 Lrs. 17 Mar 15
O'Lone, Walter Percy ...	20 May 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 324 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 9 Apr 15 (*temp. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 28 *July* 15)
Dark, Arthur Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— — R. W. Fus. 9 Apr 15 (*Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 23 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 12 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 20 *Nov* 17) *hp.* 13 Apr 18
Pryor, Robert Selwyn ...	25 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 238 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 19 Apr 15
Bishop, Edward Roy Lennox	3 Dec 95	Unatt. 17 Apr 15 K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Nov 15
Hamilton, Charles Gough	17 July 97	Norf. R. 17 Apr 15 *hp.* 5 Aug 16 Norf. R. 9 Aug 17 *hp.* 20 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Thursby, Francis Dehany Victor	13 July 97	Suff. R. 17 Apr 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Suff. R.* 4 *July* 16)
✕ **Dean**, Henry James	15 May 78	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 307 dys. R. Eng. 18 Apr 15 Adjt., R. Eng. 18 Aug 15 to 23 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Eng.* 18 *Aug* 15 to 26 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt. R. Eng.* 27 *Sept* 15 to 6 *Feb* 16) *hp.* 24 Dec 16
Fane, Henry William Newman	6 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Apr 15
Mostyn Owen, Guy Charles (*temp. Capt. 28 July 16*) (*Empld. with Egyptian Army 28 Nov 16*)	25 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 280 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Lrs. 4 May 15 1 Jun 17
Winslow, Leslie Charrington	24 July 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 12 *May* 17— 2 *yrs.* 281 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 15 13 May 17
✕ **Moscrop**, William Noel Jobson	16 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 13— 3 *yrs* 222 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 May 15 15 Mar 18
Head, John Laurence (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 22 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 9 *July* 18 to 31 *Mar* 18) *from Terr. Force*) R. Suss. R. 4 May 15 23 Apr 18
Hay, *Lord* Edward Douglas John	2 Nov 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 2 *yrs.* 179 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 4 May 15 26 May 18
Johnson, Allan Borradaile	8 Mar 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *May* 18— 7 *yrs.* 98 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Bord. R. 4 May 15 31 May 18
Mackay, Lewis Hugh ...	28 Sept 97	Sco. Rif. 12 May 15
Davies, Thomas John Carlyle	24 Apr 95	Welsh R. 12 May 15
Bell, Gerald Hardie Hallam	7 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 199 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 15 May 15 2 Mar 18
Storrs, Bernard St. John ...	5 Oct 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 15 May 15 15 Mar 18
Whinney, Charles Toller ...	22 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Aug* 14 to 22 *Feb* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 21 *Feb* 17 to 22 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 23 *Feb* 17) Midd'x R. 22 May 15 13 May 17
Nelson, Ronald Duckworth	3 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 to 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 to 7 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Mar* 17) R. Art. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18
Arnold, William John ...	7 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 to 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 to 24 *Jun* 18) R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 15 25 Jun 18
✕ **Collier**, Godfrey William	9 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 19 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 260 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) R.W. Surr. R. 1 Jun 15 20 Mar 18
✕ **Flanagan**, Patrick ...	12 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 98 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 75 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 15 Adjt. R. Art. 12 Oct 15 to 23 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 18 *Nov* 15)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Millar, Robert MacGregor...	7 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 1 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 25 *May* 18) Som. L.I. 7 Jun 15 26 May 18
✂**Drew**, Henry Dinham	14 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 14 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Feb* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Nov* 1 Devon R. 9 Jun 15 29 Mar 18
King, Quentin Eric Moffitt Ayres	8 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18—3 *yrs.* 185 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 11 Jun 15 15 Mar 18
✂**Dallas**, Raymond Vivian Leslie, *MC*	11 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 5 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 6 *Jan* 16 *to* 7 *May* 18) North'd Fus. 12 Jun 15 8 May 18
Jay, William (*Adjt., Territorial Force*, 24 *Jun* 15 *to* 18 *July* 16)	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 15 *hp.* 14 Feb 18
✂**Duffield**, James Edward, *MC*	30 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 12 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Mar* 17 *to* — 17) Leins. R. 16 Jun 15 4 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)
French, Arthur Cecil ...	11 Nov 16	Suff. R. 16 Jun 15
Kingdon, Leonard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	13 Apr 90	Worc. R. 16 Jun 15 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Murrane, Hugh Dudley ...	29 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Sept* 14 *to* 21 *Oct* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) R. Lanc. R. 17 Jun 15 25 Jun 18
✂**Lloyd**, Wilfrid Lewis, *MC*	1 Mar 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Sept* 14 *to* 28 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 15 *to* 20 *May* 15) (*temp. Capt* 21 *May* 15 *to* 6 *Oct* 17) Shrops. L.I. 22 Jun 15 3 Oct 16
Loxley, Charles Eric Smart	7 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *May* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) Essex R. 22 Jun 15 25 Jun 18
Herd, Thomas Astley	24 Feb 95	(*Empld. with K. Afr. R.* 5 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 5 *Jan* 17) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *May* 16— 1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 26 Jun 15 23 May 16
Monier-Williams, Laurence	29 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 211 *dys.*) Unatt. §23 Jun 15 27 Oct 16
Kenny, Charles Aloysius ...	28 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 19 *Feb* 18— 3 *yrs.* 142 *dys.* (*from Terr. Force*) Hamps. R. 1 July 15 20 Feb 18
Shepherd, Reginald Vernon	11 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Oct* 16) W. York. R. 13 July 15 3 Oct 16
✂**Darling**, Edwin, *MC* ...	2 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*) *to* 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 224 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 14 July 15 26 May 18
Dawe, Richard Henry O'Neill	29 Dec 97	Devon. R. 14 July 15

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Fair, James Conroy ...	10 Aug 91	C. Gds. 14 July 15
Palmer, Joseph Sidney Herbert	26 Aug 97	N. Lan. R. 14 July 15
Hughes, Hubert Darrell ...	12 Jan 96	R. W. Fus. 14 July 15
Baker, Harold de Colvill Beaumont	—	K. O. Sco. Bord. 14 July 15 Unatt. 3 Nov 15 Ind. Army 1 Jan 16
Perkins, Norman Holt ...	—	Essex R. 14 July 15
Spafford, William Oliver ...	30 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 20 Sept 17 2 yrs. 322 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 24 July 15 21 Sept 17
Brown, Gifford Hoseason ...	13 Jan 96	R. Art. 28 July 15
Alban, Evan Charles Harry	31 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 Oct 14 to 31 Dec 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Jan 16*) R.Art. 1 Aug 15 15 Mar 18
Wilkinson, William Alexander Camac	6 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 14 to 19 Mar 15*) (*temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 5 Jan 16*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18*)— *2 yrs. 41 dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 3 Aug 15 16 Feb 18
Moilliet, Scott Trevor ...	1 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 4 Nov 14 to 31 July 15*) (*A. Cyclist Corps 27 Nov 14*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Aug 15*) Worc.R.4 Aug 15 15 Mar 18
✂**Martyn**, Clive Harrison, *MC* (*actg. Capt. 18 Feb 18*)	7 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 14 to 27 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Sept 15*) North'n R. 7 Aug 15 4 Nov 16 (*A. Sig. Serv. 18 Feb 18,*
✂**Staples**, Ralph Edward [*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt., 2nd Cl. temp.*) 1 *Apr* 18]	26 Aug 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 87 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Nov 11* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 3 dys. N. Staff. R. 8 Aug 15
Huddlestone, William Steele	8 Aug 96	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 42 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Oct 14 to 12 May 17*) R. Art. 8 Aug 15 13 May 17
McGavin, Nathan	8 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15 to 31 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. 1 Jan 17 to 28 Mar 18*) R. Ir. Rif. 8 Aug 15 29 Mar
Lobb, Arthur Frederick ...	11 Nov 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Nov to 27 Apr 15*) (*temp. Capt. 28 Apr 15*) A. S. Corps 11 Aug 15 2 Oct 15
Vickers, Noël	15 Dec 96	E. York. R. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. E. York. R. 29 July 17 to 29 Oct 17*)
Proctor, Donald Henry Torrence	8 Feb 97	York & Lanc. R. 11 Aug 15
Stirling, William Aeneas ...	26 Sept 96	Sea. Highrs. 11 Aug 15 (*actg. Capt. Sea. Highrs. 22 Aug 16 to 17 Oct 16*)
Whadcoat, Clarence Campt ell	23 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 16 Feb 17*) 14 Hrs. 13 Aug 15 17 Feb 17
Penney, Cyril (*Staff Capt. 15 Oct. 17*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Oct 17*)	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Nov 14 to 4 Mar 16*) (*temp. Lt. 5 Mar 16*) R.Art. 13 Aug 15 16 Feb 18
✂**Miller**, Frederick William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 178 dys. R.Art. 16 Aug 15
Cobbett, William Oliver ...	7 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 30 Mar 17*— *2 yrs. 134 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 3 D.G. 17 Aug 15 31 Mar 17 D.G. 18 July 17
Evans, Lewis Frederick (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 16*)	25 Apr 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Nov 14 to 30 Sept (temp. Lt. 1 Oct* N. Lan. R. 18 Aug 23 Dec

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Smith, George William Quin	23 Oct 94	D.G. §18 Aug 15 24 Apr 18
Radclyffe, Ralph Arthur ...	9 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 13 Jun 18—3 yrs. 208 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) D.G. 18 Aug 15 14 Jun 18
✕**Brittain**, Edward Harold, *MC.*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov 14 to 7 Apr 16*) (*temp. Lt. 8 Apr 16*) Notts. & Derby. R. 19 Aug 15 2 Oct 17
✕**Lawrence**, Arthur Edward, *MC.*	24 July 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 20 Feb 15*) (*temp. Lt. 21 Feb 15*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 26 Oct 16*) Shrops. L.I. 23 Aug 15 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 7 Oct 17*)
McDonald, John Currie ...	10 Nov 92	(*Temp. Lt. 23 Nov 14 to 11 Jun 15*) (*temp. Capt. 12 Jun 15*) (*actg. Maj. 2 Oct 17*) Welsh R. 23 Aug 15 16 Feb 18
✕**Mitchell**, Erik Harrison (*temp. Capt. 14 Oct 15*) (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 July 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 19 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 24Aug15 (*R. F. Corps 24 Aug 15 to 31 Mar 18*)
Nay or, Sydney (*Staff Lt., 1st Cl. 16 Sept 14*)	4 May 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Jun 18—3 yrs. 234 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) W. Rid. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18
Moser, Horace Bingham ...	23 Oct 82	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Nov 14 to 9 Jun 15*) (*temp. Lt. 10 Jun 15*) (*actg. Capt. 30 Nov 17*) N. Staff. R. 24 Aug 15 25 Jun 18
✕**Huggins**, Leslie Parry, *MC*	29 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17 2 yrs. 342 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 Aug 15 4 Nov 17
Smelt, Mervyn Vincent ...	29 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 14 to 3 Sept 15*) (*temp. Lt. 4 Sept 15*) *Resigned 29 Aug 16* — Unatt. §27 Aug 15 1 May 17
King, Charles Wallis Carrington	23 Mar 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Nov 14 to 19 Mar 15*) (*temp. Lt. 20 Mar 15 to 19 Oct 15*) (*temp. Capt. 20 Oct 15*) A.S. Corps 30 Aug 15 29 Mar 18
Gridley, Robert Frederick...	31 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18—3 yrs. 212 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 31 Aug 15 15 Mar 18
Brown, Herbert Macaulay...	7 Feb 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Robertson, Alister Marchbank	15 Jan 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Unwin, Edward Harold Mitford	16 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
de Berry, Hubert Arthur Phayre	5 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Ellison, Edward James Osborne	12 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Sparrow, Claude Pennington	15 Feb 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Godfrey, Charles Grant de Bouillon	31 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Brockman, Ernest St. John	16 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept16*)
Wood, Thomas William Megam	12 Nov 96	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Clayton, Valentine Gardner	19 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)
Bagot, Reginald Walter ...	24 Aug 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 20 Sept 16*)

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Tuppen, John Stacey Selby	19 Nov 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Dempsey, Patrick Henry Delaforce	24 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) R. Ir. Fus. 2 Sept 15 29 Mar 18
Sprake, George Harold ...	14 Jun 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res* 30 *Jun* 12 Mobd. Army Res 364 dys R. Highrs. 5 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Highrs.* 27 *Nov* 15)
Grimshawe, Charles Ronald Vaughan	29 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) Durh. L.I. 5 Sept 15 8 Feb 18
Hanson, William Alfred Mackenzie	9 Mar 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 4 *May* 17)
Harris, Reginald Lewis ...	7 Nov 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Smith-Hill, Philip Royal...	5 May 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Bramall, Francis Marmion	19 May 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Tollemache, Humphry Thomas	10 Aug 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Johnstone, Robert Victor Stewart	17 July 97	R. Mar. 7 Sept 15 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar* 20 *Sept* 16)
Lane, George John	2 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Nov* 15 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 20 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *July* 16) A. S. Corps 9 Sept 15 2 Oct 17
⚔**Sibborn**, Leslie Charles, *MC*	10 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 9 Sept 15 26 May 18
Bailey, Frederick Allan (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Oct* 17) (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 8 *Oct* 17)	16 July 95	Midd'x R. §10 Sept 15 5 July 17
Carrigan, Robert William...	23 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Jun* 18) R. Art. 11 Sept 15 11 Jun 18
⚔**Corp**, Benjamin, *MC.* ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 94 dys. W. York. R. 15 Sept 15 (*temp. Capt. W. York. R.* 26 *Apr* 16)
Rhodes, John Frederick ...	15 Aug 97	W. Rid. R. 15 Sept 15
Farnfield, Reginald Horace	13 Oct 95	R. W. Kent R. 15 Sept 15 *hp.* 7 Sept 17
⚔**Auten**, Guy, *MC* ...	19 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 11 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 25 *May* 18) Durh. L.I. 18 Sept 15 25 May 18
Holland, Leslie Ernest (*Empld. with Egyptian Army* 10 *Aug* 16)	9 Oct 90	In Ranks— — (*Mobd. Terr. Force* 20 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 230 *dys.*) D. G. 20 Sept 15 7 Aug 17
Drysdale, Alexander Oswald	14 Nov 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16) Sco. Rif. 22 Sept 15 21 Jun 17
Boothby, Reginald Evelyn	4 Jun 88	(*Mobd Spec. Res.* 348 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) 21 Lrs. 23 Sept 15
⚔**Geary**, Herbert Valentine, *MC*	21 May 94	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 2 *yrs.* 241 *dys.*) (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.* A.S. Corps 24 Sept 15 22 Aug 17
⚔**Roff**, Colin Wilson ...	19 Aug 88	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 7 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 26 Sept 15 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 21 *July* 16 *to* 22 *Oct* 16)
Aiton, Robert Scott	25 Apr 86	Hrs. 7 Jun 17 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 16— 3 *yrs.* 77 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Sept 15 15 Mar 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Vickers, Oscar Stephen ...	23 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 31 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 7 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 15 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Sept* 16 *to* 13 *Jun* 18) Essex R. 30 Sept 15 14 Jun 18
Vivers, John	6 Jun 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Forcelyr.*60 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Sc. Fus. 4 Oct 15
Skidmore, Frederick Oswald	25 Jan 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res.* 320 *dys.*) (*from Spec.Res.*) Yorks. L I. 4 Oct 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)
Law, James Ewing (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 18 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *July* 17)	19 July 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *July* 17) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 15 23 Mar 18
Gardiner, Leonard James Hailey	9 Jun 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* & *attd. Regs. to* 25 *Apr* 18— 3 *yrs.* 109 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 7 Oct 15 26 Apr 18
English, Charles Reginald Langley	29 Oct 88	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Jan* 16— 1 yr. 7 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 16 *to* 8 *Dec* 16) (*Mobd.Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18) 1 yr. 69 dys. (*from Spec.Res.*) North'd Fus. 8 Oct 15 16 Feb 18
⚔**Manson**, Edward Philip, *MC*	2 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Jan* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15) Midd'x R. 9 Oct 15 15 Mar 18
Donaldson, Eion Pelly ...	15 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jan* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 16) Rif. Brig. 12 Oct 15 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Feb* 18)
Frith, Warren Hastings ...	—	R. Fus. 20 Oct 15
Judd, Walter Bowen (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Jun 96	Durh. L.I. 20 Oct 15 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Brooking, Walter Arthur...	30 July 97	R.Art. 27 Oct 15
Marstrand, Otto Jens ...	7 Mar 90	R.Eng. 27 Oct 15
Bartlett, Gordon McLaurin	18 Feb 98	R. Art. 27 Oct 15
Cox, Hugh Bertram Hamilton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Jan 94	R. Art. 27 Oct 15 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Trundle, Alwyne Laybourne (*Adjt., Territorial Force*, 21 *Sept* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18)	20 Oct 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 14 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 45 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R.Art. 29 Oct 15 15 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 21 *Sept* 17 *to* 29 *Apr* 18 *and* 30 *Apr* 18)
⚔**Ryder**, Edward Northern (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Oct* 16)	1 Feb 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 333 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 275 dys. 21 Lrs. 30 Oct 15
Forbes, Donald	21 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) Cam'n Highrs. 1 Nov 15 1 Mar 18
Knight, Philip Clifford ...	28 Feb 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Feb* 15 *to* 22 *Nov* 15) Som. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Duchesne, Rupert Leslie ...	26 Apr 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *Nov* 15—258 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 4 Nov 15 23 Nov 15 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 16 to 3 *Nov* 17)
Nunn, Rupert Lyne Hancock	19 Aug 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Sept* 17—2 *yrs.* 321 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Nov 15 21 Sept 17
✂**Davies**, Harold Alban ...	14 Aug 9	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Nov* 14 to 15 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 to 3 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 4 *Feb* 17) R.W. Fus. 5 Nov 15 15 Mar 18
✂**Osborne**, Frank Walter (*Adjt., Territorial Force* 1 *Jan* 16 *to* 23 *Apr* 16)	24 Feb 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—282 dys 1 D.G. 6 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt. Terr. Force* 1 *Jan* 16 to 23 *Apr* 16)
Dawson, Ernest Gendall ...	8 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 10 *Jun* 18—3 *yrs.* 128 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Nov 15 11 Jun 18
Bisiker, Ernest James ...	21 Dec 97	R. Mar. 10 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Leftwich, William Frederick Lowther	26 Mar 98	R. Mar. 10 Nov 15 (*temp. Lt., R. Mar.* 20 *Sept* 16)
Rayner, Charles Henry Lee	30 Oct 96	Midd'x R. 12 May 15 (*To take rank and seniority from* 12 *Nov* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Dec* 16)
✂**Lane**, Harry, *MC* ...	26 Nov 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 353 dys. North'n R. 14 Nov 15 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 11 *Sept* 16 to 1 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 12 *Jan* 17 to 14 *Jan* 18) *hp.* 15 Jan 18
Mitchell, George	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 18 Nov 15
Mitchell, John Harris ...	—	Unatt. 15 Nov 15 Ind. Army 19 Nov 15
✂**Perkins**, Charles Henry Porteous	24 Dec 83	In Ranks—10 yrs. 200 dys. (*Tyrd. to Army Res.* 10 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—248 dys. Midd'x R. 16 Nov 15 (*temp. Capt. Midd'x R.* 3 *Feb* 16 to 13 *Jun* 16) *hp.* 20 Nov 17
✂**Geddes**, Donald... ...	19 Nov 85	In Ranks—11 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—170 dys. Sea. Highrs. 18 Nov 15
Hill, Frank	6 Oct 88	In Ranks—10 yrs. 13 dys. 21 Lrs. 19 Nov 15
King, William Arthur ...	3 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 1 *Mar* 18—3 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps. 19 Nov 15 2 Mar 18
Oldham, Eustace Alfred Skinner	28 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Feb* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 7 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) Sea Highrs. 23 Nov 15 15 Mar 18
Machin, Basil William ...	13 Jun 97	R. Highrs. 24 Nov 15
Tyrwhitt-Drake, Thomas Victor	20 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 24 Nov 15
Jaques, Frank Victor ...	25 Nov 97	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15 (*Inf. Bn.* 9 *Aug* 17)
Newton, Henry Joseph ...	6 Aug 96	Ches. R. 24 Nov 15

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Morrison**, Edwin Walter, *MC.*	20 July 84	In Ranks— 162 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Feb* 15 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Nov 15 18 Sept 17
Welsh, Cyril Clifton ,,	28 Oct 89	In Ranks— 175 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 11 *Aug* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *Aug* 15 (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 8 July 17
Kinnaird, John Loewenthal	19 Apr 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* — *to* 28 *Jan* 18— 2 *yrs.* 326 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Fus. 27 Nov 15 29 Jan 18
✂**Busk**, Edmond Westly, *MC*	3 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 16 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 26 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 18 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Maj.* 14 *Apr* 18) R. Art. 27 Nov 15 27 Apr 18
✂**Munt**, Edsall	3 July 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Feb* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 10 *Oct* 16 *to* 29 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 1 *to* 8 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Feb* 18) R. Art 27 Nov 15 14 Jun 18
Trengrouse, Richard Vyvyan (*Empld with W. Ayr. Frontier Force* 14 *July* 15)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Mar* 15 *to* 13 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *July* 15) Glouc. R. 6 Dec 15 18 Nov 17
Smith, Austin Godwin Cuthbert	13 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 287 *dys.*) (*from Spec Res.*) S. Lan. R. 7 Dec 15 18 Dec 17
Langrishe, Terence Hume (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 9 *May* 18)	9 Dec 95	I. Gds. 9 Dec 15
✂**Bell**, Douglas Ward, *MC*	14 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 18 — 3 *yrs.* 5 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *July* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Mar* 18) (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R. 10 Dec 15 15 Mar 18
Boleyne-Smedley, Charles	3 Mar 3	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16) S. Lan. R. 11 Dec 15 2 Mar 18
✂**Fenner**, Arthur, *MC.* ...	12 Dec 87	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15) A.S. Corps 13 Dec 15 17 Feb 17
Simpson, Malcolm Macrae	4 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17) A.S. Corps 15 Dec 15 4 Nov 17
Collings, John Lawrence...	25 May 93	Gord. Highrs. §18 Dec 15 24 Dec 17
✂ **MacManaway**, Richard Thomas Ringwood	30 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Mar* 15 *to* 21 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15) A.S. Corps 22 Dec 15 21 Jun 17
Cook, Leslie Claude Leech...	20 May 97	A. S Corps 22 Dec 15
Jack, Henry Claude	4 Nov 92	High. L.I. 22 Dec 15
✂**Anson**, Nigel Frederick Edward, *MC*	1 Mar 97	K. R. Rif. C. 22 Dec 15
Seymour, William Somerset	26 Dec 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Mar* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Mar* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) (*actg. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16) A.S. Corps 26 Dec 15 3 Dec 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Hughes**, John	10 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 338 dys K.R. Rif. C. 1 Jan 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)
Morrison, Ronald	25 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 24 *Jun* 18— 3 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) York. & Lanc. R. 2 Jan 16 24 Jun 18
Wilson, Macdonald ...	1 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 96 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) N. Lan. R. 3 Jan 16 8 July 17
Nevill, Wilfred Percy ...	14 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 to 10 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Apr* 15 to 29 *Jan* 16) E. York. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16
✕**Coventry**, George St. John, *MC*	21 Sept 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 to 31 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 15 to 29 *Jan* 16) S. Wales Bord. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16
Wallis, Edward Percy ...	5 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Sept* 14 to 6 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 15 to 14 *July* 16) R. Lanc. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 15 *July* 16)
Rudd, George Boyd Franklin	3 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 14 to 29 *Jan* 16) Bedf. R. 4 Jan 16 30 Jan 16 Leic. R. 7 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 24 *Jan* 17 to 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 8 *Nov* 17
Martindale, Miles Hay ...	24 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 to 2 *Mar* 17) A.S. Corps 5 Jan 16 3 Mar 17
Fox, Thomas Laurence ...	21 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 to 29 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 16) A.S. Corps 7 Jan 16 27 Apr 18
✕**Ganly**, Roger, *MC.* ...	1 Apr 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 254 dys. Lan. Fus. 10 Jan 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 11 *July* 16 to 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 29 *July* 16)
King, Geoffrey Redaway (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 2 *Dec* 14)	11 Jan 97	(*Temp. Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 to 31 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 16) Leic. R. 11 Jan 16 11 Jun 18
✕**Warwick**, Douglas Charles, *MC.*	22 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 33 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Dec* 15) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17) N. Staff R. 23 Jan 16 26 May 18
Macintyre, David Hamilton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 May 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Collett, Thomas Theodore...	19 Jan 97	York R. 26 Jan 16
Bowring, John Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Mar 97	S. Lan. R. 26 Jan 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Aug* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Hales, Wilfred Stuart Atherstone	28 Jan 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 to 28 *July* 16) E. York R. 28 Jan 16 29 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Nov* 16)
Neilson, Malcolm Arthur ...	3 Sept 94	(*From Can. Contgt.*) Worc. R. 30 Jan 16 17 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Gurney, John Hampden ...	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 130 dys (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 14 *to* 28 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt* 29 *May* 15 *to* 20 *Nov* 17 Worc.R. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 21 *Nov* 17)
Jones, Thomas Norman Baskerfeild	15 July 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Nov* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Sept* 15 *to* 25 *July* 17) S. Wales Bord. 4 Feb 16 15 Mar 16
May, Eric Paul	29 Oct 92	In Ranks— 252 dys. *Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 64 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Feb 16 8 July 17
Madgin, William	31 Dec 92	(*Mobd Terr. Force* to 25 *May* 18— 3 *yrs.* 21 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force* Hrs. 5 Feb 16 26 May 18
Gray, Frederick	3 Apr 89	(*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 276 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 47 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* Manch. R. 8 Feb 18 24 Jun 16 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Manch. R.* 24 *July* 17 to 9 *Sept* 17)
Porter, Herbert Wigmore ...	8 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 24 *June* 18— 3 *yrs.* 248 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force* L'pool R. 8 Feb 16 25 Jun 18
Glenton, Arthur Earnshaw, *MC.*	7 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. Welsh R. 13 Feb 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 1 *Aug* 17)
Shallow, Charles Rushworth	16 Sept 95	In Ranks— 187 dys (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *July* 16— 1 *yr.* 74 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 16 Feb 16 29 July 16
Allen, Lionel Raymund Whately	18 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*Mach. Gun ... Corps* 22 *Feb* 16) (*temp. Lt.* ... 1 *Oct* 16) S. Wales Bord. 18 Feb 16 16 Feb 18
Sheldrake, Henry Moore ...	12 Feb 98	R. Art. 19 Feb 16
Kibbey, Frederick Victor, *MC*	11 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. Rif. Brig. 20 Feb 16 (*Labour Corps* 16 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 16 *July* 17)
Scott, Thomas	20 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 181 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 20 Feb 16 21 Sept 17
Thornley, George Robert ...	12 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 212 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 20 Feb 16 18 Dec 17
Denham, Reginald Grainger	4 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *May* 15 *to* 1 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16) Wilts. R. 22 Feb 16 2 Jun 17
Brayshaw, Henry Harcourt	15 July 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 209 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) Devon R. 25 Feb 16 18 Dec 17
Gibbons, Stephen	18 Jun 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *May* 15 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 16 27 Apr 18
Bonar, Andrew William Thomson, *MC.*	28 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Apr* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) Sea. Highrs. 28 Feb 16 28 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Molyneux, Eric	21 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *May* 15 *to* 25 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Aug* 16 *to* 25 *May* 18) N. Lan. R. 28 Feb 16 26 May 18
✂**Coombe**, Thomas Abdy	17 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 358 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Re .* G. Gds. 2 Mar 16 26 May 18
McDonnell, Charles Edward	28 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept* 14 *to* 27 *Jan* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 15) Midd'x R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Hopewell, James Handley	6 Jan 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 14 *to* 19 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 15) Leic R. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
Price, Ernest Dickenson ...	20 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 29 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16
✂**Stevenson**, Leonard William Hugh, *MC*	25 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Oct* 14 *to* 29 *Mar* 16) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Mar 16 30 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 15 *Apr* 16)
Malcolm, Alan Alexander (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 16 *May* 18)	14 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 333 *dys.*) 17 Lrs. §7 Mar 16 27 Oct 16
✂**Wykes**, Malcolm, *MC*...	7 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 3 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 16) R. Berks R. 10 Mar 16 30 Aug 16
Macdonald, Allan Reginald	10 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) Cam'n Highrs. 10 Mar 16 16 Feb 18
✂**Proctor**, Neville Phillips, *MC*	24 Dec 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17)— 2 *yrs.* 194 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 11 Mar 16 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt Terr. Force Bn. Midd'x R.* 19 *May* 17)
✂**McKay**, Edward Horatio	6 Nov 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18 2 *yrs.* 277 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Sea. Highrs. 11 Mar 18 15 Mar 18
Mirams, Stanley	21 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 1 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 18) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) Midd'x R. 11 Mar 16 29 Mar 18
✂**Chatt**, Robert (*actg. Lt.* 22 *May* 17) [*Asst. Inst.* (*graded Asst. Inst., Sch. of Musk., Hythe*) *with a British Mil. Mission* 14 *Nov* 17]	13 Feb 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 189 dys. Durh. L.I. 12 Mar 16
✂**Potts**, Charles	29 Apr 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 355 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Sept* 16)
✂**Parker**, Albert Horace	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Nov* 16)
Hall, William Henry ...	20 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Apr* 17) A.S. Corps 20 Mar 16 8 July 17
Outwin, Stanley George ...	17 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 1) York. R. 22 Mar 16 16 Feb 18
✂**Hetherington**, William	15 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 221 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 23 Mar 16 *hp.* 18 Aug 17
Raby, Nigel Stephens Vanneck (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 25 *Oct* 16)	23 Mar 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 29 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Apr* 15) R. Berks. R. 23 Mar 16 27 Jun 18
✂**Cooke**, Arthur Francis...	20 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 6 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
North, John Brabyn ...	6 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 228 *dys*) 2 Dns. §2 Apr 16 27 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Oct* 17 *to* 23 *Jan* 18) (*Labour Corps* 24 *Jan* 18)
✂**Whitla**, James Robertson Herbert	16 Feb 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 26 *Apr* 18 - 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 3 Apr 16 27 Apr 18
Hodgkinson, George Cedric	7 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Nov* 14 *to* 14 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *July* 15) York. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16
Goodliffe, John Brownson	23 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Nov* 14 *to* 1 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Sept* 15 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) Leic. R. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 24 *Sept* 16 (*actg. Capt.* 25 *Sept* 16 *to* 3 *Sept* 17) *hp.* 4 Sept 17
✂**Duffus**, Percy Bertie ...	29 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Dec* 14 *to* 2 *May* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *May* 16) R. Highrs. 4 Apr 16 3 May 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *July* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)
✂**Powell**, James Charles, *MC*	17 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 25 *Apr* 18—2 *yrs.* 296 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 5 Apr 16 27 Apr 18
Farrell, Reginald	20 Apr 88	In Ranks—12 yrs. 183 dys. North'n R. 6 Apr 16
Leach, John Raydon ...	19 Aug 97	Suff. R. 7 Apr 16
Williams, David Mervyn Bankes	17 Sept 97	Shrops. L.I. 7 Apr 16 *hp.* 10 Jan 18
Smurthwaite, Algernon Sidney Thomas	9 Sept 96	Midd'x R. 7 Apr 16
Maclean, Allan Grant Erskine	2 Jun 98	Cam'n Highrs. 7 Apr 16
Anderson, Roderick Andrew	11 Jun 97	Sco. Rif. 7 Apr 16
Mackenzie, Keith Ingleby (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Oxlade, Eric Robert ...	16 July 98	S. Staff. R. 7 Apr 16
Templeton, Gerald Percy	23 Jun 98	Linc. R 7 Apr 16 (*actg. Lt. Trng. Res.* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 3 *Feb* 18) (*Tank Corps* 4 *Feb* 18)
de Bruyn, Douglas Bayly...	11 July 95	R. Lanc. R. 7 Apr 16
Cartwright, Horace (*Asst. Inst. empld. with a British Mil. Mission* 6 *Nov* 17)	28 July 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 23 *Feb* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 24 *Feb* 16) R. Dub. Fus. 8 Apr 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *May* 17 *and* 6 *Aug* 17)
Linaker, Archibald Frederick Richard	25 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 8 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) N. Lan. R. 8 Apr 16 20 Mar 18
✂**Morse**, George	30 Jan 83	In Ranks—12 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—266 dys. E. Surr. R. 9 Apr 16
✂**Whitham**, Robert Parker Musgrave, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 10 *Jun* 15 *to* 16 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 17 *Jan* 17) North'd Fus. 10 Apr 16 2 Mar 18
✂**Peart**, Thomas Edward *MC* (*actg. Capt.* 23 *Apr* 17)	15 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18—2 *yrs.* 348 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Durh. L.I. 12 Apr 16 25 Jun 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pollett, Gordon Clifford ...	27 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 26 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 287 dys.*) (*from Spec.Res.*) York.& Lanc. R. 14 Apr 16 27 Apr 18
Daugar, Henry Vincent ...	20 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec.R.s. to 26 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 288 dys.*) (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 15 Apr 16 27 Apr 18
✕**Godfrey**, Leonard George	10 Oct 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. R. W. Fus. 16 Apr 16
Chibnall, George William Russell	18 Oct 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Oct 14 to 30 June 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17*) D.G. 16 Apr 16 4 Nov 17
Brewer, Henry Hill... ...	14 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 2 Mar 17*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Mar 17*) R. Muns. Fus. 20 Apr 16 23 Mar 18
Harmer, Frank Lewis ...	18 Jun 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 July 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17*) (*A. Sig. Serv. 8 Aug 17*) R. Art. 20 Apr 16 25 Jun 18
✕**Williams**, Henry Vincent, *MC*	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 78 dys. Worc. R. 23 Apr 16
✕**Edwards**, Edward Lloyd (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	7 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 79 dys. Welsh R. 26 Apr 16 (*R.F. Corps 8 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Reiss-Smith, Basil Raymond	24 Jan 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17*)
Bearcroft, Ernest Charles Lister	8 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17*)
Shackleton, Henry Ernest Francis	14 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17*)
Morris, George Harvie ...	19 Jun 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17*)
Hoar, Edward Cecil	30 Jan 99	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17*)
Previté, Kenneth Edward...	12 Sept 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17*)
Woodington, Ernest John	5 May 98	R. Mar. 27 Apr 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar. 4 May 17*)
Henry, G. C.	29 May 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 306 dys. Army 30 Apr 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 30 Apr 16*)
Thorn, Arthur Percy ...	28 Apr 95	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 120 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 15 to 4 Aug 16*) (*temp. Lt. 5 Aug 16*) Line. R. 30 Apr 16 3 Dec 16
Hog, Ralph Dundas	—	Unatt. §30 Apr 16 21 Dec 17
✕**Robinson**, Harold William (*temp. Lt. 4 May 16*) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 4 May 16*)	30 Aug 73	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 95 dys. Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16
McDowall, Robert Fothergill Cooke	22 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) (*temp. Capt. 10 May 15 to 15 Oct 16*) Glouc. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16 (*act. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Glouc. R. 24 Jan 17*)
Somerville, Stafford Dudley	9 May 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 22 May 16— 1 yr. 292 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Yorks. L.I. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Pearce, Maurice Leonard ...	17 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Nov 15 to 28 July 15*) (*temp. Lt. 29 July 15*) R. Suss. R. 4 May 16 23 May 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Macnaghten, *Sir* Edward Harry, *Bt.*	12 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Sept* 14 *to* 22 *May* 16) R. Highrs. 4 May 16 23 May 16
Snowdon, Jasper Whitfield	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 24 *Aug* 16— 1 *yr.* 309 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Worc. R 4 May 16 25 Aug 16
Powell, Howard Frank Newman	4 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 223 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R 4 May 16 15 Mar 18
✂**Barnett**, Phillip... ...	24 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 257 dys. Midd'x R. 7 May 16
✂**Spittal**, Leonard Ralph (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 28 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Nov* 17)	12 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. Shrops. L.I. 7 May 16
Williams, Howell (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 10 *May* 16)	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 10 May 16
Carnegie, David Alexander	15 Jan 97	R. Art. 10 May 16
Charlesworth John Frankland (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 4 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Nov* 16)	27 Mar 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 10 *Jun* 18— 2 *yrs.* 298 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 17 May 16 11 Jun 18
✂**Gillies**, James	19 Dec 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 16 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Apr* 05 (*Rejoined* 23 *Apr* 06) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 27 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 May 16
Harcourt, Harry Gladwyn, *MC.*	13 Feb 95	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 363 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 6 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Dec* 15) (*Temp. Lt.* 7 *July* 16) R. Dub. Fus. 26 May 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 18 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Maj. Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Feb* 18)
Learoyd, Peter Cockburn,...	21 Jun 98	R. Art. 26 May 16
Pick, Thomas Sisson ...	15 Aug 95	R. Art. 26 May 16
Sloley, Robert Hugh (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 26 May 16 (*R. F. Corps* 23 *Aug* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Matthews, Ernest Channing	20 July 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 187 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Feb* 16) (*from Terr. Force*) D. of Corn. L.I 27 May16 2 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Mar* 17)
✂**Smith**, Frank George, *M.C*	28 July 89	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 200 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) A. S. Corps 27 May 16 15 Mar 18
✂**Fisher**, Lionel Edward Ruggles, *MC*	29 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 14 *Mar* 18— 2 yrs. 199 days) (*from Terr. Force*) Hrs. 28 May 16 15 Mar 18
Gould, Alfred Kenneth ...	27 July 88	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 1 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 6 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) A. S. Corps 1 Jun 16 2 Mar 18
Jerrard, Henry Vaughan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. Army 4 Jun 16 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lidiard, Richard John Abraham	14 May 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 291 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Fus. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16
Davies, William Howard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) R. Scots 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hill, Rupert Leonard ...	17 Aug 91	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 261 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 23 *Jun* 16— 1 *yr.* 34 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 4 Jun 16 24 Jun 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Dec* 7)
✕**Rayner**, Charles Sidney William	14 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *May* 15) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jun 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 11 *Oct* 17)
✕**Disney**, Thomas Brabazon Lambert	26 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 15 *to* 28 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *July* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 Jun 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Eng.* 30 *Jan* 18)
Powell, Stanley Gordon ...	27 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Sept* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 9 Jun 16 26 May 18
✕**Ayers**, Percy Ronald, *MC*	17 May 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 114 dys. Welsh R. 10 Jun 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R.* 3 *Aug* 17)
Biles, Hubert Cecil	29 Nov 90	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 259 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Leins. R. 10 Jun 16 26 May 18
Wathes, Richard Henry ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 1 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 264 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Terr. Force*) Notts. & Derby. R. 11 Jun 16 2 Mar 18
✕**Goddard**, Sydney George	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. R. Suss. R 12 Jun 16
✕**Magill**, Thomas	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 12 Jun 16
✕**Hynam**, Walter ...	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 153 dys. North'd Fus. 13 Jun 16
✕**Bowker**, William Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Army 14 Jun 16 (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Jun* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Haynes**, William ...	6 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 111 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 16
Beynon, Albert Cyril ...	28 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Sept* 15) (*Resigned* 27 *Apr* 16) — Unatt. §18 Jun 16 27 Oct 16
✕**Johnson**, Harry Hall ...	22 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. Bord. R. 19 Jun 16
✕**Ralph**, Leslie N. Gordon	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 168 dys. Conn. Rang. 19 Jun 16
✕**Mance**, Henry E. ...	5 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 46 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Jun 16
Taylor, Edgar Michael Seymour	7 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 17 *Dec* 17 2 *yrs.* 89 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 20 Jun 16 18 Dec 17
Clare-Smith, Alfred Roy ...	7 May 9[illegible]	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 21 *Jun* 16 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 158 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) C. Gds. 21 Jun 16 25 Jun 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Douglas, George Camp ...	20 Oct 85	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 12 Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 81 *dys.*) (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 25 Jun 16 13 Dec 17
✂**Russell,** David George	24 Sept 94	(*Mobd.Spec.Res. to 19 Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 177 *dys.* (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Nov* 17) (*from Spec.Res.*) R. Art. 24 Jun 16 20 Mar 18
Yeo, Herbert Charles James	20 Jan 92	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 51 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 15 *to* 12 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 13 *Mar* 16) Welsh R. 25 Jun 16 8 July 17
Whyte, Colin Campbell ...	30 Dec 91	(*Mobd.Spec.Res. to 28 Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 158 *dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Nov* 16) (*from Spec.Res.*) Manch. R. 25 Jun 16 29 Mar 18
✂**Hall,** L. A. (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 29 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug.* 17)	17 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 16
Hancock, Bernard Sampson	5 Jan 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17) N. Staff R. 27 Jun 16 29 Mar 18
Murphy, Nicholas ... ... [*Asst. Supt.* { *Gymnasia Phys. and Bayt. Trg.* } 28 *Jun* 16] (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	3 Feb 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off.— 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 1 yr. 152 dys. Army 28 Jun 16
✂**Keneally,** Timothy ... [*Asst. Supt.* { *Gymnasia Phys. and Bayt. Trg.* } 28 *Jun* 16] (*temp. Capt.* 22 *Sept* 16)	15 July 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 349 dys. Army 28 Jun 16
D'Oyly-Hughes, Richard	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 4 July 16
Craig, Samuel Maurice Mateer	—	Unatt. 29 Jun 16 Ind. Army 1 July 16
✂**Stewart,** Charles Edward	6 May 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Aug* 07 Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 330 dys. Manch. R. 30 Jun 16
Clover, W. H. (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. Army Res.* 1 *Sept* 10 Re-joined 7 Sept 12 In Ranks— 55 dys. Discharged 31 Oct 12 Re-enlisted 1 Nov 12 In Ranks— 3 yrs 243 dys. Army 1 July 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17 *to* 22 *Oct* 17)
Johnson, Thomas Charles Moore	17 Dec 89	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 15 *to* 5 *Apr* 17) [*temp. Lt. (W. Afr. R.)* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 7 *May* 18] Bord. R. 1 July 16 8 May 18
✂**Stebbings,** William J. R. (*temp. Capt.* 3 *Sept* 17)	6 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 118 dys. R. Scots 2 July 16
Middleton, Bernard ...	22 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 12 *May* 17) Linc. R. 2 July 16 13 May 17
Smith, Stanley Bayliss (*Empld.with W.Afr.Frontier Force* 14 *Apr* 17) (*Staff Capt.* 16 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 16 *Dec* 17)	7 Apr 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 40 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Oct* 15 *to* 13 *Apr* 17) (*temp Lt.* 14 *Apr* 17 *to* 15 *Dec* 17) R.W. Kent R. 3 July 16 8 July 17
Nicholson, Cecil Alfred John	13 Oct 93	(*In Ranks mobd. Terr. Force*— 95 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 28 *July* 16) Midd'x R. 4 July 16 29 July 16 I.Gds. 8 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Doyle, Philip Kevin... ...	8 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 1 Mar 18—2 yrs. 118 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Leins. R. 5 July 16 2 Mar 18
Courtney, Edward Derek ...	31 Aug 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Oct 15 to 21 Aug 17*) A.S. Corps 8 July 16 22 Aug 17
✂**Street**, James Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	20 Apr 78	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Dec 02* Rejoined 7 Aug 03 In Ranks- 11 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 120 dys. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Winch, James Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. Army 10 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 10 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 11 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Moye**, Thomas Edgar ...	20 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 12 July 16 *hp.* 6 Jan 18
French, Harry Victor Thomas	–	Leins. R. 14 July 15 (*to take rank & precedence from 14 July 16*)
Marley, Vernon Douglas Kenneth	15 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 May 18—3 yrs. 265 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Manch. R. 15 July 16 7 May 18
Pegrum, Laurence Vernon	16 July 97	Hrs. §16 July 16 24 Apr 18
✂**Seal**, Ernest James ...	22 Apr 72	In Ranks – 23 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 172 dys. York & Lanc. R. 18 July 16
Newton, John William (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 18 Nov 16*) (*temp. Lt. 18 Nov 16*)	16 July 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Oct 15 to 17 Nov 16*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Jun 18—2 yrs. 129 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Leic. R. 19 July 16 11 Jun 18
Ghewy, Roger Victor ...	15 Mar 97	Devon R. 19 July 16 *hp.* 20 July 17
Bullock, Thomas Eben Grainger	17 Apr 98	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
Downie, Reginald Alexander Forbes	5 Aug 98	Cam'n Highrs. 19 July 16
Gibbons, Henry	11 Nov 97	Devon. R. 19 July 16
Kingham, George William Ambrose (*Empld. with K Afr. Frontier Force, 1 July 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 18*)	24 May 95	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
Walker, Percy Selby ..	1 Oct 98	S. Staff. R. 19 July 16
Higgins, Warner Richard Clinton	18 Jun 95	Linc. R. 19 July 16
Baines, Jack Gordon Barrymore (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 Jan 98	R. War. R. 19 July 16 (*R.F. Corps 22 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
Farnfield, Geoffrey George (*Spec. Appt. (graded Staff Lt. 2 Cl.) temp. 1 Jan 18*)	13 July 97	E. Kent R. 19 July 16
✂**Manners**, *Hon.* Francis Henry, *MC*	21 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17—2 yrs. 30 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 21 July 16 21 Aug 17
Young, John Maver ...	12 Mar 87	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18—2 yrs. 207 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 July 16 25 Jun 18
✂**Copeman**, Hugh D. ...	22 May 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R. 22 July 16*)
Young, Gordon Drummond	25 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 30 Oct 16 to 21 Aug 17*) A.S. Corps 25 July 16 22 Aug 17
Hitch, Robert Hugh Vincent	24 Oct 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 24 Jun 18—2 yrs. 242 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 26 July 16 25 Jun 18
✂**Venner**, Ernest Valentine	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 July 16

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Beale, Charles John... ...	25 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 25 May 18—3 yrs. 211 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 27 July 16 25 May 18
✂**McNamara**, Christopher	14 July 96	In Ranks—6 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—222 dys. Hamps. R. 31 July 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 May 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*Tank Corps 3 Aug 17*)
Morris, Philip JohnOsmond	17 July 93	In Ranks—299 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 31 Oct 14 to 15 July 16*) (*temp. Lt. 16 July 16 to 1 Dec 17*) Yorks. L.I. 31 July 16 8 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Yorks. L.I. 2 Dec 17*)
Pigott, Alan John Keele ...	4 July 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 17 Dec 17—2 yrs. 199 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Ir. Regt. 1 Aug 16 18 Dec 17
✂**Pritchard**, Percy ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 11 dys. Wilts R. 2 Aug 16
✂**Wheeler**, Herbert Barnard, *MC*	13 Aug 93	In Ranks—1 yr. 355 dys. Devon. R. 2 Aug 16
Thompson, Mervyn Edward Stanley	5 Nov 84	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 14 Mar 18—2 yrs. 133 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 Aug 16 15 Mar 18
Gladden, Francis Henry Cecil	8 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17—1 yr. 191 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Essex R. 3 Aug 16 13 May 17
✂**Rahles-Rahbula**, Arnold James, *MC*	29 Mar 93	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—248 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 10 Apr 15 to 29 Aug 16*) Linc. R. 4 Aug 16 30 Aug 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 17 Oct 16 to 15 Dec 16*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 16 Dec 16*)
House, Edward Hector ...	—.	(*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.—1 yr. 252 dys.*) (*from Ind. Army Res. of Off.*) Ind. Army 4 Aug 16 14 July 17
Kelly, Edward Rupert ...	13 Sept 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Feb 15 to 20 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17*) Essex R. 4 Aug 16 3 Nov 17
White, Cresswell Fitzherbert Tayler	13 Dec 88	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Mar 15 to 1 Mar 18*) (*from Terr. Force*) Wilts. R. 4 Aug 16 2 Mar 18
Barry, Edward	16 Jan 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Nov 15 to 26 Apr 18*) Conn. Rang. 7 Aug 16 27 Apr 18
Williams, Leonard Vincent	27 Sept 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Sept 14 to 2 Feb 15*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Feb 15 to 23 Mar 16*) (*temp. Capt. 24 Mar 16*) S. Wales Bord. 8 Aug 16 13 May 17
Pearse, Denis Colbron ...	19 Jan 84	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18—2 yrs. 137 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 12 Aug 16 29 Mar 18
✂**Richards**, W.	15 Jan 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 273 dys. Suff. R. 14 Aug 16
✂**Schuh**, Rudolph Oscar, *MC*	18 Sept 93	In Ranks—11 yrs. 165 dys. Devon R. 15 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Devon. R. 24 May 17*)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Thomas**, Stanley Ivor...	19 May 93	In Ranks – 2 yrs. 331 dys. R. W. Fus. 15 Aug 16
✂**Pottle**, R. G. H. ...	3 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. E. Surr. R. 15 Aug 16
Turton, Reginald Charles Cyril	10 Jun 98	R. Berks. R. 16 Aug 16
Coates, Ronald Gordon ...	16 Apr 98	Devon. R. 16 Aug 16
Anderson, Francis Adelbert	12 Nov 94	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Feb* 18 *to* 29 *Mar* 18) *hp.* 28 May 18
Dowling, James Richard Hodges	23 July 98	Dorset R. 16 Aug 16
Bakewell, Robert Harrison	30 Nov 98	Som. L.I. 16 Aug 16
Evans, George Edwin ...	30 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 16 Aug 16
Draper, John Godfrey Beresford	25 Apr 95	Yorks. L.I. 16 Aug 16
Appleby, Robert James ...	30 July 97	Durh. L.I. 16 Aug 16 (*Inf. Bn.* 18 *Aug* 17)
Twamley, Henry Eric Russell (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	29 Sept 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wilson, Peter Leslie ...	9 Jun 97	1 Dns. 16 Aug 16
Travers, Charles Tindal (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Wilts. R. 16 Aug 16 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Franklin, Henry James ...	17 Sept 96	Unatt. 16 Aug 16 5 July 17
Turton, Albert Ernest (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers*, 22 *Aug* 16)	27 Oct 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. 8 Hrs. 22 Aug 16
Wilmot, Gerald Cusack ...	27 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Sept* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) York & Lanc. R. 23 Aug 16 27 Apr 18
Cooper, Cecil Hubert ...	1 Apr 98	R. Art. 26 Aug 16
Gough, Rupert	25 Sept 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 7 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R.Art. 26Aug16 3 Dec 16
✂**Lewis**, Henry	23 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Aug 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. N. Lan. R.* 4 *Sept* 16)
White, George Symmons ...	27 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Sept* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) A.S. Corps 27 Aug 16 3 Jan 17
Steedman, Leonard... ...	5 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 17— 1 *yr.* 122 *dys.*) North'd Fus. 29 Aug 16 31 Mar 17
✂**Mordecai**, Leslie Roy	20 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 149 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 16 27 Apr 18
✂**Firbank**, Silas ...	10 Jun 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 258 dys. R. Art. 31Aug16
✂**Pearson**, Hughes Henry	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 31 Aug16
✂**Jones**, George Frederick	31 Dec 94	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 63 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Oct* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Oct* 16) Welsh R. 1 Sept 16 8 July 17
✂**Morris**, James	6 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Nov* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
✂**Ross**, John Archibald	1 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 242 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) High. L.I. 1 Sept 16 29 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hall, Arthur Venables ...	25 Apr 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Jones, Leonard Oliver ...	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Bickford, Edward Philip ...	2 Oct 97	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Girdlestone, Geoffrey O'Donnelly	12 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Gordon, Robert William ...	27 Mar 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Wills, John Howard Germon	9 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Claudet, Barry Sortain ...	25 Nov 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Kitchin, Courtenay Arthur Harcourt	4 Jun 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Cutler, Selwyn Guise ...	18 Sept 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Smith, Charles Neville Strode	26 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Burgess, Philip John ...	2 Jan 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Eastman, Henry Seymour Gordon	16 May 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot	3 Aug 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Paine, Sidney George Barten	21 Aug 98	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld.* 8 *May* 15 to 31 *Aug* 16) R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Beazley, Gerald Wills ...	22 Dec 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Pym, Frederick Belville ...	23 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Luxmoore, Charles Manaton Grosvenor	23 Jun 98	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Teek, Reginald Harry Sincock	8 May 99	R. Mar. 1 Sept 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Laing, John Joseph	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 211 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Mar* 15 to 1 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *Sept* 16) R. Art. §2 Sept 16 15 Mar 18
✕ **Harper**, Cyril	8 Jan 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 16 *hp.* 15 Feb 18
MacGillivray, Alexander Fraser	24 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 to 7 *July* 17) Cam'n Highrs. 3 Sept 16 8 July 17
Wilkins, Robert James ...	5 Sept 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Dec* 15 to 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 to 24 *Jun* 18) R. Ir. Regt. 3 Sept 16 25 Jun 18
Dudley, Stewart	19 Dec 96	(*Temp. Lt.* 19 *Aug* 14) 4 D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
✕ **Harvey**, Robert Parsons (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 May 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 24 *May* 16 to 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Terr. Force*) 5 Lrs. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Dec* 16 to 25 *Jun* 18) *hp.* 26 Jan 18
Metcalfe, Percy Hulbert ...	26 Jan 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 2 *Oct* 16— 1 *yr.* 223 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 4 D.G. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 18 to 8 *Apr* 18)

§ *Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Brooks**, William Hilton	10 Sept 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 2 Oct 16—2 yrs. 59 dys.*) (*temp. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 24 Feb 16*) (*from Terr. Force*) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Dav, Gerald Philip ✉	15 Apr 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct. 16—1 yr. 317 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Graham, Edward Fairley Stuart	23 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 22 May 16*) (*temp. Lt. 23 May 16 to 21 Nov 17*) Yorks. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 C. Gds. 20 Feb 18
Laughton, Percy Stothard (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	25 Dec 91	(*R. N. Vol. Res. empld. 10 Mar. 15 to 2 Oct 16*) N. Staff. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 15 Feb 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis	23 Nov 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16—1 yr. 168 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 Nov 15 to 31 Oct 16*) Leins. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*Labour Corps 1 Nov 16*)
Woods, Gerald Stanley ...	21 May 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—238 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 3 May 15 to 30 Nov 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 23 Nov 15*) York & Lanc. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec 16*)
Jenkins, Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram	24 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 15 to 27 July 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 July 15*) E. York R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16
Davies, Ronald Brynmor (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	24 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Oct 15 to 2 Oct 16*) (*actg. Lt. 26 Aug 16 to 26 Nov 16*) E. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 8 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Deedes, Richard	7 Jan 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force—271 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 12 Dec 15 to 2 Oct 16*) Shrops. L.I. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Shrops. L.I. 15 May 17*)
✕**Pitman**, Lionel George	5 Mar 91	In Ranks—1 yr. 131 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Jan 16 to 2 Oct 16*) W. York. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. W. York R. 31 Oct 16 to 16 Apr 17*) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 31 Oct 16 to 13 Oct 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R. 17 Apr 17*)
Bond, Alfred Gordon (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	6 Apr 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Oct 16—256 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Lan. R. 4 Sept 16 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 3 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 9 Dec 17*) (*temp. Capt. 10 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Denison, Amos Allan, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 3 Nov 15 to 29 Nov 16*) (*R.F. Corps 16 Sept 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 30 Nov 16 to 28 Feb 18*) York & Lanc. R. 5 Sept 16 17 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. 1 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Wilson**, John Andrew...	30 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 222 dys. R. Fus. 6 Sept 16
Joyce, Thomas Victor (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 14 *May* 18)	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Dec* 15 *to* 16 *Feb* 17) High. L.I. 6 Sept 16 17 Feb 17
Dalton, Arthur Hammond (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *Oct* 16— 2 *yrs.* 69 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) 3 Hrs. 8 Sept 16 13 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps* (*M.W.*) 1 *Oc* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 2 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Wallace**, George ...	10 July 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 70 dys. Suff. R. 9 Sept 16
✂**Hibbett**, Harry ...	27 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 21 dys. R.W. Kent. R. 9 Sept. 16 (*Temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R.* 7 *Nov* 16 *to* 26 *Nov* 16)
✂**Topham**, Charles Henry	11 Apr 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 16
✂**Pilley**, Eric Charles ..	5 Nov 92	In Ranks — 5 yrs. 128 dys. Yorks. L.I. 10 Sept 16 (*Labour Corps* 23 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 22 *July* 17)
✂**McClean**, Thomas Henry	26 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 174 dys. North'd Fus. 10 Sept 16 (*temp. Capt. North'd Fus.* 3 *Dec* 16)
✂**Patterson**, Charles William Ernest	11 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 92 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 16
Eykyn, Roger Royston	28 Jan 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) A.S. Corps 11 Sept 16 26 May 18
Hart, Montague Arthur ...	13 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Oct* 15 *to* 16 *Feb.* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Mar* 16) Welsh R. 13 Sept 16 17 Feb 17
✂**Carbutt**, Noel John Oberlin, *MC.*	25 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 163 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art 14 Sept 16 26 May 18
Brittorous, Francis ...	1 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force.* *to* 16 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 58 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Manch. R. 16 Sept 16 17 Nov 16
✂**Watts**, Archibald Roy, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 10 *May* 18)	19 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 53 dys. *Discharged* 10 *Aug* 09 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Sept* 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 20 Sept 16
Nisbet, Alan George ...	19 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Dec* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) A. S. Corps 20 Sept 16 4 Nov 17
✂**Danahy**, William T. ...	11 Mar 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. Glouc. R. 23 Sept 16
✂**Box**, Thomas, *MC, DCM*	26 Oct 81	In Ranks— 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. L'pool R. 22 Sept 16
✂**Woolley**, Charles, *MC*...	13 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. S. Staff. R. 22 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 16 *Jan* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 16 *May* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hill, Oliver Falvey	15 Jun 87	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 316 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Sc. Fus. 23 Sept 16 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Lond. R. 20 Mar 18*)
Reeve, Charles Robert ...	29 Aug 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 24 Dec 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 28 Mar 18*) Suff. R. 24 Sept 16 29 Mar 18
✕**Brown**, Claude F. S. ...	13 Oct 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 74 dys. N. Lan. R. 25 Sept 16
✕**Littlewood**, Joseph ...	26 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 212 dys. W. York. R. 25 Sept 16
✕**Cameron**, John... ...	8 Aug 80	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. R. Scots 26 Sept 16 R. Fus. 5 Mar 18
✕ **Anderson** William Thomas, *MC*	26 Sept 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 337 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Aug 15 to 31 Oct 16*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Nov 15*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Nov 16*) Midd'x R. 26 Sept 16 22 Aug 17
✕**Sunley**, Reginald ...	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 218 dys. R. Art. 27 Sept 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 22 Mar 17 to 16 May 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 17 May 17*)
Griffiths, Ernest Cyril ...	27 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Apr 18— 2 yrs. 251 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Sept 16 23 Apr 18 Adjt. R. Art. 2 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 2 May 18*)
✕**Baldwin**, Harry ...	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 307 dys. R. Berks. R. 29 Sept 16
✕**Clements**, William Hewitt	15 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. R. Art. 29 Sept 16
Hunter, William Archibald (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 2 Dec 16— 339 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 30 Sept 16 3 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps 29 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. Gen. List R.F. Corps 1 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Watts**, Graham Herman (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 7 Sept 17*) (*temp. Lt. 7 Sept 17*)	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 49 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Oct 16
Pratt, Frank (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps 1 Oct 16 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Henderson**, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	25 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 108 dys. Gord. Highrs. 3 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps 7 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Lingard**, Henry, *MC* ...	3 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 26 Apr 17— 2 yrs. 243 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 3 Oct 16 27 Apr 18
✕**Macdonald**, James, *MC*	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 177 dys. Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs. 22 Mar 17 to 2 Apr 17 and 1 July 17*)
Haynes, George William Norman Ridsdale (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Sept 14 to 27 Jan 15*) (*temp. Lt. 28 Jan 15*) (*R. F. Corps 5 July 16 to 31 Mar 18*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt. 1 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Harper, Cecil Gordon ...	29 May 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 16 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Feb* 15) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✂**Denman**, Roderick Peter George	1 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 15) Midd'x R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✂**Bennet**, Trevor Montray, *MC.*	5 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 9 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15) R. Ir. Rif. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✂**Holberton**, Athelstan Leslie (*Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade*, 21 *Dec* 17)	30 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Oct* 14 *to* 13 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Mar* 16 *to* 30 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 16) E. Surr. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville de Cosigny (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 14 *Dec* 15 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Suff. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Capt.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17)
Robinson, Keith Alan ...	25 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 13 *Sept* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Sept* 16 *to* 27 *Apr* 17) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✂**Callaghan**, Joseph Cruess, *MC* (*Comdt. (graded Sqdn. Comdr., Sch. of Aerial Fighting, R.F. Corps, M.W.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	4 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Jan* 15 *to* 4 *Jun* 16) (*R. F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Oct* 17) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*temp. Maj.* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Wilkin**, Hugh, *MC* (*Adjt. Territorial Force* 6 *Oct* 17)	20 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 224 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. W. Kent R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 8 *Jun* 17 *and* 8 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Bedf. R.* 9 *Jun* 17 *to* 7 *July* 17 *and* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17)
Hamilton, Arthur Anson Shirley	13 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 16— 1 *yr.* 165 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Berks. R. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✂**Odbert**, William Herbert, *MC*	16 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Aug* 15 *to* 3 *Nov* 16) Conn. Rang. 4 Oct 16 4 Nov 16
✂**Moir**, Douglas, *MC* (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 8 *Oct* 17)	1 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *July* 17) Cam'n Highrs. 4 Oct 16 2 Mar 18
✂**Martin**, Herbert ...	15 Mar 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 16
✂**Mallett**, Phillip, *MC* ...	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 358 dys. Glouc. R. 6 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt Glouc. R.* 13 *Dec* 16)
✂**Allin**, Henry James	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 3 *May* 08 *Enlisted Army Res.* 1 *Jun* 08 Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 65 dys. N Staff. R. 9 Oct 16

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Gavin**, Charles Victor...	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 343 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Jun 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 67 dys. W. York R. 11 Oct 16
✂**Hume**, Alexander Douglas, *MC*	20 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Jan* 16 *to* 26 *Apr* 18) R. Fus. 11 Oct 16 27 Apr 18
Rigby, John (*Empld, under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Dec 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Latimer, Owen William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 214 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Dec* 16 *to* 14 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 Aug 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Baxter**, James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Mar 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 3 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sharp, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Stafford**, William George, *MC, DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	13 Sept 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 121 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Clark, William Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	1 Jun 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 41 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Rylands, Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 May 85	In Ranks— 1 yr. 4 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 21 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 1 yr. 344 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hawley, Alec (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 July 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 277 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Chapman, Douglas Alwyn Rougier (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Webber, Ernest George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 July 88	In Ranks— 345 dys. Army 12 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 12 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Baseby, Basil	24 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 285 dys. R. Mar. 13 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt. R.Mar.* 1 Feb 17)
✂**Cinnamond**, Hubert Park, *MC*	13 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *May* 15 *to* 2 *Jun* 17) W. York. R. 13 Oct 16 3 Jan 17
Burgess, Guy Hall	13 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 233 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 13 Oct 16 26 May 18
✂**Frost**, Henry William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— R. Art. 14 Oct 16
✂**Richards**, Charles Henry	7 Jan 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 16
Angell, John Patrick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	20 Oct 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Jan 12*) *Discharged* 14 *Aug* 12 *Re-enlisted* 15 *Aug* 12 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 65 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Bullock, H. C. S., *MBE* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 July 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. Army 19 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hetherton, Bruce ...	8 Aug 81	In Ranks — 15 yrs. 20 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 266 dys. W. Rid. R. 20 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. Rid. R.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 25 *Apr* 17)
Gorman, Donald Thomas, *MC*	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jan* 16 *to* 10 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 4 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 5 *Jun* 17) Hamps. R. 20 Oct 16 20 Feb 18
Lawrence, Leonard Arthur	6 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 30 *Mar* 16— 1 *yr.* 69 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Dub Fus. 21 Oct 16 31 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 13 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Dub. Fus.* 14 *Aug* 17)
Sedgwick, Harry ...	19 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 359 dys. Manch. R. 23 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 11 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17)
Mainstone, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	23 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Keeley, Frederick	19 Sept 94	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 20 *Jun* 17— 1 *yr.* 148 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Durh. L.I. 24 Oct 16 21 Jun 17
Barber, Colin Muir	27 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* to 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 63 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs 25 Oct 16 29 Mar 18
Cohen, Nicholas Cyril ...	2 Mar 95	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Rogers, William Grainge ...	9 Jun 91	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Murchison, Kenneth Bickersteth	19 Dec 97	Sea. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Barker, Alan Robert ...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)
Ferguson, Victor John ...	3 Feb 98	2 L. G. 27 Oct 16
Hill, Dayrell Reed Oakley ...	28 May 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Eley, William Arthur Derrick	6 Sept 97	K.R. Rif. C. 27 Oct 16
Horsley, Clement Flegg, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 Feb 95	Norf. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lawson, Harold	31 Jan 98	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16
Smith, Edmund Frederic Herbert	3 Feb 98	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 28 *Jan* 18)
Capes, Charles John ...	5 Jan 98	R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
Hall, Edwin Raymond Macpherson	23 May 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Alison, Thornton Frederick Alexander Robert	8 Nov 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Martin, Horace James ...	26 Nov 96	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 11 *May* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17 *and* 15 *Sept* 17)
Dreaper, John Kenneth Broomfield	23 Apr 97	N. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Jan* 18)
Dold, Douglas Athelstan ...	13 Dec 95	Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Dorset R.* 25 *Feb* 17)
Delmar Williamson, George Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Jan 99	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Henry, Maurice	23 Feb 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Northam, Norman Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Jan 96	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Feb 97	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Campbell, Ian Edward Fitzgerald	12 Mar 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Widdicombe, John Line Templer	20 Jan 99	Unatt. 27 Oct 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Ward, Eric Seth (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	4 Aug 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Northfield, Wilfrid Benjamin	16 Aug 98	A. S. Corps 27 Oct 16 *hp.* 4 Apr 18
Sinclair, George Norman Duff	29 Jan 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Moxey, Edwin Patrick ...	18 Feb 98	S. Wales Bord. 27 Oct 16
Helmore, Ernest Creswell	11 Nov 96	Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Oct 16
Byas, Edward Reed	19 Aug 97	N. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16
Crowley, Cyril Raymond	31 Mar 98	Devon. R. 27 Oct 16
⚔**Pennycook**, George Hamilton Charles	20 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16
Andrew, Stuart Hector ...	8 July 97	Essex R. 27 Oct 16
Walsh, Herbert	1 Dec 96	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16
Linney, William Walter ...	7 Aug 97	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Brown, John Bond ...	23 Apr 96	North'd Fus. 27 Oct 16
Hutchins, Charles David Macdonald	6 Sept 98	Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Edwards, Henry Norman...	12 July 98	R.W. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
Morrison, Brian Harford...	31 Oct 98	Unatt. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Jan* 17 *to* 4 *Aug* 17)
Morgan, Basil Algernon Cecil	26 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 27 Oct 16
Lawson, David Forbes (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 July 97	Dorset. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
O'Sullivan, Eugene Thomas	29 Dec 95	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Lowden, Guy Stuart ...	26 Nov 98	York & Lanc. R 27 Oct 16
Thrupp, Robert Lucian ...	8 Jan 98	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Barker, Henry Alwyn ...	13 Mar 98	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16
Bullock, Humphry	9 Jan 99	Unatt. 27 Oct 16
Fletcher, Henry Frederick Pole	17 May 92	Worc. R. 27 Oct 16
Clendon, Douglas Ryland Thomas	10 May 98	S. Staff. R. 27 Oct 16
Dease, Ernest Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 Jan 99	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Paynter, Noel Stephen ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Dec 98	Essex R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bailey, Walter Arthur Francis	26 Sept 98	E. Lan. R. 27 Oct 16 Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
McConnell, Samuel Britton	6 Oct 97	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Brian Fulke	18 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16
⚔**McCorquodale**, Hugh *MC*	1 Apr 98	Cam'n Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Hallam, Frank Leslie ...	11 Jan 99	Worc. R. 27 Oct 16
Griffith, Arthur Charles Fleming	9 Jun 97	R. W. Fus. 27 Oct 16
⚔**McConnell**, Robert Brooks, *MC*	1 Jun 96	R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Hicks, Lawrence Frederick	10 Feb 99	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16
Brooks, Arthur Thomas ..	30 May 98	Devon R. 27 Oct 16
Cogill, Noel Hugh Vernon	27 Feb 95	North'n R. 27 Oct 16
Tremellen, Lionel	11 Sept 96	R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16
Davenport, Francis Edward Alexander Orme	3 Nov 98	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Hutchins, Alfred John Avalon	29 July 97	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16
Robertson, Eric Hume ...	10 May 98	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Oliver, Frank Lambton ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Jan 99	Som. L.I. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Stotesbury, Alan Marcus...	6 Oct 97	Glouc. R. 27 Oct 16
Thorn-Drury, John George	3 Feb 98	E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
Barclay, Edward Wilfred Howard	4 Sept 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Cole, Humphrey William ...	19 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16
⚔**Stitt**, John Heslop, *MC*	13 Dec 98	Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Evison, Frank Norman ...	27 Oct 98	W. York. R. 27 Oct 16
Johnson, Samuel Mills ...	15 Aug 97	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Gower, Thomas Morris ...	25 Apr 98	R. Berks. R. 27 Oct 16
Cave, Norman	4 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 27 Oct 16
Bell, John Ross (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 Jun 97	Dorset R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Jun* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Drummond, Edward Morton	11 Mar 98	R. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
McKenney, Charles Noel	8 Dec 96	R. Ir. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Wilks, Charles Frederick ...	8 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Surr. R.* 10 *Apr* 18)
⚔**Petit**, Gorth, *MC* ...	15 Oct 97	R. Dub. Fus. 27 Oct 16
Devlin, Arthur Joseph ...	10 Apr 96	Leins. R. 27 Oct 16
Blake, Noel Gordon ...	3 May 97	E. Kent R. 27 Oct 16
Bryan, Wilfred Grange (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Mar 98	E. Surr. R. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sergeaunt, Christopher ...	27 Apr 98	Wilts. R. 27 Oct 16
Fraser, Derek Alexander Duncan	8 Feb 99	Gord. Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Speer, Lionel Arthur Templeman	6 Jun 98	Shrops. L.I. 27 Oct 16
Baldwin, Patrick Guy Melfort	22 Feb 99	Unatt. 27 Oct 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Ries**, Howard Neville ...	26 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 27 Oct 16
Hawkins, Henry Ryder (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 Apr 98	13 Hrs. 27 Oct 16 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Carmichael, John Hyndford	27 Mar 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Oct 16
Hay, Douglas Woulfe ...	31 Jan 97	Midd'x R. 27 Oct 16
✕**Wheal**, Samuel, *DSO* ...	1 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 150 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Oct 16 (*temp. Lt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. Lan. R.* 8 *Jun* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv.* *Bn. E. Lan. R.* 13 *Dec* 17 *to* 23 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *E. Lan. R.* 24 *Dec* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)
Hudson, Alexander Robert	16 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) R. Dub. Fus. 29 Oct 16
Hoddick, Thomas Edward	2 Jan 96	31 Mar 17 (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 28 *Mar* 18— 2 *yrs.* 59 *dys.*) (*from Spec Res.*) Leins. R. 29 Oct 16
✕**Whelan**, John Patrick *DCM* (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	11 Jan 86	29 Mar 18 In Ranks— 12 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 276 dys. Conn. Rang. 30 Oct 16
✕**Payne**, James Dennis, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 30 Oct 16 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Molineaux**, Thomas ...	15 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 258 dys. R. Berks. R. 30 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 30 *Oct* 16)
✕**Elliott**, Richard Bonathan (*Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 31 *Oct* 16 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)	25 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 277 dys. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 14 *Oct* 16) (*actg. Capt.* *Mach. Gun* *Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 12 *Sept* 17)
✕**Snashall**, Edgar, *DCM*	15 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 199 dys. Dorset. R. 31 Oct 16 (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 31 *Oct* 16)
Saywood, Arthur Myrtle (*Emp'd. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 302 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 234 dys. Army 1 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Goggin**, John Samuel (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*Exepld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Feb 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. Midd'x R. 1 Nov 16
Thomas, John Ernest ...	2 Jan 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 137 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Jan* 16 *to* 3 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Mar* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) Bord. R. 1 Nov 16 21 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *Bord. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17)
Gilmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas	23 Mar 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Feb* 15 *to* 7 *July* 17) Som. L.I. 1 Nov 16 8 July 17
✕**Renshaw**, Charles Mitford	5 Jun 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Apr* 15 *to* 31 *Oct* 16) (*Mach. Gun* *Corps* 12 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Nov* 16) Leins. R. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17
✕**King**, Herbert Grenfel, *MC*	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 187 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Jan* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) North'd Fus. 1 Nov 16 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt.* *Serv. Bn.* *North'd Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Serv.* *Bn. North'd* *Fus.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 23 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt. Terr.* *Force Bn.* *North'd Fus.* 24 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt.* *Terr. Force Bn.* *North'd Fus.* 24 *Feb.* 18)
✕**Burrows**, Tom	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. R. Art. 2 Nov 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Williams,** Edwin George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Essex R. 2 Nov 16 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Richards,** Charles ...	24 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 283 dys. Manch. R. 2 Nov 16 (*Labour Corps* 6 *Mar* 18)
Hearne, Thomas Edmund	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 16) R. Muns. Fus. 3 Nov 16 2 Oct 17
Smith, Henry Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Nov* 16)
Goulden, William	15 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Nov* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Nov* 14) L'pool R. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Garr. Bn. L'pool R.* 2 *Sept* 17)
Martin, Ronald Hutton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Apr 89	(*From Can. Contgt.*) (*R.F. Corps* 15 *May* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt.* 20 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Charles, Havelock Cranstoun	18 Jun 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Dec* 16— 1 *yr.* 325 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Ir. Regt. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16 *hp.* 5 Apr 18
Portal, Robert St. Leger ...	20 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept* 14 *to* 2 *Dec* 15) Rif. Brig. 4 Nov 16 3 Dec 16
Owen, Geoffrey Livy (*Empld. with Egyptian Army* 3 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 3 *Jun* 17)	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 12 *Dec* 16— *In Ranks* 161 *dys*; *Commd.* 1 *yr.* 242 *dys.*) (*R. F. Corps* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 2 *Jun* 17) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 Nov 16 13 Dec 16
Costello, Ralph Edgar ...	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Nov* 14 *to* 12 *Dec* 16) R. W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 16 13 Dec 16
Ost, John	9 Feb 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *May* 17) Devon. R. 4 Nov 16 6 May 17
✕**Ankers,** Burton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army 5 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Shand, John Lister	12 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Nov* 16 *to* 30 *Mar* 17) 2 L.G. 5 Nov 16 31 Mar 17
✕**Hall,** Charles Richard ...	9 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 309 dys. Bedf. R. 6 Nov 16
✕**Minnery,** John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 262 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 7 Nov 16
✕**Harmer,** Alfred Sidney	6 May 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. Durh. L.I 7 Nov 16
✕**Shearing,** Montagu (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 10 *Nov* 16) (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Feb* 17)	25 July 83	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off., 340 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 287 dys. Hamps. R. 10 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 14 *Feb* 17)
✕**Howard,** Frank... ...	15 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. York & Lanc. R. 10 Nov 16
✕**Gibson,** Benjamin James	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 242 dys. R. Art. 10 Nov 16
✕**Lupton,** George (*actg. Capt.* 22 *Feb* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. — — 6 Dns. 12 Nov 16
✕**McGregor,** David ...	10 July 12	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs.* 20 *July* 17)
✕**Maxwell-Lawford,** Francis	27 Feb 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Feb* 16) Suff. R. 12 Nov 16 31 Mar 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Nowell**, James	19 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 269 dys. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16
✂**Lockyer**, Samuel John, *MC.*	8 Oct 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. Bord. R. 13 Nov 16
✂**Wilson**, Charles A. ...	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 119 dys. Glouc. R. 13 Nov 16
✂**Woolfney**, George Henry	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 352 dys. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16
✂**Hardman**, Morgan ...	1 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. Worc. R. 13 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Worc. R. 22 Jun 17*)
✂**Aitcheson**, William Ernest	24 Aug 92	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. Hamps. R. 13 Nov 16
✂**Dawson**, George Robert	22 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. North'n R. 13 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R. 2 Aug 17*)
✂**Arthurs**, Alfred ...	29 Feb 96	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Nov 16
✂**Denoon**, Alexander ...	14 Sept 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 132 dys. Sea. Highrs. 14 Nov 16
✂**Brown**, Frank Henry, *MC*	7 Dec 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 252 dys. Norf. R. 14 Nov 16
✂**McCabe**, Arthur Wilfred	10 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Sept 11* Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 1·0 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 14 Nov 16
✂**Mawson**, Sidney Alfred	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Feb 14* Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs 101 dys. S. Wales Bord. 14 Nov 16 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. 7 May 17*)
Beckett, Alfred	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 20 Nov 16
Harvey, Christopher ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
Robinson, Norman Purkiss	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Searle, William Arthur Aitken		Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Mallam, George Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Elliott, James Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Long, Denis Thorby... ...	-	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
Castells, Edmund		Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Wingfield, Richard William Digby	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Burch, Philip Douglas ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Latter, Frank Austen ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 1 Dec 16
Gastrell, Everard Huddleston	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16
Good, Sydney Barrett ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Williamson, George Alexander	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Wells, Andrew Milton ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind Army 17 Nov 16
Wilson, John Finney Stanford	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans	-	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Dagge, Richard Canning ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16
Hatch, Keith		Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 6 Dec 16
Colbourne, William Anthony	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Stewart, Cyril Elliott ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pecker, Claude Bertram ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16
Stroud, George Mannering	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Acworth, John Pelham ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Shaw, Brien Van Dyke Havergal (*temp. Capt.* 8 *May* 17)	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
Armstrong, John Alec Egerton	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Davis, Gilbert George ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 9 July 17 to 23 Aug 17*)
Cox, Michael	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Monies, Vernon Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 28 Nov 16
Fry, George Cyril	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Walter, Edward Fraser ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Dodds, Harold Christopher	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Oddie, Bernard Ethelbert ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16
Dormer, Ernest John ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16
Dobson, Eric Trist	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Murphy, James Roney Keogh	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16
Howland, Cecil Claridge ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Hemeon, Clarence Reid ...	-	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Fisher, Francis Arthur Braddon	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Watkins, Frederick William Springett	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Corner, Richard James ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Chetwynd-Palmer, Edgar Richard	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Feb 17
Butler, Alfred George ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Mearns, James Patrick ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Jewell, John Witherow ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Woollcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Vosper, Eric Essington ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Paton, Herbert Gordon ...	-	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
Berkeley, Stewart Sackville Hamilton	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
Humfrey, Henry Brabazon	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Cousens, Richard Purdon...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Cartlidge, Cecil	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Lewis, Percy Herbert ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Cashmore, Albert Edward	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Blakeney, Edward Charles William	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Pigot, Harold	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 26 Nov 16
Walker, John Eric	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16
Rennick, Guy Barret ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
George, Richard	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Bloomfield, Fitz-Maurice John Commerell	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Maffett, Desmond Bloomfield	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 4 Dec 16
Ryan, Beamont Astle ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Williams, Basil Francis ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16
Murray, Thomas William ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Mellor, Leycester Andrew St. John	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 30 Nov 16
Frith, James Wiltshire ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 22 Nov 16
Woolley, John Harold Crown	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Gordon, Stewart Hamilton	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Race, Terence Thomas George	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 8 Dec 16
Burgan, Norman	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Ashton, Edward Kitton Venning	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 186 *dys.*) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 21 Nov 16
Pritchard, Cecil Dryden ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Harris, Eric Noel	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 20 *Sept* 17)
Hearn, Walter Scott Hogg	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* — 1 *yr.* 127 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Ind. Army Res. of Off.*— 48 *dys.*) Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Martin, Eric Henry de Carteret	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
James, William Arthur Lester	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 23 Nov 16
Norris, William Cyril Griffin	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 18 Nov 16
Mackie, Andrew Hugh ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 29 Nov 16
Barry, Frederick Cecil ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 25 Nov 16
Beer, William Robert ...	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 27 Nov 16
Doudeney, George William	—	Unatt. 14 Nov 16 Ind. Army 24 Nov 16
Gray, Charles Dixon... ...	15 Nov 97	(*In Ranks*— *Mobd. Terr. Force* 177 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Jun* 17— 2 *yrs.* 114 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Lan. R. 15 Nov 16 21 Jun 17
✂**Powell**, Frank James Bickley (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 16) *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Thorne**, Walter... ... [*Asst. Inst.* (*graded Equipt. Off.* 2*nd Cl.*) *Equipment Officers' Sch. of Inst. R.F. Corps* (*M W*) 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	23 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Army 16 Nov 16 (*R. F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Kerry**, John	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 94 dys. Sea. Highrs. 16 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *Nov* 16)
✂**Matthews**, Herbert ...	15 Aug 75	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 126 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Nov 16 (*Adjt., Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Harris, Edward Hugh Cogan	19 Jun 16	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Oct* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 28 *May* 18) R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 16 4 Nov 17
✕**Gilbery**, Hugh Squire	24 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. R. Art. 18 Nov 16
Ross, David, *MC*	7 July 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 295 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs 18 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Arg. & S'th'd Highrs.* 22 *Sept* 17)
✕**Brown**, George Christopher Michael	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. E. Kent R. 19 Nov 16
✕**Spencer**, Ernest Charles	11 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 108 dys. R. Berks. R. 21 Nov 16 *hp.* 20 Jun 18
✕**Watson**, George (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Oct* 17) (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 8 *Oct* 17)	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 75 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 Nov 16
✕**Breen**, Patrick Augustine	11 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 195 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *May* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Dec* 17)
✕**Mills**, E. Laurence, *MC.*	8 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 276 dys. Midd'x R. 22 Nov 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 17 *Jan* 17 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Fus.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 1 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. W. Fus.* 2 *Dec* 17)
✕**Allen**, George	27 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 309 dys. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16 (*Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt. Labour Corps* 17 *Apr* 17)
✕**Short**, John May ...	15 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 191 dys. E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 16
✕**Moores**, John, *MC* (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 11 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *July* 17)	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 3 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 05) *Discharged* 9 *Jan* 13 *Re-enlisted* 20 *Jan* 13 In Ranks— 3 yrs. 307 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Nov 16
✕**Stovin**, Charles Ernest	4 Aug 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 75 dys. E. York. R. 23 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York R.* 26 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 30 *July* 17)
✕**Pope**, John	7 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 204 dys. Gord. Highrs. 23 Nov 16
✕**Sargent**, William Henry	26 Mar 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 23 Nov 16 (*Army Sig. Serv.* 23 *Nov* 16)
Tod, Alick Frederick... ...	2 May 98	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
Fox, George Philip	28 Sept 92	R. Art. 23 Nov 16
✕**Melville**, David William Leslie, *MC*	24 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 22 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 114 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lrs. 24 Nov 16 23 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. W. Kent R.* 6 *Oct* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 18)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**McLuskie**, Thomas ...	17 Dec 82	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 25 Nov 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Adjt. & temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Mar* 17 *to* 6 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Apr* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)
✕**Millwood**, Alfred ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 308 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 25 Nov 16
Ryan, Patrick (*actg. Lt. Sept* 17)	25 11 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 137 dys. Army 25 Nov 16 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 25 *Sept* 17)
Vale, Walter Leonard ...	25 Nov 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 2 *yrs.* 173 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) S. Staff. R. 25 Nov 16 28 May 18
✕**Mander**, Frederick ...	24 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. R. Fus. 28 Nov 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 16 *Aug* 17)
✕**Kydd**, Samuel John ...	17 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. R. Berks. R. 29 Nov 16
Potter, Samuel	15 Dec 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 169 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16
O'Day, Timothy	28 Dec 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 339 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16
✕**Dowell**, Walter, *MC, DCM*	8 Jan 17	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Sept* 17)
Riches, George Herbert ...	19 Apr 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 73 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16
Claxton, Ernest	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 260 dys. R. Art. 1 Dec 16
Pillow, Charles Edward Henry (*Adjt., Territorial Force* 17 *Mar* 17)	12 Nov 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 309 dys. L'pool R. 2 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 17 *Mar* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. W. Rid. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)
✕**Barrett**, James, *MC* ...	8 July 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 173 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 310 dys. Manch. R. 3 Dec 16
✕**Burgess**, Alfred, *DSO*	15 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. R. Berks. R. 3 Dec 16 *hp.* 6 Apr 18
✕**Hutton**, Reginald Lawrence	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 159 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 3 Dec 16
✕**Gallagher**, Lawrence Stanley	8 Jun 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 54 dys. R. Art. 3 Dec 16
Greenop, Maurice Edwin	3 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 30 *Mar* 17— 2 *yrs.* 11 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt.* 4 *Sept* 16 *to* 25 *Aug* 17) (*from Spec. Res.*) D. of Corn. L.I. 3 Dec 16 31 Mar 17
✕**Morris**, Arthur	25 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 276 dys. R. Art. 4 Dec 16
✕**Fairburn**, Charles Noble	21 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 270 dys. R. Art. 4 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17)
✕**Filor**, George Frederick, *DCM*	29 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 147 dys. Wilts. R. 4 Dec 16
Gyles, Richard Ringwood ...	6 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Oct* 14 *to* 1 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 2 *May* 16) R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Feb* 17 *to* 24 *Feb* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Albau**, Arthur Hugh Alban (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	29 Dec 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Oct* 14 *to* 2 *Jan* 17) R. Art. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 2 *Feb* 17 *to* 10 *Jan* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Langlands**, Eric Wilfred	30 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 31 *July* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Aug* 15 *to* 31 *July* 17) N. Staff. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Sc. Fus.* 1 *Aug* 17)
Williams, Harold Grismond	22 July 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 228 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* R.W. Fus. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
Sanders, Clive	9 Jan 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Dec* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16) W. York. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. W. York. R.* 14 *Jan* 18 *to* 14 *Feb* 18)
Elphick, Hugh Clifford (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Nov* 17)	23 Feb 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Nov* 14 *to* 16 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Aug* 16 *to* 8 *Nov* 17 R. Berks. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 29 *Oct* 17)
✕**Illingworth**, Frederick William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	29 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 2 *Jan* 17— 1 *yr.* 280 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Sco. Rif. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hutton, Gordon Campbell	20 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 28 *Aug* 15 *to* 11 *May* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 12 *May* 16) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17
Heywood, Charles Edwin Elliot	20 May 81	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 16 *to* 18 *July* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *July* 16 *to* 25 *Sept* 17) Ches. R. 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt.* 26 *Sept* 17)
Farquharson-Roberts, Murray Farquharson	6 Apr 97	(*temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *May* 16) A.S. Corps 4 Dec 16 3 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Jan* 18)
Redding, John Hamilton Montford	10 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Jan* 17— 2 *yrs.* 20 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17
✕**Trotter**, Austin Stanley, *MC.*	14 Oct 86	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Mar* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) Bedf. R. 4 Dec 16 18 Jan 17
Morrison, Norman Walter	4 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 11 *Apr* 16— 49 *dys*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Apr* 16) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Dec 16 31 Mar 17
Brown, Edward Cecil (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Apr* 15 *to* 19 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Oct* 15) R.W. Kent R. 4 Dec 16 21 Jun 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Forwood**, Harry (*Asst. Instr. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 22 *Jan* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. In Ranks— 296 dys. E. Kent R. 5 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17)
✕**Croft**, Ernest Alfred ...	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 5 Dec 16
✕**Hollis**, Robert Christmas, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — 16 Lrs. 5 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Dec* 16)
✕**Du'Port**, Lionel... ...	20 Oct 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Bord. R. 6 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Millar**, James William Joseph, *DSO.*	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 48 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 6 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 10 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 13 *Feb* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby R.* 26 *Nov* 17 *to* 7 *Apr* 8) (*temp. Maj. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 8 *Apr* 18
Price, John Herbert ...	5 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
Gilbert, Humphrey Byron	20 July 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
Morris, Robert Schofield ...	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
Thorburn, Howard Beverly	14 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
MacMahon, William Hugh Desmond	16 Nov 96	R. Art. 6 Dec 16
McElwee, Frederick Thomas [*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off., 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics* 26 *May* 17 *to* 22 *Aug* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)]	21 Sept 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 270 dys. Army 7 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 26 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Kallend**, Ernest (*Adjt. Territorial Force* 1 *Nov.* 17)	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 269 dys Wt Off., Cl. 1— 256 dys. E. York. R 7 Dec 16 (*actg Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 5 *Mar* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 30 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Yeo.* 1 *Nov* 17)
✂**Lovett**, Frederick Sleigh Roberts, *MC*	18 Aug 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 109 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 215 dys. R. Art. 7 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 22 *Mar.* 18)
Brockbank, Charles Joseph (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr.* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 7 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps* 7 *Dec* 16 (*to* 31 *Mar* 18 (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Ord, Benjamin	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 315 dys. Devon R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16)
Jackson, John Edward ...	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. R. Art. 8 Dec 16 (*temp. Lt. R. Art.* 20 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Matthews, Everard Charles	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 118 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 251 dys. L'pool R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16 *to* 7 *Aug* 17) (*Tank Corps* 8 *Aug* 17)
Arnold, William Kent (*Asst. Inst., Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 5 *Feb* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)	— ...	In Ranks— — Bord. R. 8 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 9 *Apr* 18)
✂**Tobin**, Henry Edward, *DCM*	19 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 233 dys. R. Art. 8 Dec 16
Rowney, Francis	5 Apr 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.1— 1 yr. 316 dys. R. Art. 9 Dec 16
✂**Dutton**, George	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 284 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 49 dys. S. Staff. R. 9 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. S. Staff. R.* 1 *July* 17)
Leng, Charles	20 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 172 dys. Army. 9 Dec 16
✂**Conners**, John Percy ...	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 299 dys. Norf. R. 9 Dec 16
Wilson, Thomas Arthur ...	19 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 325 dys. W. Rid. R. 9 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Smith**, Frederick Alfred, *MC.*	1 Aug 94	*In Ranks, Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 22 *dys.* In Ranks— 1 yr. 99 dys. R. War. R. 9 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 13 *May* 17 *to* 19 *May* 17)
✕**Mills**, James Edward ...	21 Oct 77	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 293 dys. R. Art. 10 Dec 16
✕**McMullan**, Hugh ...	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 317 dys. R. Art. 10 Dec 16 (*Remt. Serv.* 12 *Aug* 17)
✕**Bowkett**, Thomas H. ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys R. Art. 10 Dec 16
✕**Holman**, Alexander ...	19 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 356 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 10 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 20 *Oct* 17)
✕**Clarke**, Bert	3 Jan 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 221 dys R. Art. 10 Dec 16
✕**Crouch**, Percy, *MC* ...	14 Dec 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 122 dys. Leic. R. 11 Dec 16
✕**Aldridge**, Arthur ...	5 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 342 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. Bedf. R. 11 Dec 16
Price, Frank	11 Oct 90	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 153 dys. R. Art. 11 Dec 16
✕**Wilson**, John Pares, *MC.*	11 Dec 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 17 *Dec*17— 2 *yrs.* 1 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Dec 16 18 Dec 17
Gravely, Thomas Brian ...	9 Apr 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 6 *Jan* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 16 *to* 2 *Jan* 16) Hamps. R. 11 Dec 16 2 Mar 18
✕**Norman**, Jonathan James	1 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. R. Fus. 12 Dec 16 (*Labour Corps* 13 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps* 12 *Jan* 18)
✕**McLachlan**, Archibald	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 249 dys. L'pool R. 12 Dec 16
✕**De Boo**, Edwin Percy	13 Sept 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 329 dys. R. Art. 12 Dec 16
✕**Munn**, James (*temp. Lt.* 15 *Jun* 17)	25 July 72	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 110 dys. N. Staff. R. 13 Dec 16
Morley, Cecil John	11 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 days. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 307 dys, R. Art. 13 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 1 *Dec* 17)
✕**Dupe**, Thomas Gordon...	14 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 247 dys. R. Art. 13 Dec 16
✕**Cecil**, John Morley ..		In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 13 Dec 16
✕**Dodds**, Harold Sidney	20 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 207 dys. R. Art. 13 Dec 16
✕**Moody**, Walter, *MC* ...	6 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 68 dys. R. Art. 13 Dec 16
✕**Bullock**, John (*Empld. und r Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off. Cl. 1— — Som. L. I. 14 Dec 16 20 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Harwood**, Harry ...	7 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 16
✕**McDonald**, William Alexander	29 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 307 dys. R. Mun. Fus. 14 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Love**, Arthur B.	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 114 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
✂**Brooker**, Frederick J. ...	21 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 314 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
✂**Jones**, Charles Reginald	30 Jun 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs 228 dys. Ches. R 14 Dec 16
✂**Mills**, William G. ...	12 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Rif. Brig. 14 Dec 16
Dibblee, Sidney James George	19 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 322 dys. Yorks L. I. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Sept* 17)
✂**Falconer**, Harry ...	12 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16
McKinnon, Alfred (*Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 6 *Apr* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)	2 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. Durh. L. I. 15 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Dec* 16) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17 *to* 21 *Dec* 17)
Ephgrave, John Samuel ...	17 Nov 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 15 Dec 16 *hp.* 27 Nov 17
✂**Stallard**, James Francis (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 Mar 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 129 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Haughey**, Henry ...	10 Dec 83	(*In Ranks— Embod. Mila. 205 dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 16 Dec 16
✂**Owins**, Arthur, *MC* ...	24 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 323 dys. Worc. R. 16 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 8 *Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. Worc. R.* 9 *Mar* 18 *to* 30 *May* 18)
✂**Jones**, William Edward	16 Jan 80	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 16 Dec 16
✂**Powell**, Francis	2 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. R. Suss. R. 16 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *July* 17)
Sparkes, Fred (*temp. Lt.* 16 *Dec* 16). (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 16 *Dec* 16)	28 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 18 dys. 16 Lrs. 16 Dec 16
✂**Sutton**, Frederick ...	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. E. York R. 17 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 20 *July* 17)
Lennox, William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Devon R. 17 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 17 *Dec* 16) (*Adjt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Feb* 18)
Cummings, William Henry (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Aug* 17)	19 Nov 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 89 dys. Manch. R. 17 Dec 16
✂**Newman**, Thomas, *DCM*	14 Nov 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 325 dys. Dorset. R. 18 Dec 16
✂**Cullen**, Patrick	4 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 186 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 16
✂**Hoile**, George William Charles Henry	19 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 303 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 16
✂**Felstead**, George, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 282 dys. Army— 19 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Cox**, Alexander	5 Dec 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 254 dys. Sco. Rif. 19 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Jan* 17)
✕**Sinclair**, Frank (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 19 *Dec* 16)	29 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 356 dys. R. Fus. 19 Dec 16
✕**Harvey**, Frederick Stephen	8 Apr 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 164 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 31 *Dec* 17)
✕**Morgan**, Matthew ...	23 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 132 dys. S. Wales Bord. 19 Dec 16 (*actg. Lt.* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 28 *Apr* 17)
✕**Street**, Edward Francis	18 Jun 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 276 dys. R. Art. 19 Dec 16
Madeley, Roland	2 Oct 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 20 Dec 16
✕**Duncan**, Charles ...	11 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 344 dys. R. Art. 20 Dec 16
✕**Carter**, Arthur Hamilton	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 118 dys. R. Lanc. R. 20 Dec 16
Warner, Joseph	18 Mar 83	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 20 Dec 16
✕**Shiel**, George Brown ...	21 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 20 Dec 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Apr* 18)
Hartley, Frank	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 327 dys. York. R. 21 Dec 16
Ball, George	17 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 126 dys. York. R. 21 Dec 16
Sims, Joseph Harold ...	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16
Weeks, Robert	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 328 dys. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Oct* 17)
✕**Dodson**, Charles ...	18 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. R. War. R. 21 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 10 *Aug* 17 *and* 25 *Oct* 17) *to* 12 *Apr* 18) Leic. R. 13 Apr 18
Stroud, Thomas John ...	11 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. N. Staff. R. 21 Dec 16
Richardson, Edward ...	30 Apr 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. Glouc. R. 21 Dec 16
✕**Garred**, Claude	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 21 Dec 16
✕**Sumner**, Walter ...	14 Jan 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 356 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. York. & Lanc. R.* 16 *Dec* 17 *to* 25 *Jan* 18 *and* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 22 *Apr* 18)
✕**Riddett**, Arthur Cecil...	21 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 245 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 10 *Feb* 18)
Irwin, Charles	15 Aug 88	In Ranks 8 yrs. 251 dys. N. Staff. R. 22 Dec 16
Lawrence, Ernest William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 22 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Dec* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gleig, Donald David William	4 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16
✕**Maw**, William	14 Mar 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Mace, Frederick C. ...	18 Feb 88	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 127 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16
Evans, Frank	9 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 318 dys. R. Art. 23 Dec 16
Cook, Alfred	23 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 231 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Dec 16
Stillwell, Alfred ...	25 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 16
Bateman, John Sanyear	26 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 364 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 16
Bright, Reginald Harry (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 24 Dec 16 (*R.F. Corps 24 Dec 16 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 26 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Dixon, Charles Herbert, *MC.* (*Empld. under Air Ministry, 1 Apr. 18*)	9 July 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 23 Dec 16— 2 yrs. 131 dys.*) (*R.F. Corps 18 Oct 15 to 31 Mar 18*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Yorks. L.I. 24 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. 17 May 16 to 25 Mar 17*) (*temp. Maj. 26 Mar 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Carter, John	26 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs 334 dys. R. Art. 25 Dec 16
Way, Joseph (*Adjt., Territorial Force 17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18*)	16 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 166 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. R. Lanc. R. 26 Dec 16 (*temp. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Lanc. R. 17 Jan 17 to 19 Apr 18*)
Coates, Charles Henry	9 Nov 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 48 dys. *Discharged 26 Jan 14* *Joined Army Res. 27 Jan 14* Mobd. Army Res. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 153 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 28 Feb 18*)
Chevis, Henry	7 May 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 336 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 26 Dec 16
Dodd, Amos	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 174 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 16
Sherwood, Henry Loftus...	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 200 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 190 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 25 Dec 16 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*from Terr. Force*) Gord. Highrs. 26 Dec 16 2 Oct 17
Ridgwell, Cecil Harold	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Dec 16
Barnham, Walter ...	17 Aug 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 234 dys. E. Kent R. 27 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun. Corps 27 Dec 16 to 27 July 17*) (*Tank Corps 28 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps 17 Nov 17*)
Tipton, Charles Henry	13 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 256 dys. R. War. R. 27 Dec 16
Flight, Walter Ernest ..	19 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 14 Sept 17*)
Williams, John, *MC* ...	23 Aug 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Apr 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. Welsh R. 27 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Welsh R. 20 July 17*)
Card, Henry Philip ...	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 27 Apr 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 16

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Miller, Edward Cyril ..	17 Sept 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 285 dys. R. Arty. 27 Dec 16
Stanley, Albert	3 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 16
✂**Clark**, Walter	22 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 219 dys. Shrops. L.I. 28 Dec 16 *Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 16)
✂**Ramsay**, Robert ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 321 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 16
✂**Neesham**, William Oswald	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 278 dys. S. Lan. R. 28 Dec 16
✂**Roberts**, Thomas Henry	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *July* 19) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 111 *dys.*) R. Art. 28 Dec 16
Donegan, Miles	4 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.1— 1 yr. 233 dys. R. Art. 29 Dec 16
✂**Gobey**, Alfred ohn ...	29 Aug 76	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 331 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Dec 16
✂**Allwright**, Harold Thomas, *DCM*	29 Jun 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 161 dys. R. Scots 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Scots* 15 *Dec* 17)
✂**Rudge**, Leonard Merrick	23 Jan 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 220 dys. Worc. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Worc. R.* 1 *Sept* 17)
✂**Clifford**, William ...	16 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 196 dys. Worc. R 29 Dec 16
✂**Cook**, William Edward...	16 Mar 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 227 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Dec 16
Collard, Earl	3 May 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 107 dys. R. Art. 29 Dec 16
✂**Clayson**, Sydney Cooper	4 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct.* 17) (*Mobd. Army Res.* 2 *yrs.* 146 *dys.*) R. War. R 29 Dec 16
✂**Aston**, Albert Arthur ...	21 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16
✂**Bliss**, George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs 194 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Dec 16 (*R. F. Corps* 25 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Owen**, Ralph W. ...	27 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 Dec 16
✂**Davis**, John	19 July 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 345 dys. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16
✂**Masterson**, Albert John	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 38 dys. R. War. R. 29 Dec 16 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *Dec* 17)
Tope, Wilfrid Shakespeare	19 Aug 92	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force* 35 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 1 *Oct* 17— 2 *yrs.* 22 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) A.S. Corps 29 Dec 16 2 Oct 17
✂**Scott**, Victor Ronald ..	5 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. W. York. R 30 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. W. York. R.* 2 *Oct* 17)
✂**Burns**, James	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 281 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16
✂**Donovan**, James ...	20 Nov 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 16
✂**Bean**, James Reuben, *MM.*	22 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 69 dys. E. York R. 30 Dec 16.

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Dallas, John T. F. ...	3 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 149 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 30 Dec 16
Rentell, James Henry...	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 185 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 16
Lindsay, Ernest William	3 Sept 99	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. North'n R. 30 Dec 16
Weeks, Percy, *MC.* ...	8 Jun 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 234 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 338 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 4 *Jun* 17 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 18 *Dec* 17)
Fox, Ernest, *MC, DCM*	19 Jun 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 67 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 271 dys. York. R. 31 Dec 16
O'Callaghan, Joseph Henry	27 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 279 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *July* 17)
White, George	20 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16
Steward, Montague E. C. ...	27 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 16
Summer, William (*Adjt., Ind. Estabt.* 1 *Jan* 17)	—	In Ranks— S. Lan. R. 1 Jan 17
Dickens, Arthur Hamilton	18 Jun 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt. R. Art. 2 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 2 *Sept* 17)
Jimby, Charles William (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 17)	1 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17
Woodman, William	19 May 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 8 *Sept* 17)
Pratt George Henry	8 July 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17
Woods, John	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 339 dys. Som. L.I. 1 Jan 17
Lucas, Ernest	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 131 dys. S. Wales Bord. 1 Jan 17
Hawke, James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	4 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Lawson, Colin	17 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys. R Art. 1 Jan 17
Craine, Abner Henry ...	8 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 359 dys. Bord. R. 1 Jan 17
Johnston, Edward ...	15 May 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 47 dys. Ches. R. 1 Jan 17
V.C. McCudden, James Byford, *DSO, MC, MM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	26 Apr 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. Army 1 Jan 17 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Noakes, Jack (*temp. Capt.* 13 *July* 17) (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 1 yr. 269 dys. Army 1 Jan 17 (*R. F. Corps* 1 *Jan* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Keir, George Albert ...	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 116 dys. Lan. Fus. 1 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 23 *May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 20 *July* 17)
Walsha, Albert Arthur	16 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 135 dys. Norf. R. 1 Jan 17
Hennessy, Thomas Francis	6 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 270 dys. R. Art. 1 Jan 17 Adjt., R. Art. 25 Oct 17 (*temp. Capt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)
Simpson, William Arthur	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 156 dys. R. W. Kent R. 1 Jan 17
Terrey, Ernest William ...	7 Jan 81	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 182 *dys.*) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Feb* 16) A.S. Corps 1 Jan 17 6 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Josey**, Harry	3 Feb 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 331 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 340 dys. R. Art. 2 Jan 17
✕**Smith**, Alfred H. ...	2 Mar 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 194 dys. R. Lanc. R. 2 Jan 17
✕**West**, William James, *MC*	2 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. Hamps. R. 2 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 18 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. Hamps. R.* 7 *Oct* 17 *to* 20 *Oct* 17)
✕**Bedson**, Bernard ...	31 Jan 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 53 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2— 315 dys. Manch. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Dec* 17)
Cubberly, E. J. C.	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 338 dys. Worc. R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Jan* 17)
Kemp, Charles Thomas ..	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. W. Kent R. 2 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Jan* 17)
✕**Potter**, Leo	5 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 103 dys. North'n R. 2 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'n R.* 17 *July* 17)
✕**Kent**, Anthony Lawrence	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 150 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 2 Jan 17
Goodman, Reginald Harold B.	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 2 Jan 17
✕**Crudass**, Richard Harrison (*Spec. Appt.* (*graded Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.*) 1 *Aug* 17 *to* 21 *Sept* 17)	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 341 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17
✕**Atkinson**, Thomas Douglas, *MC*	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 272 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 2 *July* 17 *to* 21 *Oct* 17)
✕**Shandley**, Harry, *MC*	15 Apr 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 80 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17
✕**Macdonald**, Ronald (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 20 *Feb* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 18)	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 91 dys. York R. 3 Jan 17
Taylor, Edwin	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17
✕**Brown**, William Charles	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 17
✕**Beardsley**, Arthur Samuel	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 1
✕**Nicklin**, Samuel George	5 Feb 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 159 dys. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17
Wheatley, William Alderson	4 July 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 140 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17
Dean, Frederic Watson (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Jan* 17). (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 4 *Jan* 17)	5 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 30 dys. R. Berks. R. 4 Jan 17
✕**Bullen**, Charles	11 Dec 75	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 143 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. Norf. R. 4 Jan 17
Allen, John	29 Mar 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 311 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17
✕**Hawes**, Walter	28 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17
✕**Wynne**, Maurice St Clair Patrick, *DCM*	30 Sept 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 35 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 4 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Carlile**, William James, *MC, MM*	17 Mar 93	In Ranks – 8 yrs. 140 dys. Rif. Brig. 4 Jan 17
Kitchener, Cecil	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dys. *Dischd. 23 Feb 11* *Re-enlisted* 15 *Mar* 11 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 17
Leese, John Thomas ..	10 Feb 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 30 *Sept* 14 *to* 19 *Apr* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Apr* 15 *to* 9 *July* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *July* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Jan* 16) N. Staff. R. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17
Huggard, Gordon Cuthbert (*Emplt. under Air Ministry*, 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Jan 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 304 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Howard. Rupert	17 Apr 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 16 *Feb* 17— 1 *yr.* 320 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* S. Lan. R. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17
Spencer, William Benjamin	20 Dec 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 5 *Feb* 16) North'n R. 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17
Wilmot, Samuel Howard ...	20 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt* 5 *Dec* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16) *to* 3 *Jan* 17 A. S. Corps 4 Jan 17 17 Feb 17
Bennett, Arthur	20 Feb 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 227 dys. L'pool R. 5 Jan 17
✂**Alexander**, Edward ...	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 204 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 5 Jan 17
✂**Elliott**, Arthur Herbert	3 May 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs 277 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 17
✂**Yates**, Richard Sidney, *MC*	23 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 17
✂**Feaver**, George	1 Mar 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
✂**Critchley**, Harry ...	24 Nov 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 74 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 Jan 17
✂**Faux**, Charles Edward	22 Feb 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 220 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 314 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
Ratcliffe, William	4 July 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
✂**McIntyre**, Andrew Wallace	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Dub. Fus.* 9 *Jan* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17)
✂**Everton**, Robert Frederick	9 Aug 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 167 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
✂**Deacon**, William George	23 Oct 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 153 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 227 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
✂**Stokes**, Edgar Lawrence	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 322 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
✂**Warner**, Henry James	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys R. Art. 6 Jan 17
✂**Nunn**, William John, *MC*	17 Aug 93	In Ranks – 7 yrs. 265 dys. R. Art. 6 Jan 17
✂**Wheeler**, Henry James	2 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 5 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 17
✂**Simmonds**, William J.	18 Feb 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 17
Race, Walter Charles ...	7 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 275 dys. Dorset R. 7 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Dorset R.* 3 *Aug* 17)
✂**Harknett**, Leslie ..	25 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 17
✂**Keen**, Frank	6 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. R. Art. 7 Jan 17
Knight, Percy Hastings Peake (*ADC* 1 *Sept* 17)	16 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Art. 7 Jan 17 18 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Fitzpatrick, Henry Arthur Christopher	2 Dec 82	In Ranks—17 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 288 dys. E. York. R. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 8 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. York. R.* 13 *Aug* 17)
Perry, Sidney, *MC, MM*	22 Mar 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 261 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Surr. R.* 1 *Oct* 17)
Hillings, George Birch	18 July 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—184 dys. Wilts. R. 8 Jan 17
Mawditt, Francis Percy, *MC*	23 Apr 89	In Ranks—13 yrs. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—176 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R.* 27 *May* 17 *to* 30 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. W. Surr. R.* 1 *Dec* 17)
Brisley, Frederick Alfred (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17)	22 Sept 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 108 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17
Harris, John (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 29 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 29 *Aug* 17)	20 Oct 92	In Ranks—5 yrs. 294 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 8 Jan 17
Cobb, William Thomas, *MC*	15 May 94	In Ranks—2 yrs. 362 dys. S. Wales Bord. 8 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 30 *Apr* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 26 *Aug* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 27 *Aug* 17)
Hunter, Alfred James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 25 *Apr* 18)	28 Aug 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 133 dys. Midd'x R. 8 Jan 17
Dooley Geoffrey Norman	15 Apr 90	In Ranks—11 yrs. 268 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 8 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 6 *Sept* 17 *to* 5 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus.* 11 *Nov* 17)
Sharp, Edward Ernest	8 Oct 94	In Ranks—2 yrs. 153 dys. Lan. Fus. 8 Jan 17
Pearson, John Edward	31 Dec 93	In Ranks—4 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 14 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
Brown, Robert	13 Apr 82	In Ranks—10 yrs. 154 dys. R. Art. 9 Jan 17
Fisher, Robert	26 Apr 88	In Ranks—7 yrs. 318 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
Philpott, Arthur Daniel	4 Apr 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 158 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Jan 17
Morrison, Robert, *MC*	2 Nov 94	In Ranks—3 yrs. 191 dys. R. Scots 9 Jan 17
Kelsey, James, *MC* ...	22 Aug 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 79 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 4 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R.* 5 *Mar* 18)
Farley, Vallie	2 Jun 90	In Ranks—5 yrs. 252 dys. Manch. R. 9 Jan 17
Fletcher, Frank ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks—5 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 9 Jan 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 25 *Oct* 17)
Virgo, Ernest William, *MC*	29 May 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 244 dys. Glouc. R. 10 Jan 17
Dowland, William, *MC*	27 Apr 85	In Ranks—6 yrs. 185 dys. (*Trsd. to Army*) *Res.* 31 *May* 12 Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 157 dys. Yorks. L.I. 10 Jan 17
Keech, James Henry ...	10 Aug 76	In Ranks—16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off.—303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 349 dys. E. York. R. 11 Jan 17
Traylen, Herbert George	12 Mar 85	In Ranks—16 yrs. 334 dys. Wilts R. 11 Jan 17
Schofield, James ..	25 Sept 77	In Ranks—19 yrs. 321 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Walker, George, *Junr.* ...	13 Aug 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 20 *Nov* 17)
Lawn, Elfred James	29 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 104 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17
✂**Wales**, Henry John Hamilton, *MC*	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 157 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17
✂**Howes**, Horace	25 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 360 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 83 dys. D.of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17
✂**Greenhough**, Percy ...	24 Feb 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 191 dys. Lan. Fus. 11 Jan 17
✂**Evans**, John Henry Grant	14 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 150 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 11 Jan 17
Lambert, Victor George ...	14 Dec 99	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 11 Jan 17
Miller, Frank Neville ...	23 Sept 79	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 341 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. Lrs. 12 Jan 17
Hill, Frederic	12 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. Lrs 12 Jan 17
✂**Gulliver**, John	28 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 106 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 17
✂**Woodward**, John ...	15 May 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 29 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *July* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 160 dys. R. Berks. R. 12 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Berks. R.* 17 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.Berks. R.* 5 *Dec* 17)
Buckley, William Howell ...	7 Feb 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* 1 *yr.* 301 *dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 6 *Oct* 6 *to* 13 *Dec* 6) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 325 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Dns. 12 Jan 17 4 Nov 17
Collinson, John	2 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 182 dys. Hamps. R. 13 Jan 17
✂**Baker**, George	11 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 337 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 13 Jan 17
✂**Crouch**, John William, *DCM* (*Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps Trng. Centre* 6 *Apr* 17)	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 309 dys. North'd Fus. 13 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Jun* 17)
Snoxell, Frank [(*Asst. Inst. Musk. Camp* 13 *Dec* 17) *temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18]	27 Oct 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 78 dys. N. Lan. R. 13 Jan 17
Perkins, Harold	2 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 17
Mason, Sidney	18 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 30 *Jun* 17)
✂**Jacobs**, Alfred	29 Apr 74	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 119 dys. Wt. Off.— 9 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. I— 1 yr. 352 dys. 17 Lrs. 14 Jan 17
✂**Wardle**, Alexander ...	3 Jun 89	In Ranks— 80 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *Nov* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 24 *Dec* 08) In Ranks— 7 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. North'd Fus. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 17 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 7 *Mar* 18)
✂**Desmond**, Arthur Egerton	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 14 Jan 17
✂**Frost**, Robert	19 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs *Joined Army Res.* 30 *Mar* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys. R. Berks. R. 14 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Hardy**, Francis Arthur	10 Jun 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 162 dys. Bord. R. 14 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Bord. R. 28 July 17*)
✂**Cocksedge**, Frank Allan	10 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. Norf. R. 14 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Norf. R. 27 Aug 17 to 26 Sept 17*)
Des Voeux, John Hamilton, *MC.*	14 Jan 98	In Ranks 145 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 30 Mar 17— 2 yrs. 62 dys.*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 Dec 15*) (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 12 Feb 17*)
Straight, Frederick Stanley (*temp. Lt. 18 Sept 15*)	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Nov 14 to 17 Sept 15*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17 (*A Sig. Serv. 20 Apr 18*)
Chappell, John Arthur (*temp. Lt. 14 Mar 16*)	17 Mar 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Oct 15 to 13 Mar 16*) Welsh R. 14 Jan 17 31 Mar 17
✂**James**, Thomas	29 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. N. Staff. R. 15 Jan 17
✂**Bonnick**, Thomas George	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 44 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17
✂**Jackson**, William James	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Jan 17
✂**Follis**, Thomas	10 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 158 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 15 Jan 17
✂**Gracie**, John James, *MC.*	3 Mar 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 68 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 16 Jan 17
✂**Skerrett**, William, *MC.*	7 Nov 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 101 dys. R. Lanc. R. 16 Jan 17
✂**Buckett**, Herbert ...	16 Jan 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 40 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 17
Bray, William	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 253 dys. Glouc. R. 17 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 15 Sept 17 to 10 Oct 17*) (*actg. Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 14 Oct 17 to 20 Dec 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R. 4 Jan 18*)
Woodhouse, Charles Herbert	17 Mar 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 70 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 17
✂**Macdonald**, Alexander	7 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 346 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17
✂**Mackintosh**, Donald, *DCM*	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 47 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Jan 17
✂**Smith**, William	27 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 17
✂**Fisher**, Henry Lindsay Harold	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 23 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 18 Jan 17
Burnett, Leopold Henry Francis	2 Apr 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Innis Fus. 19 Jan 17
Hudson, Thomas James (*Camp. Comdt. (graded Staff Capt.) 7 Aug 17 to 15 Oct 17*) (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	25 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Army 19 Jan 17 (*R. F. Corps 19 Jan 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Sloane-Stanley, George Herman	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18— 2 yrs. 195 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Jan 17 16 Feb 18
Macartney-Filgate, Terence Townl y	19 Jan 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18 3 yrs. 62 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Innis. Fus. 19 Jan 17 26 Mar 18
✂**Coombes**, Ernest John	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 141 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 17
✂**Johnson**, John	10 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 345 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Littlewood**, Ernest Harry	19 Oct 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 344 dys. Devon R. 20 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 17 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *May* 17) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Devon. R.* 9 *May* 17)
✕**Latham**, Henry, *MC*.	15 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Lan. Fus. 20 Jan 17
✕**Cranham**, George Vernon	15 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. E. Surr. R. 20 Jan 17
✕**Frankham**, Arthur	20 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 20 Jan 17
✕**Lane**, Thomas	6 Feb 96	In Ranks— 248 dys. (*Discharged* 10 *Apr* 14) (*In Ranks— Mob'd Spec. Res.* 2 *yrs.* 153 *dys.*) R. Ir. Rif. 20 Jan 17 (*Gen. Bn. R. Ir. Regt* 2 *Mar* 18)
Thomas, David Idwal	5 Sept 93	In Ranks— 1 yr. 235 dys. (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Apr* 16) R.Art. 20 Jan 17 8 July 17
✕**Mills**, Harold	14 Oct 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 348 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 359 dys. E. York. R. 21 Jan 17
✕**Fitzhugh**, John	5 Nov 88	In Ranks—7yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. North'n R. 21 Jan 17
✕**Hurst**, E. E.		In Ranks— — North'n R. 21 Jan 17
✕**Bates**, George Henry	18 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 09) *Discharged* 17 *Jan* 13 *Joined Army Res.* 20 *Mar* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 169 dys. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17
✕**Malley-Martin**, James, *MC*	13 Mar 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 253 dys. Bord. R. 21 Jan 17
Murray, William	20 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 93 dys. R.Art. 21 Jan 17
✕**Young**, Herbert, *MC*	17 Mar 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 173 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Jan 17
✕**Ball** Alfred, *MC*.	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 24 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. Linc. R. 22 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Linc. R.* 2 *Apr* 17)
✕**Denham**, Albert	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 111 dys. R. Berks. R. 22 Jan 17
✕**Ross**, James Charles	11 Oct 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 51 dys. R. Art. 23 Jan 17
✕**Barrett**, James Henry	29 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. Devon R. 23 Jan 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Devon R.* 13 *Sept* 17)
✕**Derry**, Robert, *MC, DCM*	10 Feb 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 249 dys. E. Lan. R. 23 Jan 17
✕**Joyce**, Arthur Westley	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 73 dys. Bedf. R. 23 Jan 17
✕**Parker**, Norman	23 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 143 dys. W. York. R. 23 Jan 17
Dowling, Terence Patrick (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 20 *Oct* 17)	27 Dec 87	*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 30 *Mar* 17— 342 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 23 Jan 17 31 Mar 17
✕**Aitken**, Alexander	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 310 dys. *Dischd.* 20 *Sept* 08 *Re-enlisted* 1 *Jan* 09 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 182 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 190 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 17
✕**Smeeton**, Frederick John	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 58 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 172 dys. R. Berks. R. 24 Jan 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Coleman**, John Oliver...	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 81 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 17
✕**Vickers**, Edward Roger	16 Feb 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 24 Jan 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 4 *Aug* 17) (*Adjt. and actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.R. Rif. C.* 9 *Sept* 17)
✕**Grange**, Percy. *MC* ...	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 349 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 17
Harrison, Lewis	12 Sept 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 350 dys. L'pool R. 25 Jan 17
✕**Everitt**, Walter Frank...	17 Dec 84	In Ranks— 97 dys. *Dischd.* 21 *Oct* 99 *Re-enlisted* 5 *Jan* 03 In Ranks— 14 yrs. 20 dys. R. Art. 25 Jan 17
Titchener, Rupert Roy Stuart (*Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)	15 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. Rif. Brig. 25 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Lt. Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Mar* 17 *to* 29 *Mar* 18)
✕**Wallis**, Ernest ...	6 Mar 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 173 dys. R. Berks. R. 25 Jan 17
✕**Bailey**, Charles [(*Asst. Supt.*, *Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng.*) 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17] (*Inst.* (*graded Inst., Sch. of Musk. Hythe*) *with a British Mil. Mission* 14 *Nov* 17] (*temp. Maj.* 14 *Nov* 17)	14 Oct 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 212 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)
Adshead, Frank Ernest [(*Asst. Supt.*, *Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng.*) 26 *Jan* 17] (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	11 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 229 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17)
Smith, Frederick [(*Asst. Supt.*, *Gymnasia Phys. & Bayt. Trng.*) 26 *Jan* 17] (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Jan* 17)	16 May 82	In Ranks— 16 yr. 194 dys. Army— 26 Jan 17 (*Army Gym. Staff* 26 *Jan* 17)
✕**Singleton**, Ernest Hampton	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 26 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Jan* 16)
✕**Alexander**, John Barrow	18 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 26 Jan 17
✕**Naylor**, James William	2 Jan 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 26 Jan 17
✕**Hone**, Jack	19 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 170 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 357 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jan 17
✕**Packington**, William Henry Irwin	12 Sept 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 46 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 17
✕**Devlin**, Arthur Cecil (*actg. Lt.* 2 *Nov* 17)	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. S. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt.* 27 *Sept* 17 *to* 1 *Nov* 17)
✕**Euridge**, Frederick William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 17
✕**Sheridan**, John Patrick	22 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 317 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Jan 17
✕**Robinson**, Herbert Henry	13 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 247 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jan 17
✕**Wilson**, James (*Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 17)	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 27 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jan* 17) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *Oct* 17)
✕**Davis**, Frederick ...	18 Feb 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 169 dys. In Ranks— 13 6 dys Suff. R. 28 Jan 1

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Glenister**, William Henry	21 July 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 158 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 July* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 158 dys. R. Berks. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Berks. R* 19 *Apr* 17 *to* 10 *July* 17 *and* 10 *Jan* 18)
✕**Weston**, William, *MC.*	7 Feb 93	In Ranks – 5 yrs. 355 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 28 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby. R.* 23 *Jan* 18)
✕**West**, George William...	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 17
✕**Peacock**, Frederick Charles, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 31 *May* 18)	16 Jan 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 71 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 12 *Jun* 17 *to* 26 *Jun* 17)
Coxall, George	26 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 27 *Aug* 17 *to* 3 *Oct* 17)
✕**Smith**, Walter	1 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 29 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17
Barraclough, Arthur James *DCM*	22 Feb 89	In Ranks— 91 dys. Discharged 20 Jun 07 (*Re-enlisted* 20 *Aug* 07) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R. Art. 30 Jan 17
Lillie, Cecil James Wingate	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Petrie, Arthur Gordon ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Bendle, Maurice Scott ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Schofield, Alfred John Albert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
King, Rodney Stewart ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Clarke, Thomas Veitch ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hopkins, William John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lindsay, Douglas Mollison	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Wakeham, Charles Eric ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Butler, Gervase Rigby ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Keightley, Maurice Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Robertson, Harold Les Cunynghame	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
✕**Joyce**, Alfred Henry Bertram, *MC*	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Griffin, Gerald William ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb17
Abernethy, Peter Paul ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Pollitt, Herbert Tomlin ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Caunter, Henry Edmund ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 9 *July* 17)
Levingston, Thomas Clarke	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Sandeman, Ronald Frederick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Cumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Galbraith**, Ian William, *MC*	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Meyer, Bertie	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
Russell, Alexander Alfred ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Bowers, Thomas Ivan ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
White, Douglas Onslow ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 20 Feb 17
Benzie, James Henry Swan	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hodgson, Harold Christopher		Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Armitage, Aubrey Seymour	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
McCaughey, Frederick George	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Grove, Geoffrey Reginald ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Spurway, William Richard Pyne	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Hallifax, John Staniford ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Allen, Frederick Joshua ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Moss, Charles Henry deVere	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Ennis, John Ignatius ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Pierce, Ian Gilbert Fielding	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Deans, Theodore John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Spencer, Egerton Charles ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Fordyce, John Frederick Dingwall	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Farrar, William Brookes ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army* 10 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Aug* 17)
Sykes, Walter David ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Whelan, Herbert Clive ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Pocock, Nicholas Edgar Innes	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
O'Connor, Michael Joseph	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Flynn, Terence Francis Axen	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Lawler, Guy Feinaigle ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Holmes, Richard Eric James	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
Whittick, Humphrey Donald	—	Unatt. 30 Jun 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wheeler, Gerald Arden Savill d'Erf	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Kelly, Vivian Stanisland ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17
Church, Charles John Bromley	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Boxall, Maurice William James	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Bullock, James Charles Critchen	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Burch, Allen Paton	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17
Pratt, Arthur Reginald ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Fleming, Robert Stevenson Tristram	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Telford, Brian Desmond ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Gibbs, Egbert Willis Burnett	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Hawkes, Thomas Yerrow ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Gerrard, Robert Joseph ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Ind. Army 30 July 17 to 3 Aug 17*)
Stock, Shelto Merrett ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Lane, Philip Gerald Cambridge	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Wyrill, Leslie Moore ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Young, William Alfred Leonard	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Begg, Patrick Hunter ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Curtin, Arthur Frederick Stanley	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 5 Feb 17
Evans, Norman William ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Ellison, Edward Courtenay	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Moysey, Reginald Abel Lewis	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 1 Feb 17
Larymore, Patrick Alan Douglas	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Daldy, Arthur John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Foster, Lionel Alfred ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 8 Feb 17
Forde, John Stuart Beresford	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Craig, Gordon...	—	Unatt 30 Jan 17 Ind Army 14 Feb 17
Carberry, Thomas Bernard	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Cruikshank, James Richard Holcombe	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
McDonnell, Francis Alexander	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Cawood, Cyril Walter ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 6 Feb 17
Smith, Edward Travers ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Marshall, Thomas Ralph	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
O'Borthistle-Short, Vere Charles Gurdon	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 17
Martin, Stanley Frederic ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 13 Feb 17
Dickens, Arthur Charles ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
O'Sullivan, Hugh Patrick	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 16 Feb 17
Frost, Robert Lewis... ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 15 Feb 17
Edgcome, George Edward Rupert	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Dawson, Arthur John Eardley	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 9 Feb 17
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 7 Feb 17
Macalister, Sidney Cairnes	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Robinson, Frederick Roland Henry	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 10 Feb 17
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17
Silver, George James ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
King, Ernest St. John ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Duncan, Donald Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 17 Feb 17
Pottinger, Eric Guy ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Cleave, John Clive Tyler ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 11 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Lunham, Thomas Maybury	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Ninis, George Woodward	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Davis, John Trevor	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Chamberlain, Lindsay Llewellyn	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 12 Feb 17
Macdonald, Norman ...	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 4 Feb 17
Wilkinson, Joseph Harold	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 14 Feb 17
Hodge, John Furber ..	—	Unatt. 30 Jan 17 Ind. Army 3 Feb 17
Stewart, Henry	19 May 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 287 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17
✕**Chapman**, John James	12 May 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 141 dys. Hrs. 31 Jan 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 4 Nov 17*)
✕**Murphy**, Patrick ...	29 Dec 79	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 364 dys W. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 4 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif. 20 July 17*)
✕**Mitchell**, John	18 Sept 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trs'd. to Army Res. 18 Aug 18*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 178 dys. C. Gds. 31 Jan 17 (*A.S. Corps 1 Aug 17*)
✕**Shrimpton**, Thomas Edward	11 Dec 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Dec 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17
✕**Brooks**, Edward Victor	17 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 14 dys. R. W. Fus. 31 Jan 17
✕**Harris**, Edmund Mercer	4 Jan 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 333 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 17
✕**Riddle**, Frederick	1 Aug 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 306 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 17 *hp.* 29 Aug 17
✕**Wylie**, George, *MC.* ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 169 dys. R. Lanc. R. 1 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Lanc. R. 27 Oct 17*)
✕**Carman**, Alfred... ...	13 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 17 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. Linc. R. 1 Feb 17
✕**Scott**, Samuel	7 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Dec 08*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 179 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 17
✕**Roberts**, Arthur ...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 352 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Apr 18 to 19 Apr 18*)
✕**McLellan**, Walter ...	22 Jan 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Nov 18*) Mobd. Army Res. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 239 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17
Moss, Charles Edward Rothery	18 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 350 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17
Leach, Stratford Frederick...	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 137 dys. R. Art. 2 Feb 17
Robertson, Robert Douglas Finch	25 Sept 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 29 Dec 14 to 1 Oct 17*) Essex R. 2 Feb 17 2 Oct 17
Joynes, Arthur	22 Nov 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 2 May 16 to 28 Mar 18*) R. Art. 2 Feb 17 29 Mar 18
✕**Afford**, Joseph, *MC* ...	18 Apr 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 145 dys. York. R. 3 Feb 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. York. R. 28 Aug 17*)
Cox, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. W. Fus. 3 Feb 17
✕**Williams**, James John	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 7 dys. R. Art. 4 Feb 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Crane**, Reginald Charles	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 345 dys. R. Art. 4 Feb 17
Green, Wilton Hasley Oliver (*temp. Lt.* 20 *May* 16)	31 May 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Feb* 15 *to* 19 *May* 16) R. Art. 4 Feb 17 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 15 *Dec* 17)
✕**Brand**, George	23 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 106 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 365 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Mar 18 (*acty. Capt. R. Art.* 26 *Mar* 18)
✕**Dymond**, Harry ..	24 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2 - 254 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 17
✕**Warneford**, Harry Charles Vere, *MC*	28 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 184 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R.* 19 *Oct* 17)
✕**Postill**, Robert	29 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 252 dys. York. R. 5 Feb 17
✕**Brooks**, William James, *MC*	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 28 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 30 *Jun* 17)
✕**Butcher**, Wynne Corby	20 Aug 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Nov* 17)
✕**Rigby**, William (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers*, 6 *Feb* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 14 *Mar* 17)	15 Aug 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 236 dys. D.G. 6 Feb 17
✕**Talbot**, Arthur	5 Apr 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 185 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 Feb 17 *hp.* 29 Jun 18
✕**Godfrey**. Alfred John...	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17
✕**Pearson**, Herbert ...	12 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 56 dys. York & Lanc. R. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Feb* 17)
✕**Sleven**, Evan James, *DCM* ...	24 Aug 83	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 105 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 6 *Feb* 17)
Warrender, George ...	25 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 258 dys. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17
✕**Carney**, James	11 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 333 dys. High. L.I. 7 Feb 17
Mac Leman, William Donald	Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 134 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 133 dys. Sea. Highrs. 7 Feb 17
✕**Jennings**, Percy Wills..	5 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. Lrs. 7 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 17)
✕**Brown**, John Herbert ...	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17
✕**Wagg**, Frederick William	8 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 365 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 29 *Mar* 18)
✕**Morgan**, Claude Keefe...	2 Jun 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 128 dys. R. Art. 7 Feb 17
✕**McHugh**, Denis, *MC*. ...	25 Sept 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 162 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Jan* 18)
Wright, Arthur	8 Apr 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 124 dys. K. R. Rif. C. 9 Feb 17
✕**McInerney**, Frederick Edgar	25 Nov 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 96 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17
✕**Clarke**, Hugh Franklin	14 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 225 dys. R. Art. 9 Feb 17 (Adjt. R. Art. 27 Jan 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.*, 27 *Jan* 18)
Matthews, Charles	14 Jan 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 210 dys. Leic. R. 9 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Holmes, Albert Edward	4 Jan 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 291 dys. Wt.Off., Cl.2— 1 yr. 171 dys. York & Lanc. R. 9 Feb 17
Cunningham, Robert John	9 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Bord. R. 10 Feb 17
Muldoon, John	16 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 10 Feb 17
Redmond, James, *MC*	15 Apr 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 270 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Feb 17
Adams, William ...	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 255 dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 17
Ferns, Robert John ...	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 11 Feb 17 (*acty. Capt. R. Art. 7 Jan 18 to 11 Jan 18*)
Wade, Walter Robert ...	9 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 66 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 11 Feb 17
Gregory, Samuel ...	3 Jun 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 285 dys. Notts.&Derby R. 12 Feb 17
Watt, Alexander	3 Jan 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 209 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 16 dys. Arg. & Suth'a Highrs. 13 Feb 17
Ashby, Edward Ernest, *MC.*	22 Oct 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 90 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 54 dys. Bedf. R. 13 Feb 17
Brueton, Walter ...	10 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Feb 17 *hp.* 30 Apr 18
Vine, Albert	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs.178 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 May 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs.192 dys. Leic. R. 13 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Leic. R. 1 Jun 17*)
Poole, Stanley	7 May 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 251 dys. R. Suss. R. 13 Feb 17 *h.p.* 28 Jun 18
Coombes, George ...	28 Mar 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 262 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Feb 17
Veal, John Francis ...	27 Apr 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17*)
Gardner, Andrew Hunter	31 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 14 Feb 17
Shrubsall, Percy Ernest	22 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 145 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17*)
Butcher, Jesse	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. Army 14 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Feb 17*)
Douglas, George Valentine	14 Feb 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17— 2 yrs. 171 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 14 Feb 17 2 Oct 17
Ritchie, Alexander ...	14 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 136 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17
McCarthy, Thomas Henry	28 Mar 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 17
Houston, Benjamin, *MC*	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. R. Highrs. 15 Feb 17
Andrews, Arthur ...	23 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17
Dobson, William ...	24 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 247 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 July 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. North'n R. 15 Feb 17
Edis, Sidney William ...	23 Mar 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res — 1 yr. 282 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. R. Art.15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 8 Oct 17*)
Boston, James	10 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. North'n R. 15 Feb 17
Scheidweiler, Frederick Charles	27 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 325 dys. Army 15 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv 15 Feb 17*)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕ **Whittle**, George... ...	14 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 307 dys. High. L.I. 15 Feb 17
✕ **Waudby**, Arthur *DCM*	16 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 27 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 194 dys. Rif. Brig. 15 Feb 17
✕ **VCToye**, Alfred Maurice, *MC*	15 Apr 97	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 62 dys. Midd'x R. 15 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R. 15 Aug 17 to 11 Apr 18 and 12 Apr 18*)
✕ **Dare**, William Reginald	10 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Mar 07*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 62 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Bustard**, George Frederick, *MC*	25 Jan 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 141 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Hill**, Wilfred	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 12 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Hart**, Percy Neville ...	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 352 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Kinnear**, Thomas ...	1 Nov 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 25 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Gant**, Thomas	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 172 dys. R. Highrs. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Higgins**, David Benjamin	13 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 3 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Ballard**, Victor George	15 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Griffin**, Oalton Charles	2 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Nov 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 21 July 17*)
✕ **Rayner**, Walter John ...	12 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 66 dys. R. Fus. 16 Feb 17
✕ **George**, Samuel	24 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 357 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Snelling**, Percy... ...	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 299 dys. York. R. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Skiggs**, Frank Harry ...	26 Apr 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. Wilts. R. 16 Feb 17
✕ **Russell**, Fred	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. Army 17 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 13 Feb 17*)
✕ **Fisher**, Charles John ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. In Ranks— 80 dys. North'n R. 17 Feb 17
✕ **Moxham**, Henry Edmunds	30 Apr 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 178 dys. R.Art. 17 Feb 17
✕ **Fenton**, Frederick Henry	4 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. R. Suss. R. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 30 Nov 17 to 6 Jan 18*)
✕ **Ribchester**, Gabriel ...	20 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 242 dys. R. Lanc. R. 17 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 18 May 17 to 1 Mar 18*) (*actg. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 18 May 17 to 2 Aug 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 3 Aug 17 to 1 Mar 18*)
✕ **Le Gassick**, Francis Nettleton	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 123 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17
✕ **Otten**, Harold Arthur ...	6 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17
✕ **Fry**, George Stanley ...	18 Aug 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 221 dys. R. Art. 17 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 4 July 17*)
✕ **Pittman**, John, *MC* ...	9 Aug 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 282 dys. North'n R. 18 Feb 17
✕ **Kensett**, Frederick ...	23 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 312 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 202 dys. R. Art. 18 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants *—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Bonathan**, F. S., *MC* ...	25 Oct 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 244 dys. Midd'x R. 18 Feb 17
✕**Hayward**, William Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 234 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Cozens**, Stephen James	2 Nov 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 76 dys. North'n R. 18 Feb 17
✕**Readings**, Ernest John, *MC*	19 May 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. York. R. 19 Feb 17
✕**Coleshill**, William ...	24 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 196 dys. Manch. R. 19 Feb 17
✕**Smith**, William Maxwell, *MC*	28 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 22 dys. Rif. Brig. 19 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 8 *May* 17 *to* 15 *Jun* 17 *and* 17 *Oct* 17)
✕**Faires**, Thomas Albert ...	31 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 19 dys. R. Art. 19 Feb 17
✕**Cutts**, Frederick W. ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 162 dys. R. Art. 19 Feb 17
✕**White**, Herbert William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 234 dys. R. Art. 19 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Humphries**, Edward ...	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 151 dys. Army 19 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 19 *Feb* 17)
✕**Pullen**, Sidney	24 Jan 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Glouc. R. 20 Feb 17
✕**Nelson**, William Robert	21 May 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 221 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 23 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Jun* 17 *to* 28 *July* 17) (*actg. Maj. R. Art.* 7 *Nov* 17)
✕**Hendy**, Graham Henry	12 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 17 dys. E. Lan. R. 20 Feb 17
✕**Morris**, Samuel	15 Jan 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischd.* 14 *July* 11 *Re-enlisted Army Res.* 14 *Aug* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 72 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 Feb 17
✕**Price**, Arthur William...	22 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 29 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 20 Feb 17
✕**Clark**, Herbert William	29 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 22 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17
✕**Wilson**, Alexander ...	8 Apr 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 196 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 17
Ford, Alfred Robert	21 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 30 dys. R. Suss. R. 20 Feb 17
✕**Bear**, Henry William ...	27 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 146 dys R. Art. 20 Feb 17
✕**Draper**, Reginald Albert	4 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 47 dys. R. Fus. 20 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Feb* 17)
✕**Heaps**, Wallace	27 Aug 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Dischd.* 26 *Dec* 13 *Re-engaged Army Res.* 27 *Dec* 13 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 220 dys. York & Lanc. R. 21 Feb 17
✕**Frost**, Albert John ...	17 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 321 dys. North'n R. 21 Feb 17
✕**Lasenby**, James Arthur	27 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 80 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 282 dys. R. Art. 21 Feb 17
✕**Riddler**, James	10 Dec 76	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 256 dys. Gord. Highrs. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Gord. Highrs.* 9 *Nov* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Storer**, Samuel (*actg. Capt. 9 Dec* 17)	14 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. Essex R. 21 Feb 17
✕**Ball**, Herbert Alfred. *MM*	20 Oct 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 21 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 1 Mar* 17 *to 8 Feb* 18)
✕**Bennett**, Thomas, *MC.*	11 Sept 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. North'd Fus. 21 Feb 17
✕**Batham**, Charles Alexander	15 Feb 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 251 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 Feb 17
✕**Sharpe**, George	28 May 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Nov* 09) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 90 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Feb 17
✕**Pattison**, William ...	17 Sept 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 105 dys. North'd Fus 22 Feb 17
✕**Tranthen**, J. R. ...	16 May 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 63 d R. Art. 22 Feb 17
✕**Foley**, Frederick Augustus	1 Jan 79	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 21 dys. York. R. 22 Feb 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York. R. 13 May* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York R. 26 July* 17 *to 10 Feb* 18)
Dunham, Mark Ernest ...	21 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. R. Berks. R. 22 Feb 17
✕**Coad**, Reginald Henry	8 Feb 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 45 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 22 Feb 17
✕**Matheson**, John James	7 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 77 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 22 Feb 17
Sims, Joseph Colam ..	17 Sept 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 68 dys. Army 23 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 26 Feb* 17)
✕**Hoggett**. Richard (*actg. Lt. 10 Sept* 17)	1 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 283 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1— 110 dys. E. Lan. R. 24 Feb 17
✕**Smith**. John Michael ..	31 July 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17 Adjt. R. Art. 7 July 17 to 2 Jan 18 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 7 July* 17 *to 2 Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug* 17 *to 2 Jan* 18)
✕**Pirie**, John	25 Feb 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 141 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17
✕**Meager**. George Thomas	24 Jun 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 202 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17
✕**Mallett**, Henry Charles	22 Nov 82	In Ranks— 1 yr. 94 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Feb 17
✕**Platts**, James Alexander	6 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 49 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 17
Hall, Charles Edward ...	6 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 17
Nelson, Edward (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 28 Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. 28 Nov* 17)	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 241 dys Lan. Fus. 25 Feb 17
✕**Edwards**, Edwin Allen	7 Jan 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 17
✕**Cleland**, James, *MC* (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 7 Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt. 7 Sept* 17)	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Disch'd 3 Mar* 13 *Re-enlisted* (*Army Res.*) 24 *May* 15 Mob'd Army Res.— 1 yr 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Feb 17
✕**Marshall**, Henry ...	2 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 26 Feb* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Button, Henry John Topping	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 287 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 17
Smith, Frank	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Mar 13*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 205 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Feb 17
Washington, Henry Thomas	3 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. Essex R. 26 Feb 17
Killeen, Charles Beauchamp	2 Jun 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 17
Kirby, Victor	17 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 224 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Feb 17 (*Mach. Gun. Corp 24 Mar 18*)
Surkitt, Sydney ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 271 dys. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17
Colson, John Percy ...	30 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 118 dys. W. Rid. R. 26 Feb 17
Armstrong, John Alfred, *MC.*	20 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 139 dys. S. Staff. R. 26 Feb 17 (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 17*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 11 Mar 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 3 Aug 17 to 19 Sept 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Staff. R. 20 Sept 17*)
Major, Arthur	7 July 96	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 26 Feb 17
Sutherland, Henry H.	16 Jan 81	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 112 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Feb 12*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 187 dys. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17
Bruce, Charles Donald	17 Jan 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. Manch. R. 26 Feb 17
Clarke, Joseph, *MC.* ...	7 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 264 dys. Worc. R. 26 Feb 17
Yule, William, *MC.* ..	—	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 205 dys. Army 26 Feb 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 26 Feb 17*)
Finlay, Alan, *MC.* ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 32 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 Apr 17*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 156 dys. Wilts. R. 26 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. Sec. in. Bn. Wilts. R. 8 Apr 18*)
Spearing, James Gordon	29 Dec 87	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 362 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Jun 12*) Mob'd Army Res.— 2 yrs. 199 dys. Ches. R. 26 Feb 17
Clews, Lionel Charles ...	14 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 May 16 to 12 May 17*) Yorks. L.I. 26 Feb 17 13 May 17
Philip, Alexander William, *MC.*	29 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 246 dys. High. L.I. 27 Feb 17
Dudley, Benjamin William	15 Nov 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 10 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 278 dys. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17
Gibson, William George, *MC*	27 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 156 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 27 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Surr. R. 11 Aug 17*)
Fulman, George Edmund, *MM*	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 97 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 17
Hunt, Alfred Thomas ...	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. L'pool R. 27 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. L'pool R. 9 Aug 17*)
Vivian, Alfred Percival George	28 Feb 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 275 dys. R. Fus. 27 Feb 17
Dellow, Charles Thomas	16 Sept 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. Worc. R. 27 Feb 17
Bryan, Thomas Edward	10 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 17 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Feb 17
Giles, George William...	25 Sept 81	In Ranks — 20 yrs. 301 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. S. Wales Bord. 28 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Murray**, Charles ...	16 Nov 92	In Ranks—9 yrs. 135 dys. R.Art. 28 Feb 17
✕**Hutton**, Robert	19 Nov 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 315 dys. R.Art. 28 Feb 17
Adamson, Daniel	22 May 96	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Chegwidden, Thomas Sidney	7 Feb 95	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Bennett, John Godolphin...	6 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Bomford, Guy	28 Jun 99	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Williams, Walter David Abbott	31 Dec 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Guthrie, Alec	17 Feb 96	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Paget, Leslie Frederick ...	31 Mar 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Ingle, John Walford Brouncker	29 Sept 97	R.Art. 28 Feb 17
Evans, Tudor Idris James...	12 Sept 96	R.Art. 28 Feb 17
Oudney, Norman Glen Murray	14 July 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Wace, Henry	20 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Dufton, Felix Geoffrey ...	24 Mar 97	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Maitland, Charles Edmund (*Empld. under Air Ministry, 1 Apr 18*)	3 July 99	R.Art 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps 14 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Longland, Richard Harry Barnes	28 Dec 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Stayley, Edward Vernon ...	6 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Tugwell, Herbert Frederic Lewen	17 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Vachell, Denys Redwood ...	7 May 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Turner, Walter Alma ...	6 Nov 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Arbuthnott, Archibald ...	8 July 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Boggs, William Woodney ...	27 Dec 98	R. Engr 28 Feb 17
Holmes, Roy Livingstone ...	27 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Kirkham, John Mather ...	5 May 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Lithgow, Robert Philip Augustus Douglas	18 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Chaytor, John Clervaux ...	3 Feb 96	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Foley, Percy FitzGerald ...	29 Sept 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Wakeford, John Chrysostom Barnabas	23 Aug 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Bush, Hugh Wheate	23 July 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Bell, Herbert Tait	1 Jun 91	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Johnstone, Arthur Stephen	26 Apr 98	R Eng. 28 Feb 17
Jones, Edwin	6 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Ford, Frederick Austin ...	11 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
✕**Bordass**, William Harrison, *MC*	18 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Redman, Harold	25 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art. 12 July 17 to 5 Jun 18*)
Bradshaw, George Rowley	1 July 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Martin, Samuel John ...	16 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Bailey, Roland Henry ...	13 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Atwill, Albert Leslie ...	21 May 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Denton, Ronald Montague Vivian	19 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Payne, Eric Francis Jules ...	17 Feb 95	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Perryer, Harold William ...	17 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Maude, Edward Frederick...	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
✕**Greene**, Herbert... ...	24 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Mockridge, Albert Henry...	15 Jun 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Roberts, *Sir* Thomas Langdon Howland, *Bt.*	18 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Horne, Gerald Tom Warlters	4 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Miller, Augustine Guy ...	15 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Carrodus, Fred Bernard ...	17 Dec 96	R. Eng. 28 Feb 17
Mayer, Robert John... ...	3 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Rose, Trevor Felix David ...	28 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Instrall, Reginald Charles...	12 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Ofield, Charles Henry ...	24 Mar 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Mills, Henry	17 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Corry, Daryll Cedric... ...	10 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Cooper, Morley Holland ...	17 Mar 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Wilson, Constantine Patrick Bartlett	11 Mar 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Watson, John Bowe ...	28 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Radford, Leonard	17 Jun 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R.Art. 9 July 17 to 9 Mar 18*)
Latter, Kenneth Alfred ..	19 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Wimshurst, Thomas Eric...	8 Aug 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Meakin, Edwin Harry ...	12 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Becher, Edward Cranfield..	6 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring (*Empld under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps 26 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Garratt, Richard	19 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Sheil, William Anthony ..	24 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Heslop, Wilfrid Simpson (*Staff Lt. 1st Cl. 5 Apr 18*) (*temp. Lt. 5 Apr 18*)	29 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17

2nd Lieutenants—continued

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Renouf, Gerald	31 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Ross, John Gordon Stuart...	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Gibbons, James Bryan ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Birnie, Gerald...	3 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Wallis, Norman Alexander Wellington	24 Oct 94	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Tidy, Bernard Thomas Walter	21 July 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Brunker, Capel Howard Molyneux	19 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Vallance, John Irving ...	12 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Rennie, Thomas Strelley ...	21 May 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 12 *July* 17)
Maffett, William Victor Cecil	18 May 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Eastman, Henry Claude Warrington	24 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Saunders-Jacobs, Horace	8 May 93	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Fawns, Geoffrey Craven ...	23 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Kemp, Douglas Graham ..	24 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Calburn, Frank Maurice Augustus Theodore Reitmeyer	17 May 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
✕**Wilkins**, James Sutherland, *MC*	22 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Hemming, William Edward Gordon	26 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Davies, Wilfred Ernest ...	7 Aug 96	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Clover, William Robert Flinders	25 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Boote, Richard Spencer Latham (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Pelling, Alfred Donald ...	5 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Nicholson, John Anthony..	23 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Barton, Lionel Ivor Frederick	9 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Elliott, Robert Norman ...	19 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Levett, Theodore Anglo Roderick	25 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Roger, John	20 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Brayden, George Bernard Arthur	21 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Watson, Stuart McDonald	14 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
✕**Howfield**, John Arthur, *MC.*	4 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Gordon, Alexander William Kenmure	19 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Lambert, Daniel Edward Raymond Marston	5 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Robertson, Herbert Charles	17 Mar 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
French, Eric Edward ...	5 July 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Haskins, LauncelotWilliam Roe	14 Jan 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Little, Alexander Campbell Wishart	23 Sept 98	R. Art. 28Feb 17
Randolph, Humphrey Collingwood Foyle	16 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Elliott, Edward	19 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Morley, Edward Streatfield	28 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
McCarthy, Michael John...	5 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Allan, Alexander Esslemont	13 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Wyrley-Birch, Ralph Antony	14 Jan 98	R. Art. 28 Feb 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 10 *Sept* 17)
Penny, Marcus Glanfield (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 23 *May* 18)	24 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Pyke, Maurice Aubone ...	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
Thomas, Charles William Ivor	21 Feb 97	R. Art. 28 Feb 17
✕**Tompkins**, William ...	24 Jun 76	In Ranks— 24 yrs. 126 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 2 yrs. 32 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 17
✕**Fletcher**, John Henry	26 Feb 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 267 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 346 dys. R. Scots 1 Mar 17
Noble, James William ...	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 278 dys. Wt.Off.,Cl.2— 1 yr. 33 dys. Sco. Rif. 1 Mar 17
✕**Powell**, Frederick Gordon, *MM*	5 Nov 92	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 17
Tolputt, Wilfred Lewis ...	1 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Sp c. Res. to* 26 *Apr* 18— 2 *yrs.* 349 *dys. (from Spec. Res.)* Conn. Rang. 1 Mar 17 27 Apr 18
Huggins, Philip Michael (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Jun* 16)	28 May 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *May* 17) Dorset. R. 1 Mar 17 11 Jun 18
✕**Farrington**, Frank Cecil (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs 131 dys. R. Art. 2 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Mitchell, Duncan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Oct 81	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 356 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 22 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Turner, Arthur William (*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Offr. 2nd Cl.) R. F. Corps (M. W.), 7 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*) (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	1 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 2 dys. Army 3 Mar 17 (*R. F. Corps 3 Mar 17*) *to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 3 Apr 17 to 31 Mar 18*
✕ **Lee**, James, *MC* ..	6 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 92 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 18 May 17 to 7 Jun 17*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Jun 17*)
✕ **Matthews**, Frederick Thomas	22 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. Bedf. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Inf. Bn. 1 Oct 17*)
Molloy, William	16 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 61 dys. Manch. R. 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar 17 to 3 Aug 17*) (*Tank Corps 4 Aug 17*)
✕ **Scrimshaw**, George ...	15 Mar 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 17
✕ **Thomas**, Harry (*Asst. Inst. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 17*)	1 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Mar 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 98 dys. R. Scots 3 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 Mar 17*) (*actg. Capt. Mach. Gun Corps 1 Oct 17*)
Scambler, John Robert Irving (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	9 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 8 Dec 14 to 1 Sept 16*) (*temp. Lt. 2 Sept 16*) R. Art. 3 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps 16 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕ **Paris**, Darell Kilburn, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)		(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Feb 16 to 2 Mar 17*) (*R.F. Corps 13 Apr 16 to 31 Mar 18*) R. Art. 3 Mar 17
✕ **Thursby-Pelham**, Charles Kenneth, *MC*	20 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 14 Dec 14*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 3 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 July 16 to 25 Oct 16*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 Oct 16 to 10 Jan 18*) (*actg. Capt. K.O. Sco. Bord. 11 Jan 18*)
Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic	30 Jun 90	(*Temp 2nd Lt. 17 Sept 14 to 24 Nov 14*) (*temp. Lt. 25 Nov 14 to 30 Dec 17*) A.S. Corps 3 Mar 17
Clayton, Arthur Oliver ...	31 Dec 94	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force 211 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July 17— 1 yr. 35 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Wilts. R. 3 Mar 17 8 July 17
✕ **Piper**, Cecil Ernest ...	30 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 251 dys. R. Art. 4 Mar 17 *A. Sig Serv.* 24 *Sept* 17
Harris, John Symons ...	24 Jun 92	In Ranks— 113 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 May 17— 2 yrs. 21 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Glouc. R. 4 Mar 17 13 May 17 (*actg. Capt. 13 May 17 to 18 Oct 17*) (*Labour Corps 19 Oct 17*) (*actg. Capt. Labour Corps 19 Oct 17*)
✕ **Smith**, Charles	29 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 36 dys. Bord. R. 5 Mar 17
✕ **Ditton**, George	11 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 267 dys. Bedf. R 5 Mar 17
✕ **Miller**, William	3 Oct 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. North'n R. 5 Mar 17
✕ **Palin**, James	19 Jan 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 19 July 04*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 212 dys. York. R. 5 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants —*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Ritchie, Robert Weir ...	14 Nov 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 211 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17
Bugg, Herbert	10 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 36[illegible] dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17
Bartlett, Thomas William. *MC.*	18 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17
Bourne, Frederick John	5 Aug 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 17
Skinner, Frank Ernest *MC*	13 Aug 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 236 dys R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 15 *Sept* 17)
Coull, Frederick... ...	29 July 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 1 1 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 37 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 16 *Sept* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 9 *Apr* 18)
Driscoll, James, *MC* ...	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 342 dys R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 7 *Aug* 17)
Leighton, James ...	2 Apr 87	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 338 dys. R. Fus. 6 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 6 *Nov* 17)
Blease, William Thomas	10 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 86 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 17
Mullaney, Robert, *MC*	30 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 126 dys. York. R. 6 Mar 17
Jones, Edward Frederick Helsby	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 244 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 6 Mar 17
Moyles, David Arthur, *MC*	3 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 111 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17
Aitken, Archibald ...	31 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 288 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 7 Mar 17
Caldwell, Joseph ...	24 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 73 dys. North'n R. 7 Mar 17
Maddison, Ralph	31 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 241 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *Apr* 13) (*Mobd. Army Res* 2 *yrs.* 214 *dys.*) R. Ir. Rif. 7 Mar 17 (*Labour Corps* 21 *Jun* 17)
Lydle, David	6 Sept 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Bedf. R. 7 Mar 17
Massie, John (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 18 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Nov* 17)	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 104 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 7 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Oct* 17)
Brown, William, *MC* ...	7 Jan 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Suff. R. 7 Mar 17
Pickering, William Joseph	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 189 dys. Yorks. L I. 8 Mar 17
Atkins, James	3 Feb 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Aug* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 361 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 221 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 9 Mar 17
Evans, Richard	15 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 53 dys. Ches. R. 9 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 28 *July* 17)
Simpson, Robert Thorburn, *MC*	13 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 239 dys. L'pool R 9 Mar 17
Searle, Thomas George, *MC.*	17 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. Bedf. R. 9 Mar 17
Follett, John Clifford ...	28 Feb 98	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 17
Alden, Harry	18 Oct 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 216 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 17
Cake, Sidney Frank (*temp. Lt.* 9 *Mar* 17)	16 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 267 dys. Hamps. R. 10 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Hamps. R.* 3 *Aug* 17)
Moore, George	14 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 41 dys. R. Art. 10 Mar 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Marsh**, Joseph	7 Mar 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 341 dys. Midd'x R. 10 Mar 17
✂**Haines**, Percy Artemas	14 May 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs 96 dys. Welsh R. 10 Mar 17
✂**Dingavan**, Charles Cyril	29 May 85	In Ranks — 13 yrs. 4 dys. R. Art. 10 Mar 17
✂**Dunstan**, George Frank	10 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 181 dys. North'n R. 10 Mar 17
✂**Porter**, Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Aug 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 364 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Rayson**, Frank	13 May 77	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 210 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Mar 17
✂**Leishman**, Alexander	22 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 323 dys. R. Highrs. 11 Mar 17
✂**Anderson**, John ...	--	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 11 Mar 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Mar* 17)
✂**Mitchell**, John	21 July 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 134 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 68 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 12 Mar 17
✂**Dimmock**, Walter ...	13 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 272 dys. R. Fus. 12 Mar 17
✂**Pressland**, Lawrance Caleb	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17
✂**Whyte**, James Cameron	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 219 dys. North'd Fus. 12 Mar 17
✂**Mulholland**, Arthur Ernest, *MC*	3 Apr 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 31 *Aug* 17)
✂**Watts**, Francis John ...	12 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 304 dys. R. Art. 12 Mar 17
Vinden, Frederick Hubert	3 Dec 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 30 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Jun* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) Suff. R. 12 Mar 17 21 Sept 17
Ryan, Patrick John	12 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17 2 *yrs.* 40 *dys.* (*from Spec. Res*) R. Innis. Fus. 12 Mar 17 4 Nov 17
Johnson, Frank Percival ...	3 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 11 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17
Lander, Frederick John ...	1 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs 165 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Mar 17
✂**Cooper**, Wesley	6 Apr 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✂**Larder**, Donald Alexander	20 July 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✂**Bowles**, Percy William, *MC.*	26 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✂**Greenway**, Maurice Alexander Joseph Emile	27 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 259 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
Harrison, William Herbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 52 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wren, Harold George Charles	27 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 133 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 340 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 17
✂**Pickering**, Harold, *MM*	16 Sept 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 57 dys. Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. Durh. L.I.* 20 *July* 17)
Wright, Walter Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17
Reynolds, Charles Edward James	5 Sept 86	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Army 14 Mar 17 (*Wireless Cos. on Ind. Estabt.* 14 *Mar* 17)
Dallas, Percival	8 Aug 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 34 dys. S. Lan. R. 14 Mar 17
✂**Holmes**, Frederick William	27 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. York. R. 14 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants - *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Benke, Victor Etheridge	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 295 dys. Conn. Rang. 15 Mar 17
Wombwell, Albert [*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17] [*Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 1st Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics R.F. Corps (M.W.)* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18] (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Apr 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 261 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 47 dys. Linc. R. 16 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Dec* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Thackray, William Hesling	13 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3.3 dys. 5 Lrs. 16 Mar 17
Watters, George Herbert	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 129 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17
Lyons, William	6 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 283 dys. L'pool R 16 Mar 17
Lewis, Clifford Hugh ...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 17
Todd, George	2 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 348 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 16 Mar 17
Jones, Archibald Thomas	8 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 97 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 days York. R. 17 Mar 17
Grant, James Leslie ...	30 Aug 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17
Sayer, Robert Henry ...	2 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17
Gough, William Frederick Herbert	10 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 17 Mar 17
Nicholls, John Robert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Apr 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 6 dys. Army 18 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
McLean, Angus, *MC.*	5 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 179 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *May* 13) Mobd. Army Res. — 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 291 dys. North'n R. 18 Mar 17
Hammond, Harry Harvey	—	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 228 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Nov* 07) Mobd. Army Res. — 2 yrs. 225 dys. Suff. R. 18 Mar 17
Keating, William Francis	7 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 17
Cayford, William ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 174 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 354 dys. Som. L.I. 19 Mar 17
Hackett, Joseph ...	24 Oct 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 74 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Feb* 05) (*Rejoined* 12 *Jan* 06) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 225 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res. — 1 yr. 110 dys. (*Discharged* 23 *Nov* 15) (*Re-enlisted* 4 *Dec* 15) In Ranks— 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 360 dys. North'd Fus. 19 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 19 *Mar* 17)
Allen, Frank	8 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. R. Art. 19 Mar 17
Holmes, Thomas Henry, *DCM*	23 Apr 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 327 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 20 Mar 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Jan* 18 *to* 3 *Feb* 18)
Abrahams, James ...	25 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Aug* 10) Mobd. Army Res.—285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 308 dys. L'pool R. 21 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Kirby, Frank**	15 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 13 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R.* 9 *Apr* 17)
✕**Stewart, William** ...	17 Jun 82	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 103 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 52 dys. 1 Dns. 21 Mar 17 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Jan* 18)
✕**Gage, William** (*actg. Capt.* 18 *May* 17)	3 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 210 dys. Rif. Brig. 21 Mar 17
✕**Oldridge, James Henry**	28 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 21 dys. R. Berks. R. 21 Mar 17 (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 12 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Kent R. 21 Mar 17 8 July 17
Chester, Jack	21 Mar 98	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 358 dys. Manch. R. 22 Mar 17
✕**Nicholson, John Richard**	10 Jan 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Nov* 07) (*Discharged* 14 *Nov* 12) (*Re-enlisted Army Res.* 13 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 198 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 17
✕**Forrest, Robert...** ...	15 Nov 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 22 Mar 17
✕**Lewis, Frederick William**	15 May 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 256 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 229 dys. Leic. R. 22 Mar 17
✕**Rawlings, Edwin Ernest**	2 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 318 dys. Lan. Fus. 23 Mar 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Lan. Fus.* 11 *Oct* 17)
✕**Franks, Fred,** *MC* ...	17 Apr 89	
✕**Franks, George,** *MC* (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 27 *Dec* 17)	14 July 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 27 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 107 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
✕**Statham, Joseph John...**	6 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 76 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
Peden, William	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 148 dys. High. L.I. 23 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. High. L.I.* 9 *Aug* 17)
Claridge, James Archibald	—	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 197 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
✕**Watkins, James Henry**	27 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
✕**Wyatt, Arthur Edward**	15 Jun 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 271 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
✕**Brown, Frederick** ...	18 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 156 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 17
✕**Laing, Thomas**	18 Jun 83	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.* 13 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. Yorks. L.I. 24 Mar 17
✕**Searle, William Arthur**	17 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 213 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 25 *Aug* 17)
✕**Pinnock, Leonard,** *MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 327 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17
✕**Bridgman, William** ...	16 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 9 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Mar 17
Eldridge, Richard Melville	26 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Apr* 15 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Art. 24 Mar 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Byfield, Frank Herbert**	21 Feb 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 332 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 56 dys. Welsh R. 25 Mar 17
Saxby, William	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 19 dys. R. Art. 25 Mar 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Starvis, William Steven	17 Oct 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 181 dys. R. Art. 25 Mar 17
Newman, George ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 25 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art* 21 *Feb* 18)
Parsons, William Thomas	12 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 26 Mar 17
O'Toole, Alexander Henry	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 45 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Mar 17
Corns, John Whyndier	28 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 179 dys. R. Art. 26 Mar 17
Hague, Frederick	27 Nov 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 27 *Jun* 16 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 17 *Nov* 17) Bedf. R. 27 Mar 17 23 Mar 18
Doy, Edward Percy ...	6 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 203 dys. R. Art. 28 Mar 17
Layton, Henry Francis, *MC.* (*actg. Capt.* 11 *July* 17)	9 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *July* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 235 dys. Rif. Brig. 28 Mar 17
Davis, Walter Ernest, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Sept 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 212 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Cox, Thomas William ...	16 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. Leic. R. 28 Mar 17
McAlindon, Thomas, *MC*	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 236 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 25 *Aug* 17)
Holland, William Thomas	26 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 123 dys. D. of Corn L.I. 29 Mar 17
Heathcock, Harold ...	3 Apr 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 146 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I* 19 *Oct* 17)
Tearle, Samuel Hugh ...	7 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 357 dys. R. Lanc. R. 30 Mar 17
Miles, Herbert	12 July 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
Denyer, Gustave Stanley Eldred, *MC.*	8 Feb 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 343 dys. Shrops. L.I. 31 Mar 17
Kennard, William George Lewis	13 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 138 days. R. Art. 31 Mar 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 19 *Oct* 17 *to* 13 *Nov* 17)
Christie, William ...	25 Sept 87	In Ranks – 9 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 224 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
Piper, John Thomas ...	1 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 30 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 31 Mar 17
Gartland, Albert James	20 Aug 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 203 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 142 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
White, Charles Henry ...	3 Sept 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 334 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
Fitness, Augustus	27 Mar 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 299 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
Collings, Alfred Thomas	30 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 31 Mar 17
O'Leary, Thomas ...	6 Feb 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 262 dys. Wt. Off , 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 63 dys. R.W. Fus. 1 Apr 17
Allan, Hubert Alfred ...	20 Oct 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 265 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 17
Clarke, William Bailey, *MC*	17 Sept 84	In Ranks 13 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 7

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hawkins, Francis Albert, *MC*	25 Oct 82	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. Rif. Brig. 1 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 11 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 12 *Sept* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. Rif. Brig.* 7 *Dec* 17)
Churcher, Henry John	12 July 77	InRanks— 16 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., 2 yrs. 211 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 64 dys. Rif. Brig 2 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *Apr* 17)
Carrington, Herbert ...	4 Sept 82	(*Embd. Mila & Attd. Regs.* 1 *yr.* 363 *dys.*) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. E. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Lan. R.* 24 *May* 17)
Sabbatella, Frank, *DCM*	19 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 14) Mob'd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 236 dys. Glouc. R. 2 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Glouc. R.* 24 *Apr* 17)
Harper, George	22 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 22 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 17
Walsh, John William ...	13 Aug 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 232 dys. Leins. R. 2 Apr 17
Angliss, Henry, *DCM*...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 130 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 2 Apr 17
Farmer, Ernest Charles, *MC*	20 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 64 dys. R. War. R. 2 Apr 17
Wollett, Frederick George, *MC*	28 Dec 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Dec* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. S. Lan. R. 2 Apr 17
Jones, Albert Edward ...	30 Jun 86	(*Discharged* 28 *Feb* 09) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 61 dys. (*Re-enlisted* 14 *July* 11) (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *May* 14) In Ranks— 2 yrs. 304 dys. Mobd. Army Res 2 yrs. 240 dys. N. Staff. R. 2 Apr 17
Froggart, Joseph ...	16 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 229 dys. Worc. R. 2 Apr 17
Bell, Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 190 dys. Army 3 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Rolfe, Frederick William	16 Aug 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17
Rankin, Robert, *MC, MM*	20 Dec 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. S. Staff. R. 3 Apr 17
Malcolm, Andrew Richard Henry	17 July 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 129 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17
Williams, Tom Henry	—	In Ranks— — Bord. R. 3Apr17
Connell, William Patrick	16 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 Adjt. R. Art. 10 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 10 *Oct* 17)
Dunlevy, Charles ...	10 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 175 dys. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 17
McLeod, Douglas ...	13 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. R. War. R. 3 Apr 17
Crewe, Bernard John ...	1 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 276 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 3 Apr 17
Creed, Alfred	27 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 98 dys. R. Fus. 4 Apr 17
Dowdell, Roger Albert	3 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 91 dys. Dorset R. 4 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Price**, Arthur, *MC* ...	13 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. Essex R. 4 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Essex R.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 3 *Sept* 17 *and* 12 *Oct* 17 *to* 12 *Apr* 18)
Carr, Frederick (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 4 *Apr* 17)	6 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 29 dys. N. Lan. R. 4 Apr 17
✕**Grant**, Duncan James ...	4 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 121 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 17 (Adjt. R. Art. 3 Apr 17 to 8 Oct 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 3 *Apr* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17 *to* 8 *Oct* 17)
Smith - Pearse, Thomas Lawrence Hart	15 July 93	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force*— 1 *yr.* 290 *dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Jun* 16) R. Art. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17
Davidson, Michael Childers	24 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 9 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 8 *Feb* 16) (*Temp. Lt.* 8 *July* 16) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Apr 17 21 Jun 17
Baker, Ernest George (*temp Capt.* 16 *Apr* 18)	29 Aug 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *Dec.* 14 *to* 13 *Nov* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 14 *Nov* 15 *to* 15 *Apr* 18) Hamps. R. 4 Apr 17 18 July 17
✕**Stevens**, John Clifford	19 Jun 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 120 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
✕**Beckingham**, Harry ...	12 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 52 dys. North'n R. 5 Apr 17
✕**Morgan**, David Roberts	12 Mar 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 52 dys R. W. Fus. 5 Apr 17
✕**Sladden**, Robert John...	15 July 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 234 dys. Army 6 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Apr* 17)
✕**Lockley**, William ...	22 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 217 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 191 dys. R. Lanc. R. 6 Apr 17
Freestone, Charles John ...	19 Sept 78	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Chandler**, Herbert Richard	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 8× dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 224 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Forbes**, Robert	9 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Hewitt**, Arthur	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 62 dys R. Art. 6 Apr 17
✕**Harrington**, Thomas Frank	16 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr 196 dys. E. Kent R. 7 Apr 17
✕**Render**, Frederick Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	2 Feb 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 36 dys. Bord R. 7 Apr 17
✕**Edgar**, Peter	15 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. R. Art. 7 Apr 17
✕**Catterson**, Cuthbert ...	4 Oct 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 3 *Oct* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 245 dys. York. R. 7 Apr 17
✕**McNichol**, Archibald, *MC*	5 Oct 83	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 7 Apr 17
Evans, Arthur Edward ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Feb 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 21 *Aug.* 17— 1 *yr.* 46 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) E. Surr. R. 7 Apr 17 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Nov* 17 to 31 *Mar* 18)
Mackay, Philip William ...	7 Nov 84	In Ranks— 314 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 7 *July* 17 1 *yr.* 1 *dy.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 7 Apr 17 8 July 17
Leigh, Reginald Frank ...	—	In Ranks—1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.*— 21 *Jan* 16 *Mobd. Army Res.* 84 *dys.* (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 1 *Oct* 17— 1 *yr.* 87 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 2 Oct 17
Manger, Alan Renouf ...	25 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 17 *Dec* 17— 1 *yr.* 164 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Lanham**, Clyde Erskine *MC.*	11 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 26 *Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 294 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 7 Apr 17 27 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Pyle, Arthur Edgar	16 Aug 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 7 *July* 16 *to* 6 *Jan* 18) (*Temp. Lt.* 7 *Jan* 18 *to* 25 *May* 18) Glouc. R. 7 Apr 17 28 May 18
McLean, Charles ...	4 May 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 156 dys. N Lan. R. 8 Apr 17
Hatcher, William Frederick	2 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. R. Berks. R 8 Apr 17
Florance, Frederick Mitchell	17 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 83 dys. Worc. R. 8 Apr 17
Holness, Harold Roland	23 Jun 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 289 dys. E. Lan. R. 8 Apr 17
Kempton, George ...	15 Sept 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 205 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 17
Frost, John William, *MC*	4 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 186 dys. North'n R. 8 Apr 17
Thompson, Arthur Edward	18 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 233 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 17
Hill, Frederick Herbert	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. W. Rid. R. 9 Apr 17
Smith, Henry John ...	21 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. York R. 9 Apr 17
Mayell, Alfred	20 Jan 82	*In Ranks embd. Mila.* 33 *dys.* In Ranks— 14 yrs. 131 days. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 70 dys. Glouc. R. 9 Apr 17
James, Owen	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 218 dys. Lan. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Porton, Frederick, *MC*.	5 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys R. Fus. 9 Apr 17
McCormack, James ...	22 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. Sea Highrs. 9 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Bedf. R.* 8 *Nov* 17)
Munro, Peter	14 Nov 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 360 days. R. Ir. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Martin, Frederick William	11 Nov 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 273 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 121 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 17
Hagerty, Henry James	27 Oct 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys R. Dub. Fus. 9 Apr 17
Davison, William ..	4 Feb 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 95 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
Stead, Cyril Joseph ...	30 Mar 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 344 dys. E. Lan. R. 9 Apr 17
Ussell, Henry John, *DCM*	15 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 9 Apr 17
Nathan, George Samuel Montague	10 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. R. War. R. 9 Apr 17
Margrett, Alfred ...	3 Dec 87	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 230 dys. York. R. 9 Apr 17
Rusk, George Archer ...	1 Mar 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Sept* 14 *to* 10 *Dec* 14) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 11 *Jun* 15) R. Highrs. 9 Apr 17 18 Dec 17
Mullen, Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	31 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 100 dys. Army 10 Apr 17 (*R.F. Corps* 10 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gardiner, William ...	25 May 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Sept* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 214 dys. Gord. Highrs. 10 Apr 17
Stanford, Stephen Arthur	8 Dec 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 245 dys. — Welsh R. 10 Apr 17
Tarr, Walter William Robert	7 July 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 69 dys. Glouc. R 10 Apr 17
Graham, Reginald Oswald Horace	6 Feb 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 35 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 17
Gordon, William ...	22 Jan 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 193 dys. E. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17
Tucker, Frederick ...	10 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 116 dys. Shrops. L.I. 11 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Grimes**, Ernest James	13 Dec 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 329 dys. Manch. R. 11 Apr 17
✂**Green**, George	20 Jan 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 195 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 192 dys. S. Lan. R. 11 Apr 17
✂**Pelham**, George Henry	22 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 110 dys. R. Art. 11 Apr 17
✂**McGee**, Francis Henry Thomas	18 Jun 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Berks. R. 11 Apr 17
✂**Dipper**, William George	14 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 40 dys. North'n R. 11 Apr 17
Duplock, Frank William Morrison	7 May 86	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 261 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) York & Lanc. R. 11 Apr 17 28 Mar 18
✂**Read**, Stanley Arthur ...	20 Mar 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 74 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 2 Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 *hp.* 8 Nov 17
✂**Manterfield**, John Thomas	8 Aug 78	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. Linc. R. 12 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 12 *Apr* 17)
✂**Morris**, Richard... ...	4 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 312 dys. R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 17
✂**Priestley**, Leonard ...	20 Aug 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 160 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 15 dys. R. Art. 12 Apr 17
✂**Butler**, Lewis John ...	20 Feb 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. Worc. R. 12 Apr 17
✂**Woolsey**, Arthur ...	4 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 98 dys. North'n R. 12 Apr 17
✂**Woods**, Frederick William Callingham	27 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 91 dys. R. Fus. 12 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus.* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 16 *Nov* 17 *and* 6 *Apr* 18)
✂**Pitt**, William Henry ...	24 Dec 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17
✂**Wood**, Richard	18 May 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✂**Middlewood**, Albert ...	28 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 75 dys. W. Rid. R. 13 Apr 17
✂**Clee**, Thomas Howard ...	27 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 69 dys. Wt. Off , Cl. 2— 129 dys. Worc. R. 13 Apr 17
✂**Dacombe**, Ambrose ...	26 Dec 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 131 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2- 1 yr. 280 dys. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 18 *May* 17 *to* 7 *Jun* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)
✂**White**, Harry	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res. 16 Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 312 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 6 Nov* 17 *to* 27 *Nov* 17)
✂**Onslow**, Edward Batt...	16 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 36 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 75 dys. Welsh R. 13 Apr 17
Smitherman, Harold C. ...	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. Army 13 Apr 17
✂**Trimmer**, George Ernest	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 64 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17
✂**Munday**, William Thomas John, *MC, MM*	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17
✂**Smeathers**, Alfred Reuben	5 Aug 9-	In Ranks— 6 yrs 251 dys. S. Wales Bord. 13 Apr 17
✂**McColvin**, Hugh ...	1 Feb 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. Ches. R. 13 Apr 17
✂**Thomas**, Charles ...	Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 193 dys. R. Art. 13 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Shipman**, Lawrence ...	5 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 98 dys. Lan. Fus. 13 Apr 17
✂**MacMahon**, Charles Leo Victor	19 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 145 dys. E. York. R. 13 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. E. York R. 20 July* 17)
✂**King**, Henry James ...	2 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 193 dys. R. War. R. 13 Apr 17
✂**Carver**, George Sidney, *MC.*	15 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. N. Staff. R. 13 Apr 17
✂**Eagle**, Gordon Alexander (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 7 Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt. 7 Nov* 17)	21 July 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 319 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 14 Apr* 17 *to 6 Nov* 17)
✂**Spicer**, Frederick, *MC.*	20 Oct 83	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. Bedf. R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. Bedf. R. 20 July* 17)
✂**Adolpho**, Edward ...	29 Jun 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. W. Rid. R. 14 Apr 17 *hp.* 5 Apr 18
✂**Wynne**, John William...	13 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. Ches. R. 14 Apr 17
✂**Kennedy**, Michael ...	15 Jun 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 15 Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 265 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 266 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Apr* 18)
✂**Cook**, James	29 Dec 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 229 dys. W. Rid R. 14 Apr 17
✂**Moynihan**, Alfred Stephen	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 17
✂**Riggs**, Thomas Henry Robinson	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 3 dys. Linc. R. 14 Apr 17
✂**While**, Walter William Louis	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 162 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Apr 17
✂**Balchin**, Leonard ...	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 222 dys. N. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17
✂**Brookes**, Walter Bruce	5 Jan 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 40 dys. Worc. R. 14 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 May* 17)
✂**Barron**, Bertie, *MC* ...	25 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 324 dys. E. Lan. R. 14 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R. 19 Oct* 17)
✂**Greenslade**, Norman, *MC*	26 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Nov* 14 *to 25 Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt. 26 Apr* 17) Devon. R. 14 Apr 17 8 July 17
✂**Rush**, Ernest	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 86 dys. Suff. R. 15 Apr 17
✂**Greenwood**, Edward Arthur	22 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 282 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 1 yr. 197 dys. York. R. 15 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. York. R. 16 Nov* 17)
✂**Blyth**, William	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. Lan. Fus. 15 Apr 17
✂**Nicholay**, William Frederick, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 10 May* 18)	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys. E. York. R. 15 Apr 17
✂**Davis**, Herbert George...	9 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 15 Apr* 17)
✂**Pearson**, Thomas ...	12 Oct 79	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. *Trsd. Army Res. 20 Nov* 05 *Discharged 9 Oct* 06 *Re-enlisted 26 Nov* 06 In Ranks— 10 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 17
✂**Faithorn**, Ernest ...	1 Jun 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 228 dys. Shrops. L.I. 15 Apr 17
✂**Davies**, James Albert ...	28 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Clooney, John Joseph...	5 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. Devon. R. 15 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Feb* 18)
Brady, Sydney Vincent, *MC*	2 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 287 dys. Manch. R. 15 Apr 17
Wright, John William..	28 Nov 87	In Ranks— 1 yr. 63 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res* 1 *Mar* 07) *Rejoined* 20 *Mar* 08 In Ranks— 4 yrs. 117 dys. *Discharged* 15 *July* 12 *Re-enlisted* 26 *Mar* 14 In Ranks— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 15 Apr 17
Underhay, William Leo	2 Aug 83	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 199 dys. Glouc. R. 16 Apr 17
Collins, William Henry	21 Jan 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. Hamps. R. 16 Apr 17
Sanders, Vernus Frederick Bernard, *MC.*	17 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 260 dys. York R. 16 Apr 17
Mason, Herbert John, *MC*	25 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Manch. R. 16 Apr 17
Wheeler, George William	10 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 65 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17
Franks, Walter	20 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 178 dys. Yorks. L.I. 16 Apr 17
Wynn, Harold	22 Mar 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 265 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Apr 17
Hannay, Walter Charles Alfred	25 Aug 97	In Ranks— 1 yr. 81 dys. R. Berks. R. 16 Apr 17
Hodges, Frank Arthur	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs 26 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 18 dys. R. Art. 17 Apr 17
Westover, S. A. ...	22 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. R. Art. 17 Apr 17
Cherryman, Victor Charles	25 Sept 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
Howard, Frank, *MC* ...	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 127 dys. R. Fus. 17 Apr 17
Woodhead, Alfred, *MC*	23 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 268 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
Purrington, Morris ...	16 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 244 dys. North'd Fus. 17 Apr 17
Bell, James [illegible]... ...	9 Jun 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 255 dys. York R. 18 Apr 17
Sowter, William Dewer	27 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 27 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 days. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jan* 18)
Whaley, James Edward	14 Nov 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 155 dys. R. Fus. 18 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Fus.* 24 *Aug* 17 *to* 4 *Oct* 17)
Davidson, Wallace ...	3 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 136 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 18 Apr 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
McGuinness, Joseph...	14 Jan 93	In Ranks— 261 days. (*Discharged* 29 *Jan* 13) (*Re-enlisted* 5 *Feb* 13) In Ranks— 4 yrs. 72 dys. L'pool R. 18 Apr 17
Tucker, William ...	27 July 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 239 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res.* 23 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 256 dys. R.Art. 18 Apr 17
Wellings, Henry William	25 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 144 dys. Shrops. L.I. 18 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 18 *Apr* 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Crawford, Peter ...	8 Aug 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 81 dys. R. Scots 19 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 19 *Apr* 67)
Pegler, Douglas Henry	19 May 89	In Ranks—6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 9 dys. R Art. 19 Apr 17
Hunter, Gilbert	28 Jan 94	In Ranks—3 yrs. 27 dys. North'd Fus. 19 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 19 *July* 17)
Buisseret, Edmund Joseph	29 Nov 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 22 *Mar* 18—1 *yr.* 247 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 19 Apr 17 23 Mar 18
Crockett, Edgar Kirkpatrick	14 Oct 91	In Ranks—6 yrs. 310 dys. R.Art. 20 Apr 17 (*Adjt. R. Art. 3 Aug* 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 3 Aug* 17)
Nye, George Thomas, *MC*	18 May 85	In Ranks—12 yrs. 22 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 316 dys. Yorks. L.I. 21 Apr 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 29 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 18 *July* 17 *to* 27 *Sept* 17)
Hardy, Thomas Frank, *MC*	18 July 91	In Ranks—10 yrs 277 dys. R.Art. 21 Apr 17
Cassidy, Christopher ...	23 Apr 81	In Ranks—15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off, Cl. 2—2 yrs. 84 dys. Manch. R. 22 Apr 17
Roberts, Frederick ...	6 May 87	In Ranks—8 yrs. 277 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—1 yr. 54 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 205 dys. Essex R. 22 Apr 17
Siddall, Percy	22 Dec 88	In Ranks—9 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—281 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 17
Watson, William ...	8 Jun 82	In Ranks—16 yrs. 257 dys. R. Lanc. R. 22 Apr 17
Gilbert, Henry Stephen	25 Dec 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 356 dys. R. Lan. R. 22 Apr 17
Frost, Albert Ernest, *MC.*	30 July 93	In Ranks—3 yrs. 204 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 22 Apr 17
Higgins, Farrell Michael Phillips	29 Nov 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 267 dys. R.Art. 22 Apr 17
Pumffrey, Robert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers* 24 *Apr* 17)	13 Jun 80	In Ranks—18 yrs. 132 dys. Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 24 *Apr* 17)
Wainwright, Christopher	19 July 84	In Ranks—5 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—14 dys. In Ranks—2 yrs. 21 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 24 Apr 17
Shields, John, *DCM* ...	2 Feb 90	In Ranks—7 yrs. 53 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. S. Gds. 24 Apr 17
Lamont, John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 7 *Nov* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 7 *Nov* 17)	30 Dec 94	In Ranks—4 yrs. 206 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Apr 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 17 *to* 6 *Nov* 17)
Dennis, Albert Joseph...	11 Apr 88	In Ranks—12 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 24 Apr 17
McCann, Christopher ...	2 Nov 88	In Ranks—8 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 278 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Apr 17
Noble, Thomas Harold...	17 Nov 84	In Ranks—3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Sept* 06) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 229 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 17
Saunders, Tom Reid ...	10 Sept 89	In Ranks—7 yrs. 272 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 17
Bright, Arthur Ernest...	5 Nov 74	In Ranks—20 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off.—158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—2 yrs. 88 dys. R. Fus. 26 Apr 17
Sewell, George	3 May 80	In Ranks—17 yrs. 185 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—355 dys. R.Art. 26 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R.Art.* 22 *Oct* 17 *to* 14 *Jan* 18)

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Simon, Walter Maurice ...	3 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. S. Lan. R. 26 Apr 17
✂**Lynch**, Thomas	18 Aug 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.2yrs.280dys. R. War. R. 26 Apr 17
✂**Pollock**, David Norman	10 Jan 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 20 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War.R.4Jan*18)
✂**Anderson**, Robert C. ...	14 Feb 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 261 dys. R.Art. 27 Apr 17
✂**Simmons**, Henry Quintin	30 Sept 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 2 dys. R.Art. 27 Apr 17
✂**Barry**, Thomas Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 4 *Jun* 18)	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 246 dys. R.Art.27 Apr 17
✂**Walter**, Clarence George, *MC*	24 Jan 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Apr* 09) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Suss. R. 28 Sept 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv.Bn.R.Suss. R.* 3 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Maj. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R.* 24 *Jan* 18 *to* 5 *Feb* 18)
✂**Burke**, George Matthew	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.*26 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 74 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 20 *July* 17 *to* 18 *Oct* 17 *and* 15 *Dec* 17)
✂**Burd**, Arthur Valentine	26 Dec 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 129 dys. Wt. Off., 1 yr. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 91 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Apr 17 (*Tank Corps* 15 *Feb* 18)
✂**Greenwood**, March ...	8 Aug 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 70 dys. R Art.29 Apr 17
✂**Foord**, George Thomas	10 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 354 dys. R.Art.29 Apr 17
✂**Wills**, Merlin, *MM* ...	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 9 dys. R.Art. 29 Apr 17
✂**Campbell**, Archibald George James	18 July 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 179 dys. R.Art.30 Apr 17
✂**Burnett**, George ...	21 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. R. Highrs. 30 Apr 17
✂**Haveland**, Frank ...	16 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 28 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✂**Kempster**, Bertie John	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Oct* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 268 dys. R.Art. 30 Apr 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 23 *May* 18)
✂**Cooper**, Albert Edward, *MC*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 348 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 17
✂**Jackson**, John	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 268 dys. R.Art.30 Apr 17
✂**Hawkins**, Henry ...	3 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. Suff. R. 30 Apr 17
✂**Myers**, William, *MC*, *DCM*	25 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 85 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 345 dys. North'd Fus. 1 May 17
✂**Lewis**, Frank (*Adjt. Terr. Force* 1 *May* 17)	30 May 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 2 yrs. 93 dys. Sco.Rif. 1May17 (*actg. Lt. Terr. Force Bn. High. L.I.* 1 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. Terr. ForceBn.High. L.I.* 3 *Aug* 17)
✂**Allen**, Thomas Henry ...	22 Sept 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 100 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 244 dys. R.Art. 1 May 17
✂**Harrison**, Norman ...	17 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 87 dys. R. Art.1 May 17
✂**Walter**, William Alfred	27 Jun 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 151 dys. Linc.R.1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Hayward**, Elias Edward	14 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Sept* 12) M. bd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 269 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
Plumb, Albert Edward Oscar	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 104 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
Clegg, Samuel...	15 July 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 290 dys. E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 1 *May* 17)
✕**Green**, Alfred Percy ...	9 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 1 May 17
✕**Ferguson**, George Webster, *MC*	20 Apr 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 162 dys. R. Highrs. 1 May 17
✕**Lovegrove**, Charles William	15 Oct 97	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Buxton, Desmond Gurney	4 Jan 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Johnson, George Granville (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 20 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jun* 17)	3 Mar 96	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Goodwin, Norman William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 Sept 94	Midd'x R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Robertson, Charles Albert Amherst	8 Jun 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Hinderlich, Frederick Richard	26 Sept 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17
Toynbee, Ralph Victor ...	9 Jun 97	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Dallas, George Barnes ...	19 Apr 98	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
✕**Ames**, William Arthur Roger	14 Feb 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 1 May 17
✕**Agnew-Wallace**, John Alexander, *MC*	3 Jun 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Bingham, George Charles Patrick, *Lord*	24 Nov 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Scott-Miller, Walter Dudley	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Trotter, Frederick Liddell...	13 Feb 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Kerr, George Augustus L'Estrange	14 Nov 98	Bedf. R. 1 May 17
Dodson, Harold Midleton...	11 Jan 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 7
Smith, Duncan Murray Wallace	10 May 98	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Dighton, Philip Conyers ...	18 Oct 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Holme, Henry Atkinson ...	20 Apr 95	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Percy-Smith, Hubert Kendall	9 Sept 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Davis, Claude Trenchard ...	25 Oct 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Smith, John Kenneth (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	16 Jun 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Russell, Guy Campbell ...	14 Dec 97	Lrs. 1 May 17
Talbot, John Lionel Pemberton	4 Feb 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17
Allen, Geoffrey Thornton Macarthur	13 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Ellison, Patrick James Murray	17 Mar 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Peckitt, Cyril Reed	30 Sept 97	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17
Cotten, Leonard John Lionel	22 Dec 97	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Woollam, William Arthur..	16 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Lomax, Cecil Chadwick ...	11 Oct 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Head, Henry William Nugent	10 Jun 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart	6 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Claudet, Richard Arthur Ormerod	29 Dec 95	D.G. 1 May 17
Davidson, Donald Arbuthnot	22 Mar 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17
Grenfell, *Hon.* Ivo George Winfred	5 Sept 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Browne, Thomas Basil ...	14 Jan 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Joy, Ronald Cecil Graham ...	30 Aug 98	Dns. 1 May 17
✕**Tarran**, Reginald Stuart, *MC*	24 July 97	L'pool R. 1 May 17
Milne, Oswald John Tattersall	4 Nov 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Apthorpe, Henry Guy	5 Nov 97	D.G. 1 May 17
✕**Bayley**, Norman David, *MC*	6 Apr 98	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17
Dulcken, Henry Ward ...	17 Jun 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Sexton, Frederic Braemar Worth	15 Nov 98	Devon R. 1 May 17
Wyatt, Wilfrid Penfold ...	19 Aug 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Codrington, John Alfred ...	28 Oct 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 May 97	A.S. Corps 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Jackson-Taylor, John Curzon	14 Aug 98	Shrops. L.I. 1 May 17
Simpson, Alistair Macdonald	12 Aug 98	R. Highrs. 1 May 17
✕**Caney**, Charles, *MC* ...	6 Au 97	E. Kent R. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Tims, Leonard Claude (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 July 97	R. War. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Ackroyd, Geoffrey	10 Feb 98	Dns. 1 May 17
Harford, George Arthur ..	29 Dec 97	Lrs. 1 May 17
Lethbridge, Duncan John Leghe	15 Dec 98	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 May 17
✕**Horton,** William Gray *MC*	24 July 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Erskine, Ian David	17 Mar 98	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Clegg, Carlos	—	Notts. & Derby R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps,* 28 *July* 17)
Laing, Philip Sidney ...	14 Nov 98	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17
Robson, Cecil Hodge ...	26 Apr 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Smith, Christopher Patrick	15 Mar 94	R. Ir. Regt. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Palmer, Gerald Vivian ...	28 Aug 98	D.G 1 May 17 (*temp. Lt. Res. R. of Cav.* 17 *Dec* 17)
Blumenfeld, John Elliott..	6 May 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Culverwell, Geoffrey James Northcott	18 July 97	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Murphy, John James Christopher	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
✕**Milnes,** William Henry Goodenough *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Jan 98	R. War. R. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 19 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Cole, Gerald Harrison ...	11 Sept 96	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Som. L.I.* 16 *Mar* 18)
Gillett. Frederick Edward...	12 Jan 95	D.G. 1 May 17
Waugh, Alexander Raban..	8 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Andrews, Christopher Bryan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 May 97	North'd Fus. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 30 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Chappy, Athol Isdale ...	9 Nov 98	Essex R. 1 May 17
Stephen, Alexander Thomas	8 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Lund, James Errol	2 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Robertson, Rollo	13 Aug 98	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Lasbrey, James Arthur ...	13 Aug 98	E. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Eliot, Deric Baynes	3 July 98	Linc. R. 1May17
Haworth, Bernard John ...	29 July 97	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Wilkinson, Charles Ayrton	16 May 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17
May, Cholmondeley William	26 Sept 98	Devon R. 1 May 17
Charrington, Harold Nicholas	14 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Gem, Ronald Harvey ...	25 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Peters, William Herbert ...	28 July 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
✕**Johnston,** William James, *MC*	28 Jun 98	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Shelley, Percy	6 Aug 98	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Milles, Herbert Leslie ...	23 Jun 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Hitt, Arthur Lloyd (*Empld. under Air Ministry*1 *Apr* 18)	18 July 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Baring, *Hon.* Alexander Francis St. Vincent	7 Apr 98	Dns. 1 May 17
Craft, Henry Taylor	28 Jun 97	Unatt. 1 May 17
Asquith, Gordon William...	8 Sept 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17
Curtis, Jocelyn Stewart ...	23 Jan 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Hoyle, Walter Maynard ...	17 May 98	Norf. R. 1 May 17
Murray, Victor Bickersteth	10 Dec 97	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17
Proctor, Leslie Horner ...	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Harrisson, Montague Philip Everson	15 July 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke	31 Mar 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Seeber, Harold Charles Rundle	—	A.S. Corps 1 May 17
Alexander, Arthur George Eliott	19 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Trng. Res.* 8 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Law, Charles Bernard ...	6 Nov 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Cleugh, John Chaplin ...	21 Nov 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Gurdon, John Everard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 May 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 10 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Kenyon, William Patrick ...	17 Mar 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
Dundas, William Fawdington	15 May 98	R. Highrs. 1 May 17
Dereham, Henry Gordon...	12 May 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Cawston, George	2 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Evelegh, Vyvyan	14 Dec 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Clyne, Arthur	1 Nov 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Porter-Hargreaves, Alexander Hargreaves	24 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 1 May 17
Tarrant, Kenneth Frederick	22 Oct 98	Glouc. R. 1 May 17
Woodford, Robert Milner	5 Jun 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Bousted, Henry Lawrence Horne (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	18 Oct 98	Essex R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Boucher, Basil Edward Cresswell	30 Jan 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
✕**Goff,** Robert Ewen Cameron, *MC*	10 July 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Wills, Wilfrid Dewhurst ...	15 Oct 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Rea, Horace James Anderson	28 Jan 99	Hrs. 1 May 17
Stanley, Douglas Richmond	14 Oct 96	Unatt. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Whetton, Sam	23 Sept 93	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Dean, Leonard Lawson ...	12 May 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17
Stocks, Eric Philip	1 May 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Freeland, Patrick	—	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Bull, Edgar Frederick John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	13 Feb 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Gault, Cecil	12 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Piper, Walter John Fletcher	25 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Edelsten, Joscelin (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	29 May 98	Dorset R 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 15 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Fairs, Arthur Edgar... ...	21 Jun 98	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
Overell, Alexander Nelson...	20 Oct 97	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Walker, Alexander Reid (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 21 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Brookman, John	30 Aug 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17
Dearbergh, Tom Lees ...	17 Oct 97	Hrs. 1 May 17
Hulbert, George Dodgson...	13 May 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Somerset, Edmund Thomas	4 Nov 97	S. Gds. 1 May 17
Hackman, William Gilbert Craven (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	22 Apr 98	Hamps. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Charles, Arthur Pendrill ...	10 Jun 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Adamson, Philip John ...	27 Oct 97	S. Lan. R. 1 May 17
Haldeman, Donald Carmichael	27 Jan 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Sword, Ronald Stephenson..	2 Nov 97	Hrs. 1 May 17
Whistler, Reginald Henry	13 July 98	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Forster, Raymond Walter Hill	4 Sept 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Orr, John Henry Reginald ...	9 Sept 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Knifton, Charles William McKinley	7 May 97	R. Suss. R. 1 May 17
Quilliam, Cyril David (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 16 *Apr* 18)	11 Jun 98	R. Ir. Rif. 1 May 17
Lovett, Frederick Lyons ...	3 Mar 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Paine, John Hammon ...	3 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Naylor, Frank (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	12 Jan 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Goode, Ernest Richard Melville	30 Sept 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17 *to* 2 *Oct* 17) S. Gds. 1 May 17 3 Oct 17 (*Mach. Gun Gds.* 3 *Oct* 17)
Monteith, William Albert Robertson	13 July 97	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Mackenzie, Alexander Kenneth	19 July 98	Sea. Highrs. 1 May 17
Pickering, Ralph Emerson	13 Sept 98	R.W. Surr R. 1 May 17
Doddrell, Kenneth Curling	27 Sept 98	Wilts. R. 1 May 17
Drabble, Gerald Archibald..	25 July 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Pelly, Philip Vincent ...	20 Sept 98	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Ayscough, Hugh Cecil ...	26 Mar 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
McKie, Douglas	15 July 96	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
van Heel, Theodore ...	14 Sept 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17
Breitmeyer, Geoffrey Wyndham	26 Aug 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
✕**Clapperton**, Harry Inglis, *MC*	12 May 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17
Bathgate, Douglas Evelyn	30 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Green-Emmott, George Vereker	10 Jan 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Pearce, William Juxon ...	6 Feb 98	Suff. R. 1 May 17
Peirson, Ernest Thomas ...	24 Feb 97	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Carter, William Thomas ...	26 Nov. 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Ellicot, Charles Frank ...	23 Nov 97	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Allfrey, Basil Homesdale ...	24 Nov 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Slattery, Sydney Charles Pierce (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Oxf.&BucksL.I. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Maher, Vincent Harold ...	25 Aug 98	E. York R. 1 May 17
Clowes, John Henry ...	10 Feb 98	Midd'x R 1 May 17
✕**Gray**, Wilfred Ronald, *MC*	30 Aug 97	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Fleming, William Rithet ...	22 Aug 97	R Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Synnott, Walter Pierre ...	18 May 97	Dns. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Wheeler, Arnold Salter ...	4 Sept 97	Dorset R. 1 May 17
Grant, Archibald Gordon ...	31 Oct 97	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Daglish, Eric Graeme ...	19 Apr 98	Lan. Fus. 1 May 17
Bleackley, Edward Overall	10 Mar 98	Dns. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Clarke, Thomas Cecil Arthur	24 Nov 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17
Wright, Samuel Trevor Corry	29 May 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17
David, Ewart Aubrey ...	19 Jun 98	Welsh R. 1 May 17
Chauncy, Francis Charles Martin	3 Sept 98	R. W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Frazer, Alan William (*Emp'd. under Air Min.stry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 May 97	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 31 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Robertson, Neil Wallace ...	3 Apr 98	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Cheney, John Norman ...	25 Nov 97	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
✕**Furminger**, William Copsey, *MC*	25 Oct 98	North'n R. 1 May 17
Owen, David Illtyd	23 Aug 98	R. W. Fus. 1 May 17
Evans, Harold George Muir	24 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 1 May 17
Salter, John Henry Clavell	7 Aug 98	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Flamank, Henry Kirby ...	18 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 1 May 17
Simpson, Basil Robert James	13 Feb 98	Durh. L.I. 1 May 17
Cowan, Michael Waistell Francis	24 Nov 97	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Leake, Jonas Inchiquin ...	—	Unatt. 1 May 17
Wood, Edmund Walter Hanbury	16 Nov 98	L. G. 1 May 17
Richardson, Douglas Bertram (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 May 97	York R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Orpen, Gerald Erpingham...	4 Aug 95	Unatt. 1 May 17
Meates, Ronald Henry Crossley	31 July 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17
Milnes, George Tweedale ...	21 Jun 98	York.R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Gurney, Daniel Walter Thomas	29 Apr 98	K.R. Rif. C. 1 May 17
Boyle, John Francis George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Jun 95	K.O. Sco. Bord. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 22 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Walker**, Gerald Gladstone, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 May 98	N. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *July* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
MacKinnon, Donald ...	5 Feb 97	Cam'n Highrs. 1 May 17 *h.p.* 5 Apr 18
Sparke, William James ...	18 July 97	Som. L.I. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Jun* 17 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17)
Welsford, Alack Elder Meadows	18 July 97	Wilts. R. 1 May 17
Rayne, Percy Claude ...	21 Nov 91	Unatt. 1 May 17
Calvert, Gerald Cecil ...	5 May 98	Ches. R. 1 May 17
Molony, Marcus Vandeleur	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Hinkson, Giles Aylmer ...	—	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
✕**Hussey**, Hubert Murray *MC*	29 Mar 98	S. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Levelis-Marke, Philip Lancelot	6 Sept 98	R.W. Kent R. 1 May 17
Storrey, Peter Reginald Rose Simson	6 May 97	Notts. & Derby. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Wells, Harold Dotson ...	20 May 95	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Croucher, Francis Edward..	17 Dec 98	Unatt 1 May 17
Press, William Henry ...	21 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Thornley, Ernest Walter ...	—	R. Muns. Fus. 1 May 17
Garner, Eric Spencer (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	24 Mar 97	Manch. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Lynch**, Francis Wilfred, *MC*	7 Aug 98	L pool R. 1 May 17
Oliver, Rodney Charles Douglas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	R. Berks. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Murphy, William John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Feb 9-	Bord. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Harris, Peter Edward Clement	18 Apr 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Cooke, Cecil Roland	14 Aug 9-	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Mitford, William Slade ...	12 Jun 98	Lrs. 1 May 17
Stiven, Robert	25 Nov 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Calvert-Fisher, Dacre ...	—	Glouc. R. 1 May 17
Brown, Geoffrey Record ...	10 Oct 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Horne, David Edgar Alderson	14 July 98	G. Gds. 1 May 17
Houle, Sydenham Harry ...	—	S. Staff. R. 8 May 17
Fulford, Francis Edgar Anthony	23 July 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Rhodes Francis William ..	30 July 97	Dns. 1 May 17
Roberts, Alexander Wynne	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
Napier, Vivian John Lennox	13 July 98	S. Wales Bord. 1 May 17
Page, Roger Ernest	31 Oct 98	E. Kent R. 1 May 17
Gregor, Russell Norman ...	1 July 98	Worc. R. 1 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *May* 17)
Hastings, Albert Victor ...	26 May 97	R. Dub Fus. 1 May 17
James, Richard Ewart ...	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
Black, Frederick Randal James	3 Feb 98	High. L.I. 1 May 17
Burney-Cumming, James Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Aug 98	Gord. Highrs. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 23 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Honeywill, Stanley Ross ...	20 Apr 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Jones, Edgar Herbert ...	—	North'n R. 1 May 17
Russi, Felix John	27 Oct 96	Dns. 1 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
King-Harman, Lawrance Montague	2 Jun 98	Rif. Brig. 1 May 17
Johnston, Richard Edward	1 Sept 98	L'ins R. 1 May 17
Pershouse, Geoffrey Bradney (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 May 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Baines, Thomas Borlace ...	7 May 98	Oxf.&Bucks L.I. 1 May 17
Lacey, Roland...	15 Apr 98	N. Staff. R. 1 May 17
Hill, Frank Reginald... ..	—	Hrs. 1 May 17
Brice, Sydney John	23 Nov 98	Som. L.I. 1 May 17
Cullen, Roy Vyvyan Davies	12 July 98	D.G. 1 May 17
Sutro, Edward Leopold ...	10 Mar 98	R. Fus. 1 May 17
Currey, John Mackarness...	20 Oct 98	R. Sc. Fus. 1 May 17
Evans, John Emrys ..	12 Jan 98	Unatt. 1 May 17
Bensted, William David ...	12 Sept 97	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
Hermon, Richard Outram	2 Mar 98	C. Gds. 1 May 17
Blake, Charles Francis John	30 May 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
McKinstry, Leonard Gordon	23 Mar 98	Leic. R. 1 May 17
Harris, Kenneth Milner (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Suff. R. 1 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sidwell, Arthur Geoffrey Ledger	—	R. Dub. Fus. 1 May 17
Davies, Reymond Stuart Mowbray	18 Dec 97	E. York. R. 1 May 17
Ingmire, Edgar Alexander (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 2 *Apr* 18)	3 May 97	R. Lanc. R. 1 May 17
Melsom, Basil George ...	20 Aug 98	E. Lan. R. 1 May 17 (*Tank Corps* 1 *Jan* 18) (*Adjt. & acta. Lt. Tank Corps* 13 *Feb* 18
Weir, Terence John Collitson	—	Norf. R. 1 May 17
Williams, Arthur Stanley Vernon	30 Jun 98	Hrs. 1 May 17
Wridgway, Charles William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 29 *May* 18)	14 Jun 98	Midd'x R. 1 May 17
⚔**Taylor**, Philip David...	31 Mar 78	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 288 dys. *Dischgd.* 14 *Nov* 10 *Re-enlisted* 3 *Sept* 14 In Ranks— 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Midd'x R. 2 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 2 *May* 17)
⚔**Burchell**, William Read	24 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 58 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 188 dys. R.Art. 2 May 17
⚔**Shorten**, Henry... ...	11 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 172 dys. R.Art. 2 May 17
⚔**Haslam**, James... ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 293 dys. E. Lan. R. 2 May 17 (*actg. Capt. E. Lan. R.* 20 *Oct* 17 *to* 7 *Feb* 18)
Popkiss, Athelstane (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18). (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 26 *Feb* 18)	25 Nov 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 17 *Sept* 17 — 2 *yrs.* 3 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) N. Staff. R. 2 May 17 18 Sept 17 (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Dec* 16 *to* 27 *Jan* 18)
⚔**Fry**, Thomas Edward ...	18 Mar 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 270 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 332 dys. Essex R. 3 May 17
⚔**Holton**, Arthur	23 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 222 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 3 May 17
⚔**Hargrave**, John Dawson	14 Sept 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 14 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. 17 Lrs. 4 May 17
Heslop, Walter Theodore Barry	24 May 92	(*Mobd. Terr. Force* *to* 7 *July* 17— 2 *yrs.* 337 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 4 May 17 8 July 17
Faithfull, John Ferdinand	5 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 2 *Dec* 14 *to* 7 *July* 17) York. R. 4 May 17 8 July 17
⚔**Taylor**, Robert Henry	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 65 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. Linc. R. 5 May 17
Thompson, John William	7 Jan 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 356 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 96 dys. L'pool R. 5 May 17
⚔**Hartley**, Frank Walter	8 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 117 dys. S. Wales Bord. 5 May 17
⚔**Jennings**, John... ...	24 Jan 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 2 dys. Midd'x R. 5 May 17

2nd Lieutenants *- continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Laffan**, Paul, *MC.* ...	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 274 dys, R. Dub. Fus. 5 May 17
✕**Gordon**, Alfred	7 Jan 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May 17*) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 228 dys. R. Art. 5 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 12 Nov 17*)
✕**Benke**, Herbert Augustus	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 274 dys. Comn. Rang 5 May 17
Gerrard, Frederick Innes...	29 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 21 Aug 17— 1 yr. 27 days.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Highrs. 5 May 17 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. Highrs. 5 Apr 18*)
Davison, Geoffrey Cuthbert	2 Sept 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 1 Mar 17*) (*Mach Gun Corps 5 Aug 16*) Nor'd. R. 5 May 17 2 Mar 18
Dean, Albert Armytage ...	16 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 236 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Notts. & Derby R. 5 May 17 29 Mar 18 (*actg. Capt. Notts & Derby R. 3 Mar 18*)
✕**Walton**, Kingsley, *MC.*	27 May 94	*Mobd. Spec Res. to 25 Apr 18— 1 yr. 265 dys.*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Jan 18 to 26 Apr 18*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Lan. Fus. 5 May 17 27 Apr 18
Trusted, Gerald Rupert Van Linge	27 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 25 May 18*) Devon R. 5 May 17 26 May 18
✕**Wiebkin**, Stanley G. ..	23 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs 195 dys. R. Art. 6 May 17
✕**Moriarty**, Denis ...	15 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 6 May 17
✕**Cummings**, Alexander	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 128 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 360 dys. Durh. L.I. 6 May 17
✕**Stephens**, Richard ...	24 Mar 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 331 days. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Mar 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 66 dys. Middx R. 6 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 6 May 17*)
✕**Wright**, Jasper Charles	26 Aug 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 145 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 108 dys. N. Lan. R. 6 May 17
✕**Claydon**, Samuel (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers 7 May 17*)	11 Dec 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 147 dys. Leic. R. 7 May 17 (*actg. Capt. Leic. R. 7 May 17*)
✕**Bayness**, William Henry	14 Oct 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 7 May 17
Collins, Hugh Leslie ...	15 May 93	(*From S. Afr. Fd. Art.*) R. Art. 7 May 17 14 Aug 17
✕**Carr**, Richard	14 Feb 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. 16 Lrs. 8 May 17 R. Lanc. R. 12 Jun 17
✕**Silver**, Henry John Walter, *MC.*	20 Aug 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 92 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 209 dys. Essex R. 8 May 17
✕**Forster**, Francis Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 8 May 17
✕**Laslett**, Leonard William	4 Apr 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 93 dys. R. Art 8 May 17
✕**Newman**, Sydney George	30 Jun 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 9 May 17
✕**Campbell**, Hendry ...	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 202 dys. Sco. Rif. 9 May 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Jennings**, Edward Montagu	14 Oct 90	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 9 *Nov* 15) (*temp. L.* 10 *Nov* 15 *to* 25 *Apr* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Apr* 16) A.S. Corps 9 May 17 22 Aug 17
✂**McKenzie**, Thomas ...	18 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 61 dys. Wt. Off., C. 2— 2 yrs. 51 dys. R. War. R. 10 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R.* 17 *Aug* 17)
✂**Weston**, Wilfred Charles, *MC.*	8 May 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 43 dys. Wt. Off., C. 1— 1 yr. 60 dys. R. Berks. R. 10 May 17
✂**Herbert**, Frederick William	29 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 152 dys. R. Art. 10 May 17
✂**Page**, Percival Arthur ...	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Bed. R. 10 May 17
✂**Bowles**, Charles Ernest	18 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 95 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 17)
✂**Mount**, Herbert Cecil ...	17 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 205 dys. R. Suss. R. 10 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 17)
Hill, Denys Vivian	13 Apr 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 1 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 204 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10May17 2 Mar 18
✂**Biddlecomb**, Sidney Charles, *MC*	14 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 303 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 1 yr. 60 dys R. Art. 11 May 17
✂**Winn**, Albert	5 Jun 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys R. Art 11 May 17
Law, Robert Archibald Fitzgerald	19 July 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 22 *Sept* 14 *to* 3 *Feb* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Feb* 15) (*actg. Capt.* 20 *July* 17) Wilts. R. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17
Hosken, Clifford	2 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Jan* 15 *to* 17 *Jan* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 18 *Jan* 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 11 May 17 22 Aug 17
✂**Thornhill**, Harold ...	19 Jan 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 104 dys. W. York. R. 12 May 17
✂**Shearburn**, Frederick	27 July 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 135 dys. R. Art. 12 May 17
✂**Bowman**, Frank ...	15 July 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 53 dys. Wt. Off., 2 Cl.— 96 days. R. Art. 13 May 17
✂**Pearce**, Arthur	25 Apr 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys. R. Art. 13 May 17
✂**Robinson** Charles Frederick	27 Oct 83	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 327 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 267 dys R. Art. 13 May 17
Dyball, Ernest Edward (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers* 13 *May* 17)	23 Feb 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 101 dys. Hrs. 13 May 17
Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour	13 May 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 3 *yrs.* 226 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13May17 29Mar18
Graydon, Allen Richard ...	21 Jan 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
Crain, George Edwin ...	29 Oct 98	R. Art. 13 May 17
Sparrow, William Hutchinson	28 Sept 96	R. Art. 13 May 17
Gunn, Andrew Douglas ...	23 July 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
Kerr, Bernard Russell ...	14 Jun 97	R. Art. 13 May 17
Mackay, Norman Douglas	28 Feb 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17
Mackay, Douglas Havelock	29 Dec 97	R. Eng. 13 May 17
✂**Bull**, Harry, *MC*... ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 214 days. R. Art. 14 May 17
✂**Parker**, Charles F., *MM*	30 Sept 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 34 dys. R. Art. 14 May 17
✂**Spencer**, Walter... ...	19 July 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. Durh. L.I. 14 May 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Page, H. V. (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks — Army 15 May 17 (*R. F. Corps* 15 *May* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Burchell, Lawrence ...	26 July 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 201 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Arty.* 13 *Apr* 18 *to* 27 *Apr* 18)
Baxter, Percy Edwin ...	20 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 56 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. A. t. Terr. Force* 24 *Mar* 18 *to* 20 *Apr* 18)
Arrowsmith, George Henry	6 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. N. Lan. R. 15 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *May* 17)
Madden, Gerald Swindon	10 Apr 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 15 May 17
Tebbutt, Harry Thomas ...	18 Oct 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 263 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
Ralph, Henry Percy, *MC*	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
Evans, Joseph Patrick...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
Wallis, Charles Arthur	25 May 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 16 May 17
Miller, Charles Frederick ...	17 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 88 dys. D. G. 16 May 17
Woodrow, Alfred Frank *MM*	19 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. R. Lanc. R, 16 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *May* 17)
Hounsell, Thomas Henry (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers* 17 *May* 17)	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 169 dys. Hrs 17 May 17
King, Kerry, *DCM* ...	20 Sept 78	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 301 dys. R. Art. 17 May 17
Clarke, Albert Victor ...	12 Feb 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
Sherrington, John Bernard	19 Sept 85	In Ranks— 88 dys. (*Discharged* 7 *Mar* 01) (*Re-enlisted* 23 *Nov* 03) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 66 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 15 Feb 18 to 7 May 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Arty.* 15 *Feb* 18 *to* 1 *May* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18)
Hart, Harry Peter ...	31 Oct 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 295 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
Pepper, Leslie Thomas	7 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 1 0 dys. R. Art. 18 May 17
Roshier, Samuel William, *DCM, MM*	29 Apr 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. Durh. L.I. 18 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sherwood, Frederick Charles (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	18 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 335 dys. York R. 19 May 17
Davies, Charles Thomas	29 May 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 107 dys. R. W. Fus. 19 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. W. Fus.* 31 *Jan* 18)
Liversedge, Harry ...	20 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. W. York. R 19 May 17
Gilderdale, Frank ...	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 287 dys. Ches. R. 19 May 17
Powell, Leslie Archibald, *MC*	27 Jun 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Aug* 16 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) Glouc. R. 19 May 17 22 Aug 17
Harney, William	21 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 301 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 May 17
Forman, Peter	18 Apr 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 280 dys. Lan. Fus. 21 May 17
Swanton, Walter ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 284 dys. Rif. Brig. 21 May 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Hoxey**, John Patrick, *MC*	9 Nov 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 57 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 22 May 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 22 *May* 17) (*Adjt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Surr. R.* 17 *Sept* 17 *to* 25 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Maj. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R.* 28 *Nov* 17)
✂**Hogarth**, William ...	16 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 277 dys. R. Art. 23 May 17
✂**Mason**, David	15 May 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 187 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
✂**McCarthy**, Charles ...	12 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
✂**Woods**, John	4 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17
✂**Donovan**, Henry Rupert (*Empld. under Air Ministry,* 1 *Apr* 18 *to* 4 *Jun* 18)	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 24 May 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Phillips**, Clement A. ...	26 Mar 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. E. Lan. R. 25 May 17
✂**Johnston**, David Andrew Samuel	8 Sept 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 305 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 290 dys. Durh. L.I. 25 May 17
Harrison, Charles Cecil ...	26 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 69 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
✂**Crofts**, Albert ...	29 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
✂**King**, John David .	2 Feb 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 317 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Mar* 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. R. Art. 25 May 17
✂**Woolsey**, Ernest John	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Apr* 18) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 282 dys. Norf. R. 25 May 17
✂**Fryer**, Charles Arthur...	28 Dec 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 9 *Feb* 18)
✂**Baillie**, Peter	21 Mar 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 14 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17
✂**Sharman**, Frederick C.	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 26 May 17 Adjt. R. Art. 26 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 26 *Jun* 17 *to* 2 *Aug* 17) (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 3 *Aug* 17)
✂**Godfrey**, Harry... ...	5 Feb 81	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 118 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 May 17
✂**Richardson**, Gerald ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 237 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Mar* 18)
✂**Bedbrook**, Harry ...	29 May 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 27 May 17
✂**Stone**, Frederick George	3 Feb 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 297 dys. Durh. L.I. 27 May 17 (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 5 *Nov* 17)
✂**Wells**, Charles Henry...	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys R. Art. 27 May 17
Potter, Leslie Charles ...	3 July 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 1 yr. 200 dys. (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 May 17 15 Mar 18
✂**Still**, Alfred	6 Mar 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 347 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17

2nd Lieutenants – *continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Fisher**, John	9 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 49 dys. Sea. Highrs. 28 May 17
✂**Dickson**, Robert George	15 Sept 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
Vallance, James	26 Dec 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
✂**Griffiths**, Russell Frederick	11 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 78 dys. R. Art. 28 May 17
✂**Keeling**, Ernest James, *MC.*	23 Nov 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 May 17
✂**Greenstreet**, William, *MC.*	8 July 78	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 121 dys. 8 Hrs. 29 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 29 May 17*)
✂**Muir**, Alexander... ...	27 Apr 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 62 dys. R. Highrs. 29 May 17
✂**Hunt**, Douglass Able ...	7 Oct 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 144 dys. R. Art. 29 May 17
Delaney, Martin ...	20 Aug 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 67 dys. R. Art. 29 May 17
✂**Williams**, Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 29 May 17
Emberton, Joseph	23 Dec 89	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force— 1 yr. 359 dys.*) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 20 Sept 17— 1 yr. 23 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 29 May 17 21 Sept 17
Carter, L. E. (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks - — Army 30 May 17 (*R.F. Corps 30 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Williams, Valentine Albert (*Empld. under Min. of Labour 17 Mar 18*)	21 Jan 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 221 dys. Manch. R. 30 May 17
✂**Neill**, Stanley Hale ...	16 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 316 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Harttrup, George William	1 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs 248 dys. (*Trfd. to Army Res. 24 Dec 12*) Mobd Army Res. 2 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 234 dys. E. Kent R. 30 May 17
✂**Hanna**, George William	7 Sept 80	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 265 dys. W. Rid. R. 30 May 17
✂**Bromley**, George ...	12 Mar 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 18 dys. R. W. Fus. 30 May 17
Hillman, Alfred	24 Dec 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 310 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 17
✂**Harding**, Walter James	7 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 23 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Tamsett, Charles	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 20 dys. R. Art. 30 May 17
Hiscock, Ernest (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks - — Army 30 May 17 (*R.F. Corps 30 May 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Coventry**, William ...	31 Aug 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 19 dys. R. Fus. 30 May 17
Bright, Bertram	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 30 May 17
✂**Boyes**, George Edward	9 Jan 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 128 dys. R. Art. 31 May 17
✂**Alexander**, Percy Douglas	16 Oct 95	*hp.* 10 May 18 In Ranks— 7 yrs. 45 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 31 May 17
Koe, George Dugald Campbell	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17— 1 yr. 43 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Muns. Fus. 31 May 17 2 Oct 17
✂**Tapster**, Archibald ...	2 Jun 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 319 dys. Linc R. 1 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 3 Nov 17 to 10 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. Linc. R. 11 Mar 18*)
✂**Haylock**, John Mozart	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 35 dys. R. Art. 1 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants - *continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Coe**, Frank...	18 Oct 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 49 dys. R. War. R. 1 Jun 17
✕**Byrne**, John	19 Nov 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 125 dys. York & Lanc. R. 2 Jun 17
✕**Harrowing**, James ...	1 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. Dorset R. 2 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps* 3 *Jan* 18)
✕**Jones**, Frederick William, *MC*	3 July 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 90 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
Tingle, Harry...	9 Jun 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 70 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 8 *Aug* 17)
Farnden, John George ...	23 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 191 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *May* 18)
✕**McCulloch**, James ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 209 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
Patman, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Jun 17
✕**Spink**, George Arthur ...	21 Feb 92	In Ranks 7 yrs. 73 dys. W. York. R. 2 Jun 17
Curry, William Henry ...	22 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 2 Jun 17
✕**Clark**, William H. ...	27 Apr 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 65 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
✕**Lawrence**, William Thomas	3 Feb 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. W. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 32 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
✕**Cameron**, Peter... ...	1 Dec 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 302 dys. Suff. R. 3 Jun 17 (*Tank Corps* 27 *Aug* 17)
✕**Carley**, John William ...	19 Apr 77	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
✕**Ritchie**, Thomas (*actg. Capt.* 11 *Oct* 17)	14 Dec 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 302 dys. R. Highrs. 3 Jun 17
✕**Sparey**, John Simpson	2 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 3 Jun 17
✕**Sheppard**, John Frederick	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 4 Jun 17
✕**Hawkins**, Frederick ...	6 Apr 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 241 dys. Dorset R. 4 Jun 17
Hynes, Hugh Theodore John	14 Sept 95	In Ranks— 1 yr. 300 dys. (*Mobd. Spec. Res.* 280 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jun 17
Mylrea, Frank	30 Jun 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Dec* 14 *to* 21 *Aug* 17) Lrs. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
MacSwiney, Eugene Valentine Francis	3 Aug 90	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 21 *Aug* 17— 3 *yrs.* 7 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Ches. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Andrew, Walter Huthnance	7 Mar 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 14 Nov 14 *to* 24 *Oct* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 25 *Oct* 15) (*A. Sig. Serv.* 2 *Jan* 17) D. of Corn. L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
✕**Leask**, Kenneth Malise St. Clair Graeme, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	30 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Nov* 14 *to* 9 *Jan* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 26 *July* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*temp. Capt.* 10 *Jan* 17) Devon. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Snowden, Charles Cooper...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— — 343 dys. (*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *Aug* 15 *to* 16 *Apr* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 17 *Apr* 17) L pool R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Williams, Trevor Owen ...	16 Aug 89	(*In Ranks—Mobd. Terr. Force—264 dys.*) (*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Mar 16 to 21 Aug 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 19 Jun 17*) Welsh R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Herbert, Charles Ivan ..	11 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 21 Aug 17—1 yr. 17 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. War. R. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Skinner, Wilfred Lawrence	7 Oct 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 5 Aug 16 to 21 Aug 17*) D. of Corn L.I. 4 Jun 17 22 Aug 17
Walker, Sydney George (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers 5 Jun 17*)	1 Apr 75	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 216 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 5 Jun 17
Smith, William Frederick	3 Jun 85	In Ranks — 13 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17
Pickett, Alick	6 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 78 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 5 Jun 17
Stapleton, William George	13 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 235 dys. R. Art. 5 Jun 17
McDonald, John [*Asst. Inst. (graded Equipt. Off. 2nd Cl.) Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics 10 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	18 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. Army 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps 6 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Lt. 10 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Wall, Henry Edward Stanley	23 May 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 171 dys. R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wanstall, Leopold, *MC* ...	29 Aug 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 59 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 231 dys. Midd'x R. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd x R. 31 Aug 17 to 17 Sept 17 and 19 Jan 18 to 10 Feb 18 and 9 Apr 18*)
Pincott, Percy Leslie ...	12 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wood, William (*Adjt. Volunteers 15 Jun 17*) (*temp. Capt. 15 Jun 17*)	—	In Ranks— — R. Lanc. R. 6 Jun 17
Handford, James William	14 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 112 dys. R. Fus. 6 Jun 17
Stone, Oliver Thornton (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps 6 Jun 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Hotine, Martin	17 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Gueterbock, Ernest Adolphus Leopold	24 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Antrobus, Philip Reginald	15 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun
Bazley, Harold Alonzo ...	19 Feb 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun
Porter, William	28 Dec 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun
Peffer, Eric Stanley. ..	12 Mar 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 1
Price, Thomas John Pugh ...	30 Jan 93	R. Eng. 6 Jun 1
Curtis, Francis Cockburn ...	2 May 98	R. Eng 6 Jun 17
Wheeler, Ralph Pung ...	21 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Roberts, Ouvry Lindfield ...	3 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Thorp, Gilbert Hanley ...	3 May 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hamilton-Gordon, Alan Herschel	7 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Power, Guy Stuart O'Neill	16 Apr 98	R. Eng 6 Jun 17
Pitot, Alphonse Leon Aristide Maurice	30 Jun 97	R. Eng 6 Jun 17
Hollowell, Patrick William Cecil	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Vernon, George Frederick Duddell	1 Nov 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Cadell, Richard Lewis ...	2 May 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bostock, John	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Dykes, Vivian...	9 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Scrutton, Geoffrey Mackinnon	24 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Neill, Frederick Henry ...	6 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Lee, Arthur George	5 Dec 91	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Mogridge, Leslie Herbert...	7 Aug 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Curtis, Richard John Fronde	26 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Stillingfleet, Reginald ..	5 Apr 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
James, Kenneth Haweis ...	30 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baker, Samuel Julian ...	14 Aug 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Campbell, Alexander Douglas	20 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Lejeune, Frank St. David Benwell	1 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art* 22 *July* 17)
Kennett, Brian Bishop ...	18 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sydenham, Philip Saint Barbe	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Meakin, James William Robinson	22 Oct 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Harrison, Horatio Blomfield	3 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Nisbet, Robert Hayes ...	29 Jun 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Parish, Jesse Hugh	17 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 24 *July* 17)
Capron, George Theodore Herbert	10 Feb 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Duke, Mark	22 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Baldwin, Robert Maurice ...	10 Jun 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hirst, John Antony Edwards	13 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Tuck, William Douglas ...	28 July 97	R. Art. 6Jun 17
Fleming, John Fisher ...	26 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clissold, Kenneth George...	21 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wroth, Charles	9 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
O'Connell, Hugh William	14 Jun 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Bourdillon, Paul Amie ..	24 Apr 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Dryland, Alan George ...	28 Mar 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Bannister, Donald William	27 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Castelli, Gerald Denis ...	29 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Colyer, Wilfred John ...	28 July 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Gordon, Huntly Strathearn	23 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Blunt, Jasper Scawen ...	6 July 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Barrington, John	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hardie, Alan Scott	22 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Mattox, Charles Douglas ...	28 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Winterton, Thomas John Willoughby	13 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Ridlington, Erwin Cecil ...	19 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Notman, Robert Carfrae ...	4 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 22 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)
Tod, Colin Fraser	13 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Monkton, Thomas Charles Campbell	1 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Farthing, Herbert Hadfield	1 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
MacCaig, AlexanderNeilson	23 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Knight, Gordon Sherwin ...	20 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Bogle, Henry Collingham Linton	4 Oct 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 17
Hoole, Gilbert Percivale ...	6 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lockhart, William Alan ...	8 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Warde, John Roberts O'Brien	2 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Carne, Charles Henry ...	20 Jan 95	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fowle, Henry Awdry ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Herbage, Kenneth Alfred ..	23 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Rooke, Sydney Thomas ...	9 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17)
Brown, Ralph Edison ...	18 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Quarrington, Ivor Kenneth	17 Mar 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Keating, Maurice	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hewitt, Joseph Kenneth ...	19 Sept 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Cleare, Cecil Ridsdale ...	27 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
⚔ **Churchill**, Bertram Henry, *MC*	22 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Eastwood, Ralph Brooke...	25 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun17
Clarke, Stewart Studdert...	11 Jan 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Luard, Robert Blaine (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	14 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Colfox, Thomas David ...	7 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
White, John Vivian... ...	19 May 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hoare, Charles Richard Fanshawe	14 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Goodger, Herbert William	11 Oct 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sterling, Frank Hayter ...	31 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Budd, John Cecil	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Hull, Henry King	22 Apr 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Crouch, Charles Henry, *MC*	12 Aug 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Christian, William Langham	24 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Restall, Frank Percy ...	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Gleeson, Fergus	23 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Farner, William George Jeffrey	15 May 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Lipscomb, Humphrey Theodore de Bohun	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Wade, George Frederick Dennis	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Sinclair, Colin Johnstone ...	10 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Edge, Rowland St. George...	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
⚔ **Bicknell**, Charles George, *MC*	7 Jun 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
⚔ **Grant**, Richard William, *MC.*	18 Oct 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Simpson, Charles Walter ...	26 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Barfoot, Valentine Harding	14 Feb 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Newsom, Alexander Shaw	23 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17 (*actg. Lt. R. Art.* 21 *July* 17 *to* 9 *Mar* 18)
Ritchie, Thomas Rhodes ...	26 Aug 94	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Swinton, Robert Clayton ...	5 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Clancy, Richard Laurence...	2 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Yorke, Reginald Henry Crofton	7 Sept 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Witherow, Thomas Marcus	30 Nov 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Brown, Raymond Seaman Clement	16 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Owens, Percy Desmond ...	24 July 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Brine, Ernest Geoffrey ...	25 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Fowler, Gordon Dashwood	21 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
Earnshaw, Claude Alfred...	5 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 17
⚔ **Lunn**, John, *MC* ...	7 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 82 dys. Worc. R. 7 Jun 17
⚔ **Atkins**, Ernest	31 July 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Dischd.* 30 *Aug* 13) (*Joined Army Res.* 31 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
⚔ **Newman**, Charles Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 224 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
Donovan, Joseph	5 Sept 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 183 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
⚔ **Kelly**, Michael	18 Apr 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 247 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Grehan, Daniel	22 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 192 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 311 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 8 Jun 17
Wilson, David (*temp. Capt.* 8 *Feb* 18)	29 Oct 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 193 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 303 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 8 Jun 17
Palmer, Walter Frederick	13 Feb 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 115 dys. Glouc. R. 8 Jun 17
Stainfield, George Arthur (*Asst. Supt. Phys. & Bayonet Trng.* 9 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Capt.* 9 *Jun* 17)	7 Jun 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 336 dys. Army 9 Jun 17 (*A. Gym. Staff* 9 *Jun* 17)
Gray, Harry	10 Nov 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 31 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17
Schofield, Hubert Vane, *MC*	11 Feb 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 10 Jun 17 Adjt. R. Art. 8 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 8 *Sept* 17)
Pond, Frederick ...	7 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 64 dys. Midd'x R. 10 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 11 *Apr* 18)
Barnes, William Thomas	4 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 218 dys. R. Fus. 10 Jun 17
Hickman, Arthur ...	15 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 33 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 days. R. Scots. 11 Jun 17
Buesden, Charles Palmer	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Jun* 17)
Munday, William Thomas	5 Jan 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. E. Kent R. 11 Jun 17
Reynolds, William Fussell, *MC*	10 Dec 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jan.* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 309 dys. R. Art. 11 Jun 17
Daish, Leonard Griffin	18 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 205 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 11 Jun 17
Price, Michael Joseph ...	2 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 130 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Jun 17
Kirkwood, Henry Samuel	10 Mar 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 309 dys. Conn. Rang. 12 Jun 17
Lawe, Alfred George (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 21 *May* 18)	3 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17— 2 *yrs.* 100 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Linc. R. 12 Jun 17 18 Dec 17
Potter, Robert	17 Aug 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 347 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 29 *July* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 312 dys. R. Highrs. 13 Jun 17
Bareham, Vernon Alfred	2 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 284 dys. R. Art. 13 Jun 17
Jackson, William ...	18 Mar 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Midd'x R. 13 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 13 *Jun* 17)
Woolger, Harry ...	14 Feb 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 92 dys. Sco. Rif. 14 Jun 17
Luckie, Bertram James	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 348 dys. Midd'x R. 14 Jun 17
George, Albert	12 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 337 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17
Maddock, Herbert Skinner	24 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 14 Jun 17
Lucy, John	3 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 163 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Parke**, Ernest Samuel...	28 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 214 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 138 dys. Yorks. L.I. 15 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 27 *Dec* 17 *to* 9 *Feb* 18)
✕**Randall**, Harry... ...	31 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17
✕**Clifford**, Alfred George	18 Jun 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 28 dys. Linc. R. 15 Jun 17
✕**Lang**, John Alexander	4 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 254 dys. R. Art. 15 Jun 17
✕**Wilson**, William Francis	5 Apr 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Dec.* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 112 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 16 Jun 17
✕**Dudley**, Sidney Smith, *MM*	3 Sept 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 148 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Sands**, Joseph	22 Jun 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 25 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Sedgewick**, John, *MC.*	13 Aug 73	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 138 dys. Durh. L.I. 16 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Durh. L.I.* 20 *July* 17)
✕**Ridgway**, Thomas Harper	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Smythe**, Greville ...	6 Dec 92	2nd Lt. W.I.R. 13 Aug 04 Lt. W.I.R. 29 Dec 06 Ches.R. 8 May 07 *Resigned* 3 *Aug* 10 — In Ranks— 4 yrs. 192 dys. Essex R. 16 Jun 17
✕**Sandford**, Albert ...	28 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 139 dys. R. Art. 16 Jun 17
✕**Rogers**, John Herbert...	12 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 124 dys. E. York. R. 16 Jun 17
Sawyer, Frederick Grant (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 Mar 89	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 49 *dys.*) (*R.F. Corps* 6 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 16 Jun 17 4 Nov 17
✕**Cole**, James Thomas ...	4 Oct 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 46 dys. Ches. R. 17 Jun 17
✕**Spencer**, H.	12 Oct 82	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 317 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 7 Jun 17
✕**Harvie**, Edgar	20 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 148 dys. R. Art. 17 Jun 17
✕**Whatmough**, Arthur	23 Feb. 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 56 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 18 Jun 17
✕**Hails**, Thomas, *MC* ...	30 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 18 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 11 *Aug* 17 *to* 24 *Aug* 17)
Clark, Cyril Drummond Le Gros	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hugh-Jones, Noel	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hailstone, Geoffrey Ronald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Holworthy, Arthur Wilmot Wadeson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Fox-Strangways, Vivian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Macmillan, Donald MacLachlan	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Carter, Reginald Francis Fernie	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Plunkett, Reginald Frederick Desmond	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Iliff, William Angus Boyd	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Jackman, Herbert Ralph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Graham, John Park ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Cannell, Hugh Featherstone Cameron	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Pouncey, George Ronald ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Belben, Thomas Allan ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Oates, Alfred Tennyson ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Pert, Claude Ernest	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Preston, George Allan ..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Crichton, Terence Claud ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Sandham, William Frederick Norman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Yiend, Edgar Kenelm ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Middleton, Thomas Benjamin	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Platt, Eric Pergeine	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Bampfield, Richard	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Champion, Harry Claude		Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Robertson, Douglas Graeme	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Clarke, Percy Trant ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Chaplin, Ernest Leslie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Rerrie, Erichsen Shafton Ewen	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Maclaren, Colin Shaw ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Buck, Frederick Alfred ..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Metcalfe, Marmaduke Reginald	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Harding, William John ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
McIntyre, Henry Finch ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry .	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Lawton, Thaddeus Daniel Vincent	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Shippard, Seymour Sidney Ayshford	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Mandeville, Walter ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Barltrop, Adrian Bazeley...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hanmer, Charles Gordon...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Sansom, Albert Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Macleod, Norman Murray	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Carruthers, Richard John	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Yates, Derek Harold Peel...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hendrick, Charles Albert...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Whitehead, Edward Croxall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Shuttleworth, Edward Hugh Septimus	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Parkin, John Henry Devereux	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Warran, William Simeon Edmund	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Bucknall, Hugh Livingstone	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Perkins, Wilfrid Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Lynch, Reginald Joseph ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Woodman, Jack Bolton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Partridge, James Wallace	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Covernton, James Waller Gargrave	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Salter, Eric	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Finlay, John Alexander ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Stevenson, Herbert Allan..	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Melville, Hugh Jack ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Prophit, George Craigie ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Morton, Henry Kingsley ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Sproule, Robert Francis ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Fox, Ronald de Vere Richardson	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Ommanney, Frederick Roy	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Humphreys, Charles Edward	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
McKernan, Francis Patrick	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Foster, Edmond Lewis Pearce	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Eastmead, Colinton ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Reeve, Montague Banks Pearman	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Davies, Rowland Marshall	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
McCleery, Robert John ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hartland, Brantford Shadwell	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Bebbington, Humphrey John	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Marshall, Campbell... ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Kirk, John Cedric Mylrea ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Heggart, John Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Featherstone, Belford Kinchant	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Richards, Cuthbert Denison	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Herbert, Henry Arthur ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Seater, George Harold ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Lovett, Osmond de Turville	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Roxburgh, William ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Poulton, Henry Mortimer...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Tottenham, James Loftus...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Coventry, Henry Francis...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Clarke-Bell, Donald Mary	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hemsworth, Noel Edward Campbell	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Needham, James Owen ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Morton, Charles Edward ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Chilcott, John Shepherd ...	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Bake, Arthur Trevithick Tyack	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17
Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian	—	Unatt. 18 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Sellens**, Percy	30 Jan 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 243 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 17
✂**Stephens**, Frank ...	14 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 113 dys. R. Art. 19 Jun 17
✂**Bowen**, George Lloyd ...	16 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 39 dys. Welsh R. 19 Jun 17
✂**Beaven**, George Thomas	19 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 160 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17
✂**Rawlings**, Charles Henry, *MM*	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 259 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 317 dys. Yorks. L.I. 20 Jun 17 (*A. Cyclist Corps 20 Jun 17*)
✂**McCormack**, John Victor	8 Oct 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17
✂**Llewellyn**, Charles, *MC*	17 Oct 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 20 Jun 17 *hp.* 31 May 18
✂**Bale**, William, *MC* ...	15 Mar 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 157 dys. Leic. R. 21 Jun 17
✂**Moody**, Harry Robert...	13 Jun 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 100 dys. W. Rid. R. 21 Jun 17
White, Robert Stewart ...	28 Sept 98	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
Cliffe, Harold Taylor... ...	5 Jun 97	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
Jones, Gerald Ford	15 Nov 98	R. Art. 21 Jun 17
✂**Higgs**, Harry, *MC.* ...	19 Mar 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 95 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17
✂**Pearce**, George Frederick	28 Sept 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 3 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 May 09*) (*Discharged 27 Feb 13*) (*Re-enlisted Army Res. 16 July 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17
✂**West**, James William ...	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 105 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Oct. 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✂ **West**, Reginald John ...	19 Sept 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. York & Lanc. R. 22 Jun 17
✂**Hepworth**, Charles Thomas, *MC*	10 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 255 dys. York. R. 22 Jun 17
O'Neill, John Herbert ...	4 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Jun 17
✂**Lane**, Charles Henry ...	27 Nov 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 57 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 321 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 22 Jun 17
✂ **Ellis**, Walter Thomas ...	5 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Nov 13*) Mobd. Army Res — 2 yrs. 321 dys. York R. 22 Jun 17
✂**Cullen**, Patrick... ..	7 Mar 76	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 242 dys. Wt. Off.— 4 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 146 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 23 Jun 17
✂**Owens**, Edward, *DCM*	21 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 327 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 17 Dec 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 37 dys. Ches. R. 23 Jun 17
✂**Reilly**, John	15 Feb 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 39 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 23 Jun 17
✂**Goldsmith**, Sidney John	11 Oct 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 255 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✂**Hunt**, Joseph	8 Sept 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 321 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17
✂**Lilly**, Thomas Paul ...	19 Sept 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 126 dys. R. Art. 23 Jun 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Mellsop**, George Sidney	12 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. S.Wales Bord. 24 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. S. Wales Bord.* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 19 *Mar* 18)
Banks, Frederick William ...	4 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 2 yrs 147 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jun 17
Aves, Augustus	28 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 62 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 259 dys. R. Art. 24 Jun 17
✕*VC* **Grimshaw**, John ...	13 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. Lan. Fus. 24 Jun 17
✕**Bonham**, John Ellard...	15 Nov 86	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. R. Art 24 Jun 17
✕**Bear**, Bertram	29 July 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 97 dys. E. York. R. 25 Jun 17
✕**Beesley**, Percy Robert...	16 Aug 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs, 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 17
✕**Stammas**, Thomas Laurence	4 Dec. 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 53 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17
✕**Ralls**, Harold Charles ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 67 dys. R. Art. 26 Jun 17
Beattie, Robert (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 20 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Feb* 18)	7 Oct 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 113 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**McKinnon**, Robert ...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Oct* 06) (*Discharged* 12 *Oct* 11) (*Re-enlisted Army Res.* 17 *Oct* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Newman, George Frederick	14 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 256 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Harrison, Clarence... ...	23 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 137 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 1 *Apr* 18)
O'Meara, Reginald Austin	26 Oct 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. Dorset. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Bishop**, Thomas, *MC* ...	23 May 83	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.*—65 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *May* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 346 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
Breadmore, William H. ...	15 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 88 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 176 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 150 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Gamble, Arthur	5 Jun 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 314 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Notts. & Derby R.* 10 *Apr* 18)
White, Herbert Edward ...	10 Feb 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 324 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 6 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Alexander, James	3 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 206 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17
✕**Cain**, Edward ...	19 May 79	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 299 dys. (*Discharged* 11 *Feb* 05) (*Re-enlisted* 12 *Aug* 07) In Ranks— 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 100 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Cheeseman, William ...	17 Feb 81	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mila.—256 dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 146 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Gallop**, Ernest	21 Nov 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 165 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Jennett**, Joseph Pierce	27 Feb 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 80 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Lively, Thomas (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 28 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 28 *Jan* 18)	24 Dec 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Fullerton, Daniel	21 Jun 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 310 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Stanley, Samuel	19 Nov 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 159 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 326 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Johnson**, John	25 Dec 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 334 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 362 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Stockton, Ernest	28 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 330 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17
Harris, Walter Henry ...	20 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Watts, Charles Alfred ...	25 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 226 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**Sheridan**, Daniel ...	23 Jan 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 275 dys. High. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Shoreland, George Edward	11 Jan 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 102 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys High. L.I. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 21 *Jan* 18)
Baker, Reginald Augustus Charles	8 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 50 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Jun 1
✕**Furber**, George Charles, *MC*	30 Dec 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 201 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
✕**Pitz**, Reuben Frank ...	5 Feb 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 53 dys. E. York R. 27 Jun 17
Everett, Charles	14 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 361 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Perry, Albert Edward ...	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
✕**North**, William John ...	21 Aug 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 238 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17
✕**Mothersole**, Percy Edward	5 Apr 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Suff. R. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Brown, Alfred	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 284 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Wragg, Arthur	18 Aug 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 43 dy. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Sept* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 200 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys. L'pool R. 27 Jun 17
Syme, Alexander George	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. R. Scots 27 Jun 17
Arnott, Thomas	9 Aug 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Apr* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Watts, John	1 July 85	(*In Ranks, Emld. Mila.* 306 *dys.*) In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Sept* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Worc. R. 27 Jun 17
Hurst, Henry	21 Mar 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 37 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
Geiger, William	17 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 10 dys. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17)
Gilbert, Harry	22 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 5 dys. R. Art. 27 Jun 17
Horner, George William	31 Nov. 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 27 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 *Feb.* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Yorks. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Irons, Fredcrick	4 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 205 dys. North'n R. 27 Jun 17
Morris, Charles Thomas, *MC.*	17 Feb 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Jun 17
Lee, Alfred James	13 Jan 95	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. D. of Corn L.I. 27 Jun 17
Cook, Edwin Archibald Douglas	19 Mar 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 38 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Feb* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Williams, Alfred	8 July 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 354 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
Cremer, William Henry ...	27 Apr 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 352 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17 *hp.* 28 Jun 18
Pugh, William Henry ...	28 Apr 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. S. Wales Bord. 27 Jun 17
King, John George. *MM*	14 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 44 dys. Wilts. R. 27 Jun 17
Curtis, Ernest Leslie ...	7 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 232 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Nelson, David Mollison ...	19 Oct 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 312 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 15 *Mar* 18)
Dobbs, Claude W. H. ...	23 May 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 183 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jun* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 285 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
✂**Jardine**, Thomas ...	29 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Watson, Charles Arthur ...	23 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 124 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 3 *Oct* 17) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 8 *Feb* 18)
Garwood, Frederick Arthur	16 May 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 325 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17
Pratt, Joseph Thomas ...	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 312 dys. R. Suss. R. 27 Jun 17
Clare, John	24 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 123 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 27 Jun 17
Russen, Frederick	1 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17
Defley, Joseph, *DCM*, *MM*	29 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Rough, James William ...	14 Dec 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 111 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Rankine, Frederick George	18 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 221 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Maddox, Charles	27 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 31 dys. Welsh R. 27 Jun 17
Harman, George	11 Aug 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Craig, George...	3 May 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 85 dys. Bord. R. 27 Jun 17
Purcell, Henry William George	30 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 270 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
✂**Daffurn**, Oswald, *MC* ...	14 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 317 dys. Bord. R. 22 Jun 17
Baker, George Walter ...	22 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 210 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Jun 17
Burry, Edmund Thomas ...	13 Mar 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Aug* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Wilts R. 27 Jun 17
Farmer, Charles	28 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 334 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Jun 17
Hall, Edward Charles ...	6 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
Smith, Cyril George... ...	28 Feb 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 334 dys. Linc. R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Jun* 17)
White, William	10 Jan 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Bedf. R. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. Bedf. R.* 19 *Oct* 17)
✂**Murray**, Allan ...	27 Jan 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 273 dys. Cam'n Highrs 27 Jun 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Shaul, Ernest William...	4 Jan 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 143 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17
✂**Peel**, James, *DSO, MM*...	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 41 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Taylor, Ernest John ...	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 145 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17
Jervis, Reginald Pendleton	12 Mar 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 350 dys. Ches. R. 27 Jun 17
Bright, Harry...	11 May 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 77 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
✂**Hall**, Henry Thomas, *MC*	13 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 349 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Jun 17
King, Percy	12 Dec 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 227 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
Connell, Justin Harold ...	20 Aug 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 342 dys. Leic. R. 27 Jun 17
Lamprey, William	1 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 118 dys. Devon. R. 27 Jun 17
McIntyre, James Jack ...	12 May 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 323 dys. Sea. Highrs. 27 Jun 17
Yates, Frank	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 348 dys. R. Berks. R. 27 Jun 17
Symons, Rupert Alfred ...	24 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 338 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
Barnett, William Rose ...	22 Dec 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Jan* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Jun 17
Jacob, Gwynne (*Empld. under Air Ministry 21 May* 18)	28 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 303 dys. E. York. R. 27 Jun 17
✂**Wilson**, James, *MM* ...	10 Jun 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 17 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Jun 17
Girdlestone, Charles ...	2 Feb 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 155 dys. North'd Fus. 27 Jun 17
Miller, George William ...	8 Aug 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 170 dys. Essex R. 27 Jun 17
Pearce, William	12 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 107 dys. Lan. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Warren, George	29 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 180 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Norris, William John ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 320 dys. R. W. Fus. 27 Jun 17
Eckley, William	8 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 8 Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 307 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17
West, Eric John	30 Nov 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 88 dys. Norf. R. 27 Jun 17
Mason, Thomas	9 May 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 191 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 27 Jun 17
Porter, John	30 Sept 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 270 dys. E. Lan. R. 27 Jun 17
Hooper, Richard Henry ...	6 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 82 dys. Shrops. L.I. 2 Jun 17
✂**Stuart**, Robert Albert Keizer, *MC*	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 67 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17
Keesham, Bertram	7 Sept 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Sept* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 326 dys. North'n R. 27 Jun 17
Choate, John Lawrence ...	27 Sept 91	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 298 dys. Oxf.&Bucks.L.I. 27 Jun 17
Sheppard, Robert Henry...	8 Jun 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 312 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 27 Dec* 17)
Bury, Frederick Henry ...	14 Nov 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 195 dys. R. Fus. 27 Jun 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Fus. 10 Apr* 18)
Dance, Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Midd'x R. 27 Jun 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Raine, Frederick Archer Richard	—	In Ranks— — R. Lanc. R. 27 Jun 17
Paisley, James Ross ...	28 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 12 Dec 17— 2 yrs. 84 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 27 Jun 17 13 Dec 17
✕**Anderson**, Samuel ...	17 Feb 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 197 dys. R. Art. 28 Jun 17
✕**Melvin**, Frederick Charles	16 Jun 83	(*In Ranks, embd. Mila. 307 dys.*) In Ranks— 12 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 125 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
Smith, William Arthur Heseltine	27 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 261 dys. E. York. R 29 Jun 17
✕**Hennessy**, Thomas Stephen	23 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 277 dys. Sea. Highrs. 29 Jun 17
✕**Waller**, Alfred	10 Feb 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 May 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Bedf. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Tunney**, James	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 119 dys. Linc. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Tripp**, Herbert	19 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
✕**Ryan**, Michael	17 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 132 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Fuller**, Edward James, *MC*	26 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 29 Jun 17
✕**Vaughan**, Charles Henry	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Jun 17
✕**Richmond**, Harold ...	23 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Aug 16*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 328 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Hammond**, Frederick...	9 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 140 dys. Manch. R. 29 Jun 17
✕**Batchelor**, Arthur Edward Flowers	6 July 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 359 dys. R. Art. 30 Jun 17
Grant, Cecil Douglas ...	24 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Jan 18— 1 yr. 150 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 30 Jun 17 29 Jan 18
✕**Richards**, Harry Ernest	18 Aug 79	In Ranks — 9 yrs. 15 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 241 dys. R. Art. 1 July 17
✕**Gleeson**, Sidney ...	5 July 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 265 dys. Hamps. R. 2 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18*)
Robbins, Reginald Douglas	30 Oct 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 15 Feb 18— 1 yr. 167 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 16 Feb 18
Burman, John Edward ...	16 Feb 94	(*Mobd. Spec. Res to 24 Jun 18— 1 yr. 296 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 2 July 17 25 Jun 18
Jarvis, James Henry ...	1 Jan 96	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 119 dys. Shrops. L.I. 3 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 3 July 17*)
✕**Bracken**, Henry ...	20 Dec 77	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 157 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 4 July 17
✕**Greenway**, William ...	15 Apr 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 221 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 28 Oct 17 to 7 Nov 17 and 15 Dec 17 to 14 Jan 18*) (*actg. Maj. R. Art. 8 Nov 17 to 14 Dec 17*)
✕**Blyton**, Alfred William	7 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Holeywell**, Francis Cecil, *M.M*	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 306 dys. North'n R. 4 Ju y 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *July* 17)
Sleath, Horace Lionel ...	2 Feb 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17
Digby, Henry Alfred ...	12 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 142 dys. R. Art. 4 July 17
Michell, Dudley Bennett ...	17 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 255 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Telfer, James William ...	1 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 13 *Nov* 14 *to* 5 *July* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 6 *July* 16) R. Highrs. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Jacob, Gordon Robert ...	9 Nov 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 23 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Aug* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 16 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) Welsh R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Oldridge, Bernard Harry ...	23 Nov 90	(*R.N. Vol. Res. empld.* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 2 *yrs.* 70 *dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) R.W. Surr. R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Dykes, Geoffrey Harris (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	20 Feb 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 16 *Aug* 15 *to* 20 *Sept* 17) (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Feb* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Lan. Fus. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
Fry, Charles Rawdon Manders (*A-D-C* 29 *Jan* 17 *to* 21 *Mar* 18)	22 Jan 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* *to* 20 *Sept* 17— 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Suss. R. 4 July 17 21 Sept 17
✂**Allis**, William Henry ...	3 July 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 93 dys. York. R. 5 July 17
✂**Mercer**, Howard, *M.C* ...	14 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 3 *Aug* 17) Devon. R. 5 July 17 18 Dec 17
Burkitt, Eric Hammond Beaumont (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 28 *Mar* 18) (*R.F. Corps* 4 *Apr* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Manch. R. 5 Jnly 17 29 Mar 18
Watson, Robert	14 Apr 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 5 *Sept* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) Cam'n Highrs. 5 July 17 25 Jun 18
Wooten, Kenneth Savile ...	2 Mar 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 5 July 17
✂**Bouchier**, Clare Brayton, *M.C.*	—	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Bernard, Joseph George Murrough	28 Mar 98	R. Muns. Fus. 5 July 17
Welcon, James Haste ...	10 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 5 July 17
Kingsborough, Robert Henry Ethelbert Kingston, *Visct.*	27 Nov 97	Dns. 5 July 17
Sewell, Ralph Houghton ...	29 Sept 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Richardson, Eric Hardy (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	17 Dec 97	R. War. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Bates, William Noel (*temp. Lt.* 8 *Oct* 17) (*empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 8 *Oct* 17)	30 Dec 93	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
Cook, Arthur Ralph	12 Jun 98	Dns. 5 July 17
Lewis, Harold Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	S. Wales Bord. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Birley, Normand Addison ...	26 Mar 98	Lrs 5 July 17
✂**Maddox**, Ernest Reynolds, *M.C* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	Hamps. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 24 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Cripps, Henry Theodore Rivers	18 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17
Pannett, Maurice Richard Dalton	11 July 98	Devon R. 5 July 17
Mathew, Theobald	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 5 July 17
Sheppard, Richard Bartlett	7 Oct 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Baillie, *Sir* Adrain William Maxwell, *Bart.*	5 May 98	Dns. 5 July 17
Squarey, Denys Newell Pitts	9 Oct 98	R.W. Surr. R. 5 July 17
March, John George Whitchouse (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 July 98	R. War. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 30 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Misa, John Manuel	17 Aug 98	Lrs. 5 July 17
Wills, Daniel (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	15 Feb 98	North'n R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps* 7 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hyslop Maxwell, Harley	24 Oct 98	Cam'n Highrs. 5 July 17
Ingle, Charles Terence ...	7 Aug 98	Linc. R. 5 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July* 17)
Blair, Colin Edward Hunter	13 Feb 98	S.Gds. 5 July 17
Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick	6 Mar 97	Unatt. 5 July 17
McMurtrie, George Douglas James	30 Aug 98	Som. L.I. 5 July 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Som. L.I.* 15 *Dec* 17 *to* 18 *Dec* 17)
Whittaker, Francis Henry Ewart	1 Sept 98	A.S. Corps 5 July 17
Billson, Richard Alfred Leicester	28 Nov 97	R. Fus. 5 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Woods, Albert Edward ...	8 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 5 July 17
Sclater, Vere Clifford ...	4 Oct 98	Dorset R. 5 July 17
Shard, George Edward ...	7 Feb 98	K. O. Sco. Bord. 5 July 17
Paton, John Alexander ...	27 May 98	G.Gds. 5 July 17
Wade, Rowland William	2 Oct 97	Dns. 5 July 17
Ralli, Lionel Peter	21 Aug 97	Hrs. 5 July 17
Barker, Reginald Graham ...	26 Feb 98	S.Gds. 5 July 17
Dalgety, John Allen Frederick	29 Aug 98	Hrs. 5 July 17
Tillie, John Archibald ...	15 Dec 98	R. Highrs. 5 July 17
Vint, Charles David	23 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17
Hamilton, John Julian Thomas	17 Feb 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 5 July 17
Trendell, Cuthbert John Wollaston	—	Norf. R. 5 July 17
Monico, Alfred James Emile	18 Jun 96	R. Fus. 5 July 17
Gurney, Christopher William	4 May 98	C.Gds. 5 July 17
Loveridge, Samuel Walter	15 Oct 98	D.G. 5 July 17
Strange, Gilbert John (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	21 Feb 99	Dorset. R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 1 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Stevens**, Edward Alfred Murtagh, *MC*	24 Sept 98	E. Kent R. 5 July 17
Dennis, Charles Philip Luke	1 Apr 96	A.S. Corps 5 July 17
Hogan, Jack Graham ...	27 Aug 98	Hamps. R. 5 July 17
Cant, Geoffrey Yeld	28 May 97	E. Lan. R. 5 July 17
✕**Syme**, Glanville, *MC* ...	12 Jan 98	Sea Highrs. 5 July 17
Saunders, Ronald Henry Newton	19 Nov 97	E. Surr. R. 5 July 17
Jennings, Thomas Sarsfield	17 Feb 98	Conn. Rang. 5 July 17
Taylor, Jack Critchley Monkhouse	31 Aug 97	Bedf. R. 5 July 17
Philipps, Grismond Picton	20 May 98	G.Gds. 5 July 17
Fryer, Frederick	—	Yorks. L.I. 5 July 17
Jackson, Paul Trevor Elliot	10 Sept 96	S.Gds. 5 July 17
Barr, Montague Claude ...	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
Chapman, John Robert Still	7 July 98	Midd'x R. 5 July 17
French, Hugh Bayldon ...	17 Nov 98	R. W. Fus. 5 July 17
Blenkinsop, Eyare King (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	30 Oct 97	Dorset R. 5 July 17 (*R.F. Corps 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Forrest, Albert Edmund George	15 July 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
Leader, Eustace Lionel ...	1 Oct 98	L'pool R. 5 July 17
Milling, Robert Cranston...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 5 July 17
Mackenzie, Ian Hume Townsend	—	High. L.I. 5 July 17
Dickinson, Digby Cecil Caleb	10 Oct 97	S. Wales Bord. 5 July 17
Randall, Leslie Ralph ...	6 Jun 98	Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 5 July 17
Farrar, Sydney Gelder ...	18 May 92	Manch. R. 5 July 17
Newbold, William	12 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 194 dys. Manch. R. 6 July 17
✕**Seal**, George William ...	13 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 143 dys. R. Art. 6 July 17
✕**Bell**, John William ...	5 Feb 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Mar 10*) Mobd. Army Res.— 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 117 dys. R. Lanc. R. 7 July 17
✕**Spragg**, Leonard ...	7 Oct 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 322 dys. R. Art. 7 July 17
✕**Edwards**, Hugh C. A....	23 Aug 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. R. War. R. 7 July 17
✕**Phillips**, Charles Edward Stuart	26 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. Durh. L.I. 7 July 17
✕**Wilcock**, Richard Barker, *MC*	29 July 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 198 dys. (*Discharged 16 Mar 10*) (*Re-enlisted 27 July 10*) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 77 dys. R. Art. 8 July 17
✕**Williams**, Henry ...	26 July 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 364 dys. (*Discharged 24 Oct 11*) (*Re-enlisted 3 Nov 11*) In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 8 July 17
Clements, Christopher ...	16 Aug. 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. R. Art. 9 July 17
✕**Stratton**, Gilbert Leonard, *MC*	26 Dec 88	(*Mobd. Spec.Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 259 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 9 July 17 *26 May 18*
✕**Pemberton**, George ...	20 Nov 80	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 2×3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 163 dys. E. Kent R. 10 July 17 (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 2 Nov 17 to 17 Nov 17*) (*Adjt. & actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. E. Kent R. 18 Nov 17 to 23 Feb 18*)
✕**Stuttle**, A. E.	12 May 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 40 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 170 dys. R. Art. 10 July 17
✕**Nicholls**, Horace William	8 Mar 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 336 dys. North'd Fus. 10 July 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Prior - Wandesforde**, Ferdinand Charles Richard, *DSO*	23 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 7 May* 18—1 *yr.* 240 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 10 July 17 8 May 18
✕**Welch**, Sidney Howard, *MC*	16 Apr 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. 11 July 17
✕**Wilkinson**, Charles George	27 Nov 83	In Ranks—18 yrs. 134 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 11 July 17
✕**Reddy**, Wilfred George	28 Dec 83	In Ranks—15 yrs. 133 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 11 July 17
Brand, Kingsford William	29 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 11 Sept 16 to 26 Apr* 18) A.S. Corps 11 July 17 27 Apr 18
✕**Brockman**, James, *MC*	26 Feb 82	In Ranks—13 yrs. 354 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 147 dys. R.Art. 12 July17 (*actg. Maj. R. Art. Terr. Force 25 Mar* 18 *to 29 Mar* 18) (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force 30 Mar* 18)
✕**Palmer**, Herbert Edwin Keith	1 Oct 84	In Ranks—8 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res.—1 yr. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 229 dys. R.Art. 12 July17
✕**Jarvis**, Frederick Charles	26 Jan 84	In Ranks—8 yrs. 66 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—114 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Dewar**, Frederick William, *MM*	22 Mar 93	In Ranks—4 yrs. 140 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Jeyes**, Sydney Reginald Joseph	14 July 94	In Ranks—3 yrs. 363 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Lashbrook**, Arthur ...	21 July 89	In Ranks—8 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 12 July 17
✕**Richardson**, T.... ...	24 Oct 81	In Ranks—8 yrs. 62 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *Dec* 08) Mobd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 340 yrs. R. Art. 13 July 17
✕**Whelan**, Archibald Joseph	11 Dec 87	In Ranks—8 yrs. 313 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 56 dys. R. Art. 14 July 17
✕**Cullen**, John Charles ...	8 Oct 78	In Ranks—16 yrs. 111 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 158 dys. E. York. R. 14 July 17
Baxter, George Henry ...	21 Jan 90	In Ranks—9 yrs. 77 dys. Glouc. R. 14 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *July* 17)
✕**Adams**, George Frederick	27 Dec 83	In Ranks—15 yrs. 137 dys. R. Art. 14 July 17
✕**Hare**, Robert	2 Sept 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 130 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 5 dys. Bedf. R. 15 July 17
✕**Garrett**, George... ...	22 Jun 84	In Ranks—11 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 125 dys. Bedf. R. 16 July 17 (*Br. W.I.R.* 16 *July* 17)
✕**Perrier**, Thomas ...	4 Apr 82	In Ranks—20 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—98 dys. R. Fus. 16 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 16 *July* 17)
✕**Bartlett**, Charles William	3 Sept 87	In Ranks—9 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2—193 dys. R. Art. 16 July 17
Ball, William James (*Empld. under Min. of Munitions* 17 *July* 17	16 Apr 85	In Ranks—12 yrs. 4 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1—1 yr. 148 dys. R. Art. 17 July 17
✕**Patchet**, Walter J. ...	17 Mar 84	In Ranks—12 yrs. 349 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 258 dys. R. Art. 17 July 17
✕**Booth**, John Willie ...	12 Jan 87	In Ranks—12 yrs. 186 dys. York & Lanc. R. 17 July 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. York & Lanc. R.* 15 *Aug* 17)
✕**Wallace**, Bert Edward...	6 Apr 89	In Ranks—9 yrs. 73 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. R. Art. 18 July 17
✕**Worsfold**, Albert ...	16 Nov 91	In Ranks—7 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17
✕**Hayward**, Thomas Reginald	28 Dec 94	In Ranks—4 yrs. 202 dys. R. Art. 18 July 17
✕**Thomas**, Arnold ...	22 Sept 93	In Ranks—2 yrs. 342 dys. R. Art. 19 July 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Wallis, Denis William...	10 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 136 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 20 July 17
Lock, James	14 Feb 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 24 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 20 July 17
Herbert, William Arthur	23 Nov 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 242 dys. Bord. R. 21 July 17
Rae, Guy Lorence ...	16 Sept 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 308 dys. R. Art. 21 July 17
Maynell, Edward, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	5 Jan 86	In Ranks— 1 yr. 233 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 324 dys. R.F. Corps (M.W.) 22 July 17 to 31 Mar 18
Moore, Albert	27 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17
Kinsley, Alexander W.	3 July 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 141 dys. North'n R. 22 July 17
Emptage, Ernest ...	24 Sept 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 22 July 17
Powell, Herbert... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Dub. Fus. 22 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 22 July 17*)
Martin, Robert Albert Edward	17 Mar 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 155 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Nov 12*) Mobd. Army Res.—176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
Jackson, Charles ...	5 Aug 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 140 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
Talbot, James Arthur...	5 Oct 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 199 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 23 July 17
Sinnett, John Robson...	13 Jun 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art 23 July 17
Crane, Harry Steven ...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 353 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
Ingram, James Douglas	19 Nov 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 96 dys. R. Art. 24 July 17
Reveley, Gordon Melville...	19 Mar 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18
Kitwood, Reginald Thomas Slator	8 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18— 1 yr. 186 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 24 July 17 29 Mar 18
Jennins, Richard Ross	21 July 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 65 dys. — R. Art. 25 July 17
Fuller, Arthur	2 Apr 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 361 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 29 Jan 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 256 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 99 dys. North'n R. 25 July 17
Steele, William	21 Jun 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 23 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Oct 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 354 dys. Lan. Fus. 25 July 17
Fisher, Joseph	4 Dec 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 25 July 17
O'Neill, Archibald Hugh	9 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 75 dys. R. Art. 25 July 17
Walker, Edward ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 26 July 17
Brown, James	8 Feb 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 26 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 17 Oct 17*)
Oakes, Arthur Podmore	7 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 293 dys. North'n R. 27 July 17
Scott, Thomas Herbert	8 Oct 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 180 dys. Welsh R. 28 July 17
Genders, William ...	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 19 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 13 Dec 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 44 dys. N. Staff. R. 28 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 July 17*)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Sanders, Charles Edgar ...	28 Oct 84	In Ranks – 9 yrs. 181 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 July 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 28 July 17*)
✕**Bennett**, Fred	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 198 dys. R. War. R. 29 July 17 *hp.* 11 Jun 18
✕**Aldridge**, Arthur William	7 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 May 12*) Mobd. Army Res. 1 yr. 63 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 296 dys. R. Art. 31 July 17
✕**Smith**, Howard	7 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 219 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 230 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
✕**Elms**, William Thomas	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. R. W. Surr. R. 30 July 17
✕**Reid**, George Henry ...	11 May 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 30 July 17
Shakeshaft, John C. (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	9 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 9 Jan 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 360 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Oliver**, George (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	3 Nov 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 83 dys. Gen. List, R.F. Corps 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18 (*temp. Lt. 31 July 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*temp. Capt. R.F. Corps 15 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
✕**Dundas**, Albert S. ...	3 Oct 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 240 dys. Leins. R. 31 July 17
✕**Sharples**, Harry ...	29 Jan 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 183 dys. E. Lan. R. 31 July 17
✕**Ferguson**, John Herbert	1 Oct 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 82 dys. R.F. Corps Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 1 yr. R.F. Corps 1 Aug 17
✕**Stott**, Henry	16 Nov 75	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 185 dys. North'd Fus. 1 Aug 17
✕**Thompson**, Horace A.	15 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 45 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 245 dys. R.Art. 1 Aug 17
Dibley, Cyril Herbert Bates	2 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 182 dys. N. Lan. R. 2 Jun 17 (*To take rank & precedence from 2 Aug 17*)
✕**Styles**, George	10 Jun 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 275 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. A.S. Corps 2 Aug 17
✕**Williams**, John Albert Gilby	19 Sept 80	In Ranks— 14 yrs 248 dys. Wt. Off.— 36 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 2 yrs. 186 dys. A. S. Corps 2 Aug 17
✕**Cash**, Arthur George ...	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Aug 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕**Tomlinson**, William ...	5 Dec 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕**Beechener**, Robert ...	11 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 172 dys. R. Art. 2 Aug 17
✕**Moorhouse**, Edward ...	12 Dec 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs 243 dys. Wt. Off.— 169 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 187 dys. A. S. Corps 3 Aug 17
✕**McDermott**, Thomas	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 217 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17
✕**Dowsett**, George ...	20 Dec 96	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 17
Hill, Archibald Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Gen. List, R.F. Corps (M.W.) 3 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
Jordan, Thomas Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Wales Bord. 3 Aug 17
Wood, Richard Oliver ...	—	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 2 0 dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 196 dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Vac. 10 Sept 17 to 10 Oct 17*) (*from Terr. Force*) R. Scots 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Scots 27 Apr 18*)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Mitchell, Alfred Henry ...	27 Aug 88	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 2 yrs. 4 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 17 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17*) (*Adjt., Serv. Bn. Dorset. R. 17 Feb 17*) (*actg. Lt. 17 Feb 17 to 24 May 17*) (*temp. Capt. Serv. Bn Dorset. R. 25 May 17*) Dorset. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Deverell, John Latham ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 121 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
✂**Maxted**, Stanley Herbert	21 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 1 yr. 304 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Gill, Norman Robert de la Lee	18 Feb 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 177 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Wyncoll, Austin Wrench ...	—	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 134 dys.*) (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. R. Lanc. R. 1 Aug 17 to 21 Feb 18*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Cooper, Leslie Richard ...	23 Jun 96	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 327 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 29 July 15 to 1 Oct 17*) Worc. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Neish, Hugh Graham ...	10 Oct 97	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to 1 Oct 17 2 yrs. 61 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Salamonson - Sangster, Henry Fryor Saltarn	6 Jan 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 1 Nov 15 to 1 Oct 17*) K.O. Sco. Bord. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Dunkley, Donald Palmer ...	—	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 1 Oct 17 1 yr. 74 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Ches. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
Grierson, Kenneth MacIver, *MC*	4 Jun 97	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 1 yr. 169 dys.*) (*temp. 2nd Lt. 2 Aug 16 to 1 Oct 17*) Manch. R. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17 (*temp. Lt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 10 July 17*) (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18*)
McKinnie, Peter	—	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 26 Sept 16 to 1 Oct 17*) (*Mach. Gun Corps 26 Sept 16*) High. L.I. 4 Aug 17 2 Oct 17
✂**Nelson**, George	27 Aug 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 19 Nov 17 to 19 Dec 17*)
✂**Wright**, Percy	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 30 July 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 30 dys. R. Art. 5 Aug 17
✂**Quaintrell**, Alfred ...	27 Aug 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 55 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 21 Nov 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs E. Lan. R. 5 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. E. Lan. R. 18 Nov 17*)
✂**Boyd**, William A. ...	9 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 269 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 5 Aug 17
Hands, Arthur Charles Wellesley	29 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 7 Apr 15 to 30 Jun 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 July 17 to 26 Apr 18*) Dorset R. 5 Aug 17 27 Apr 18
Easton, George John (*temp. Capt. 13 Mar 18*)	1 Feb 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 6 Oct 16 to 1 Mar 18*) R. Berks R. 6 Aug 17 2 Mar 18
✂**Bramwell**, Frank, *MC*	13 Sept 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 7 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Abbotts**, Thomas Henry	14 Dec 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 57 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Dec* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 295 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 May 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 17) (*To take rank and precedence from* 7 *Aug* 17)
✂**Bowry**, Joseph Oswald	6 Sept 82	*hp.* 9 Jan 18 In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Sept* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 2 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17
✂**Eely**, John Henry ...	28 Jan 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 282 dys. R. Fus. 7 Aug 17
✂**Kernott**, Harry William	20 Nov 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 8 Aug 17
✂**Routledge**, Guy Anthony McLeod, *MC*	20 Mar 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 158 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 8 Aug 17 15 Mar 18
✂**Hodgson**, Clarence Frederick	4 Aug 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 339 dys. R. Art. 9 Aug 17
✂**Wills**, James Charles ...	20 Jun 81	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*—204 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 253 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 101 dys. In Ranks— 1 yr. 93 dys. Som. L.I. 9 Aug 17
✂**Cook**, Joseph Gabriel ...	21 Jun 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 152 dys. N. Staff. R. 10 Aug 17
✂**Flitcroft**, Stanley ..	13 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 302 dys. Lan. Fus. 11 Aug 17
Wise, Henry	—	In Ranks— — R. Suss. R. 11 Aug 17
✂**Bradley**, James... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 11 Aug 17
✂**Clenshaw**, William ...	27 Sept 81	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 127 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 101 dys. Hrs. 12 Aug 17
✂**White**, William Edward	31 Oct 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 218 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 274 dys. R. Art. 12 Aug 17
✂**Robertson**, James ...	4 Aug 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 279 dys. R. Art. 13 Aug 17
✂**Stonebanks**, Frederick Kaiser, *MC* (*temp. Lt.* 27 *Feb* 18) (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 27 *Feb* 18)	8 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 186 dys. R. Fus. 13 Aug 17
✂**Brittin**, Albert	7 Oct 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 4 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 11 *Oct* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 9 dys. Linc. R. 14 Aug 17
✂**Whitewood**, Walter ...	29 Sept 79	*hp.* 4 Jun 18 In Ranks— 18 yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 207 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17
✂**Percy**, Horace	28 Feb 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 15 Aug 17
✂**Mair**, John	24 Apr 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 199 dys. (*Discharged* 8 *Nov* 02) (*Re-enlisted* 11 *Aug* 05) In Ranks— 9 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 200 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 17
✂**Randall**, Stanley ...	15 Jan 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 220 dys. E. Kent R. 16 Aug 17
Hennessy, Charles Albert	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 329 dys. R. Art. 16 Aug 17
Jackson, Joseph	28 Mar 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 113 dys. R. Mar. 17 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
Sillitoe, William Ernest ...	12 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 202 dys. R. Mar. 17 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
Dollery, William Henry ...	7 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 220 dys. R. Mar. 17 Aug 17 (*temp. Lt. R. Mar.* 6 *Feb* 18)
✂**Wood**, Charles Henry ...	29 Nov 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 209 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 268 dys. R. Art. 19 Aug 17
✂**Williams**, Alfred ...	3 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 204 dys. North'n R. 20 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. North'n R.* 27 *Nov* 17 *to* 2 *Jan* 18)
✂**Bullard**, George James	10 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 133 dys. Dorset. R. 21 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 30 *Aug* 17)
✂**Martin**, Lewis James ...	5 Nov 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 21 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Cooke**, Charles Castell ...	18 Aug 79	In Ranks—16 yrs. 205 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 205 dys. S. Staff. R. 22 Aug 17
Johnson, Alfred	17 May 83	In Ranks—14 yrs. 149 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 282 dys. N. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. N. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17 to 31 Jan 18 and 19 Feb 18*)
✕**Morrow**, Andrew ...	4 Mar 86	In Ranks—13 yrs. 110 dys. S. Lan. R. 22 Aug 17
✕**Fry**, Edward William Lisson	12 Nov 89	In Ranks—9 yrs. 283 dys. Rif. Brig. 22 Aug 17
✕**Flood**, Frederick William	4 Dec 91	In Ranks—11 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 22 Aug 17
✕**Milborn**, Henry ...	14 July 88	In Ranks—13 yrs. 100 dys. R. Suss. R. 22 Aug 17
Watson, Arthur Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 22Aug17
Bongard, Gordon Ross ...	13 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Roberts, Archibald Kelso ...	11 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Whitehead, Pillans Scarth	3 Jun 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Rose, John Torquil	21 Mar 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Francis, Edward Walter ...	9 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Fraser, Andrew Stockwell...	5 Feb 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
McKee, John William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	25 Dec 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps 27 Feb 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
Harstone, Campbell John	2 Dec 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Strickland, Donald D'Eyncourt	25 Jan 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Paterson, Hartland Mac-Dougall	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Ince, Gordon	7 Feb 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Roe, Robert Douglas... ...	19 July 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Stuart, Frank Reid	30 Mar 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Mills, Edwin	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Rogers, Ernest (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	14 Oct 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps 4 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
Gower, John Leveson (*Empld under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps 22 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
Milner, Arthur Joseph ...	28 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Matheson, Alexander Mckenzie	26 May 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Palmer, Leonard Charles Dunlop (*Empld. under Air Ministry 9 May 18*)	13 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Howard, Ernest Ford (*empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	9 July 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps 29 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
Elvidge, George Edward ...	21 Sept 98	R. Art 22 Aug 17
Huggins, Francis William	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Chesley, Leonard McKewan	8 Apr 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Shaffner, Geoffrey Chipman	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
White, Harold Charles ...	16 Sept 97	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Cayley, Arthur Bowen ...	28 Nov 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
MacMahon, Hugh Babington Alexander	20 Sept 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Hutcheson, Allan Grant ...	—	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Stratton, John Stephen ...	1 July 96	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Hollinrake, Osborn Shore	21 Dec 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Frederick, Wilfried Douglas	7 May 98	R. Art. 22 Aug 17
Seels, Aubrey Wrisley ...	30 Jan 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Ross, Russell Durnford ...	25 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
George, Cyril Scotney ...	8 Jun 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Hatton, George Seaton ...	13 Feb 99	R. Eng. 22 Aug 17
Gordon, Charles William ...	13 July 99	Sco. Rif. 22 Aug 17
Littlejohn, Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry 10 Apr 18*)	17 May 99	Norf. R. 22 Aug 17
Bennett, Alonzo William Spooner	31 Oct 97	North'n R. 22 Aug 17
Mahon, Henry Macleod ...	14 Aug 97	Midd'x R. 22 Aug 17
Kingsley, Albert Thomas...	23 Jan 99	S. Staff R. 22 Aug 17
✕**Elliott**, Richard Joseph	29 Aug 81	In Ranks—17 yrs. 359 dys. R.Ir. Rif. 23 Aug 17
✕**King**, George Henry ...	19 May 82	In Ranks—15 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 18 dys. Durh. L.I. 24 Aug 17
✕**Izon**, Edgar Godfrey ...	7 Jan 90	In Ranks—8 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 143 dys. R. War. R. 24 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. War. R. 29 Apr 18*)
Kille, Stephen...	11 Jan 81	In Ranks—14 yrs. 317 dys. R.Art. 24 Aug 17
Herring, William Harold ...	—	In Ranks— — Devon R. 24 Aug 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps 24 Aug 17*)
Stephens, Reginald William	—	In Ranks— — Som. L.I. 24 Aug 17
Carey, Richard	—	In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus. 24 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Houghton, Albert Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 Aug 17 (*R.F. Corps* 25 *Aug* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
⚔**Cook**, William	14 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 146 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Aug* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 291 dys. E. Surr. R. 25 Aug 17
⚔**Norman**, William ...	9 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 190 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 195 dys. Leic. R. 25 Aug 17
⚔**Melson**, Herbert William	14 Aug 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 25 Aug 17
⚔**Laurie**, Charles James	17 Sept 96	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 63 dys. R. Art. 25 Aug 17
⚔**Cox**, George	30 May 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 56 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 25 Aug 17
⚔**Boardman**, Henry, *MC*	26 Sept 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Feb* 18 1 *yr.* 114 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) L'pool R. 25 Aug 17 16 Feb 18
⚔**Brierley**, Henry, *MC* ...	10 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 1 *yr.* 155 *dys.*) (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 17 *Aug* 17) (*from Spec. Res.*) Rif. Brig. 25 Aug 17 29 Mar 18
⚔**Chittenden** Alfred G.	12 Aug 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 77 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 139 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 71 dys. Manch. R. 26 Aug 17
⚔**Pierce**, Charles ...	31 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 55 dys. Ches. R. 26 Aug 17
Morris, Charles	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 26 *Aug* 17)
⚔**Butler**, Stanley Reginald, *MM*	10 Aug 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 48 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Aug 17
Kemp, Samuel Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gen List R.F. Corps (M.W.) 28 Aug 17 to 31 Mar 18
⚔**Goulden**, William Thomas	23 May 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. R. Art. 28 Aug 17
Levett, Eustace	9 July 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 81 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17
Roland, Robert Francis ...	10 July 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 231 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17
⚔**Jacobs**, Ernest James ...	10 May 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 171 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Benn, Frank	5 Nov 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Wallis, Henry Alfred ...	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 122 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Lan. Fus.* 15 *Dec* 17)
Drew, T.	18 July 83	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 213 dys. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
⚔**Ford**, Lawrence	6 Aug 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 113 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
Millward, Ernest Albert ...	8 Dec 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. N. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
⚔**Butler**, James	16 Dec 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. W. Fus. 29 Aug 17
⚔**O'Brien**, Thomas George	15 Feb 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 347 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 305 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*actg. Capt. Spec. Res. Bn. R. Fus.* 14 *Nov* 17)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Carruthers**, Percy ...	7 Nov 82	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 234 dys. Devon. R. 29 Aug 17
Dyce, James C.	8 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs 355 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
✂**Smith**, David	18 July 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs 91 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 316 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
✂**Earl**, Albert Henry ...	13 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 42 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 186 dys. R. War. R 29 Aug 17 (*Labour Corps 6 Mar* 18)
✂**Harrison**, Andrew, *MC*	29 July 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 37 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 176 dys. E. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Forbes, Thomas Laidlaw ...	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. S. Staff. R. 29 Aug 17
Campbell, Matthew ..	20 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 144 dys. High. L.I. 29 Aug 17
✂**Lucas**, Henry Joseph ...	21 Jun 82	(*In Ranks, Embd. Mika. 225 dys*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 336 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 38 dys. York. R. 29 Aug 17
McLean, James	5 Mar 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 339 dys. R. Inn's. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Edgar, Albert Peter... ...	25 Mar 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. (*Discharged 24 Oct* 12) (*Joined Army Res. 17 Feb* 13) Mobd Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Martin, George Charles ...	1 Feb 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 89 dys. Suff. R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Whitty**, Albert Edward	12 Feb 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 194 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 127 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
Elliott, Charles Alfred ...	1 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jun* 07) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Shea, Victor James	12 Aug 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 351 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 29 Aug 17
Tompkins, Harold	12 Jun 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Mansfield, George	12 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 12 Oct* 13) Mo'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Leic. R. 29 Aug 17
Chatwin, Albert Edward ...	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 92 dys. (*Discharged 15 Sept* 08) (*Re-enlisted 10 May* 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 111 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Cocksedge, Robert James	9 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 324 dys. Norf. R. 29 Aug 17
Steele, Alfred Charles John	11 Nov 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 11 Nov* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 22 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Bayley, Ernest Ambrose ...	12 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 8 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 20 Jan* 9) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. L'pool R. 29 Aug 17
Staddon, Arthur Henry ...	9 Mar 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 231 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
Robertson, John	5 Jun 85	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 315 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 5 Apr* 09) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Gord. Highrs. 29 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Mattison**, William Henry, *DCM*	14 Jan 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.*— 3 *yrs.* 13 *dys.*) In Ranks— 11 yrs. 249 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Cooper, William Ferguson...	28 Nov 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 213 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
Squires, Alexander	11 Aug 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 12 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Oct* 12) Mob'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17
Ayres, John George... ..	13 Dec 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 108 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Aug 17
Walker, Laurence	27 Nov 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 91 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Funnell, Clifford Henry ...	3 May 91	In Ranks - 8 yrs. 28 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17
Browne, Arthur de la Rue...	8 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. Devon R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Carter**, Francis James...	28 July 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Sept* 06) Mob'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
McNamara, Patrick ...	10 Mar 86	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 237 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Nov* 06) Mob'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 29 Aug 17 (*act'g. Capt. R. Innis. Fus.* 5 *Apr* 18 *to* 7 *Apr* 18)
Hotine, Charles William ...	19 Jan 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 218 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 14) Mob'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 13 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17
Goldsmith, Claude Rowland	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 315 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
✂**Smith**, Frederick Harvey	28 May 81	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 125 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 11) Mob'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 21 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Morrison, William Thomas (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *Apr* 18)	6 Oct 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 14 dys. R. Suss. R. 29 Aug 17
Gibbs, Thomas Walter ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 235 dys. R. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Gunner, Henry Sandford ...	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 30 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17
Morant, Norman	26 Sept 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 37 dys. York R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Terry**, Percy Charles, *MM*	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 272 dys R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
Gray, Samuel	9 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Sandell, William John ...	1 May 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 293 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mob'd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Dorset R. 29 Aug 17
Stenning, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Kent R. 29 Aug 17
O'Neill, John	29 May 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 39 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Amesbury, George William	10 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 80 dys. Worc. R. 29 Aug 17
Bromley, Albert	2 Jan 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 58 dys. E. Lan. R. 29 Aug 17
✂**Ramsay**, Robert, *MC*...	20 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 102 dys. R. Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Wilson, Andrew Alexander	7 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 22 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 29 Aug 17
Pasley, Thomas Edward Sabine	26 May 96	In Ranks— 1 yr. 345 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Aug 17
Montague, Cecil Hubert ...	11 Mar 97	In Ranks — 2 yrs. 171 dys. Midd'x R. 29 Aug 17
Wilson, Francis Kenneth...	12 Aug 97	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys, Glouc R. 29 Aug 17
Brown, Leonard James ...	16 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 256 dys. E. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊**Larkin**, Frank Wilfrid	14 Oct 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 168 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Clark, Vincent Thomas Gray	12 Nov 87	In Ranks — 8 yrs. 20 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 29 Aug 17
Wood, Herbert Samuel ...	25 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 185 dys R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 25 *Feb* 18)
Fowler, Ernest Henry Denness	22 Aug 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 341 dys. Yorks. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Cawley, Francis	27 June 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 27 July 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 23 dys. Durh. L.I. 29 Aug 17
Green, William Roberts ...	24 June 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 36 dys. Shrops. L.I. 29 Aug 17
⋊**Jones**, Francis Leonard Clarence	2 Dec 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 270 dys. R.W. Fus. 29 Aug 17
Brewster, John	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 217 dys. R. Berks. R. 29 Aug 17
⋊**Bibby**, Edward Emanuel	10 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. Ches. R. 29 Aug 17
Gasson, Nelson Ernest ...	10 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. E. York. R. 29 Aug 17
King, William Arthur ...	11 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 16 dys. R. War. R. 29 Aug 17
Whatmough, Oscar Oswald	11 Jun 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. W. Rid. R. 29 Aug 17
Sanderson, Thomas ...	26 Sept 83	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *July* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 24 dys. North'd Fus. 29 Aug 17
Guillaume, Eric	12 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 17) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 29 *Oct* 16 *to* 27 *July* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Apr* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 18 *July* 17) (*Tank Corps* 28 *July* 17) R. War. R. 29 Aug 17 20 Mar 18
⋊**Bennett**, Archie... ...	1 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 151 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 30 Aug 17
⋊**Bartlett**, Francis Charles	22 Dec 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 157 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 155 dys. R. Art. 30 Aug 17
⋊**McKenna**, Reginald Talkington	23 Apr 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 39 dys. North'd Fus. 31 Aug 17
Marsh, James	2 May 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 231 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 26 dys. K.R. Rif. C. 31 Aug 17
⋊**McMillan**, Archibald ...	5 Sept 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 45 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Sept 17
⋊**Adams**, Arthur Ernest (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Sept* 17)	14 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. N. Lan. R. 1 Sept 17
⋊**Squirrel**, William Clover	25 Sept 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 281 dys. R. Art. 2 Sept 17
⋊**Griffin**, Frederick Carton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	5 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 2 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 175 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
⋊**Brown**, Cecil William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	28 Apr 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 245 dys. R.F. Corps 3 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
Seymour, Gerald Thomas ...	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 3 Sept 17
Clark, John Frank (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 3 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Sept* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
⚔**Copeland**, Henry Thomas Hamilton (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Ap* 18)	30 Aug 89	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 99 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 26 dys. Army 4 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Anderson, Andrew ...	7 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 4 *Sept* 17)
⚔**Webb**, William H. ...	21 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 316 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 216 dys. R. Art. 4 Sept 17
⚔**Parker**, Holly	19 Dec 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 183 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 229 dys. Devon. R. 4 Sept 17
⚔**Stanley-Jones**, William Griffith	30 Jan 91	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 82 dys. Midd'x R. 4 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Midd'x R.* 12 *Apr* 18)
⚔**Vallance**, Benjamin John	16 Dec 81	In Ranks— 13 yrs 181 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 219 dys. R Art. 4 Sept 17
⚔**Bond**, Gerald Aubrey, *MC.*	24 Apr 97	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force* 167 *dys.*) (*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17)— 2 *yrs.* 16 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force* Hrs. 4 Sep 4 Nov
Harrison, Henry	20 Dec 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 276 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Dns. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*Serv. Bn. North'd Fus.* 12 *Sept* 17)
Firth, Ivan Eustace	7 Apr 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Sept.* 14 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*actg. Capt.* 30 *Dec* 16) *to* 31 *Oct* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art.* 5 *Dec* 17 *to* 16 *Dec* 17)
Auld, Stewart Carnegie ...	18 Mar 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 24 *Mar* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Howell, Ernest Vernon ...	7 May 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 222 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
⚔**Leahy**, John Harold Ernest Joseph, *MC.*	20 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 34 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
⚔**Plummer**, Fred Harold, *MC.*	13 Nov 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 1 *yr.* 120 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Sayers, Alfred Emery Harry	7 Sept 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 18 *Dec* 14 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) (*actg. Lt.* 12 *Mar* 17 *to* 3 *Nov* 17) W. Rid. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Eagle, Harold Samuel ...	19 Jun 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 3 *Nov* 17— 2 *yrs.* 251 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Clark**, Joseph, *MC.* ...	2 Apr 95	(*R.N. Vol. Res. Emptd. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 15 dys.*) (*from R.N. Vol. Res.*) Gord. Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
O'Byrne, Patrick Joseph ...	10 Jun 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 279 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
✂**Wills**, Kenneth Agnew, *MC*	3 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 3 yrs. 70 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) North'd Fus. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Mactaggart, Murdoch Islay	12 Oct 97	(*Mobd Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 103 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Cam'n Highrs. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Hunter, Eric Archibald Jeffrey	11 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 91 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) High. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Haymen, Douglas Egerton	11 Mar 91	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 3 Nov 17— 1 yr. 10 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
✂**Leader**, Leonard William Leader	6 Jun 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 3 Nov 17— 2 yrs. 362 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Innis. Fus. 25 Oct 17 to 11 Nov 17*)
Moss, John William	5 Apr 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Jan 16 to 3 Nov 17*) Leic. R. 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Dibley, John Hunt... ...	15 Apr 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 15 Nov 15 to 3 Nov 17*) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Douglas, Vincent Lionel ...	2 Apr 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 27 Nov 16 to 3 Nov 17*) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 4 Nov 17
Macartney, George Travers Lucy	29 Oct 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 18 Mar 15 to 15 Feb 18*) A.S. Corps 4 Sept 17 16 Feb 18
✂**Mailley**, John[redacted]	26 Aug 94	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 10 dys. S. Lan. R. 5 Sept 17
✂**Payne**, John William ...	17 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 262 dys. R. Art. 5 Sept 17
✂**Shaw**, John James ...	26 Mar 98	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 23 dys. E. Lan. R. 6 Sept 17
✂**Bladen**, George Wilkinson, *MM*	17 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 243 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 28 Jan 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 172 dys. E. York. R. 7 Sept 17
✂**Cross**, J.	11 Sept 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 149 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 17
✂**Norris**, William F. J. ...	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 87 dys. R. Art. 7 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. 26 Nov 17*)
Baldwin, Horace	19 Mar 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 319 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Dec 12*) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 204 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 301 dys. Dns. 8 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 8 Sept 17*)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Murray, Charles Henry (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jan* 18)	18 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 2 2/2 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 8 Sept 17
⚔**Porter**, Peter Herbert ...	18 July 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 54 dys. R. Art. 10 Sept 17
⚔**Denereaz**, William George, *MC*	31 Jan 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 339 dys. Wt. Off.— 54 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 226 dys. Bord. R. 11 Sept 17
⚔**Anderson**, William.....	5 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 294 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 289 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17
⚔**Lashly**, Charles, *MC*	5 June 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 253 dys. R. Art. 11 Sept 17
⚔**Davis**, John Thomas ...	31 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 293 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 176 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 12 Sept 17
⚔**Ransome**, Frederick Ronald	17 Aug 79	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 87 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17
⚔**Bleese**, Joseph	4 Aug 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 12 Sept 17
Le Mesurier, Tom Henry Ferrers	26 Feb 98	Unatt. §12 Sept 17 12 Feb 18
Sheldon, Harold George ...	16 Jun 95	*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Sept* 14 *Resigned* 3 *Nov* 16 — Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Wilton, Arthur John Millard	18 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Whistler, Lashmer Gordon	3 Sept 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Bucknall, Claude Vernon Aristides (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 3 *May* 18)	18 May 92	Dns. 12 Sept 17
Butler, James Whitwell ...	19 Oct 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Carrick, Wilfred Eric ...	15 Aug 98	North'n R. 12 Sept 17
Russell, Henry Brian ...	7 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Fiddes, James	19 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Doman, George Herbert Ryder	3 Oct 96	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17
Marriott, Leslie William Watts	12 Sept 98	Essex R. 12 Sept 17
Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd	11 Sept 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17
Amsden, Brian Hennell ...	22 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Marriott, John Richard ...	21 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Johnston, James Leslie ...	10 Feb 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Wilson, Ronald Eric ...	—	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Dicker, Bertie Percival ...	7 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Branscombe, John Stanley Graham	28 Jun 98	York. R. 12 Sept 17
Stirling, James Erskine ...	27 Apr 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Tait, James	12 Jun 95	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Stanley, Kenneth Bridges...	20 May 97	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Eyres, Henry Turrant ...	5 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Layland, Wilfred	27 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Valentine, Archibald William	31 Jan 99	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Hyland, Ardon Osmond ...	24 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Jones, Joseph Llewellyn ...	—	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Pryce, Frederick Morris ...	22 Jan 99	S. Wales Bord. 12 Sept 17
Steel, Owen Shirley Steel ...	9 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Anderson, Harry John ...	28 Sept 98	Wilts. R. 12 Sept 17
Gunter, Robert Geoffrey ...	6 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Andrew, Herbert Wayte ...	12 Mar 96	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Burridge, Richard Arthur	11 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Corke, Trafford Dudley ...	16 Apr 92	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Severs, John	10 Jun 98	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
O'Brien, William James ...	19 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Stuart, Maurice Stevenson	17 Nov 97	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Muller, Frederick Charles Roff	7 July 94	Worc. R. 12 Sept 17
Elrington, Maxwell ...	3 Feb 99	Bord. R. 12 Sept 17
Tapp, Donald Hansom ..	11 Apr 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Cox, Hubert Hatfield ...	3 Dec 97	R.W. Kent R. 12 Sept 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Spence, George Benjamin Maurice	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Spencer, John Henry ...	14 May 98	Dorset. R. 12 Sept 17
Barton, Victor George Joseph	21 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Sale, Wilfred George ...	8 Sept 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Deakin, James Stanley ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Grantham, Alexander William George Herder	15 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Koe, Alfred Robert William Smithwick	1 Apr 99	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Parsons, Bernard Percival Rexford	10 Apr 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Gibson, Gerald Dudley ...	12 Jun 97	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Illingworth, Guy Russell	6 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Lawton, Keith Leslie Stein	29 Nov 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Wood, Alan Howard... ...	15 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
East, Cecil Frederick ...	18 Dec 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Hudson, Henry Erris ...	26 Jun 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Clarke, John Arundell ...	1 Apr 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Greenfield, Charles Richard Maltby	4 Jun 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17
Craigmile, Hugh Woodville Carson	13 Oct 98	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Rae, Kenneth William Ross	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
McWeeney, Desmond Thomas	31 Oct 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Moulding, James	28 Feb 98	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Drake-Brockman, Paris Villiers	7 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Jones, Oliver Stacey Arthur	21 Jan 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Gibson, John Hodgon Shore	27 May 98	L'pool R. 12 Sept 17
Pope, Francis Thew	1 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Bicknell, Herman Bysshe Bagshawe	16 Jan 99	York. R. 12 Sept 17
Poncia, John	10 Oct 98	R. War. R. 12 Sept 17
Rudolph, William	14 Feb 97	Manch. R. 12 Sept 17
Tombazis, James Lyell ...	2 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Newton, William Victor ...	16 July 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Broadway, Philip Robert...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Averdeick, Godfrey Ulric...	1 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Murphy, Robert Archibald Graham	7 May 98	Gord. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Boyd, John Leslie Shepherd	—	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Riadore, Arthur Frank ...	10 Dec 98	Cam'n Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Adkins, Sidney Stapleton ...	11 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Sept 17
Hunter, Eric Ivan	9 Mar 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Dormer, Colin Malcolm ...	13 July 98	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Harrowing, Wilkinson Wilberforce	5 Sept 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Macarthur-Onslow, James Arthur	13 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Shaw, Cantley Nasmyth ...	30 Jan 99	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Watherston, James Henderson	31 July 98	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Macvean, Eric Douglas ...	22 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Job, Bernard Thomas ...	7 Jan 99	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Woodman, Reginald Stanley	3 Nov 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Phillips, John Baron Percy	26 Jan 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell ...	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brown, Ralph	25 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Mallins, Sackville O'Connor	14 Aug 97	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Thornton, Gerald Edward	14 Aug 98	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Simpson, Frederick Clifford	21 Oct 95	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Hervalwil-Cox, Vernon Maurice	28 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Archer, Wilfred Algernon...	7 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Dean, Arthur	27 May 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Johns, Reginald Charles Walmington	6 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Elliott, Frederic Charles ...	26 Nov. 98	Norf. R. 12 Sept 17
Maclaren, Archibald Keith	10 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Fitzgerald, Edward Charles	14 Oct 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Gregory-Smith, Henry Graham	3 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Clegg, John Ambrose ...	25 Sept 97	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Plummer, Frank Henry ...	12 May 98	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Collis, Maurice Fitzgerald...	18 Mar 98	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Packham, Eric Frank ...	20 Jan 99	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
Usher, Robert Stuart ...	19 Apr 98	Dns. 12 Sept 17
Plowden, James Miles Binden Chicheley	10 Sept 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brough, John James ...	21 Jun 97	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
Nisbet, John Lamberton ...	25 Oct 98	North'd Fus. 12 Sept 17
Jackson, Joseph Devoncher	19 Oct 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Percy, Edward Mowbray ...	15 Feb 98	A.S. Corps 12 Sept 17
Wylde, Charles Napier ...	13 Nov 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Larkin, Henry Sloane ...	25 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Blunt, James Charles ...	12 Mar 99	G. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Forbes, William Arthur Ian	2 Feb 99	R. Scots. 12 Sept 17
Rowe, William Henry ...	18 Mar 99	E. Kent R. 12 Sept 17
Sutherland, Claud Ian ...	5 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Keith-Cameron, Alastair David	1 Mar 99	C. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Macnamara, Maccon John	13 Aug 97	R. Dub. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Currie, George Henry Lewis	23 Apr 98	R. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Cobbett, James Edward ...	29 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
McMahon, Harry Anderson	27 Aug 96	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Pratt, Peregrine Philip Saillard	17 Sept 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Robinson, Houghton ...	8 Jan 99	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Cockburn, Robert Claude Radcliffe	12 Jan 99	Wilts. R. 12 Sept 17 (*Ind. Army 27 May 18*)
Peggs, William Alexander...	10 Mar 99	Notts. & Derby R. 12 Sept 17
Knight, George Douglas ...	19 Jan 99	Essex R. 12 Sept 17
Dickinson, Frederick Richard	4 Jun 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Knifton, James McKinlay	25 Jan 99	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17
Arbuthnott, John St. Clair	27 Aug 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Dillon, Gerald Aloysius ...	29 Jun 97	Dns. §12 Sept 17 22 Sept 17
Hunt, Louis Oliver Alford ...	28 Mar 99	North'n R. 12 Sept 17
Samut, Frank Leslie ...	10 Jan 97	Ford. R. 12 Sept 17
Marchant, Frederick Stanley	13 Aug 87	R. Innis. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Anderson, William Montgomery	8 Jan 98	(*In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force 8 days*) Sco. Rif. §12 Sept 17 22 Sept 17
Smith, Leslie Evan	28 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ...	22 Jan 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Webster, Wilfrid Bartlett	3 Mar 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 12 Sept 17
Brown, Leslie Charles Hutchinson	30 Sept 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Mullaly, Hugh Alexander...	11 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Davies, Theodore Llewellyn	2 Apr 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Walsh, Arthur Patrick ...	16 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Petherick, William Geoffrey	25 Aug 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Longbottom, William Ewart	19 Feb 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Elliott, Francis Newton ...	12 Mar 99	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Garratt, George Saville ...	28 Apr 98	Midd'x R. 12 Sept 17
Stratton, Eric Bruce ...	19 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Scanlan, James Donald ...	24 Jan 99	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Kemmis, Lewis William ...	12 July 98	R. Ir. Regt. 12 Sept 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Yonge, Geoffrey Bowen ...	28 Nov 98	Devon. R. 12 Sept 17
Powell, James Edward Gordon	25 Jan 99	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Barnes, John Frederick Fortiscue	18 Oct 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Judd, Edwin Leeb	23 Mar 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Brooker, Victor Reginald ...	22 Aug 97	R. Suss. R. 12 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Mar 18*)
Powell, William Edward George Pryse Wynne	8 Mar 99	W. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Schokman, Cli·e Conrad ...	20 Nov 97	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Foster, Heaton	6 Feb 99	E. York. R. 12 Sept 17
Calvert, Maurice	9 July 98	Glouc. R. 12 Sept 17
Lambert, William George Arthur	11 Feb 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Scott, Douglas Fraser ...	8 Mar 99	S. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Maclure, John William Spencer	4 Feb 99	K. R. Rif. C. 12 Sept 17
Berry, Henry Arthur Joseph	17 Feb 99	R. Ir. Fus. 12 Sept 17
Alford, Lewis Henry McNeill	21 Jun 98	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Bevan, Herbert Grant ...	21 Jun 98	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17
Kelly, Ignatius Joseph ...	4 July 95	Conn. Rang. 12 Sept 17
Saunders, Alan Elwin ...	4 Feb 97	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Weston, John Ruahine ...	5 Mar 99	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Constable, Reginald Cyril	24 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17 (*A. Sig. Serv. 16 Mar 18*)
Repton, George John Seymour	4 Nov 98	I. Gds. 12 Sept 17
Gilligan, William Boyd ...	3 Apr 93	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Bell, Thomas Martin... ...	11 Dec 98	Hamps. R. 12 Sept 17
Batterham, Alexander Gordon	15 Feb 99	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Hillary, John Bartlett ...	19 Aug 98	D.G. 12 Sept 17
Douglas, *Lord* Cecil Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	27 Dec 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 12 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 5 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
Booth, Arthur John Arnold	13 Aug 97	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Regnard, Peter	22 Oct 97	In Ranks—201 dys. D.G. 12 Sept 17
Pringle, Donald Fraser McKenzie	10 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Maurice, John Capel ...	2 Nov 98	R. Berks. R. 12 Sept 17
Ricketts, Charles Humphreys	11 Feb 99	S. Staff. R. 12 Sept 17
Badham, Robert Armstrong Alexander	10 Jan 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Michell, Richard Radford ...	9 Oct 97	D. of Corn. L.I. 12 Sept 17
McDougall, Dugald Mitchell	16 Dec 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Collins, Cyril Fraser ...	27 Apr 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Power, Henry Eustace (*Empld. under Air Ministry 5 Apr 18*)	23 Feb 98	E. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Benjamin, Athol Lawton...	25 Aug 97	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Halliley, Hubert Claude ...	10 Sept 98	R. W. Surr. R. 12 Sept 17
Rundall, John Wingate ...	15 July 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Radcliffe, Robert John Peter Joseph	29 Jun 98	Hrs. 12 Sept 17
Trownsell, John Ryle ...	25 July 96	High. L.I. 12 Sept 17 D. of Corn. L.I. 18 Sept 17
Phillips, Robert Lionel ...	21 Feb 98	Unatt. 12 Sept 17
Macintosh, Ian Donald ...	18 Jan 99	Lrs. 12 Sept 17
Woodrow, Thomas William	1 Oct 88	In Ranks—10 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 13 Sept 17
✕**Cawthra**, Alfred Morris (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	19 Nov 87	In Ranks—5 yrs. 17 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 6 May 11*) Mot'd. Army Res.—2 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—273 dys. R.F. Corps 14 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18
Pennell, George	25 Apr 95	In Ranks—21 yrs. 51 dys. Army 14 Sept 17 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 14 Sept 17*)
Lyons, John	6 Mar 82	In Ranks—14 yrs. 295 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2—2 yrs. 170 dys. Leic. R. 14 Sept 17
✕**Middlemiss**, Herbert...	11 Sept 93	In Ranks—3 yrs. 34 dys. North'd Fus. 14 Sept 17
✕**Keeliher**, William John	21 Jun 97	In Ranks—18 yrs. 321 dys. Wt.Off., Cl. 2—1 yr. 1 1 dys. Bord. R. 15 Sept 17
✕**Hack**, Frederick William	9 July 87	In Ranks—10 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 15 Sept 17
Scott, William (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers, 15 Sept 17*) (*actg. Capt. 15 Sept 17*)	26 Aug 82	In Ranks—16 yrs. 201 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 15 Sept 17
✕**Brown**, Robert, *MC.* ...	9 Jun 80	In Ranks—16 yrs. 256 dys. Wt. Off.—69 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 1—2 yrs. 231 dys. R.W. Kent R. 16 Sept 17 Adjt. R.W. Kent R. 2 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R.W. Kent R. 2 Nov. 17*)
Hemsley, Noel (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Army 17 Sept 17 (*R.F. Corps 17 Sept 17 to 31 Mar 18*)

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Garwood**, James ...	1 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 21 dys. R. Art. 17 Sept 17
✕**Westall**, Edward Albert	11 Aug 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 228 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 May 17*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 43 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 Sept 17
✕**Vessey**, Frank Court ...	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 60 dys. R.Art. 17 Sept 17
✕**Quaintrell**, F. V. ...	2 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 259 dys. Lan. Fus 18 Sept 17
✕**Alexander**, Albert Edward	31 Dec 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 314 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 312 dys. R. Art. 18 Sept 17
✕**Rayfield**, Percy Gordon	16 Sept 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 356 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 7 Feb 14*) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs. 44 dys. E. Kent R. 18 Sept 17
Newstead, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — R Art. 18 Sept 17
Lloyd, Samuel Charles Edward	19 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 6 May 18 1 yr. 170 dys. (from Spec. Res.)* R.Art. 18 Sept 17 7 May 18
Kill, William Charles ...	17 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 115 dys. R.W. Kent R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R.W. Kent R. 6 Oct 17 to 25 Feb 18*)
✕**Duffield**, Gilbert Roy ...	8 Apr 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 11 dys. R. Suss. R. 19 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 6 Apr 18*)
✕**Bratby**, William David	11 July 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Sept 17
✕**Smith**, George Henry ...	6 July 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 203 dys. N. Staff. R. 20 Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps 20 Sept 17*)
✕**Miles**, Julien James A....	4 July 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 257 dys. Lrs. 20 Sept 17
Buckmar, William Joseph	5 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. Bord. R. 20 Sept 17
✕**Morgan**, Ernest Harold, *DCM*	25 July 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 353 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2 — 1 yr. 251 dys. High. L.I. 21 Sept 17
✕**Nelson**, William ...	20 July 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 32 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 21 Sept 17
Maidment, William Thomas	21 Jan 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 294 dys. R. Art. 21 Sept 17
✕**Sherlock**, Alfred ...	27 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 238 dys. R. Art. 22 Sept 17
Horner, Harry	6 Oct 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 22 Nov 18 to 17 Dec 17*) Manch. R. 22 Sept 17 18 Dec 17
✕**Le Mesurier**, John Frederick Ronald, *MC*	2 July 93	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun 18 1 yr. 215 dys. (from Spec. Res.)* Lan. Fus. 22 Sept 17 24 Jun 18
✕**Hannaford**, William ...	11 Apr 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 187 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 23 Sept 17
✕**Pont**, Ernest Stanley, *MM*	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 343 dys. R. Art. 24 Sept 17
✕**Hadfield**, Fred	25 Feb 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 214 dys. Linc. R. 25 Sept 17
✕**Flack**, Richard	13 Mar 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 285 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 85 dys. Hamps. R. 25 Sept 17
✕**Hampson**, Wilfred Cyril	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 321 dys. Glouc. R. 26 Sept 17
✕**Mawby**, Harry	11 Jan 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 239 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 17
✕**Woodward**, Alfred ...	14 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 112 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Feb 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 26 Sept 17
✕**Culbert**, William ..	15 Sept 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 254 dys. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hargreaves, Henry S. ...	4 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 114 dys. E. Surr. R. 26 Sept 17
Pearcy, Reginald Sterne ...	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 143 dys. R. War. R. 26 Sept 17
Smith, Percy William ...	6 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 68 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Nov* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 52 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Harrison, Robert Hunter...	18 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 100 dys. L'pool R. 26 Sept 17
✕**Hogg**, John, *MM* ...	18 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 220 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 26 Sept 17
Klee, Bernard George Martin	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 355 dys. Worc. R. 26 Sept 17
Dutton, Thomas	2 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 167 dys. Shrops. L I. 26 Sept 17
Daly, Edmond Joseph ...	17 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *July* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 50 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕**Brinkworth**, Wilfred Henry	29 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 332 dys, R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕**Vaughan**, William, *MM*	19 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 160 dys. R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Clements, Edward	17 Apr 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs 132 dys. R. Suss. R. 26 Sept 17
Wright, Walter Horace ...	2 Oct 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 267 dys. W. York. R 26 Sept 17
Houston, John	18 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 192 dys. Leic. R. 26 Sept 17
Walsh, Christopher Joseph	19 Aug 90	In Ranks— 2 yrs (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Aug* 10) Mobd Army Res.— 3 yrs. 51 dys. Conn. Rang. 26 Sept 17
✕**Eagar**, Rowland Tallis...	1 Apr 94	In Rank— 8 yrs. 237 dys. R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕**Taylor**, Richard Vivian	29 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 59 dys. Hamps. R. 26 Sept 17
Chrismas, Holland L. ...	23 Apr 88	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 187 dys. Shrops. L.I. 2[illegible] Sept 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 20 *Mar* 18)
Rawlence, Arthur George	13 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 225 dys. Som. L.I. 26 Sept 17
Woolvin, Charles Harold ...	20 Nov 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 207 dys. Midd'x R. 26 Sept 17
Clunie, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R Scots 26 Sept 17
Hall, William		In Ranks— — R. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Carroll, Wallis Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Dorset R. 26 Sept 17
Wooster, Herbert Thomas Lewis	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Burton, Frank	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 26 Sept 17
Benson, John...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Byrne, Stephen	—	In Ranks— — R Dub. Fus. 26 Sept 17
Northfield, Edward Walter	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 26 Sept 17
Bradbury, Harry	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Sept 17
Shaw, Arnold Lupton ...	—	In Ranks— — York. R. 26 Sept 17
Bateson, Charles Cook ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 26 Sept 17
✕**Penman**, George ...	20 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 83 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 78 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 28 Sept 17
Barker, Thomas Chesman...	8 Jan 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Woods, Arthur William Herman	25 Dec 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Cobbold, Geoffrey Wyndham Neville	5 Feb 92	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Woodyatt, Henry Luxmoore Brooke	19 Sept 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Pipe-Wolferstan, Henry Francis	18 Dec 98	R. Eng 28 Sept 17
Goodwin, John Martin Hanchard	8 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Davidson, Gerald Larcom Dean	14 Feb 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
James, Robert Charles Patrick	17 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Grand, Lawrence Douglas	10 Aug 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Jones, Leslie Montague	20 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brown, Tom Hewitson	4 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Clark, Lawrence Owen	29 Mar 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Nott-Bower, Leonard Lefroy	11 Jun 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Matthew, Eric Morton	10 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Ellison, Joseph Bramhall	7 Jun 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Sweeny, Thurston Humphrys	24 Nov 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Genochio, Henry Marion	25 Apr 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Fielder, Sidney John	7 Sept 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Williams, Harold	1 Jun 97	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Roper, John Riddall Stockley	7 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Taylor, John Walter	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Boyt, William Dennis	2 Nov 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Rathbone, George Benson	26 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Elford, Ernest Norman	17 Dec 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Turner, Charles Edward Francis	23 Apr 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Mould, Reginald Horace	10 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Scott, William Arthur	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Lemon, Percy Morris Hunt	23 Apr 98	R. Eng. 28 Sept 17
Parkes, John Aylward	21 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Kimmins, Brian Charles Hamnam	30 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Wheeler, Frederick Charles Bate	7 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Woodbridge, Raymond Charles	26 Aug 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Peskin, Lewis	19 July 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Elliot, John Franklyn	20 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Brownhill, Cecil Naylor	24 Mar 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Boord, Oscar Leslie	18 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Tanner, John Hollingsworth	3 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harper, Philip Stanley	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harris, Clement Conrad	22 Mar 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
McRobie, George David Rennet	26 Jun 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Stockton, Bryan Henry Basil	11 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Saunders-Jacobs, George Tarlton	16 Apr 96	R. Art 28 Sept 17
Moorhouse, Sidney James Humphrey	7 Nov 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Poland, Garth	19 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Critchley, George Herbert	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Montgomery, George Wyndham Claud	27 Apr 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Graham, Edward Israel	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Warren, Leslie	2 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hickman, John Burfield	4 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Dangerfield, Edward Paul	16 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hasler, Frederick George	27 Oct 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Muntz, Arthur Godfrey Stephens	2 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Parcell, Hubert Greenish	19 Nov 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hugo, John Mandeville	1 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Story, John Anthony	24 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Curties, Reginald Arthur	23 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Bramwell, Norman Addison	22 Oct 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hebblethwaite, Roger Vavasour	14 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Walton, Walter Frederick	26 Aug 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jagoe, Henry Elliott	7 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Cook, Robert William Hutchison	29 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Bartram, George Hylton	8 May 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
McKenzie, Leslie	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Attwood, John Horace	18 Jan 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Lucas, Robert Hugh Arthur	29 June 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jones, John Reginald	11 May 97	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Harrison, Philip Teviot	30 May 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Simson, David Henry Ainsworth Cranstoun	13 Sept 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Hart, Cornelius Henry	5 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Stromeyer, Charles Percy	29 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Phillips, Hobart Canfield	17 July 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Jarrett, Brian Sidney	17 Jun 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Francis, Leonard Bertram	17 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Sparks, William Richard Ivon	4 Dec 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Matheson, Alastair Ian	21 Feb 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Mathews, Francis Henry	23 Feb 96	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Robinson, Harry	10 July 99	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Cunningham, Eric Charles	4 Feb 98	R. Art. 28 Sept 17
Treeby, Frederick Washington	—	R. Art. 28 Sept 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Poole**, Arthur John ...	6 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 115 dys. D. of Corn L.I. 29 Sept 17
Rudd, William...	28 Dec 80	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 304 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 29 Sept 17
✂**Skardon**, George William	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 301 dys. R.W. Kent R. 29 Sept 17
Cox, Frederick George Leonard	6 Nov 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 292 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 dys. R. Art. 30 Sept 17
✂**Woolgar**, John Victor, *MC*	21 Dec 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 1 yr. 344 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Sept 17
✂**Learmonth**, Archibald	5 Dec 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 147 dys. Sco. Rif. 30 Sept 17
✂**Griffiths**, Sidney Archie	9 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 144 dys. R. War. R. 30 Sept 17 (*actg Capt. Terr. Force Bn. R. War. R. 9 Apr 18 to 24 Apr 18*)
✂**Upton**, Alfred F. ... (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17*)	10 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. Leic. R. 1 Oct 17
✂**Graham**, John	20 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 346 dys. Sea. Highrs. 1 Oct 17
✂**Scarr**, Willie ... ... (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17*) (*temp. Lt. 1 Oct 17*)	15 Jun 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
✂**Boulstridge**, William...	27 Feb 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 257 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Apr 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 57 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
✂**Pawson**, William Victor	4 Mar 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 1 Oct 17
✂**Clayton** Thomas W., *DCM* (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Oct 17*)	—	In Ranks— — N. Lan. R. 1 Oct 17
✂**Waddington**, Edmund	15 Jan 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 2 Oct 17
Miller, Arthur Rowner ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Oct 17
✂**Snashall**, Henry John	1 Apr 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 163 dys. Bedf. R. 3 Oct 17
Meaburn, Matthew ...	30 July 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 197 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Ayres, George...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 3 Oct 17
✂**Jordon**, Arthur Henry	8 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 15 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 58 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
✂**Wright**, Joseph... ...	—	In Ranks— 150 dys. (*Discharged 24 July 05*) (*Re-enlisted 12 Dec 06*) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Apr 13*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 59 dys. R. Art. 3 Oct 17
Barton, Cecil Algernon Bruce (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 3 Dec 16*)	12 Mar 91	(*Temp. Lt. 3 Dec 16*) E. Kent R. 3 Oct 17 11 Jun 18
✂**Thomas**, Percy	2 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 152 dys. R. Art. 4 Oct 17
Dootson, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Oct 17
✂**Lookman**, Bernard Joseph Patrick	—	(*In Ranks— Mobd. Terr. Force —) N. Lan. R. 4 Oct 17
✂**Wood**, George Clarence, *MC*.	21 May 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 20 May 15 to 14 Feb 17*) (*temp. Lt. 15 Feb 17*) R. Art. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Shipton, Guy Frederick Hill	24 Aug 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 15 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Art. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Wilson**, Eric Ronald, *MC*	15 July 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 3 *Oct* 14 *to* 10 *Jun* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *Jun* 15 *to* 25 *Sept* 15) (*temp. Capt.* 26 *Sept* 15) R. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Vaney, Louis Shreiber ...	18 May 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Jun* 15 *to* 31 *Dec* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 14 *Mar* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 17) Midd'x R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Boyd, Lionel Cecil	17 May 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17—364 *days*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Muns. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Vincent**, William Slade, *MC*	11 May 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 17 *Dec* 17—2 *yrs.* 14 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Lanc. R. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Franklin**, Hubert Charles, *MC*	19 Nov 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 20 *Nov* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) R. Dub. Fus. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Macgeorge, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	7 July 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 12 *Aug* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) (*R. F. Corps* 29 *Nov* 16 *to* 31 *Mar* 18) Gord. Highrs. 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
Courtney, Ronald Waldegrave	22 Mar 98	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 4 *Dec* 16 *to* 17 *Dec* 17) A S. Corps 4 Oct 17 18 Dec 17
✂**Simpson**, Allen Hay, (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	2 Dec 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 243 dys. W. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 126 dys. Army 5 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 5 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Tomlin**, Sidney Charles	3 Oct 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Holland, George William ...	26 Sept 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 237 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *July* 14) Mob'd. Army Res— 1 yr. 202 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 222 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
✂**Duffin**, William Maurice	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Greatorex, John	1 May 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 246 dys. R. Art. 5 Oct 17
Cue, William John	10 Oct 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 79 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✂**Smith**, George, *MC* ...	13 Aug 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 285 dys. (*Discharged* 21 *Feb* 14) (*Re enlisted in Army Res.* 14 *Mar* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 62 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 Oct 17
✂**Swallow**, Harry Emson	21 Dec 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 289 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Monkhouse, George Keely	27 Feb 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Rogers, Daniel	13 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✂**Middleton**, Arthur George Bailey	9 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
Blundell, Harry Ashley ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✂**Goodman**, Robert ...	19 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 dys. (*Discharged* 22 *July* 11) (*Re-enlisted* 24 *July* 11) In Ranks— 6 yrs. 74 dys. R. Art. 6 Oct 17
✂**Oliver**, Harold	14 Dec 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 297 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 7 Oct 17
✂**Bushell**, Herbert Frederick, *DCM*	18 Sept 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 162 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
✂**Storey**, Sidney Arthur	2 Dec 84	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 219 dys. R. Art. 7 Oct 17
Davis, Clarence Tremain (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 8 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 8 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Haworth**, Joseph ...	6 Nov 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 336 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17
✂**Sandalls**, Charles ...	22 Jun 81	In Ranks— 21 yrs. 141 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 302 dys. N. Lan. R. 8 Oct 17
✂**Wellbelove**, John Thomas	13 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 178 dys. R. Art. 8 Oct 17
✂**Cullen**, Charles Edward (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	30 Oct 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 72 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 211 dys. Army 9 Oct 17 (*H. F. Corps 9 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**McLean**, Kenneth ...	17 Dec 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Mar 07*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 65 dys. R. Highrs. 9 Oct 17
Price, Henry Arnold... ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 9 Oct 17
Wright, George Buckingham	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 10 Oct 17
✂**Bride**, Thomas, *MC.* ...	—	In Ranks— — L'pool R. 10 Oct 17
✂**Lord**, A. J. H.	22 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 49 dys. Leic. R. 10 Oct 17
✂**Morton**, Thomas Jackson	25 Aug 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 25 Mar 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. R. Art. 11 Oct 17
✂**Howes**, Henry Austin	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 11 Oct 17
✂**King**, Herbert Reginald	31 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 42 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 17
White, Henry John Charles [*Asst. Inst. in Gunnery (graded Equipt. Offr. 3rd Cl.) R.F. Corps (M.W.) 11 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*) (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	19 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 53 dys. Army 11 Oct 17 (*R. F. Corps 11 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Ash**, Charles Frederick...	28 May 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 106 dys. R. Art. 12 Oct 17
✂**Boughen**, John Thomas	12 Aug 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 242 dys. R. Art. 13 Oct 17
✂**Stevens**, Donald, *MM*...	22 Jun 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 346 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. S. Staff. R. 13 Oct 17
Gilbanks, Philip Nelson ...	1 Apr 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force— 2 yrs. 46 dys.*) (*temp Lt. 13 Nov 16*) (*actg. Capt. 23 Feb 18*) A.S. Corps 13 Oct 17 27 Apr 18
✂**Webb**, Herbert Edward (*Adjt. Terr. Force 25 Mar 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 14 Oct 17 *actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. York. R. 25 Mar 18*)
✂**Whittaker**, William John	5 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 9 dys. R. Art. 14 Oct 17
✂**Butler**, John Richard ...	12 Jun 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. R. Suss. R. 14 Oct 17 (*actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. R. Suss. R. 17 Nov 17*)
✂**Blanksby**, Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Bedf. R 14 Oct 17
✂**Wratten**, Charles James	—	In Ranks— — L'pool R 14 Oct 17
✂**Miller**, William	19 May 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 19 Dec 08 Re-enlisted 14 Nov 08* In Ranks— 8 yrs. 199 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 15 Oct 17
Beere, Thomas Francis ... (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Army 15 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps 15 Oct 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
✂**Smith**, Harold Victor, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Notts & Derby R. 15 Oct 17
✂**Martin**, Frederick ...	13 Mar 74	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 350 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 232 dys. G. Gds. 16 Oct 17
✂**Hodges**, Francis A. ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art 16 Oct 17
Mitchelson, George ...	1 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 319 dys. S. Lan. R. 16 Oct 17
✂**Willis**, George	10 Aug 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Jan 13* Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 72 dys. Worc. R. 16 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Hickey**, Denis	5 Apr 85	In Ranks— 0 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 211 dys. Leins.R.17Oct17
✂**Duddy**, Thomas Sidney, *DCM*	8 Sept 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 323 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 324 dys. Durh. L.I. 17 Oct 17
✂**Stiles**, William John	—	In Ranks— — R.Art. 17 Oct 17
Whilton, Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	27 Jan 58	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.1— 2 yrs. 220 dys. Army 18 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Payne, Herbert James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 18 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Liddiard**, Albert James	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 199 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. Manch. R. 18 Oct 17
✂**Meehan**, James	16 Oct 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 35 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Nov.* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 322 dys R. Ir. Regt. 18 Oct 17
Smith, Edward H.	18 May 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 304 dys. Midd'x R. 18 Oct 17
Boyd, William Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 18 Oct 17
Soall, Albert Ernest	13 Nov 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 67 dys. Welsh R. 19 Oct 17
Smith, William Edward ...	4 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Terr. Force*) *to* 24 *Jun* 11— 1 *yr.* 188 *dys*) (*from Terr. Force*) Midd'x R. 19 Oct 17 25 Jun 18
Stratford, Gerald	18 Feb 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 24 *Jun* 18) Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 19 Oct 17 25 Jun 18
✂**Newman**, Thomas, *DCM*	10 Aug 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 78 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 Oct 17
✂**Gray**, Alfred Charles ...	23 Sept 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 89 dys. Midd'x R. 20 Oct 17
✂**Churchill**, John ...	15 Sept 89	In Ranks – 7 yrs. 66 dys. R.W. Kent R. 20 Oct 17
✂**Patton**, Edward, *MC* ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 142 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 234 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 21 Oct 17
Simmonds, John	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Art. 21 Oct 17
Voisey, Joseph Escott ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 21 Oct 17
✂**Hearn**, William Henry, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Rif. Brig. 21 Oct 17
✂**Preedy**, Harry Wakefield *MM*	5 July 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 290 dys. Worc. R. 22 Oct 17
✂**Bott**, Norman Albert, *MC, DCM, MM*	30 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 76 dys. Suff. R. 22 Oct 17
✂**Waters**, Henry	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 22 Oct 17
Bancroft, Ernest	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 22 Oct 17
✂**Pound**, Frederick ...	23 Sept 73	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 338 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 88 dys. R.Art. 23 Oct 17
Bagnall, William	1 Jan 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 32 dys. Wt. Off., Cl.2— 1 yr 263 dys. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17
Carson, Thomas	6 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 109 dys. Leins. R. 23 Oct 17
✂**Neve**, Harold	28 July 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 56 dys. E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17
✂**Airey**, Garrett Hilton...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 23 Oct 17
✂**Collinson**, Herbert L....	6 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 209 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Dec* 11 *Rejoined* 31 *July* 12 In Ranks— 5 yrs. 85 dys. R Art. 24 Oct 17
✂**Park**, Reginald	15 Apr 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs 228 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 268 dys. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17
Everton, Bird	16 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 106 dys. Dorset. R. 24 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕ **Hamilton**, Andrew ...	3 Mar 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 288 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17
Dibble, Harry Ross	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 275 dys. Hrs. 24 Oct 17
✕ **MacLeod**, Colin... ...	5 Jan 85	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 23 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 39 dys. In Ranks— 2 yrs. 49 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Oct 17
Thomas, David	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 24 Oct 17
Stott, Andrew Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 24 Oct 17
✕ **Deeming**, William ...	7 Oct 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 64 dys. Som. L.I. 24 Oct 17
Pittman, Frederick	13 Mar 98	In Ranks— 1y yrs. 52 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 234 dys. R. Art. 25 Oct 17
✕ **Carter**, John	6 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 25 Oct 17
✕ **Cullen**, James	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17
✕ **Wheeler**, Walter Thomas	25 May 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 34 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 3 July* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 81 dys. Midd'x R. 25 Oct 17
✕ **Nicholson**, Peter Carl, *MM*	4 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 21 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Oct 17
Pigott, Harold Burton ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 26 Oct 17
✕ **Harrington**, William Maurice, *MM*	23 Jun 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 337 dys. K.R. R.f. C. 26 Oct 17
✕ **Stack**, Thomas John ...	17 July 83	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 102 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 27 Oct 17
✕ **Mitchell**, George, *DCM*.	21 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 22 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
✕ **Rundle**, Sydney William	15 Mar 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 304 dys. R. Art. 27 Oct 17
✕ **Darby**, George, *DCM* ...	23 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 338 dys. Worc. R. 27 Oct 17
Beckett, Gordon Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Oxf. & Bucks. L I. 27 Oct 17
Wood, Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 27 Oct 17
Eadie, William	9 Sept 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 140 dys. R. Lan. R. 27 Oct 17
Cant, Henry	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Oct 17
Pearson, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 Oct
Harris, William	—	In Ranks— — Welsh R. 27 Oct 17
✕ **Fidler**, Charles Alexander Cornelius, *DCM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	9 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 327 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—179 dys. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Macrostie, Reginald David Gorrie (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	1 Jan 90	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 335 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)—149 dys. Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Powell, Frank William (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 28 Oct 17 (*R.F. Corps* 28 *Oct* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Parks, Herbert James ...	—	In Ranks— — E. York R. 28 Oct 17
Wheeler, Cecil Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. Surr. R 28 Oct 17
Bell, Alexander	—	In Ranks— — Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 28 Oct 17
Retalie, George	20 Aug 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 205 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 29 Oct 17
Peters, Frederick	4 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 29 Oct 17
✕ **Shepherd**, Herbert James, *DCM*	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs 296 dys. Glouc. R. 29 Oct 17
✕ **Olding**, George Thomas	27 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 244 dys. R. Art. 29 Oct 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Swinerd**, Charles St. Gatien	12 Oct 84	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 2 0 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 275 dys. R. Art. 30 Oct 17
✕**Lowe**, John Francis ...	11 May 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 283 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 162 dys. R. Art. 30 Oct 17
Wrafter, James	2 Apr 85	In Ranks Embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 60 dys. In Ranks— 14 yrs. 211 dys. Leins. R. 30 Oct 17
Gallagher, Timothy ...	21 Aug 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 39 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 30 Oct 17
Downer, Arthur George ...	10 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 50 dys. Hamps. R. 31 Oct 17
✕**Bond**, Thomas Joseph, *MC.*	2 May 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 308 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 1 yr. 56 dys. R. Fus. 31 Oct 17
Sellen, William Frederick	8 May 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 179 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 362 dys. Sea. Highrs. 31 Oct 17
✕**Boakes**, Alfred	20 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 99 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 126 dys E Lan. R. 31 Oct 17
✕**Hamilton**, David Love	26 Sept 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 122 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Jan* 08 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 87 dys. R. Highrs. 31 Oct 17
Hayer, John	16 Nov 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 76 dys. Midd'x R. 31 Oct 17
Musgrove, George	4 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 28 dys. Yorks. L I. 31 Oct 17
Tulley, Farrell	20 Jan 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 284 dys. Leins. R. 31 Oct 17
Yorke, William Horace Warboys	10 Nov 79	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 43 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✕**Harris**, John Gethin, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — L'pool R. 1 Nov 17
Searle, Albert George ...	14 July 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 201 dys. R. Art. 1 Nov 17
✕**Ferguson**, James ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Nov 17
Corris, William Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17
✕**Carthew**, Wilfred Charles	—	In Ranks— — High. L.I. 1 Nov 17
✕**Salter**, Albert Edwin ...	—	In Ranks— — Rif. Brig. 1 Nov 17
MacDonnell, John... ...	8 May 96	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 55 dys. Leins. R. 2 Nov 17
✕**Thomson**, James, *MM.*	18 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs 229 dys. R. Highrs. 2 Nov 17
✕**O'Toole**, Daniel	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 2 Nov 17
Scott, Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Ches. R. 3 Nov 17
✕**Monckton**, Cyril Herbert	26 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 245 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 158 dys. R. Art. 3 Nov 17
✕**Allan**, William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Linc. R. 3 Nov 17
Butler, Albert Edward ...	17 Jun 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 230 dys. R. Art. 3 Nov 17
✕**Ayres**, Henry George Robert	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17
✕**Redhead**, Harold George	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 3 Nov 17
✕**Hollis**, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 3 Nov 17
✕**Gunnell**, Frederick Charles	—	In Ranks — — R. Ir Rif. 3 Nov 17
✕**Garrett**, John Michael, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Conn. Rang. 3 Nov 17
✕**Salter**, Harry William...	—	In Ranks— — Rif. Brig. 3 Nov 17
✕**Dawes**, Walter	5 Nov 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 30 dys. R. Art. 4 Nov 17
Smoothey, James	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Fus. 4 Nov 17 (*Tank Corps* 4 *Nov* 17).

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂ **Newman**, James Edward	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Nov 17
✂ **Robinson**, Thomas Henry, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Nov 17
Messenger, James Alexander Charles	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Nov 17
Blyth, Ernest Christopher...	5 Dec 93	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 17 *Feb* 15 *to* 31 *July* 15 (*temp. Capt.* 1 *Aug* 15) Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Crabbe, Herbert Lyon Bingham (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 13 *May* 18)	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 1 dy. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Aug* 16 Mobd. Army Res.—111 dys. (*Mob'd Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 1 *yr.* 57 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hrs. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Robertson Hamish Neil ...	27 Mar 95	(*Temp 2nd Lt.* 1 *Oct* 14 *to* 31 *Dec* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Jan* 16) R. Art. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18 (*actg. Capt. R. Art. Terr. Force* 26 *Mar* 18)
Fryer, Evelyn Ronald Moncrieff	13 Nov 88	(In Ranks Mobd. Terr. Force —) (*temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *May* 15 *to* 14 *Sept* 15) (*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 154 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) G. Gds. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Norden, Frederick Louis (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 15 *May* 18)	14 Mar 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *Sept.* 14 *to* 10 *May* 15) (*temp. Lt.* 11 *May* 15) R. Scots 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
King, Frank Woodnutt ...	25 July 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 25 *May* 15 *to* 30 *Nov* 16) (*Mach. Gun Corps* 11 *Apr* 16) (*temp. Lt.* 1 *Dec* 16) Worc. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
✂ **Robinson**, Mark, *MC*....	26 Apr 93	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to* 15 *Feb* 18— 2 *yrs.* 67 *dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Linc. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Hakes, Frank	14 Sept 97	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 29 *Sept* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R.W. Surr. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Donnellan, John Nolan ...	14 Nov 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R. Innis. Fus. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
McBain, Hubert	19 Oct 94	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 19 *Dec* 16 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) Durh. L.I. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Tester, Thomas Stanley ...	3 May 95	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 15 *Feb* 18) R. Berks. R. 4 Nov 17 16 Feb 18
Russell, Frank	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.. Cl. 2— — Hrs. 5 Nov 17
Taylor, Robert	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 5 Nov 17
✂ **Fox**, Edward Charles ..	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17
✂ **Salt**, James	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 5 Nov 17
✂ **Richings**, Arthur William	1 Oct 89	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 154 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Sept* 11 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 92 dys. — S. Lan. R. 5 Nov 17
Shaw, Isaac	10 Apr 93	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 233 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 14 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 93 dys. R. War. R. 6 Nov 17
Hewlett, Clifford Charles...	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 6 Nov 17
✂ **Noble**, Thomas Edward	—	In Ranks— — Welsh R. 6 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Ferris**, Frederick George	—	In Ranks— — R. W. Fus. 7 Nov 17
✕**Nelson**, Thomas... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 7 Nov 17
Saunders, William Eugene Archibald	26 July 97	Hrs. §7 Nov 17 13 Dec 17
✕**Panton** Alexander Stormont	21 Oct 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 25 dys. Essex R. 8 Nov 17
Jarman, Arthur James ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Lan. R. 8 Nov 17
Christie, Gilbert Blake ...	19 Aug 98	Dns. 8 Nov 17
✕**Jones**, William John ...	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Foot**, William Percival...	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Bassett**, Frederick Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Essex R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Smith**, William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Gord. Highrs. 9 Nov 17 (*R. F. Corps* 3 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Arnold**, Henry	—	In Ranks— — Devon. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Scott**, Wallace	—	In Ranks— — Devon. R. 9 Nov 17
✕**Sutton**, Alfred Frederick Richard	—	In Ranks— — Devon R. 10 Nov 17
✕**Bamfield**, T. W. ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 10 Nov 17
✕**Rapson**, Reginald ...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R 10 Nov 17
Warner, Edward Patrick ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 11 Nov 17
✕**Higgins**, Francis Alexander, *MC*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 12 Nov 17
Whiteside, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 12 Nov 17
Leigh, Joshua Taylor ...	—	In Ranks — R.W. Kent R. 12 Nov 17
✕**Fearn**, John Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 12 Nov 17
✕**Coote**, Arthur Linden ...	14 Jun 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 364 dys. R.W. Fus. 13 Nov 17
Hurrell, Arthur Edward (*temp. Capt.* 15 *Jun* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Norf. R. 13 Nov 17
Ward, Arthur (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 13 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 13 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Gough**, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Nov 17 (*acty. Capt. D. of Corn. L.I.* 28 *Apr* 18)
Champneys, Edward George Stanley	25 Aug 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 163 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 13 Nov 17 25 Jun 18
✕**Elliott**, Frederick ..	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Nov 17
Dobson, Joseph Henry (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers* 14 *Nov.* 17)	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 14 Nov 17
Attwood, Charles William (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 14 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 14 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Pope**, George Frederick	—	In Ranks— — S. Lan. R. 14 Nov 17 R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
✕**Lillyman**, John ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Nov 17
East, Albert Baker	16 Feb 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 342 dys. E. York R. 15 Nov 17
Green, Tom	—	In Ranks— — Rif. Brig. 15 Nov 17
✕**Cook**, Charles Tosh ...	—	In Ranks— — Gord. Highrs. 15 Nov 17
Dann, Henry James (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 16 Nov 17 (*R.F. Corps* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Makin, Robert	—	In Ranks— — S Lan. R. 16 Nov 17

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Willingham**, Albert ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 16 Nov 17
✕**Morris**, Leonard Markham	—	In Ranks— — York & Lanc. R. 16 Nov 17
✕**Shaw**, William James ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Dub. Fus. 17 Nov 17
✕**Harris**, William Joseph	2 Apr 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 245 dys. *Trsd. to Army Res. 3 Nov* 18 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 164 dys. R. Art. 17 Nov 17
Hushar, William Sydney ...	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 17 Nov 17
✕**Kelly**, Sidney James ...	—	In Ranks— — R.Art. 17 Nov 17
Boston, George	—	In Ranks— — R.Art. 17 Nov 17
Roberts, Reginald Joseph...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 17 Nov 17
✕**McDonnell**, Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Notts. & Derby. R. 18 Nov 17 *(actg. Capt. Serv. Bn. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Mar 18)*
Clinch, Stanley James (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Nov 17 *(R.F. Corps 18 Nov 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
Evans, Christmas (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 18 Nov 17 *(R.F. Corps 18 Nov 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Hemus**, Andrew Ogilvie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R.Art. 19 Nov 17
✕**Abbott**, William Henry, *MC.*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.Art. 19 Nov 17
Darby, George (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers 20 Nov* 17)	20 Sept 75	In Ranks— 25 yrs. 61 dys. Ches. R. 20 Nov 17
Harrop, Ernest (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers 20 Nov* 17)	2 Sept 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 79 dys. L'pool R. 20 Nov 17
✕**O'Neill**, John Thorpe ...	—	In Ranks— — Conn. Rang. 20 Nov 17
Trowsdale, Charles Robert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — K.R. Rif. C. 21 Nov 17
✕**Jennings**, William Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 21 Nov 17
Kerry, Albert	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 21 Nov 17
✕**Kirkpatrick**. Thomas Frederick	1 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 334 dys. R. Fus. 21 Nov 17 *(Mach. Gun Corps 20 Feb* 18)
✕**Baugh**, Bertram Percival	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 21 Nov 17
Ward, Leslie Rushworth ...	8 Dec 93	*(Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr* 18— 1 *yr. 96 dys.) (from Spec. Res.)* R.Art. 21 Nov. 17 27 Apr 18
✕**Bryan**, William Stiles...	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 22 Nov 17
Keyes, John (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 22 Nov 17 *R.F. Corps 22 Nov 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Howlett**, Ernest Charles	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 22 Nov 17
Satchell, William	23 Jan 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 299 dys. Wt. Off.— 2 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 299 dys. R. Art. 23 Nov 17
✕**Hevey**, Francis	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 23 Nov 17
Ibbott, Walter Claude (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 23 Nov 17 *(R.F. Corps 23 Nov 17 to 31 Mar* 18)
✕**Nolan**, James, *DCM* ...	18 Mar 79	in Ranks— 15 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 213 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 24 Nov 17
Budge, George Shepherd ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 24 Nov 17
✕**Futcher**, Charles Edward	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., — R. Art. 24 Nov

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Norris**, Frederick ...	21 Nov 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 276 dys. Glouc. R. 24 Nov 17
Purchase, Arthur James ..	22 Aug 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 94 dys. W. York. R. 24 Nov 17
✂**Hart**, John Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 24 Nov 17
Sullivan, George	10 Jun 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 309 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 163 dys. S. Wales Bord. 25 Nov 17
Vigar, Frank	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 25 Nov 17
✂**Hartley**, Percy	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 25 Nov 17 (*Tank Corps* 25 *Nov* 17) (*Adjt. & actg. Lt. Tank Corps* 1 *Feb* 18)
✂**Herberg**, Ernest Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Bedf. R. 26 Nov 17
✂**Henman**, William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Glouc. R. 26 Nov 17
McKenzie, John	—	In Ranks— — Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 26 Nov 17
✂**Smith**, Frank James, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Berks. R. 27 Nov 17
Farrell, Joseph	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Devon. R. 28 Nov 17
Brown, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 6 *Apr* 18)
Heslop, Albert	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 28 Nov 17
Ware, Walter James... ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Varey, Harry Spencer ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 28 Nov 17
Hudson, Herbert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — York. R. 28 Nov 17
Dealing, Ernest Francis ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Gittins, William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Prime, Henry George ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Graham, Frank	—	In Ranks— — R. Sc. Fus. 28 Nov 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Sc. Fus.* 19 *Apr* 18)
Towler, Walter	—	In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17
Stubbs, George	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Mowforth, Harry Percy ...	—	In Ranks— — W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Hobbs, Anthony G.... ...	—	In Ranks— — W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Marks, John Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Martin, Edwin Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Brownson, Frank	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Manch. R. 28 Nov 17
William, John Thomas Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Ullathorne, Charles Edward	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 22 *Apr* 18)
Hodgson, William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Mills, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Flin, Richard Valentine ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Essex R. 28 Nov 17
Champion, Adolphus ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Yorks. L. I. 28 Nov 17
Lewis, William James ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Uden**, Alfred Ethelbert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Todhunter, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Simpsor, William Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Linc. R. 28 Nov 17
Gerrity, William Bernard ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — W. York. R. 28 Nov 17
Hardwick, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Godwin** George ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Sawyer, William	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Impl. Camel Corps* 3 *May* 18)
Frusher, Frank	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 28 Nov 17
Hargreaves, Richard ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Armstrong, William Albert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 2 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 18 Nov 17
Woods, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Essex R. 28 Nov 17
Banner, Cecil Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 28 Nov 17
Alp, Herbert		In Ranks— — Essex R. 28 Nov 17
Crawford, James Donaldson	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 28 Nov 17
Palmer, George Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Scots 28 Nov 17
⚔**Ryan**, James	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 167 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Parker, Walter David John	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Wingrove, Charles Edward	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R 28 Nov 17
Hendin, Douglas Welsh ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Simpkins, John Joseph ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 18 Nov 17
Richardson, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Clarke, Cecily Harry Wreford	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Martin, William Charles (*Empld. under Min. of Labour* 17 *May* 18)	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Loveridge, Robert Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Wilson, Eric Richard ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Smith, Thomas	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Symons, Harold Alexander	—	In Ranks— L'pool R. 28 Nov 17
Erskine, Neil	—	In Ranks— L'pool R. 28 Nov 17
Griffin, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
Clough, Walter	—	In Ranks— Linc. R. 28 Nov 17
Shepherd, Rudolph Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 2 *Jun* 18)	—	In Ranks— Suff. R. 28 Nov 17
Toogood, Francis Alva ...	—	In Ranks— E. York R. 28 Nov 17
Gordon, Edward Anthony...	—	In Ranks— Lan. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Turner, Henry	—	In Ranks— R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Gillbe, Edward Walter ...	—	In Ranks— R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Harris, Charles Henry ...	—	In Ranks— R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Clutsom, Charles Wilfred ...	—	In Ranks— Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Hammond, Edward William	—	In Ranks— Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Powel', Daniel	—	In Ranks— Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Roach, James Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Mainwaring, Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— Worc. R. 28 Nov 17
Watkins, Philip	—	In Ranks— E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 15 *Apr* 18)
Pullen, Frank	—	In Ranks— R. Suss. R. 28 Nov 17
Bracey, Ernest Clifford ...	—	In Ranks— S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Smith, Bertie James... ...	—	In Ranks— S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Fillingham, James... ...	—	In Ranks— S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Studley, Richard... ...	—	In Ranks— R. Highrs. 28 Nov 17
Everitt, Frederick	—	In Ranks— Essex R. 28 Nov 17 (*A. Sig. Serv.* 24 *Mar* 18)
Saunders, Sydney O. ...	—	In Ranks— R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Stevens, Edward John ...	—	In Ranks— R.W. Kent R. 28 Nov 17
Hornby, Robert Daniel ...	—	In Ranks— Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Collingwood, Thomas Frederick	—	In Ranks— Midd'x R. 28 Nov 17
Mack, Henry Robson ...	—	In Ranks— R. Muns. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Balls, Frederick Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Lovell, Roland Clemit ...	—	In Ranks— Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Crafter, Francis William ...	—	In Ranks— E. Surr. R. 28 Nov 17
Williams, William Palmer	—	In Ranks— R. Ir. Regt. 28 Nov 17
✕**Quinn**, Edward Joseph	—	In Ranks— R. Art. 28 Nov 17
Dolan, John Joseph	—	In Ranks— R. Dub. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Fisher, John	—	In Ranks— Linc. R. 28 Nov 17
Oakey, Fred	—	In Ranks— Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Cobb, Percival James Hyde	—	In Ranks— Lord. R. 28 Nov 17
Ball, Albert Henry	—	In Ranks— Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
✕**Bowstead**, John Carmody, *DCM, MM.*	11 Jan 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 282 dys Norf. R. 28 Nov 17
Yeo, Frederick Charles ...	—	In Ranks— Devon. R. 28 Nov 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Harris, Arthur Harold ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Willis, Charles Llewellyn ... ex15	—	In Ranks — — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Witts, Henry	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Lowder, Percy	—	In Ranks— — Rif. Brig. 28 Nov 17
Cable, William Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 28 Nov 17
Morris, Edward Arnold ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Howell, George Woodburn	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Shortridge, Travis William	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 28 Nov 17
Collins, Frank	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 28 Nov 17
Riggs, Henry James Thomas	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 28 Nov 17
Jones, Albert Vincent ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 28 Nov 17
Dashfield, George Albert Thomas	—	In Ranks— — N. Lan. R. 28 Nov 17
⚔**Morris**, Thomas Leonard	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 29 Nov 17
⚔**Bailey**, Charles Henry...	—	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 17
⚔**McKenna**, Jesse Desmond	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — North'd Fus. 30 Nov 17
Lennon, Joseph	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 30 Nov 17
Passmore, Montague ...	—	In Ranks— — Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17
Jackman, John		In Ranks— — Dorset. R. 30 Nov 17
McDonald, J.	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 30 Nov 17
⚔**Croucher**, Albert Victor	...	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 30 Nov 17
Hardy, Charles William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Griffin, Frank...	24 Aug 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 311 dys. Worc. R. 1 Dec 17
Yeoman, Walter Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (*Mach. Gun Corps 1 Dec.17*) 1 Dec 17
Parker, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Ballard, Oliver Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Dutton, Issachar	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec. 17
Tucker, William Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Rowsell, Samuel Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec 17
Wheatcroft, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Dec. 17
Orchard, William Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17
⚔**Walker**, Clement ...	7 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 178 dys. Conn. Rang. 2 Dec 17
Fowler, Algernon Stuart ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17
Puttick, Charles Upwey ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec. 17
Elliot, Isaac	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Dec 17
⚔**Walklett**, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Berks. R. 2 Dec 17
⚔**Knibb**, Ernest Edward, *DCM*	8 Mar 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 284 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 230 dys. Manch. R. 3 Dec 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Whiteman**, Charles Frederick, *MM*	29 Jan 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 258 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 88 dys. Rif. Brig. 3 Dec 17 (*actg. Capt. Rif. Brig.* 6 *Apr* 18)
✕**Taite**, William	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17
✕**Osborne**, George Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 3 Dec 17
✕**Shurlock**, John James (*temp. Lt.* 4 *Dec.*, 17) (*Asst. Inst. Tank Corps* 4 *Dec.* 17)	—	In Ranks— — Norf. R. 3 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps* 3 *Nov* 17)
✕**Jones**, William Edward	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17
✕**Butterworth**, Frank ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 3 Dec 17
✕**Bona**, Benjamin Thomas	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 3 Dec 17
✕**Curzon**, Richard... ...	—	In Ranks— — North'n R. 4 Dec 17
✕**Wright**, Victor W. ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Whiteman, William... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 4 Dec 17
Hunt, John William	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Barry, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 4 Dec 17
Miles-Bailey, Gifford Miles	9 Aug 98	(*Mobd. Spec Res. to* 14 *Mar* 18 2 *yrs.* 77 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Hamps. R. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
Goldthorp, Henry Douglas	18 Oct 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.* 26 *July* 15 *to* 30 *Jun* 17 (*Temp. Lt.* 1 *July* 17) A.S. Corps. 4 Dec 17 15 Mar 18
✕**Hemmings**, Charles John Evans	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 5 Dec 17
✕**King**, Harold Dudley ...	6 Jun 89	In Ranks 13 yrs. 303 dys. Worc. R. 6 Dec 17
✕**Carr**, Lawrence	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 7 Dec 17
Taylor, Walter Herbert ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Lanc. R. 8 Dec 17
✕**Wiseman**, George Ernest	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 8 Dec 17
✕**Tatlow**, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 8 Dec 17
✕**Wynne**, Thomas William	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 8 Dec 17
✕**Beattie**, William... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 8 Dec 17
✕**Woodbridge**, Jack ...	—	In Ranks— — Welsh R. 9 Dec 17
Callingham, Ernest ...	6 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 64 dys. R. Art. 9 Dec 17
Oxlade, William	4 Sept 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 341 dys. Lrs. 11 Dec 17
✕**Mitchell**, William Arthur	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 11 Dec 17
Martin, William John ...	—	In Ranks— — Midd'x R. 11 Dec 17
✕**Cole**, William Richard Thomas		In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — North'd Fus. 12 Dec 17
Duncan, J.	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Sco. Rif. 12 Dec 17
✕**Clair**, Michael	—	In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus 12 Dec 17
✕**Leigh**, Sidney Proe ...	2 May 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Aug* 08 Mobd. Army Res— 2 yrs. 257 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 17

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊**Marshall**, William John, *DCM.*	4 Apr 90	In Ranks— 3 yrs. *Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Oct* 12 Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 131 dys. R. Art. 14 Dec 17
⋊**Higgins**, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Dec 17
⋊**Hogg**, Gordon	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 14 Dec 17
Fowler, Frederick Edwin Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 15 Dec 17
⋊**Godfray**, Leonard ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 15 Dec 17
⋊**Osborne**, William Frederick (*actg. Capt.* 18 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Fus. 15 Dec 17
⋊**Payne**, Reginald John	13 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 277 dys. Hamps. R. 15 Dec 17
Conway, Richard	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Regt. 16 Dec 17
Battiland, Joseph	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Yorks. L.I. 17 Dec 18 (*actg. Capt. Terr. Force Bn. Yorks. L.I.* 14 *May* 18)
Wilson, Robert	8 Jan 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 192 dys. Glouc. R. 17 Dec 17
⋊**Clews**, John, *DCM.* ...	21 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 26 dys. R. War. R. 17 Dec 17
⋊**McCudden**, John Anthony, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 17 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 17 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Spencer-Cummings, John	—	In Ranks— — S. Staff. R. 17 Dec 17
⋊**Smith**, William	17 Apr. 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 18 Dec 17
Worsfold, W. C.	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Utterton, Alfred	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 15 Dec 17
Dennis, Preston	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 18 Dec 17
Morgan, John Patrick ...	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 15 Dec 17
Gettings, George Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — E. Kent R. 18 Dec 17
⋊**Brown**, John Walter ...	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 102 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 325 dys. Hrs. 19 Dec 17
Kingham, George	10 Dec 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 343 dys. S. Lan. R. 19 Dec 17
Clarke, Sidney Ephraim ...	—	In Ranks— — Suff. R. 19 Dec 17
⋊**Chance**, James... ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — W. York R. 20 Dec 17
⋊**Butler**, Frank Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Lan. Fus. 20 Dec 17
⋊**Harrower**, Stewart Daniel	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Bedf. R. 20 Dec 17
⋊**Mercer**, Henry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Innis. Fus. 20 Dec 17
⋊**Palmer**, Roy	–	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Rodger, Frank Kenneth Wyllie	16 July 98	R. Scots 21 Dec 17
Barry, Patrick Redmond Joseph	4 Sept 98	I. Gds 21 Dec 17
Gregson-Ellis, Philip George Saxon	31 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
McCorquodale, Norman Duncan	19 Nov 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Lockhart, Leonard Phipps	19 Mar 98	R.W Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Maclean, Donald Colquhoun	14 Dec 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Macaulay, Frederic Robert Harms	24 Aug 98	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Jolliffe, *Hon.* William George Hervey	2 Dec 98	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Paget, Berkeley	1 Aug 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Hope, Adrian Alexander ...	19 Nov 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Sangster, Douglas Bruce ...	12 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Frederick William	22 Mar 98	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Underwood, Stephen Charles Weston	1 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Goodwin, Edwin Albert Hanchard	31 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Brown, Albert Roland ...	9 Aug 92	North'd Fus. 21 Dec 17
Griffiths, Ivor Henry ...	13 Feb 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Burden, Geoffrey Noel ...	9 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Holroyd-Sergeant, John Dudley Stanhope	—	York. R. 21 Dec 17
Simmons, Edward Clare ...	26 Jan 99	Ox'. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Hutton, Antony Reginald...	18 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Grimley, Arthur Tayler ...	28 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Romilly, *Lord* William Gaspard Guy	8 Mar 99	C.Gds 21 Dec 17
Clease, Edward Kenneth James	6 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Fletcher, Jack Haslip ...	16 July 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Maby, Lionel Bruce	28 May 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Walker, George Montserrat	9 Feb 98	R. Ir Rif. 21 Dec 17
May, Kenneth Ferguson ...	15 Aug 9	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
d'Erlanger, Leo Frederic Alfred	2 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Conant, Roger John Edward	28 May 95	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Llewellin, William Mervyn Johnes	5 May 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
Voit, Reginal Austen ...	6 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Orr-Ewing, Edward Lindsay	11 Mar 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Wood, William Allan ...	23 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Roberts, Godfrey Edward...	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Ekins, Maurice Seymour ...	13 Oct 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Phipps, George Berridge ...	28 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
McGregor, Malcolm James Harrington	18 Sept 98	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Over, Dennis Spencer ...	22 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17
Benjamin, John Augustus	2 Apr 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Pearson, Charles Thornhill	—	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17
Allan, Alexander William ...	8 Sept 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Bourne, Rowland Hurst ...	6 Apr 99	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
Stericker, Charles Walter...	11 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Noad, Roland Cranewick ...	18 May 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Andrews, John Albert ...	1 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Goodall, Lawrence Maynard	26 Aug 98	R. Scots 21 Dec 17
Inglis-Jones, John Alfred	10 Nov 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Routh, Walter Henry Felix	7 May 99	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
McLellan, Murray	10 Jun 98	K O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Bowen, William Oswald ...	16 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Harvest, Gerard Augustine de Vere	3 Apr 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Robinson, Charles Patrick Whitmore	25 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
McCreery, Robert Bruce ...	4 Mar 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Craig, William Henry ...	18 Oct 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Lund, Charles	9 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Gow, John Wesley Harper ...	8 Apr 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Haig, Ronald Price	10 Jan 99	Cam n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Perrott, Patrick St. George	25 Feb 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Burns, David Chalmers ...	12 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert	25 Feb 99	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Br ughton, Coote Edgar ...	29 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Hill, Reginald Francis Bressey	6 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Cecil Brooksby ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Cunningham, William Ernest	22 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Overton, Arthur Goe ...	7 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Bryceson, Lonald John ...	21 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blanford, John Stephen	16 Jan 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Wedderrburn, Harry Francis Keir	5 Apr 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Tollemache, John Ernest...	13 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Miller, William Ewart ...	31 July 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Elliott, Everard Graham ...	14 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Gaster, Percival Abraham ...	2 May 98	Midd'x R. 21 Dec 17
Mayou, John Webster ...	20 Feb 98	S. Wales Bord. 21 Dec 17
Smith, Edward Spencer Seymour	24 July 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Thompson, Thomas Coverley	25 May 99	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Hart, R chard	24 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Gordon, Herbert Pritchard	13 Sept 97	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Tiddy, Claude Julian ...	18 Jun 97	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Noel, Owen Cyril	12 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blowey, Philip Samson ...	19 Nov 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Cadogan, Roger John Edward	24 Aug 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Smith, Osbert Walter Dudley	24 Aug 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Weeks, Courtenay Alison	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kitchen, Alfred Clarence ...	23 Sept 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Roberts, Frederick Sheriff	9 Dec 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Hilditch, Stanley	27 July 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Nolan, Michael Charles ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Huth, Frederick Lancelot ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Danson, Edward Towne ...	16 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Johnston, Ernest Augustus	23 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Flewett, Thomas Edmund	25 May 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Kearns, Roger Willis ...	28 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Wright, Kenneth Warwick	5 Apr 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Mosley, Edward Heathcote	25 Apr 97	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Jefcoate, Horace Marcus ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Pater, Philip	8 May 98	Midd'x R 21 Dec 17
Crabbe, Adrian Midgley ...	23 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Rootes, Augustus Hugh ...	4 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Ross, David Hampton ...	21 July 8	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Dann, Sydney William Henry	18 Dec 97	Wilts. R. 21 Dec 17
McLaren, James Francis Scott	4 Mar 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Lynch, HenryPatrickBlosse	13 Apr 99	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Lister, Dudley Stuart ...	8 Apr 99	E.Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Devonshire, Norman George	8 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jones, Hugh Iorwerth Kiffig	4 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Watts, Robert Kenelm ...	11 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Lambert, Henry Francis	17 Sept 98	Hamps. R. 21 Dec 17
Pigou, Robert Henry ...	2 Mar 99	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Goldie, Richard Marie Joachim	3 Apr 99	R. Lanc. R. 21 Dec 17
Lindsey, Donald Leigh Vesey	11 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Shepherd, Derek Mapleton	20 Jan 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Younger, Henry Johnston	16 Jan 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Bunting, Thomas Edward...	15 Mar 99	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Hampson, Alan Frank ...	3 Dec 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Proctor, George Denis ...	13 May 99	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Dyer, Reginald Talbot ...	30 May 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Brown, William Fuller ...	9 Oct 97	Hrs 21 Dec 17
Sarsfield, Patrick	13 Apr 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Hardwick, Thomas Edward	22 Oct 98	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Frangopulo-Hervey, George John	15 Dec 97	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Kirkby, Samuel Alexander Holwell	10 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Boyd, Frederick Arthur Neill	28 Jan 99	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Jones, Leslie Seymour Ross	3 Jan 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Orgill, Arthur William ...	11 Nov 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Morgan, Charles Leslie ...	16 July 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Fraser-Mackenzie, Richard Arthur Lomax	20 Aug 98	Sea. Highrs 21 Dec 17
Davis, Thomas Arthur Warren	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Radcliffe, Henry Garnett...	7 Aug 98	Unatt 21 Dec 17
Richardes, Roderick Alexander William Pryse	27 Sept 98	R W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Burrell, Frank ...	18 May 99	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Gordon-Duff, John Beauchamp	15 Feb 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Woollan, Dudley Frank ...	26 Feb 99	S Gds. 21 Dec 17
Chadwick, Thomas Arnold Hugh	13 Mar 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
MacManus, Alexander Alfred Lambert	19 Apr 99	R. Ir. Rif. 21 Dec 17
Gore-Hickman, Edmund Ivan	12 Dec 87	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Kennedy, Joseph Aloysius	15 Apr 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Molyneux, Hugh William Osbert, *Visct.*	22 Dec 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17
Cockayne, John Rupert Andrews	17 May 99	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Grey, Frederick George Margaritus	23 Mar 99	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Chalmers, John Davidson	26 Nov 98	Gord. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Clarke, Frank Dennis ...	28 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Holland, Francis Cuyler ...	22 Feb 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Symonds, Herbert Frank Gordon d'Arcy	14 Apr 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Floyd, *Sir* Henry Robert Kincaid, *Bt.*	7 May 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Jagger, Arthur Stannus ...	13 May 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Corfield, Ernest John Moore	28 Apr 98	Shrops. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Haydon, Joseph Charles ...	18 Apr 99	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
FitzSimon, Christopher Richard Manners Daniel O'Connell	30 May 98	Leins. R. 21 Dec 17
Bearman, Barnard Garland	27 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Sebag-Montifiore, Eric Cecil	22 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Evans, Thomas Llewellin ...	26 Mar 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Fyers, FitzRoy Hubert ...	13 Mar 99	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Dickinson, Lionel Gilbert	25 Aug 98	Linc. R. 21 Dec 17
Fernie, Kenneth Gordon ...	10 Mar 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Rivers, William Elphinstone	1 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Donald, Colin George Hamilton	8 May 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
King, Geoffrey Cole	12 Aug 98	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Lawrence, Thomas Edward	14 Feb 99	R. Suss. R 21 Dec 17
Mitchell, Geoffrey Hugh ...	27 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Andrews, Edward Norman	21 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
McCarthy, Gerald William	—	R. Ir. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Compston, John Milton ...	30 Jun 98	W. York. R. 21 Dec 17
Riley, Harold Slater... ...	15 Oct 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Phillips, Wilfrid John ...	15 May 99	R. War. R. 21 Dec 17 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 27 *May* 18)
Hay, Edward James Allan...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Blagden, Maurice Bernard	7 Apr 99	R.W. Surr R. 21 Dec 17
Johnston, John Rooke ...	28 July 98	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Moodie, Eric Herbert ...	15 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Christie, George Hewitt ...	4 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Crosse, Edward Arthur Willson	28 Aug 98	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Carter, John Bailey... ...	4 Dec 98	E. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Mackenzie, Edwin Halbert	24 Mar 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Barker, Alfred Edgare Vere	4 Feb 99	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Kinnaird, *Hon.* Patrick Charles	4 Dec 98	S. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Grant, William Hamilton	14 May 99	R. Highrs. 21 Dec 17

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Nussey, Thomas Moore ...	19 July 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Cleland, John William Chichester	18 July 97	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Powell-Akroyd, Frank Allnutt	—	Yorks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Haggas, James	—	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Pritchard, Robert Torriano	19 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Bell, John Vincent	12 Aug 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Harrison, Thomas Reed ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Brown, Eric Russell Wilkie	10 Sept 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Oldnall, Henry Russell ...	—	Worc. R. 21 Dec 17
Hughes, Henry	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Forward, Francis Charles Miller	7 Apr 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Stewart-Burton, James Philip	11 Jun 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Pickering, Samuel Douglas	9 Nov 98	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Balsey, John Edward Gallichia	26 Aug 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
McJannet, Walter Guy ...	4 Nov 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
Steed, Hugh Paul	27 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Wood, Reginald Ewart ...	24 May 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Kelly-Lawson, Dermot Owen	—	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Lacaoy, Marcos Antony ...	17 Apr 9[illegible]	Lan. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Norton, Richard Legge ...	—	Norf. R. 21 Dec 17
Cubitt, *Hon.* Roland Calvert	26 Jan 99	C. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Gregory, Cyril Arthur ...	13 Dec 97	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
MacLachlan, James Graham	23 Mar 98	I. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Folliott, John	7 Mar 98	Du rh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Robinson, John Gawden Kirkup	10 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Feb 17
Toyne, William Emminson	13 Nov 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
Briggs, Cedric Knowllys ...	30 Apr 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Seller, Charles	23 Apr 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Dalgety, Algy Emlyn ...	2 Dec 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Coleridge, Reginald Ernest	21 Aug 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Stanier, Alexander Belville Gibbons	31 Jan 99	W. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Vans-Agnew, James Burns	15 Mar 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 21 Dec 17
Oulshaw, Ronald Henry ...	27 Mar 99	W. York. R. 21 Dec17
Hooker, Charles Eric Palgrave	29 Nov 98	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Stone, Gerald Frederick James Preston	21 Feb 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Evans, Samuel Frederick ...	3 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Lee, Patrick William... ...	8 Oct 98	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Wright, Cedric Cecil Vernon	27 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Garnett, John Cecil	7 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
O'Brien, Robert Edward ...	22 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Garton, James Roy Notter	27 Sept 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Forde, Lionel Winnington	—	Dorset. R. 21 Dec17
Ware, William	30 Apr 99	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Simeons, William Raymond	10 July 98	Dns. 21 Dec 17
Steere, Charles Burt Lee ...	24 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Brewer, William Southwood	7 Mar 99	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Norris, Herbert Francis ...	15 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Jefferson, Kenneth Stuart	26 Mar 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Ritchie, Stewart John ...	20 Jan 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Bullpitt, Vincent John ...	21 Oct 98	Rif. Brig. 21 Dec 17
Martin, Thomas Alexander	6 Sept 98	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
Adams, Ernest Guy Mansfield	5 Nov 98	R.W. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead(*ADC* 10 *Mar* 18)	22 May 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Rowney, William Desmond	1 May 99	Conn. Rang. 21 Dec 17
Brabazon, Robert Edward FitzGerald	6 Jan 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Ladds, George William Vivian	15 May 99	Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17
Chenevix-Trench, Robert Denis	11 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Verelst, Rodney William ...	19 Dec 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Manly, Laurence Arthur ...	—	Lan Fus. 21 Dec 17
Taylor, Harold James ...	1 Feb 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Watson, Somerled Hamilton	7 May 99	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Cousins, Denis Edward Seymour	27 Dec 98	Dorset. R. 21 Dec 17
McKean, Robert Blair ...	21 Sept 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Norman, Dudley Stewart ...	18 Feb 99	R. Dub. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Cubley, Philip Stanley ...	30 Aug 98	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Daly, Francis Owen William Augustin	15 July 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kennedy, James Burleigh	17 Jun 98	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
Wilder, Percival Ernest ...	27 Feb 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Kerr, Thomas Dewar ...	31 July 98	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Warner, Clive Wynyard ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
ffolkes, Edward John Patrick Boschetti	16 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Brooke, Cecil Henry Martin	25 May 99	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
De Salis, Sydney Charles Fane	5 Aug 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Vaughan, John Muir ...	3 Apr 99	R. Suss. R. 21 Dec 17
Warren, *Sir* Augustus George Digby, *Bt.*	23 Oct 98	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Holms-Kerr, Robert Kerr	15 Feb 99	Sea. Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Littlebury, Arthur Theodore Baron	18 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Solly, Maxwell Stuart ...	3 Jan 99	Essex R. 21 Dec 17
Partridge, Harry Victor ...	24 May 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Mallard, John	18 Aug 98	Devon R. 21 Dec 17
Herron, Robert Roy... ...	2 May 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Macintosh, Hugh Knight...	16 Nov 98	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Templeton, James Russell	—	R. Sc. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Milling, Henry Guy Beckley	10 May 99	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
Williams, Robert Cyril ...	20 Jan 99	Hrs. 21 Dec 17

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Vickers, Charles Keisop ...	—	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Barnard, Thomas Henslow	25 Aug 98	Glouc. R. 21 Dec 17
Roberton, William Richard Stewart	22 Jan 99	High. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Bowman, Richard Henry	17 May 98	S. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Gilroy, John Douglas ...	27 Sept 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Quennell, William Eyre Hamilton	21 Nov 98	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Reay, Charles Henry Allen	20 Nov 98	E. Kent R. 21 Dec 17
Powell, Francis Truman ...	16 Dec 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Sprunt, Gerald Harper ...	20 July 98	Bedf. R. 21 Dec 17
Hardie, Thomas Wynne Stuart	13 Aug 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Sibson, Alfred Jebb Randolph Moore	8 Oct 96	Hrs. 21 Dec 17
Langford, Claude Charles	20 Mar 97	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Blount, John Hillier (*Empld. under Air Ministry 30 Apr 18*)	13 Apr 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Payne, Arthur Francis ...	9 July 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Long, Harold Wallis	13 Jan 98	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Williams, Sidney Morgan	27 July 97	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Frank Gordon ...	27 Mar 98	Lrs. 21 Dec 17
Wilson, Maurice James Hartley	30 Jan 99	Cam'n Highrs. 21 Dec 17
Simpson, Robert Barry Yelverton	19 Mar 98	Durh. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Jackson, Aubrey Edgar ...	—	R. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Cockle, Raymond	9 Nov 98	R.W. Surr. R. 21 Dec 17
Constable, Douglas Cecil Joseph	13 May 98	Som. L.I. 21 Dec 17
Shaw, Robert Gould	18 Aug 98	R.H.G. 21 Dec 17
Rygate, John Henry Bertram	—	D.G. 21 Dec 17
Moykopf, Frederick Charles William	11 Nov 98	N. Lan. R. 21 Dec 17
Butler, James Herbert Theobald Charles	19 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Hopkinson, Cecil	3 July 98	K.R. Rif. C. 21 Dec 17
Conolly, Dermot Richard Vincent	18 July 96	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Matthews, Edward John Wigan	22 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Tupman, Arthur Lyon ...	7 Jan 99	Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Dec 17
Sutherland, Thomas Gerald Berchmans	12 Apr 99	R. Muns Fus. 21 Dec 17
Heaton, Lionel James ..	20 Apr 98	R.W. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Newton, George Rowswell Grant	29 Sept 98	R. Innis. Fus. 21 Dec 17
Campbell, John Loudon ...	12 Apr 99	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
Draffen, John Edward ...	28 Oct 98	Unatt 21 Dec 17
Fraser, Thomas Frederick Glenelge	12 Jan 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Hutson, Douglas Bertram...	4 July 99	A.S. Corps 21 Dec 17
Newland, John Henry Frankland	19 Mar 99	Unatt. 21 Dec 17
Papillon, Raymond Philip	15 June 98	G. Gds. 21 Dec 17
✂**Dunton**, Arthur Naylor, *MC.*	12 Dec 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs 351 dys. Wt. Off.— 1 yr. 61 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 328 dys. Sea. Highrs. 22 Dec 17
✂**Ellis**, Bertram	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 22 Dec 17
O'Connor, Matthew John ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Dub. Fus. 23 Dec 17
Denny, Thomas	20 Dec 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 337 dys. Glouc. R. 23 Dec 17
Messenger, Leonard William	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 23 Dec 17
✂**Ward**, Arthur Jackson, *MC, MM*	—	In Ranks— — W. York. R. 23 Dec 17

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊**Wright**, Michael ...	—	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 23 Dec 17
⋊**Trusler**, Arthur	8 Oct 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 207 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 235 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 17
Pink, Alfred John	27 July 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 17
⋊**Wignall**, Thomas ...		In Ranks— — E. Lan. R. 24 Dec 17
⋊**Coe**, Archibold Edward, *MM*	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 325 dys. R. Art. 24 Dec 17
Steele, Alfred Ernest Gardiner	—	In Ranks— — Dns. 25 Dec 17
⋊**Judd**, Thomas George ...		In Ranks— — R. Fus. 25 Dec 17
Nesbitt, Hector Stanley ...	25 Aug 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 28 Mar 18 1 yr. 63 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.* W. York. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18
Daws Harold Alfred ...	23 Nov 92	(*Temp. 2nd Lt.*) 25 *Jan* 17 *to 28 Mar* 18) N. Staff. R. 25 Dec 17 29 Mar 18
Greer, Edward...	1 May 91	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 25 Jan 17 to 26 Apr 17*) Manch. R. 25 Dec 17 27 Apr 18
Coplestone, Sidney Herbert (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 29 Apr 17*) (*temp. Lt. 29 Apr 17*)	14 Mar 96	(*Mobd. Terr. Force to 10 Jun 18— 1 yr. 137 dys.*) (*from Terr. Force*) Devon. R. 25 Dec 17 11 Jun 18
Messenger, William ...	18 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 320 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 17
⋊**Chalker**, John	8 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 352 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 17
Rettie, Alexander	10 Dec 83	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 26 Dec 17
Honour, William	23 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 333 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
Littlewood, Wallace St. John (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Army 27 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps 27 Dec 17 to 31 Mar 18*)
⋊**Stiff**, Richard	13 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 198 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
Mason, Alfred	27 Jun 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 151 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Oliver**, Albert	9 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps 27 Dec 17*)
⋊**Murray**, William Jonathan	—	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 43 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 254 dys. N. Lan. R. 27 Dec 17 (*Tank Corps 27 Dec 17*)
Gooch, Henry Walter ...	16 Oct 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 72 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Marshall**, Albert ...	—	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 293 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
Feist, Wallace James ...	2 Apr 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 55 dys. R. Art. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Bailey**, Joshua	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 17
⋊**Eaves**, Frederick William	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Regt. 27 Dec 17
Hinton, Norman Raglan ...	6 Feb 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs 175 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 17
Chimes, William Edward George	25 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 103 dys. R. Art. 28 Dec 17
Gell, Philip Victor Wilmingham	19 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May 18— 1 yr. 117 dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 28 Dec 17 26 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Jukes**, Alfred (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	6 Jun 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 117 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 1 yr. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 22 dys. Army 29 Dec 17 (*R.F. Corps* 29 *Dec* 17 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Grahame**, John Harold	—	In Ranks— — K.O. Sco. Bord. 29 Dec 17
✂**Holbrook**, Frederick Charles	15 July 91	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 298 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 205 dys. Glouc. R. 30 Dec 17
Smith, William	10 Nov 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 50 dys. R. Art. 30 Dec 17
✂**Marion**, Percy	—	In Ranks— — R. Sc. Fus. 30 Dec 18
✂**Garnham**, William ...	7 Feb 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 72 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 125 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 23 dys R. Art. 31 Dec 17
✂**Turrell**, Basil	—	In Ranks— — R. Innis. Fus. 31 Dec 17
Macdonald, Arthur Graham	24 Nov 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 68 dys. R. Art. 31 Dec 17
✂**Andrews**, Albert Edward (*Empld. under Min. of Pensions* 27 *May* 18)	17 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 76 dys. R. Art. 1 Jan 18
✂**Clowes**, Dennis St. John (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 1 *Mar* 17)	24 Feb 93	(*Temp. Lt.* 1 *Mar* 17 *to* 31 *Aug* 17) (*Temp. Capt.* 1 *Sept* 17) Leins. R. 1 Jan 18 11 Jun 18
Gardiner, John Roland (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	19 Feb 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*)— 2 yrs. 62 dys. Army 2 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 2 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Mears** Percy	—	In Ranks— — Yorks. L.I. 2 Jan 18
✂**Gardiner**, Charles James, *MM*	4 Jan 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 18
✂**Martin**, Frederick Albert	11 Jan 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. R. Art. 3 Jan 18
Robinson, Henry (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	8 Jun 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 301 dys. In Ranks— 39 dys. Army 3 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 3 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Hastie**, John Dudley, *DCM*	28 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 13 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 18
Smedley, Albert	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Welsh R. 4 Jan 18
✂**Allen**, William	21 Nov 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 14 dys. S. Staff. R. 4 Jan 18
✂**Boyes**, William Boyes ...	11 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 115 dys. R. Art. 4 Jan 18
Herford, Richard Hugh ...	28 Oct 91	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 28 *Mar* 18— 303 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 4 Jan 18 29 Mar 18
✂**Daly**, Jeremiah	16 Apr 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Apr* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 50 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 25 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Jan 18
✂**Mullen**, David Francis..	27 July 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 18
✂**Quinn**, John Henry ...	27 Oct 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 312 dys. R. Art. 5 Jan 18
Swaine, Michael Stanley ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 6 Jan 18
Fennelly, Patrick	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Regt. 6 Jan 18
Condron, Michael Andrew	—	In Ranks— — R. Dub. Fus. 6 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Peachey**, George ...	13 Nov. 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 250 dys. R. Lanc. R 7 Jan 18
✂**Roll**, Henry	16 Dec 80	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 12 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. Leic. R. 7 Jan 18
✂**Kelly**, Campbell, *MM* ...	21 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 47 dys R. Art. 7 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, William, Mc Burnie	28 Jun 90	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 224 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 7 Jan 18
✂**Martin**, Cecil	—	In Ranks— — R. Art 7 Jan 18
✂**Mann**, John	7 Jun 89	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 114 days. R. Lanc. R. 7 Jan 18
✂**Weaver**, Percival Frederick, *MC*, *DCM*,	24 Apr 88	In Ranks— 7 y s. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 18 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 251 dys. Norf. R. 8 Jan 18 (*actg. Capt. Serr. Bn. Norf. R.* 15 *Jan* 18)
Latham, Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Ches. R. 8 Jan 18
✂**Todd**, Henry, *DCM.*, *MM.*	6 Dec 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 25 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Jan* 10) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 156 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 8 Jan 18
✂**Miller**, James, *DCM.* ...	—	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 231 dys. S. Staff. R. 9 Jan 18
✂**Ellis**, James	10 Dec 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 147 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. York. R. 9 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, Lamont	15 Feb 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 300 dys. Yorks. L.I. 9 Jan 18
Alexander, Sidney Walter	8 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 154 dys. R. Art. 9 Jan 18
✂**Yates**, Richard	23 Oct 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 296 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 209 dys. E. York. R. 10 Jan 18
✂**Matthews**, Vernon George	11 Nov 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 64 dys. Leic. R. 10 Jan 18
✂**Dalgleish**, James ...	17 Nov 79	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 177 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Nov* 03) (*Discharged* 16 *May* 10) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 31 *May* 10) (*Discharged* 30 *May* 14) (*In Ranks Mobd. Spec. Res.* 3 *yrs.* 155 *dys.*) Gord. Highrs. 10 Jan 18
✂**Hamilton**, Victor, *MM*	3 July 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 7 dys. R. Art. 10 Jan 18
✂**Jeffrey**, Sidney Lamb ...	—	In Ranks— — Dns. 10 Jan 18
✂**Targett**, Harry	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 10 Jan 18 (*Tank Corps* 10 *Jan* 18)
Barclay, William	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 10 Jan 18
Wallace, Charles Claude ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — E. York. R. 11 Jan 18
✂**Butler**, Herbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	10 Sept 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 307 dys. Army 11 Jan 18 *R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Probets**, Charles (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	11 Jan 79	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 53 dys. In Ranks— 34 dys. Army 11 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 11 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Sands, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 11 Jan 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 11 *Jan* 18)
Preston, William Forbes Amyas	23 Oct 96	(*Mobd. Spec. Res.* to 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 104 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 11 Jan 18 to 25 May 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Rapkin, Reginald George	25 Dec 80	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 278 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Gallagher, Henry Edward	23 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 66 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 319 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Atterton, Frank ...	17 Jan 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 117 dys. Rif. Brig. 12 Jan 18
Burton, William John...	12 Sept 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. R. Art 12 Jan 18
Freeman, Wulfric Charles	10 Nov 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 33 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Goldie, Alexander James ...	3 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 315 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Pearce, Arthur Albert ...	10 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 22 Mar. 13*) In Ranks— 3 yrs. 160 dys. R. Art. 12 Jan 18
Carroll, Henry Edward Yorke (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 12 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps 12 Jan 18 to 31 Mar 18*)
Craddock, Charles William	19 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10yrs. 191 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 138 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18
Denny, Willie (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers 13 Jan 18*)	22 Aug 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 325 dys. S. Lan. R. 13 Jan 18
Proudfoot, Daniel, *MM.* [illegible]	27 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 231 dys. Sco. Rif. 13 Jan 18
Ferguson, John, *DCM, MM.* [illegible]	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 263 dys. R. Art. 13 Jan 18
Reeves, George Leonard ...	22 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 113 dys. R.W. Kent R. 13 Jan 18
McCarthy, A. William	20 Aug 94	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 54 dys. York. R. 13 Jan 18
Hextall, Walter... ...	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. R. Art. 14 Jan 18
Elliott, Arthur James (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force 14 Jan 18*) (*temp. Lt. 14 Jan 18*)	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 14 Jan 18
Kemp, Charles	8 Nov 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 353 dys. Essex R. 16 Jan 18
Johnson, Edward, *MM.*	18 Dec 77	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila. 211 days*) In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 18 Dec 03*) (*Rejoined 1 Aug 04*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 95 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 73 dys. Bedf. R. 16 Jan 18
Eastick, Arthur John, *MM.*	11 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 122 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 209 dys. Sco. Rif. 16 Jan 18
Wartnaby, Frederick William	10 Sept 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs 57 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 102 dys. Midd'x R. 16 Jan 18
Backhurst, Anthony Thomas	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 16 Jan 18
Pelham, Albert Henry	16 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 334 dys. R. Art. 16 Jan 18
Dennis, Thomas ..	20 July 81	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 260 dys. R. Art. 17 Jan 18
Grant, Henry David, *MC*	21 Dec 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 186 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 175 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 307 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 Jan 18
Campbell, John ...	30 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 262 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 17 Jan 18
Jones, William John ...	10 Feb 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 99 dys. R. Fus. 17 Jan 18
Knightsbridge, Roland Edwin	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 17 Jan 18
Spence, Charles Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Rif. 18 Jan 18
Buttivant, Ernest ...	17 Mar 92	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 212 days. K.R. Rif. C. 19 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Smith**, Arthur Frederick, *MM.*	27 Nov 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Apr* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 167 dys. Leic. R. 19 Jan 18
Baker, Frederick (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	3 Apr 89	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 351 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 270 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) 263 dys. Army 20 Jan 18 (*R.F. Corps* 20 *Jan* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Hunsworth, William (*temp. Lt.* 20 *Jan* 18) (*Empld with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 20 *Jan* 18)	19 July 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 123 dys. Yorks. L.I. 2 Jan 18
Harmar, Sidney French Ellis	22 May 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 114 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 249 dys R. Art. 20 Jan 18
Cowland, Frederick William	17 Oct 89	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 95 days. R. Art. 20 Jan 18
✂**Cotton**, William Howe	7 May 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 135 dys. R. Fus. 20 Jan 18
Putland, George B. (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 21 *Jan* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 21 *Jan* 18)	30 Apr 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 21 dys. R. Fus. 21 Jan 18
Graystone, William Arthur Frederick	11 Jan 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 25 *May* 18— 1 *yr.* 94 *dys*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 21 Jan 18 26 May 18
✂**Freestone**, William ...	14 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 342 dys. Suff. R. 22 Jan 18
✂**Chaplin**, Edgar	26 Mar 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 302 dys. E. York. R. 22 Jan 18
Hawkins, George Charles	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 22 Jan 18
Chapman, Alfred James Thomas	—	In Ranks— — K.R. Rif. C. 23 Jan 18
Wicks, Charles	—	In Ranks— — Durh. L.I. 23 Jan 18
✂**Thompson**, John James	25 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 23 Jan 18
✂**Peel**, Frank Ernest ...	14 Nov 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 365 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 286 dys. R. Suss. R. 24 Jan 18
✂**Blacklock**, Harry ...	23 Jan 76	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 93 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Jan 18
✂**Gibson**, Joseph, *DCM.*	30 Nov 82	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 306 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 178 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 24 Jan 18
✂**Geary**, Thomas Francis	26 Jun 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 90 dys. Leins. R. 24 Jan 18
✂**Day**, Harold	18 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 98 dys. R. Art. 24 Jan 18
✂**Bell**, Edward	23 Apr 84	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 290 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *Feb* 05) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 172 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 24 Jan 18
✂**Woods**, Arthur	4 Oct 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 71 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 103 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 25 Jan 18
✂**Noble**, Edward	28 Apr 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 359 dys. High. L.I. 25 Jan 18
✂**Gordon**, Alexander, *DCM, MM.*	17 Dec 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys. R. Scots. 25 Jan 18
✂**Vavasour**, Hubert Philip Anthony	14 Jan 95	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 195 dys. Yorks. L.I. 25 Jan 18
Galpin, Stephen George ...	14 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Maunsell, Frederick George	18 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Martin, Denys Richard ...	11 Oct 92	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Shewell, Henry Anthony Lampen	15 Mar 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Edes, Noel Hamilton ...	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Longfield, Theodore ...	9 July 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Edwards, Claude Taylor ...	27 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Gibbs, George Arthur Elton	27 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davey, Francis Granville Gordon	29 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Metford, Francis Owen ...	24 Aug 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
de Linde, Christen Albert...	13 July 95	R Eng. 25 Jan 18
Monteith, Robert Arthur Vernon George Edward Stuart	13 Dec 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davy, George Mark Oswald	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME,	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Willis, Edward Infield ...	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Earle, Robert John	13 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sanceau, Vivian Edgar Halifax	4 Apr 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Davies, Charles Kenneth ...	29 Oct 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Hammond, Norman, Leslie	17 Feb 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Stephenson, William Tydd	3 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Armstrong, Alfred Elliott	8 Oct 95	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Scott, Thomas Avison Round	25 May 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Milne, Robert Arthur ...	23 Apr 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Wilson, Hubert Marten ...	11 Sep 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Heap, Arthur William ...	30 Jun 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Armitage, Austin Edward	30 Dec 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Campion Donald	18 Nov 98	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Dickie, Hugh Austin ...	18 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Waycott, Jack Cassell ...	6 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Cole, Alan Giffard	11 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Fox, Colquhoun Lloyd ...	15 July 98	R Eng. 25 Jan 18
Lees, Archibald Edward Harrison	4 Feb 99	R. Eng. 25 Jan 18
Bolt, Edgar Mace	19 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Mitcheson, James Cecil ...	18 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Purdon, John Nugent ...	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Smee, John Francis	22 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Roberts-Wray, Kenneth Owen	6 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Richardson, Arthur Alexander	18 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Williams Howard Dante...	20 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Smith, John Anderson ...	21 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, John Savile	12 Jun 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Fulton, John Forrester ...	26 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Capron, Frederick Foulkes	21 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Winter, Lewis Bland ...	25 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Jennings, Martin Borthwick	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sanders, Geoffrey Arthur Plunkett	18 July 99	R Art. 25 Jan 18
Marsland, Ronald Bartlett	28 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Vaisey, John Theodore De Horne	30 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Pridham, James Everard ...	13 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Taylor, Evan Nuttall ...	28 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hawkes, Ralph	18 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Scott, Anthony Gerald Carroll	22 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Weidemann, Franz August George	14 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hirsch, Sidney	2 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Springmann, Ralph Thomas James	23 Nov 97	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Ancott, Bernard	11 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Atkinson, Frederick Batty	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Simon, Philip Frederick Howard	6 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Garland, John Birks ...	11 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Bradley, John Lucio ...	24 Sept 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Evans, William O'Connell...	10 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hume, Reginald Vernon ...	7 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Kenny, James Wolfenden ...	5 May 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Keane, Anthony Colpoys ...	6 July 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Nightingale, Roland Douglas	12 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Palin, Gerald Tirah	20 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Robinson, Harold Robert ...	20 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
White, Robert Carlyle Llewellyn	27 Jan 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Holbrook, Neville Worsley	28 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Royle, Lancelot Carrington	31 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Simonds, Robert Meredith Henville	27 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Maconochie, Hartley Alfred	15 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Cullen, Frederick Henry Barter	7 July 97	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
White, Reginald Frank Leslie	25 Mar 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Walsh, Edmund James ...	11 Feb 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Bowring, John Recanati ...	23 Aug 99	R. Art, 25 Jan 18
Walsh, George Peregrine ...	30 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Grey, George Campbell Goldney	6 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Freeman, Henry George ...	15 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Dawson, Philip John ...	28 Oct 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Rice, Francis Walter... ...	19 Mar 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Sherriff, George	3 May 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Hawker, Vaughan Leland...	15 July 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Dyson, James Seabrook ...	28 Aug 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Chandler, Ernest Lincoln...	22 Apr 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Cox, Henry Kinloch	6 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Gray, John Parnwell ...	14 Apr 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Curzon-Howe, Assheton Penn	21 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Gascoigne, Brian George ...	10 Feb 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Vining, Frank Egbert ...	7 Mar 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Goddard, Leonard Douglas	22 Sept 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Whitworth, John Nesbitt	3 Aug 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Courtenay, George William	14 Oct 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Stalkartt, Charles Marmaduke Bladen	12 Jun 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Clements, Henry Theophilus Wickham	12 Nov 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Friedberger, John Cameron	10 Jun 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
Varley, John Telford ...	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
MacLeod, Norman	28 Jan 99	R. Art. 25 Jan 18
⚔**Stewart**, William Grant	6 Apr 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 20 dys. High. L.I. 26 Jan 18

***2nd Lieutenants*—continued.**

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Crucifix, John Cecil ...	—	In Ranks— — Glouc. R. 26 Jan 18
⚔ **Rivett**, Frederick William	20 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 18
⚔ **Newey**, James Thomas	7 Mar 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 27 Jan 18
⚔ **Tarr**, Frank Charles ...	25 Jan 97	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Shrops. L. I. 28 Jan 18
⚔ **Hamlet**, Lewis William	15 Mar 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 105 dys. R. Scots 28 Jan 18
Wakeling, Henry Edward	13 Jan 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 163 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 249 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 18
⚔ **Sibley**, Ernest Arthur...	—	In Ranks— — Gord. Highrs. 29 Jan 18
⚔ **Bowditch**, Robert Dan	15 July 78	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 56 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 293 dys. R. Art. 29 Jan 18
⚔ **Richardson**, Claude Louis	6 Jan 78	In Ranks— 22 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. Notts & Derby. R. 30 Jun 18
Muskett, Ernest	29 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 185 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18
Beckett, Charles George ...	13 Jan 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 323 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 18*)
⚔ **Childs**, Joseph Wilson	—	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.— 1 yr. 94 dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 313 dys. E. Surr. R. 30 Jan 18
Weeks, Godfrey Lennox ...	17 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 272 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 30 Jan 18
Houchen, Sidney Charles...	9 Oct 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 205 dys. Dorset R. 30 Jan 18
Jacks, Harry Isaac	9 May 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 205 dys. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Henderson, William Lister	4 Aug 93	In Ranks— 3 years. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Aug 14*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 175 dys. Durh. L. I. 30 Jan 18
Boulter, Jack Edward Hewitt	23 May 95	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 325 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 292 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Kingston, John James ...	10 Jun 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 Aug 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 177 dys. Leins. R. 30 Jan 18
McGregor, Thomas James	1 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 60 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Saunders, Arthur Victor ...	23 Jan 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 23 Nov 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 178 dys. R. Berks. R. 30 Jan 18
Williamson, Charles ...	3 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 272 dys. Essex R. 30 Jan 18
⚔ **Shine**, Edward, *DCM.* ...	16 Aug 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 198 dys. R. War. R. 30 Jan 18
⚔ **Sheppard**, Harry, *DCM.*	15 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 321 dys. Worc. R. 30 Jan 18
⚔ **Reeve**, Herbert, *DCM., MM.*	3 Mar 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 241 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps 24 Apr 18*)
Robinson, Tom Ewart William	10 Dec 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 110 dys. R. Fus. 30 Jan 18
⚔ **Wright**, Leonard George, *DCM.*	28 Dec 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 216 dys. Essex R. 30 Jan 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Lisher**, William	11 May 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. Yorks. L.I. 30 Jan 18
Baker, Douglas Eyre... ...	29 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 362 dys. Glouc. R. 30 Jan 18
Hayhurst, Alfred Ernest ...	—	In Ranks— — Som. L.I. 30 Jan 18
✂**Hayes**, Richard, *MM.* ...	9 Mar 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 277 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 12 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 178 dys. Ches. R. 30 Jan 18
Roberts, Ewen Duncan McPherson	5 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 8 dys. Sea. Highrs. 30 Jan 18
✂**Eynon**, Thomas John ...	28 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 247 dys. S. Wales Bord. 30 Jan 18
Miller, William Reginald	11 Oct 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 80 dys. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Hodgkinson**, Thomas	21 Sept 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 223 dys. Leic. R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Buckhingham**, Herbert Leonard Granville	21 Nov 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 193 dys. Norf. R. 30 Jan 18
Honeyman, William ...	6 Oct 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 302 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 30 Jan 18
McMenamin, James ...	7 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 207 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 30 Jan 18
Colledge, Norman	27 May 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 217 dys. R.W. Kent R. 30 Jan 18
✂**Smith**, Harold Charles	29 Jan 84	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 62 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Jan 18
Hayward, Frank	23 Mar 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. Manch. R. 30 Jan 18
Murphy, Edward	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Linc. R. 31 Jan 18
Swan, Oliver	30 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 306 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 18
✂**Douglas**, Andrew Gregg, *DCM.*	1 Jan 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 268 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 249 dys. Sco. Rif. 31 Jan 18
✂**Tomsett**, George Robert	8 July 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Sept* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 101 dys. R. Art. 31 Jan 18
✂**James**, Crawshay ...	28 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 153 dys. Glouc. R. 31 Jan 18
Knight, John Morgan (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wood, Ernest Richard (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Wright, Francis Victor (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 1 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 1 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✂**Davis**, George Francis...	13 Jun 87	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 34 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 138 dys. R. Art. 1 Feb 18
Blane, Andrew	16 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 13 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 1 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Lawrence**, Francis Alfred John	24 May 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 52 dys. (*Enlisted in Army Res. 4 Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 180 dys. Essex R. 1 Feb 18
✂**Garvey**, Hector Holland	28 Oct 88	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 267 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 194 dys. Linc. R. 1 Feb 18
✂**Irish**, Albert, *MM.* ...	28 Feb 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 153 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 1 Feb 18
Sandoe, Charles Frederick	24 Mar 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 56 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 1 Feb 18 26 Apr 18
Macdonald, Cecil	18 Jun 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 26 Apr* 18— 1 *yr.* 57 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Highrs. 1 Feb 18 27 Apr 18
Searight, Frederic Hubert Sheaffe	28 Sept 92	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. oo 25 May* 18— 1 *yr.* 85 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) Conn. Rang. 1 Feb 18 26 May 18
Miskin, Leonard Hulley (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif. 1 Mar* 17)	31 July 88	(*Temp. Lt. 1 Mar* 17 *to 30 Nov* 17) (*Temp. Capt. 1 Dec* 17) E. Kent R. 1 Feb 18 11 Jun18
Pratt, John Neville	5 Aug 96	R. Art. 10 Feb 15 (*to take rank and precedence from 2 Feb* 18)
✂**Smith**, Matthew Arnold *MC.*	20 Feb 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 135 dys. Durh. L.I. 2 Feb 18
✂**Sewell**, John Joseph ...	9 Feb 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 271 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 168 dys. R. Art. 3 Aug 16 (*to take rank and precedence from 2 Feb* 18)
✂**King**, James Alison ...	24 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 193 dys. R. Highrs. 2 Feb 18
✂**Brown**, William Edward	30 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 138 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 171 dys. Notts. & Derby R. 2 Feb 18
✂**Thornton**, Joseph ...	11 May 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 199 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 26 Jan* 14) Mobd. Army Res — 3 yrs 180 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 2 Feb 18
✂**Dearman**, Clement Samuel	4 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 90 dys. Leic. R. 2 Feb 18
Parker, Herbert (*Empld. under Air Ministry 1 Apr* 18)	28 Feb 86	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 277 dys. Army 3 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps 3 Feb* 18 *to 31 Mar* 18)
Kirby, John Nathaniel ...	10 Apr 85	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 330 dys. R. Art. 3Feb 18
✂**Card**, Harry George ...	23 July 86	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 48 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 2— 2 yrs. 148 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Feb 18
✂**Capon**, Edwin George ...	27 Oct 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 168 dys. (*Trsd to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 14) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 183 dys. W. Rid. R. 4 Feb 18
✂**Maunder**, William Charles, *MM.*..	2 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 64 dys. Devon R. 4 Feb 18
✂**Bowden**, Arthur John...	4 Oct 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. Devon R. 4 Feb 18
White, Harold	10 Apr 96	(*Temp. 2nd Lt. 19 Feb* 17 *to 26 Apr* 17) R. Art. 4 Feb 18 27 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Daly, James, *DCM* ...	2 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 8 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 26 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 5 Feb 18
Cole, George Frederick...	14 Sept 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 22 dys. Wilts. R. 5 Feb 18
Wood, John	18 July 92	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 202 dys. Bord. R. 5 Feb 18
Deptford, William ...	24 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 165 dys. R. Art. 5 Feb 18
Hussey, Edmund Dobson	29 July 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 105 dys. Midd'x R. 5 Feb 18
Orman, Ernest Edward	16 Jun 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 16 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 311 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 18
Harland, Herbert, *DCM*	4 Mar 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 86 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 8 dys. Manch. R. 6 Feb 18
Brann, William Henry...	13 July 81	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Feb* 08) Mobd Army Res. 3 yrs. 185 dys. Rif. Brig. 6 Feb 18
Kirtland, Benjamin Henry	24 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 166 dys. R. Art. 6 Feb 18
Adams, Percival	23 Nov 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 288 dys. R. Art. 8 Feb 18
Heggs, Leonard... ...	15 Feb 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 178 dys. York & Lanc. R. 9 Feb 18
Brooker, Albert, *MM*....	7 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 217 dys. R. Suss. R. 9 Feb 18
Alsop, Hubert	1 Feb 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 132 dys. Hrs. 10 Feb 18
Hulbert Herbert John	13 Mar 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 325 dys. Wilts. R. 11 Feb 18
Brinton, Edgar, *MM*, ...	2 Dec 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 195 dys. R. Art. 13 Feb 18
Dale, Francis	29 Oct 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. R. Lanc. R. 14 Feb 18 (*Tank Corps* 14 *Feb* 18) (*actg. Capt. Tank Corps* 16 *Apr* 18)
Meathrel, Herbert, *DCM*.	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 87 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 15 Feb 18
Smith, Clifford	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 48 dys. R. Art. 16 Feb 18
Evans, William	16 Dec 87	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 277 dys. R.W. Fus. 16 Feb 18
Baker, Arthur Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — Bedf. R. 16 Feb 18
Dickson, George ...	9 Mar 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 8 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 17 Feb 18
Minahan, Daniel ...	10 Feb 82	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 137 dys. R. Muns. Fus. 18 Feb 18
Smith, Robert (*Adjt. Indian Volunteer Rifles* 18 *Feb* 18)	29 Aug 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Feb 18
Boyle, John Lewis ...	19 July 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 197 dys. R. Fus. 18 Feb 18
Abbott, John	24 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 147 dys. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✕**Peake**, Archibald ...	—	In Ranks— — R. War. R. 18 Feb 18
Emery, William Charles ...	1 May 81	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 60 *dys.*) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 48 dys. Som. L.I. 18 Feb 18
✕**Parry**, Frederick George	3 Nov 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 352 dys. Worc. R. 18 Feb 18
✕**Grover**, William Henry	28 Oct 81	(*In Ranks embd. Mila.*— 1 *yr.* 9 *dys.*) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 52 dys. R. Art. 18 Feb 18
✕**Cooper**, Arthur Charles	11 Jan 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 191 dys. Yorks. L.I. 18 Feb 18
✕**Littlejohn**, Cyril, *MM* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	9 Mar 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 266 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 124 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 169 dys. Army 19 Feb 18 (*R.F. Corps* 19 *Feb* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
✕**Ford**, Charles Russell ...	12 Jun 80	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 315 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 150 dys. R. Fus. 19 Feb 18
✕**Ross**, Alexander, *MM*....	—	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 64 dys. 2nd Lt. Cam'n Highrs. 18 Sept 15 to 30 Dec 15 In Ranks— 331 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 293 dys. High. L.I. 19 Feb 18
✕**Chilcott**, Charles William	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Fus. 19 Feb 18
✕**Hoffman**, Patrick Joseph (*Empld. with W. Afr. Frontier Force* 19 *Feb* 18) (*temp. Lt.* 19 *Feb* 18)	30 Jan 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 295 dys. Worc. R. 19 Feb 18
Munro, Frank...	2 Nov 83	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 105 days (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 198 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 19 Feb 18
Matthews, Charles	29 Feb 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 203 dys. Yorks. L.I. 19 Feb 18
✕**Bryce**, John	19 Oct 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 31 dys. Midd'x R. 19 Feb 18
✕**Hill**, Francis John ...	7 Dec 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 43 dys. Leic. R. 19 Feb 18
✕**Moore**, Arthur Robert...	2 Nov 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 17 dys. Wilts R. 19 Feb 18
✕**Kempton**, Daniel Sidney	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 20 Feb 18
✕**Downing**, Eric, *DCM*...	28 Oct 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 349 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18
✕**Bailey**, Frederick Walter, *DCM*	6 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 198 dys. R. Art. 20 Feb 18
✕**Brown**, Robert	17 Apr 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 126 dys. R. Highrs 20 Feb 18
✕**Ward**, Laurence, *DCM*	13 Apr 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 60 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 344 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18
✕**Carroll**, Joseph, *MC* ...	23 Aug 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 355 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 248 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 21 Feb 18
✕**Sword**, James	2 Mar 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 286 dys. R. Fus. 21 Feb 18
✕**Graver**, Alfred	19 Oct 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 326 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 134 dys. R. Art. 22 Feb 18
✕**Kew**, Dan, *DCM*, *MM*.	20 Feb 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Feb* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 201 dys. Bedf. R. 22 Feb 18
✕**Hemstock**, Herbert ...	7 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 329 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 237 dys. Linc. R. 23 Feb 18
✕**Neal**, Stephen Henry ...	19 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 225 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 237 dys. Dorset R. 23 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Leeks**, Robert	8 Dec 82	(*In Ranks embd. Mda.* 1 *yr.* 267 *dys.*) In Ranks— 14 yrs. 244 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 47 dys. Suff. R. 23 Feb 18
✕**Hardy**, George William	22 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 147 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 202 dys. Midd'x R. 23 Feb 18
✕**George**, Samuel William	5 Mar 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 295 dys. R. Art. 24 Feb 18
✕**Woollaston**, Albert ...	15 Aug 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 40 dys. York R. 24 Feb 18
✕**Dunn**, Percy Henry ...	18 Apr 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 55 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 289 dys. R. Art. 25 Feb 18
Hook, William John ...	28 Mar 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 31 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 28 dys. R. Suss. R. 25 Feb 18
✕**Smith**, Arthur Victor ...	23 Apr. 86	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 86 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *Jan* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 25 Feb 18
Bulger, John Anthony ...	19 Apr 98	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to* 24 *Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 92 *dys.*) (*from Spec. Res.*) R. Art. 25 Feb 18 25 Jun 18
✕**Carefoot**, Thomas William, *DCM*	27 Aug 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 29 dys. E. Lan. R. 26 Feb 18
Coakley, James Austin ...	9 Apr 82	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 81 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. W.I.R. 26 Feb 18
✕**Leach**, Owen Richard ...	18 Nov 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 100 dys R. Art. 26 Feb 18
Broad, William	1 Dec 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 213 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*) 301 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
Lessels, Robert Murray ...	27 Aug 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. R.W. Surr. R. 27 Feb 18
✕**McPhail**, John, *MM* ...	8 Jun 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Jun* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. R. Scots 27 Feb 18
Lowe, Patrick Joseph ...	18 May 84	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 18 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 204 dys. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18
Whelan, William Clement...	13 Feb 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 14 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb 18
Rendall, Ernest Selwyn ...	8 Sept 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 203 dys. Welsh R. 27 Feb 18
Ensor, William James Alfred	6 Nov 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 206 dys N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
✕**Greany**, Michael, *MM*...	28 Jan 93	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Jun* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs 205 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 27 Feb 18
✕**Raywood**, Edward, *DCM*	26 Aug 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs, 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 1 dy. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✕**Frost**, William Edward, *MM*	25 Feb 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 93 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 305 days. Linc. R. 27 Feb 18
✕**Jones**, John, *MM* ...	6 Feb 84	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 6 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res. 2 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 1 dys. Welsh R. 27 Feb 1
✕**Faithorn**, Edward ...	10 July 82	In Ranks— 12 yrs. *Discharged* 9 *Aug* 12 *Enlisted in Army Res.* 21 *Aug* 12 Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 15 dys. *Discharged* 20 *Aug* 17 In Ranks— 190 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants *—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Go dfellow**, Charles Irvin, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Kelly, George Frederick ...	16 Sept 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 42 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✂**Byrne**, Cornelius Henry	23 Feb 89	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 4 dys. Leic. R. 27 Feb 18
Poole, Frederick	18 Dec 85	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 40 dys. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Brown, George Hubert ...	10 Sept 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Mar* 10) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Greenfield, Albert Victor ...	7 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 296 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
Gay, John	30 July 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 59 dys. R. Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Johnstone**, Bernard David, *DCM, MM*	17 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 133 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 27 Feb 18
✂**Raynor**, Alfred, *MM* ...	3 Oct 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 208 dys. Leic R. 27 Feb 18
Hatfield, William	24 Apr 80	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Feb* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. E. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Wyatt, Charles Walter ...	3 Feb 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 24 dys. York. R. 27 Feb 18
Hart, Ernest	6 Sept 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 21 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
Brown, George Jesse Robert	4 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 54 dys. R. War. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Anton**, Gilbert Victor, *DCM*	29 May 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 182 dys. Wilts. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Conley**, James Alma, *MM*	1 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Williams**, John, *DCM*	7 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 82 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Feb 18
✂**Mahoney**, William ...	9 Dec 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 233 dys. Conn. Rang. 27 Feb 18
✂**How**, William Alexander	—	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 142 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 27 Feb 18
✂**Downs**, John Whittingham, *MM*	28 Dec 87	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 28 *Dec* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 205 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Grocott**, John, *MM* ...	25 Feb 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 48 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
Mitchell, George Howard ...	21 Aug 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 251 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Nicoll**, Robert Burns ...	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 21 *May* 10) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 204 dys. R. Scots 27 Feb 18
Croney, Reginald Harry Talbot	20 Mar 97	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 344 dys. N. Staff. R. 27 Feb 18
Ball, William Charles ...	3 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 361 dys. Manch. R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Martin**, John Walter ...	24 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 248 dys. Rif. Brig. 27 Feb 18
Webb, Charles...	1 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 210 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
Caudell, Cecil Henry James	10 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 147 dys. Essex R. 27 Feb 18
Parfitt, Bertram Nowill ...	8 Nov 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 19 dys. York & Lanc.R. 27 Feb 18
✂**Bannerman**, John Sutherland Campbell, *DCM*	22 Nov 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 189 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 27 Feb 18
✂**Ward**, Ernest	2 Oct 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 117 dys. R. Art. 27 Feb 18
Meacham, Frederick Harry	2 May 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 331 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18
Martyn, William Thomas...	9 Jan 87	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 108 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 25 *May* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Devon. R. 27 Feb 18
Byers, John Albert	19 Apr 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 300 dys. R.W. Kent R. 27 Feb 18
Rumsey, Walter Thomas Joseph	1 Jan 98	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. E. Surr. R. 27 Feb 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Woodhouse, James William	25 Jun 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 207 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Apr* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Baker, Walter William ...	28 Dec 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 78 dys. Hamps. R. 27 Feb 18
Steers, Birks	13 May 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 259 dys. York & Lanc. R. 27 Feb 18
Clayden, Harry William ...	11 Aug 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 169 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18
Bamber, Alfred	9 July 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Nov* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 206 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Feb 18
Ingold, Charles	4 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 319 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Feb 18
Mallett, John Arnold, *MM*	25 Aug 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 181 dys. (*Mach. Gun Corps* 24 *Apr* 18) W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18
Ibbetson, Norman Riley ...	23 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 280 dys. W. Rid. R. 27 Feb 18
Chapman, George ...	12 July 81	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 113 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 118 dys. North'n R. 28 Feb 18
Mitchell, Thomas ...	19 Dec 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 176 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 198 dys. W. York R. 28 Feb 18
Ferguson, Roderick ...	14 Apr 93	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 167 dys. R. Art. 28 Feb 18
Oxton, Thomas Fairclough	6 Apr 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 42 dys. R. Fus. 28 Feb 18
Culley, Ernest Edward Thomas	4 Apr 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 112 dys. Wt. Off. 188 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 52 dys. Glouc. R. 1 Mar 18
Morrison, William Robert	— —	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 112 dys. R. Sc. Fus. 1 Mar 18
McIntosh, Henry ...	—	In Ranks— 49 dys. (*Discharged* 8 *Apr* 08) (*Re-enlisted* 16 *Aug* 09) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 18 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 3 Sept 17 (*actg. Capt. R. Ir. Rif.* 16 *Nov* 17 *to* 29 *Dec* 17) (*to take rank and precedence from* 1 *Mar* 18)
Courtnay, Richard John ...	5 Mar 83	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 294 dys. R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Smith, Donald	25 Dec 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 249 dys. Sea. Highrs. 1 Mar 18
Elgar, Anthony		In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Jackson, Laurence Wright	22 May 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Gash, Arthur Blain	31 May 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Bate, Gerald Aldous	23 July 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Tremaine, Albert Edward Dunsier	27 Nov 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Skelton, Hugh Miller ...	15 Oct 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Toy, Kenneth Grand ...	20 Jun 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Vibert, William Eric ...	30 July 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Moore, Walter Mitford ...	10 May 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Clarke, Harold Nelson ...	25 Jun 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Gordon, Harold Cowan Morton	9 Oct 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Cameron, George Donald West	10 Sept 99	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
McPherson, Edmund Batten	20 July 98	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Ellis, Leonard Ernest	16 Dec 97	R. Art. 1 Mar 18
Rounsefell, Eric de Wolf ...	14 Nov 98	Leins. R. 1 Mar 18
Lane, Edward George Arthur Campbell	25 Mar 99	Leins. R. 1 Mar 18
Rolland, François Alexandre de Rastel de Rocheblane	29 Jun 99	Leins. R. 1 Mar 18
Phillips, William ...	4 Mar 89	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 337 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 146 dys. R. Art. 2 Mar 18
Keire, Albert	31 Mar 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 31 *Oct* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 209 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 18
Derbyshire, Joseph, *DCM*	29 Nov 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 313 dys. Shrops. L.I. 3 Mar 18
Warburton, Ernest ...	1 Mar 91	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 183 dys. R. Art. 3 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Goodwin**, Edward Guy Medhcott, *MC*	3 Dec 95	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 25 May* 18— 1 *yr.* 33 *dys. (from Spec. Res.)* R. Art. 4 Mar 18 26 May 18
✂**Augood**, Frederick ...	26 Sept 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr 123 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 279 dys. R. Fus. 5 Mar 18 (*Tank Corps* 5 *Mar* 18)
✂**Butlin**, Bertram George	27 Apr 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 278 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 10 *Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 108 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 363 dys. Lan. Fus. 5 Mar 18
✂**Hewins** Jack Ernest ...	15 Sept 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 171 dys. R. Art. 5 Mar 18
Reeves, Francis William ...	22 Sept 94	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 289 dys. R. Berks. R. 5 Mar 18
✂**Currie**, William George	12 Aug 79	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 291 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 37 dys. Linc. R. 6 Mar 18
✂Woods, Charles Williams	11 Feb 88	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 32 dys. Sco. Rif. 6 Mar 18
✂**Watson**, Joseph James, *DCM.*	9 Apr 85	In Ranks — 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 9 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 214 dys. R. Art. 7 Mar 18
Harvey, John...	17 Nov 85	In Ranks— 9 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 17 *May* 14) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 214 dys Rif. Brig. 7 Mar 18
Sirrell, Ernest...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 7 Mar 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Mar* 18)
Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, *Hon.* Allen Rupert Ingleram	25 Sept 97	(*Mobd. Spec. Res. to 24 Jun* 18— 1 *yr.* 82 *dys.*) (*from Spec Res.* R. Art. 8 Mar 18 24 Jun 18
Flack, William Henry ...	26 Aug 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 158 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 37 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
✂**Kirby**, George	4 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 169 dys. Welsh R. 20 Dec 17 (*To take rank and precedence from* 9 *Mar* 18)
✂**Gallivan**, Joseph Patrick, *DCM*	6 July 88	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 307 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
✂**Pile**, Ernest David Aitkins	26 Feb 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 211 dys. R. Art. 9 Mar 18
✂**Tolmie**, George Lester...	5 Sept 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 248 dys. North'n R. 10 Mar 18
✂**Blanchard**, Frank William	26 Mar 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 138 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 18
✂**Kerrigan**, John ...	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 13 Mar 18
Leaversuch, Bertie William, *DCM.*	15 Sept 94	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 362 dys. R. Art. 13 Mar 18
✂**Sharkey**, Thomas ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — Wt. Off., Cl. 1— — Durh. L.I. 14 Mar 18
✂**Ward**, Victor Wallace, *DCM*	14 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 39 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 204 dys. R.W. Fus. 14 Mar 18
✂**Pye**, William Henry ...	13 Jun 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 1 dy. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 181 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18
Annett, John (*Adjt., Indian Volunteers*, 14 *Mar* 18)	3 Nov 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 223 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 14 Mar 18
Mitton, William Alfred ...	27 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 230 dys. R. Art. 14 Mar 18
✂**Miles**, Jesse Samuel ...	14 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 152 dys. Glouc. R. 15 Mar 18
✂**Lethbridge**, Fred, *DCM*	31 Dec 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 135 dys. Devon. R. 15 Mar 18
✂**Stephenson**, Matthew Henry	26 Jun 84	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 247 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 47 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 16 Mar 18
✂**Prestidge**, Walter, *MC*	15 Jun 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 224 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 354 dys. R. Art. 16 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Barron, Leo	5 May 85	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 5 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res 3 yrs. 224 dys. R. Lanc. R. 17 Mar 18
✂**O'Connor**, William ...	29 Jun 92	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 343 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 100 dys. Conn. Rang. 17 Mar 18
Taylor, Gordon Charles ...	17 Feb 97	In Ranks— 3 yrs. R. W. Kent R. 17 Mar 18
✂**Godfrey**, George Robert	24 Nov 88	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 24 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 132 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 87 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 18
✂**Dowling**, James, *MM*...	30 Nov 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 292 dys. R. Art. 18 Mar 18
✂**Norris**, Frederick George	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Aug* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 225 dys. R. W. Kent R. 18 Mar 18
✂**Pennington**, Arthur ...	17 July 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 153 dys. Bord. R. 19 Mar 18
✂**Price**, William Albert Watson	10 Dec 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 69 dys. Som. L.I. 20 Mar 18
Jones, Charles Aubrey ...	—	In Ranks— — S. Lan. R. 21 Mar 18
✂**Wheeler**, William Edward	4 Aug 85	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 4 *Jun* 07) (*Rej ined* 24 *July* 07) In Ranks— 8 yrs. 239 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 4 dys. Essex R. 23 Mar 18
✂**Guiver**, Henry Sidney, *MM*	19 July 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 155 dys. R. Art. 23 Mar 18
✂**Christie**, David Cannon	2 Aug 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 30 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 1 *Feb* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 28 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 321 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 247 dys R. Highrs. 24 Mar 18
Brooks, George Henderson, (*Adjt. Indian Volunteers* 24 *Mar* 18)	17 Jan 78	In Ranks— 20 yrs. 66 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 24 Mar 18
✂**Lemmon**, Ernest John Colin	27 Aug 85	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 238 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 305 dys. R. Art. 24 Mar 18
✂**Parr**, William Henry ...	27 May 95	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 126 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 83 dys. N. Staff. R. 24 Mar 18
✂**Olver**, Harry	6 Mar 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 169 dys. Duke of Corn. L.I. 24 Mar 18
✂**Garvie**, Ernest	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs 31 dys. R. Highrs. 24 Mar 18
✂**Mack**, Cornelius, *MM*....	13 Oct 84	(*In Ranks, embd. Mila.* 327 *dys.*) In Ranks— 16 yrs. 254 dys. Welsh R. 24 Mar 18
✂**Mohr**, William	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 129 dys. N. Lan. R. 24 Mar 18
✂**Cody**, John	24 Feb 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off.. Cl. 2 — 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 327 dys. Conn. Rang. 25 Mar 18
✂**O'Sullivan**, George Joseph Samuel	15 Jan 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 344 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 91 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 25 Mar 18
Williams, Albert Robert ...	2 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 120 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 329 dys. Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18
Dobson, Herbert	2 July 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 84 dys. R. Ir. Fus. 27 Mar 18
✂**Hopper**, James Henry	24 Jan 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 17 dys. R. Art. 27 Mar 18
✂**Ambrose**, Robert David, *DCM*	11 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 260 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 181 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Egan, Frederick Charles ...	2 Feb 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 274 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 145 dys. Manch. R. 27 Mar 18
✂**Mitchell**, Herbert George	5 May 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 50 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Williams, Ernest	18 Jun 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 35 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 278 dys. Shrops. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Pinder, William	21 May 85	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 241 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
✂**Ryland**, Colin	22 Jun 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 5 dys. S. Lan. R. 27 Mar 18
Graves, Thomas	26 Feb 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 60 dys. Durh. L.I. 27 Mar 18
Thewlis, Frank Tinham ...	9 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
✂**Dickerson**, George Bagshaw, *M.M*	31 July 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 137 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 16 *Mar* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 234 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Brawn, John Agutta ...	13 Sept 95	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 195 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
✂**Batley**, George James, *DCM*	2 Jan 87	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 11 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 13 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 234 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Thorp, Edward	20 Mar 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 127 dys. W. York. R. 27 Mar 18
✂**March**, Frederick, *MM*	1 Dec 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 7 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
Ware, Frederick George Glanville	5 Mar 92	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 22 dys. York. R. 27 Mar 18
✂**Bagley**, Charles Edgar, *MM*	24 Dec 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 307 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18
McInerney, Thomas ...	4 Jan 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 82 dys. R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Carney, John	13 Apr 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 42 dys. Wilts R. 27 Mar 18
Duffy, Cec	3 Mar 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 24 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Townsend, Cecil Herbert...	8 Nov 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 200 dys, Glouc. R. 27 Mar 18
Bradbury, Charles Samuel	—	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 223 dys. S. Staff. R. 27 Mar 18
✂**Fawcett**, William Henry, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — Manch. R. 27 Mar 18
Owen, Frederick	—	In Ranks— — R. Dub. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Piercey, Maurice Walter (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — Army 27 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (*R.F. Corps* 27 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)
Payne, John Frederick ...	22 Sept 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 339 dys. Midd'x R. 27 Mar 18
Welton, Ernest Edward ...	16 May 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 162 dys. Norf. R. 27 Mar 18
Golder, Harry Owen ...	25 Sept 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 1 dy. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Nov* 06) Mobd. Army Res— 3 yrs. 234 dys. R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
✂**Andrew**, John Eric, *MM*	21 Aug 91	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 266 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 27 Mar 18
Evans, Price William ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Fus. 27 Mar 18
Reeves, Frank Arch... ...	26 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 335 dys. Som. L.I. 27 Mar 18
✂**Heather**, Frederick William, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 27 Mar 18
✂**Hayward**, Alexander ...	—	In Ranks— — L'pool R. 28 Mar 18
✂**McGrady**, Hugh John	27 July 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 11 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 49 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 28 Mar 18
✂**Collens**, John William...	16 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 285 dys. L'pool R. 28 Mar 18
✂**Gray**, John Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.Art 28 Mar 18
✂**Moreman**, Charles Francis John	11 Sept 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 33 dys. Glouc. R. 28 Mar 18
✂**Berryman**, Edward John, *DCM*	26 May 84	In Ranks— 13 yrs 160 dys. Wt. Off . Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 147 dys. R. Art. 29 Mar 18
Rennie, William Law (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 1 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — e Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*) — Army 30 Mar 18 to 31 Mar 18 (*R.F. Corrs* 30 *Mar* 18 *to* 31 *Mar* 18)

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Brown, Charles Edward	18 Nov 90	In Ranks— 1 yrs. 84 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 48 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 30 Mar 18
Brown, Archie	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 30 Mar 18
VCCrowe, John ...	1 July 77	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 63 dys. Worc. R. 1 Apr 18
Spooner, Charles ...	19 Feb 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 347 dys. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 1 Apr 18
Howden, James ...	9 July 81	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 353 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 18
McPhee, Douglas ...	2 Sept 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 150 dys. R. Art. 1 Apr 18
Parker, Stanley John, *MC DCM*	15 Jun 82	(*In Ranks Embd. Mila.* 333 *dys.*) In Ranks— 13 yrs. 290 dys. Wt. Off., 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 64 dys. Wilts. R. 2 Apr 18
Blackwood, Thomas Robert Gordon	7 May 90	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 64 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 235 dys. R. Art. 2 Apr 18
Fairburn, Herbert Francis	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 2 Apr 18
Walker, John	3 Dec 79	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 116 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 280 dys. Dns. 3 Apr 18
Brown, David	14 Jan 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 79 dys. Lan. Fus. 3 Apr 18
Ayres, Victor Albert ...	4 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 358 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 189 dys. R. Fus. 4 Apr 18
Davidson, Alexander, *MM*	19 May 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 16 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18
Lilly, Joseph	12 July 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 51 dys. R. Art. 4 Apr 18
Agnew, Ellis Alexander, ...	4 Apr 00	R. Art. 4 Apr 18
Dawkins, John James, *MC, DCM*	9 Nov 84	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 226 dys. Wt. Off., 38 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1.— 3 yrs. 67 dys. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18 (*actg. Capt. R. War. R. 8 Apr 18*)
Green, Robert	19 Nov 78	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 287 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1. (*temp.*) — 338 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Maxwell, Robert ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off. — R. Ir. Fus. 5 Apr 18
Payne, Henry M. M. ...	16 May 84	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 79 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Chapman, Philip ...	4 Feb 89	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 60 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Huckfield, Charles Thomas, *DCM, MM*	6 Apr 86	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 95 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 10 July 11*) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 320 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 288 dys. R. War. R. 5 Apr 18
Ainley, John Raywood	15 Mar 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 325 dys. E. York. R. 5 Apr 18
Green, Arthur William	20 Jun 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 259 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Greathurst, Edward John	1 Aug 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 186 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Rist, Henry Arthur ...	26 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 130 dys. R. Art. 5 Apr 18
Jaques, William Edwin	11 Oct 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 29 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2.— 357 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 339 dys. N. Staff. R. 6 Apr 18
Mabbott, Richard, *MC*	6 Mar 85	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 297 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 68 dys. R. Fus. 6 Apr 18
Jones, Thomas Edward	5 Apr 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 269 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 67 dys Worc. R. 6 Apr 18
Jarvis, Herbert	9 Jan 85	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 240 dys. Som. L.I. 6 Apr 18
Grundle, Thomas ...	26 Jan 80	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 88 dys. (*Trsd. o Army Res. 22 Oct 02*) *Rejoined* 24 *Nov* 02 In Ranks — 13 yrs. 215 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 284 dys. Linc. R. 6 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Simmons, William Richard, *MM*	27 Aug 84	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 281 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 275 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 6 Apr 18
Rees, David Lloyd ...	25 Dec 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 132 dys. R. Art. 6 Apr 18
Richards, William Ash Hill Vale	31 Jan 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 268 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 23 *Feb* 13) (*Discharged* 30 *May* 14) (*Re-enlisted in Army Res.* 11 *July* 14) Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 245 dys. Welsh R. 7 Apr 18
Randall, Charles Edwin	28 Feb 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 322 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 264 dys. R. Berks. R. 7 Apr 18
Ewing, Herbert Edgar	4 May 91	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 328 dys. Suff. R. 7 Apr 18
McKechnie, Alexander, *LCM*	6 July 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 244 dys. Army 7 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 7 *Apr* 18)
Laing, George Edgar, *MM*	12 Sept 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 250 dys. R. Art. 8 Apr 18
Caddick, Sidney, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Bedf. R. 8 Apr 18
Wolsey, Evan, *DCM* ...	25 July 82	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 277 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 166 dys. Welsh R. 9 Apr 18
Mathieson, William ...	11 Feb 83	In Ranks— — Bedf. R. 10 Apr 18
Elders, Charles	18 Aug 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 143 dys. North'd Fus. 10 Apr 18
Smith, Edwin Holte ...	20 Nov 88	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 264 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Elcombe, Harold George	2 July 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 129 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18
Taylor, Arthur George	18 Mar 96	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 307 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Headley, John Cyprian	21 Aug 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 206 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 10 Apr 18
Turney, William Frank	3 Aug 96	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 128 dys. Bedf. R. 10 Apr 18
Allen, Edward Henry ...	17 July 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 297 dys. R. Art. 10 Apr 18
Stewart, Alexander Joseph	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Fus. 10 Apr 18
Stallard, Herbert Thomas	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 230 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 161 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 244 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
Plowman, Ernest Edward	13 Sept 87	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 180 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
Stewart, Alexander, *MM*	23 Mar 87	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 201 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 364 dys. Leic. R. 11 Apr 18
Day, John	21 Mar 9[illegible]	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 206 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 222 dys. R. Scots 11 Apr 18
Dowsett, William	17 Oct 78	In Ranks— 23 yrs. 76 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 100 dys. Som. L.I. 11 Apr 18
Maxwell, John	8 Sept 85	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 73 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 20 *Nov* 11) Mobd. Army R s.— 3 yrs. 248 dys. R. Ir. Rif. 11 Apr 18
Fermen, Arthur ...	9 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 184 dys. R. Art. 11 Apr 18
Parkhill, William ...	—	In Ranks— — R.W. Surr. R. 11 Apr 18
Hatton, Ernest	8 Dec 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 51 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 94 dys. Wt. Off. Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 345 dys. Wilts. R. 12 Apr 18
Cross Henry Edward ...	25 Feb 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 9 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp*)— 245 dys. Midd'x R. 12 Apr 18
Watkins Stanley ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R.W. Fus. 12 Apr 18
Smith, George, *DCM* ...	19 Oct 85	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 101 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 74 dys. R. Berks. R. 12 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✕**Bradley**, Albert Edward, *MM*	—	In Ranks— — Hamps. R. 12 Apr 18
Barkworth, Albert John ...	13 Oct 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 273 dys. N. Lan. R. 12 Apr 18
✕**Lizieri**, Santo	16 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 55 dys. Rif. Brig. 12 Apr 18
✕**Hawkins**, James ...	24 May 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 231 dys. R. Art. 12 Apr 18
✕**Sellis**, Thomas Joseph...	8 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 35 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 12 Apr 18
✕**Bodman**, William Powell	15 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 163 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 4 Feb* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 250 dys. Shrops. L.I. 12 Apr 18
✕**Daly**, Henry	6 June 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 75 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 175 dys. In Ranks — 1 yrs. 244 dys. D. of Corn. L.I. 13 Apr 18
Atkinson, George Edgar (*Adjt. Indian Defence Force*, 13 *Apr* 18)	—	In Ranks— — E. York. R 13 Apr 18
✕**Taffs**, Alfred, *MM* ...	12 July 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 61 dys. Shrops. L.I. 14 Apr 18
✕**Anderson**, Harry ...	10 Apr 86	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 308 dys. Wilts. R. 14 Apr 18
Dighton, Richard Leslie ...	17 Feb 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 28 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
✕**Dannatt**, Arthur, *MM*	14 Mar 89	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 14 Sept* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 252 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
✕**Craney**, Clarence Royal	14 Oct 93	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 182 dys. R. Art. 14 Apr 18
✕**Tough**, Cyril Charles, *MC*	18 Apr 79	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 119 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 77 dys. Worc. R. 15 Apr 18
✕**Cave**, William James, King, *DCM, MM*	28 Dec 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 104 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 218 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18
✕**Parker**, John Albert, *MM*	1 Mar 90	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 73 dys. R. Art. 15 Apr 18
✕**Haig**, Alexander, *MM*...	1 Aug 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 177 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 354 dys. Gord Highrs. 16 Apr 18
✕**Emerson**, P. E. P. ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Gord. Highrs. 16 Apr 18
✕**Fricker**, William ...	21 Oct 82	In Ranks— 2 yrs. 177 dys. Gord. Highrs. 16 Apr 18
✕**Wheatley**, Louis Harold	18 May 96	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 125 dys. R. Art. 16 Apr 18
✕**Richards**, Thomas, *MM*	26 Oct 88	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 127 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 1 Jun* 12) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 240 dys. Ches. R. 16 Apr 18
✕**Morgan**, David George Llewellyn, *DCM*	30 Jan 87	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 363 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 330 dys. Wt. Off., Cl 1— 1 yr. 115 dys. Worc. R. 17 Apr 18
Lamb, Robert James ...	24 Nov 84	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 218 dys. Wt Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 79 dys. Essex R. 17 Apr 18
✕**Crump**, Robert, *MM* ...	12 July 91	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 187 dys. R. Ir. Regt. 17 Apr 18
✕**Carter**, John Joseph ...	22 Mar 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 360 dys. Midd'x. R. 17 Apr 18
✕**Crane**, Arthur	18 Apr 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 337 dys. Shrops. L.I. 18 Apr 18
Sadler, Henry...	16 Jan 90	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 61 dys. A.S. Corps 18 Apr 18
✕**Sibley**, Albert	23 Jun 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 238 dys. Glouc. R. 18 Apr 18
✕**Thacker**, James Henry	-	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 19 Apr 18
✕**Berry**, Frederick ...	9 Jun 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 253 dys. Glouc. R. 19 Apr 18
✕**Slattery**, Joseph Edmund	6 Jun 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 256 dys. Lan. Fus. 19 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
✂**Key**, Francis Henry, *DCM*	5 Jun 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 226 dys. Worc. R. 19 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 19 *Apr* 18)
✂**Ellis**, Ernest, *MM* ...	23 Mar 83	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 344 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 7 *July* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 259 dys. Notts. & Derby. R. 21 Apr 18
✂**Gogerty**, George ...	30 Aug 87	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 30 *Aug* 11) Mobd. Army Res— 1 yr. 53 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 207 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
✂**Mepstead**, Sidney, *MM*	29 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 114 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
✂**Finch**, Walter Frank ...	2 Apr 86	In Ranks— 3 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Jan* 08) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 245 dys. R. Art. 22 Apr 18
Ward, Ernest Edward ...	4 Aug 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 140 dys. R. Fus. 23 Apr 18
Woodfield, Alexander Walford	—	In Ranks— — W. Rid. R. 23 Apr 18
✂**Hibbard**, Richard ...	15 Jan 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 191 dys. Shrops. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Clarkson, Donald James	—	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Barry, Guy Harte	4 Sept 98	Conn. Rang. 24 Apr 18
Mackenzie, David Alexander Laurance	2 May 97	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hornby, Michael Charles St. John	2 Jan 99	G. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Pierssené, Stephen Herbert	9 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Jerome, Geoffrey Keyter ...	3 July 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Nimmo, William Leslie ...	1 Feb 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Grant, James Murray ...	—	Sea. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Grant, Allan	3 Feb 99	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Dinwiddie, Herbert William	22 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wensley, Harold William ...	8 Feb 99	Linc. R. 24 Apr 18
Macgeorge, Robert Andrew	9 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Barstow, John Montagu Orczy	28 Feb 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 81
Hope, James	19 Nov 97	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Duncan, John Douglass Grace	24 Jan 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Winter, George Henry ...	5 Jun 99	Norf. R. 24 Apr 18
Plewman, Thomas Leslie ...	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
French, Victor James Somerset	5 Sept 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Grant, Harold Duncan ...	—	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Bower, Norman Carroll ...	10 May 99	R. Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
Block, Allen Prichard ...	13 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Harwood, George Edward	17 Jun 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Love, Robert Mellis	26 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Murchison, Roderick Charles	—	North'n R. 24 Apr 18
Erskine, George Watkin Eben James	23 Aug 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Knowles, Cyril	2 Jun 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Wright, John Aitken ...	24 May 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Martin, Harry Forster ...	—	S. Wales Bord. 24 Apr 18
Buckland, James Roy ...	13 Oct 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Graham, Reginald Moray	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Heffer, Arthur Beale ...	9 Jan 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hime, Ernest Holley ...	18 Feb 99	Unatt. §24 Apr 18 2 May 18
Giles, Esmond...	12 Sept 98	R.W. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Mackintosh, Malcolm Arthur Æneas	18 Aug 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Jacomb-Hood, Richard ...	22 Feb 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Agnew-Wallace, Robert...	16 May 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Anderson, Francis Joseph ...	19 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, John Henry Craig	19 Aug 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Short, Herbert Kitchener ...	25 May 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Aitken, Robert Gordon ...	9 Aug 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Guinness, Gerald Richard de Capell Brooke	15 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McGregor, Herbert James Dacre Lacy	18 Sept 98	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Sullivan, Arthur Joseph ...	8 July 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Mullens, Guy John de Wette	23 Jan 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Daunt, Barry	—	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Plaistowe, Frank Hubert...	19 Jan 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Crosbie, Frank Stephen ...	15 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Gordon, Ronald Granville...	21 Dec 98	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Bailey, Charles Glenton ...	17 Aug 99	R. Sc. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Murray, James Roberts ...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Hoare, Neville Eustace ...	17 Dec 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Stephenson, Gordon Alexander	8 Aug 99	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18
Dunley-Owen, Arthur Hugh Upcher	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Yates, Maurice William ...	25 Nov 98	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Knocker, John Bedingfield	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Fryer, Reginald Willoughby Hessey	21 July 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Allen, William Ashwin ...	10 Jun 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, John Hector Alexander	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dempster, Alan James Howarth	—	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Owen, Arthur Bankes ...	3 Oct 98	Shrops. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Doyne, Robert Harry ...	—	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Rowe, George Edward Ewart	—	Linc. R. 24 Apr 18
Angus, Tom Hardy	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Reynolds, Alfred Brian Challen	—	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McCausland, Charles Edward	—	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Warwick, Guy Nevile ...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Jackson, John Alfred Stewart	27 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Salmon, Frederick Henry...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dooley, George de Renzie...	5 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Ellerbeck, Bertram John James	18 July 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Cooper, Charles Henry ...	7 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Dickinson, David Charles Gilbert	16 Jun 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Desborough, John Noel Campbell	19 Dec 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Thorne, Joseph	2 Jun 99	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Simmons, John Marcus Rainsford	15 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Basset, Ronald Lambert ...	30 Nov 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Wallace, Hugh Everingham	25 Mar 99	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Craig, George Lyle	—	D.G. 24 Apr 18
de Silva, Walter Raymond	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Ford, Edward Cecil Kenneth Herbert	30 Dec 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Bedford, Frederick William Gordon	2 Jun 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Collins, Edward	3 Jun 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Todd, Charles Hedley ...	—	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Winsloe, Richard Devenick	—	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Adamson, George Ryder ...	30 Dec 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Elmhirst, James Victor ...	17 Oct 98	York & Lanc. R. 24 Apr 18
Mitchell, Francis James ...	25 Feb 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Trengrouse, William Trevenen	17 Dec 98	Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Boucher, Humphrey Murray	28 Mar 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Horton, Benjamin Ernest...	13 Oct 98	R.W. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Fletcher, Gerald Joseph ...	20 July 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Howell, Harry Alfred Adrian	8 Oct 98	Midd'x R. 24 Apr 18
van Renen, James Rudolph Douglas	17 July 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Benson, Charles Richard ...	15 Nov 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Finch, Kenneth Hamilton	15 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Banks, Alexander Thomas	25 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Shand, William Alexander	5 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Stott, Robert Edwin Stott ...	29 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Bayley, John Philip... ...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Rose, Anthony James Duncan	10 July 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Brampton, Charles	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilcox, Marcus Anthony ...	4 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Hartigan, Kenneth Leslie Stewart	2 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Russell, John Guy Harry Stebbing	11 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Palmer, Edward Anderson	—	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18
Wright, Aislabie Harcourt Nelson	3 May 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Ballinger, George Alexander	7 July 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Pasco, John Crawford Claud	22 Sept 98	Hamps. R. 24 Apr 18
Morris, Philip Vincent ...	3 Jan 99	Durh. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Howlett, Bernard	18 Dec 98	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Laming, Robert Cecil ...	22 Apr 99	Hrs 24 Apr 18
Tobey, William Burton ...	17 Apr 99	Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Sadlier, James Willoughby Vickers	27 Mar 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Catto, Francis Edward ...	—	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Aldworth, Douglas Gilbert Hayward	30 Aug 99	R. Berks. R. 24 Apr 18
Cosby, Errold Ashworth Sydney	15 Dec 98	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
James, Leigh	23 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Macdonald, David	3 July 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Dale, Guy Frederick... ...	—	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Plowden, Piers Standish ...	24 Mar 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Holder, Eric Denzil	22 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wishart, John Gowans ...	21 Jan 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Howard, Cecil Wilfred ...	—	Unatt, 24 Apr 18
Greig, James Kellie Morton	25 Jun 99	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Bryan, Donald Charles Seymour	28 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Macqueen, Ronald Brodie	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Crofton, *The Hon.* Arthur Marcus Lowther	7 Sept 98	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Cobbett, Arthur Irwin Brooke	29 Oct 98	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Burroughes, Stephen ...	14 Apr 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Ryley, Leslie Frederic Macphers'n	6 Dec 98	Unatt 24 Apr 18
Thomson, George Douglas	18 Feb 99	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Allen, Bulkeley Garbutt Lynn	20 July 99	Welsh R. 24 Apr 18
Gomer, Leslie William ...	12 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Mayall, John Bamford ...	11 Nov 98	Lan. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Koch de Gooreynd, Alexander Louis Wynand	7 Apr 99	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Bodle, Cyril Maurice ...	4 Jun 99	R. Suss. R. 24 Apr 18
Fearnside-Speed, Alexander Andrew John Nelson	9 Jun 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants—continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Anderson, Henry Stewart	11 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Gedge, Herbert Henry Johnson	--	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Hillaby, Hector	18 May 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Lamb, Frederick Warren ...	30 Oct 98	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Crommelin, Henry Arden	5 Jun 99	W. Rid. R. 24 Apr 18
Thompson, Alfred Ernest...	—	Wilts. R. 24 Apr 18
Balguy, John St. John ...	—	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Becher, Lancelot Alleyn Blakeney	30 Nov 98	Notts. & Derby. R. 24 Apr 18
Garton, Edward Clive ...	—	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Matthews, Frederick George	3 Nov 98	N. Staff. R. 24 Apr 18
Genders, Victor Samuel Lister	27 Jan 97	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Ekin, William John	13 Apr 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Tilden, Edward Divers .	7 Feb 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Wilson, Eccles George ...	1 May 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Sankey, Gordon Everist ...	5 Sept 98	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Montgomery, Andrew Graham	22 Jun 99	Cam'n Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Cook, David Archibald George	2 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Mattingley, Wallace Grierson	—	K.O. Sco. Bord. 24 Apr 18
Clendenin, Paul Dana ...	19 Aug 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Lees, Ralph Leighton ...	1 July 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Bryant, Eric John Aldous ...	16 July 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Eaton, Arthur Rona'd ...	3 May 98	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Allan, Richard	21 Oct 98	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Warr, Victor Charles ...	1 May 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Earle, Raymond Isham Paterson	9 May 99	Dns. 24 Apr 18
FitzGerald, Knightley Purefoy	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Maxwell, Francis Scott ...	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Lee, Conrad Issell	25 Jun 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Tims, Edwin Thomas ...	11 Aug 99	A.S. Corps 24 Apr 18
Gladstone, Malcolm Ewart	29 Aug 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Sykes, Hugh	5 Sept 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Stevenson, Noel David ...	7 Oct 98	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Bourke, Myles Esmond ...	29 Oct 98	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Badger, Robert Edward Arthur Gordon	11 Apr 99	Devon. R. 24 Apr 18
Phillippo, John Cecil ...	23 Jan 99	D. of Corn. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Roper-Curzon, *Hon.* Ralph Henry	6 Aug 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
West, Cyril Frederick Ernest	21 Dec 98	R. Sus. R. 24 Apr 18
Forestier-Walker, George Ferdinand	20 May 99	C. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Williamson, John George	—	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Bellingham-Smith, Anthony	1 May 99	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
Davis, Francis Joseph ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hunt, Ashton	—	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Wood, Edward Askey ...	18 July 99	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18
Herbert, Kenneth Lionel ...	13 Jan 99	Bord. R. 24 Apr 18
Wynn, John	—	Hamps. R. 24 Apr 18
Loch, Richard Anthony ...	1 Apr 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Douglass, Alexander Frederick Sholto Douglas	—	Yorks. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Palmieri, Victor Edward Arthur	13 Jun 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Hall, Frederick Henry ...	11 Apr 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Spurrier, John Reginald ...	15 Apr 99	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Combe, Harold Percy ...	—	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Versfeld, Edwin Francis Stanley	—	Worc. R. 24 Apr 18
Cust, Peregrine Francis Adelbert	—	G. Gds. 24 Apr 18
McKenzie, Duncan Malcolm Roy	—	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Moultrie, Frederick James Ferguson	26 Aug 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Lindsay, Robert	29 July 99	R. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Denton, John William Mingay	—	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Balmford, John Kershaw ...	25 Oct 28	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Ingleden, Henry Arthur ..	21 Mar 99	North'd Fus. 24 Apr 18
Finch, Frank Marshall ..	15 Jan 99	R. Berks. R. 24 Apr 18
Bradley, Vincent John ...	31 May 99	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Davies, William Wookey Northam	—	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Taylor, Albion Richard ...	13 Jun 99	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Curtis, Walter Stopford Constable	—	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Hastings, Percy Graham ..	23 Oct 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Collard, Basil Hewlett Aldred	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Vining, Richard Edward Doughty	18 Aug 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Curzon, Richard Nathaniel	—	Dns. 24 Apr 18
Holmes, Laurence Vernon	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Plunket, *Hon.* Terence Conyngham	12 July 99	Rif. Brig. 24 Apr 18
Roy, Walter Henry Broke ...	—	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Leetham, William Herbert	22 Apr 99	Nor'h'n R. 24 Apr 18
Shiffner, *Sir* John Bridger, *Bt.*	5 Aug 99	R. Sus. R. 24 Apr 18
Cunningham, Wilfred Alexander	—	R. Scots 24 Apr 18
Pitel, Adrien Philip	22 Aug 98	R.W. Surr. R. 24 Apr 18
Hamill-Stewart, Donald Henry	27 Jun 99	E. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Stephens, Donald Ryder ..	11 Sept 98	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Prior, James Templer ...	20 Aug 98	K.O. Sco. B rd. 24 Apr 18
Walker, Wilfred	5 Jan 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Sawdy, Alfred Eustace Leon	3 Jun 99	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Barnes, Thomas William Chadborn	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Thornhill, Lawrence Haydon	21 Dec 98	D.G. 24 Apr 18
Woodman, William Henry Lionel	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Harding, Lionel Henry Powys	11 Aug 98	Leic. R. 24 Apr 18
Lister, Martin Douglas Bathurst	6 May 99	K.R. Rif. C. 24 Apr 18
Portman, Edward Claud Berkeley	8 July 98	L.G. 24 Apr 18
Dracott, Henry St. Elmo ...	23 Jan 99	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Burgess, Ernest Oakley ...	5 Aug 99	R.W. Kent R. 24 Apr 18
Wright, Norman Ligertwood Sinclair	15 Jun 99	Gord. Highrs. 24 Apr 18
Hughes, Allan Harwood ...	22 Nov 98	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
Ballantine, Charles Lloyd	10 Nov 98	Lrs. 24 Apr 18
White, Ernest Herbert Leslie	26 Jun 99	R. Fus. 24 Apr 18
Powell, Roland Rice... ...	18 Mar 99	Som. L.I. 24 Apr 18
Towsey, Edward William ...	16 Oct 98	W. York. R. 24 Apr 18
Stewart-Brown, Leslie ...	6 Mar 99	Hrs. 24 Apr 18
Lucas, Thomas George Rasleigh	24 Dec 98	R. Ir. Regt. 24 Apr 18
Harrington, Frederick Herbert Louis	—	I. Gds. 24 Apr 18
Rathborne, Henry Barton	4 Feb 99	Dorset R. 24 Apr 18
Briscoe, Francis Meyritt Eliott Drake	—	Norf. R. 24 Apr 18
Richardson, Frederick Stanley	22 Jun 99	R. Scots §24 Apr 18 2 May 18
Stewart, Charles Duncan Andrew	—	Unatt. 24 Apr 18
✕**Bourne**, John	16 Jan 88	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 265 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 8 *Mar* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 1 yr. 226 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 38 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 25 Apr 18
✕**Venables**, Wilfred ...	29 Nov 89	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 263 dys. R. Art. 25 Apr 18
✕**Walton**, Sidney Cecil, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 25 Apr 18
✕**Flippance**, Sidney, *MC*	15 Nov 87	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 168 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 298 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18
✕**Bailey**, Tom	29 Jan 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 70 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 292 dys. R. Fus. 26 Apr 18
Gooden, Arthur George ...	10 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 241 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 353 dys. N. Lan. R. 26 Apr 18
✕**Wibberley**, George Frederick	18 Jun 87	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 159 dys. Bedf. R. 26 Apr 18
✕**Harris**, William Hamilton	21 May 86	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 95 dys. R. Art. 26 Apr 18
✕**Stuart**, Harry Greville, *MC* (*Empld. under Air Ministry* 27 *Apr* 18)	18 July 00	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 150 dys. Wt. Off.— 44 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 89 dys. A.S. Corps. 27 Apr 18
✕**Angwin**, William ...	6 Jan 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 144 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 120 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18
✕**Ratcliffe**, Joseph ...	20 Sept 81	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 37 dys (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 26 *Jan* 05) (*Rejoined* 24 *Mar* 05) In Ranks— 10 yrs. 234 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 165 dys. E. Lan. R. 27 Apr 18
✕**Tapsell**, William Algernon, *DCM*, *MM*	11 Jan 91	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 106 dys. Linc. R. 27 Apr 18
✕**Pittard**, Frederick Tristram, *MM*	28 Oct 96	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 170 dys. R. Art. 27 Apr 18
Ward, Albert Joseph ...	1 Sept 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 239 dys. Leins. R. 28 Apr 18
✕**Sutherland**, Aubrey William, *MM*	7 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 80 dys. Essex R. 28 Apr 18
✕**Bone**, Charles Albert James, *MM*	25 Oct 86	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 50 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 14 *Dec* 12) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 256 dys. R. Fus. 28 Apr 18
Bevan, John Dixon	—	In Ranks— — Army 28 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 28 *Apr* 18)
✕**Russell**, James Alfred...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Essex R. 29 Apr 18
✕**Smith**, John Leonard, *MM*	11 Apr 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 108 dys Som. L.I. 29 Apr 18
✕**O'Brien**, Patrick... ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Regt. 29 Apr 18
Hedley, Robert Hale ...	29 Apr 00	R. Art. 29 Apr 18

§*Seniority date only.*

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
✂**Mulhall**, Frank Reginald	—	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 227 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 3 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— (*temp.*)363 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
✂**Fisher**, Ernest Walter...	11 July 93	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 30 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 79 dys. Bord. R. 30 Apr 18
✂**Noble**, Christopher Allen	3 Dec 88	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 117 dys. Rif. Brig. 30 Apr 18
✂**Smith**, William Charles	8 Oct 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 204 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
✂**Harwood**, Albert Frederick	13 May 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 291 dys. R. Art. 30 Apr 18
Cave, Record Adrian... ...	—	In Ranks— — Army 30 Apr 18 (*Ind. Sig Serv.* 30 *Apr* 18)
Primmer, Horace Rupert...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
✂**Hatton**, Gilbert James	13 Oct 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 237 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 146 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Quickenden, Reginald ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
Mahon, Frederick Octavius	30 Sept 81	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 1 dy. R.W. Fus. 1 May 18
Johnson, John Thomas ...	15 Apr 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 228 dys. Shrops. L.I. 1 May 18
✂**Tupper**, William, *MM*...	23 Apr 90	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 251 dys. R. Art. 1 May 18
Sexton, Arthur	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
Know, Albert Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
Rye, Ernest Charles	11 Sept 90	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 141 dys. W. York.R. 1 May 18
Bond, Arthur Cecil	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 1 May 18
✂**Narburgh**, Ernest Albert	26 May 86	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 180 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 9 dys. E. York. R. 3 May 18
✂**Riley**, Harold	1 Aug 87	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 105 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 109 dys. S. Lan. R. 3 May 18
✂**Williams**, John... ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — High. L.I. 3 May 18
✂**Muir**, Thomas	1 May 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 88 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 127 dys. K. O. Sco. Bord. 4 May 18
✂**Rose**, William Robert ...	14 Jan 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 324 dys. Hrs. 4 May 18
Wake, Thomas Arthur ...	12 Feb 94	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 235 dys. Norf. R. 5 May 18
✂**Castle**, Edward William	17 Feb 90	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 260 dys. R. Art. 5 May 18
✂**Penny**, John Richard Frederick Walter, *DCM* ...	—	In Ranks— — Lan. Fus. 5 May 18
✂**Purchase**, Arthur John	—	In Ranks— — R. W. Kent R. 6 May 18
✂**North**, Ernest Alfred ...	11 Jun 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 288 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 193 dys. Lan. Fus. 7 May 18
✂**Bigg**, James Thomas ...	5 Dec 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 153 dys. R. Art. 7 May 18
✂**Upton**, Thomas George, *DCM.*	—	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 172 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 2 yrs. 143 dys. Hrs. 10 May 18
✂**Roberts**, William ...	3 July 77	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 240 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 101 dys. R. Berks. R. 10 May 18
✂**Pye**, Sydney	17 May 89	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 77 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 2 *Jan* 13) Mobd. Army Res.— 246 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 26 dys. R. Art. 10 May 18
✂**Harrison**, Fred, *DCM.*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — S. Staff. R. 10 May 18
✂**Davies**, Edward Henry		In Ranks— — R. Art. 10 May 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Heath, Frank...	30 Jun 93	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 161 dys. Linc. R. 10 May 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 10 *May* 18)
✂**Tyler**, Edward William		In Ranks— — R. Muns. Fus. 10 May 18
✂**Sparkes**, Percy James	25 Dec 93	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 245 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 10 May 18
Butler, Alan Samuel ..	22 Nov 98	C. Gds. §10 May 18 26 May 18
Green-Emmott, Edward Gosset	—	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 10 May 18 31 May 18
✂**Wood**, Harry, *DCM* ...	2 Jun 76	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 345 dys. Wt. Off., 352 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 103 dys. G. Gds. 11 May 18
✂**Robinson**, Arthur Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 11 May 18
✂**Stirk**, Charles William...	11 Sept 94	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 181 dys. York. R. 11 May 18
✂**Somers**, Robert George	—	In Ranks— — R. Ir. Rif. 11 May 18
✂**Martin**, Alfred	11 Apr 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 120 dys. Suff. R. 11 May 18
✂**Yorke**, Vincent James William	25 July 95	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 150 dys. W. York. R. 12 May 18
✂**Mitchell**, Frederick William	6 Mar 80	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 341 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18
✂**Abdy**, Harry Cavill ...	24 Dec 91	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 354 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 13 May 18
✂**Luck**, Eric Charles ...	25 July 92	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 261 dys. R. Art. 13 May 18
✂**Maguire**, Thomas, *MC*	18 May 76	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 148 dys. Wt. Off., 46 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 106 dys. R. Innis. Fus. 14 May 18
✂**Gower**, Arthur Frederick, *DCM*	6 May 92	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 38 dys. R. Fus. 14 May 18
✂**Whitrod**, Roper Henry	30 Oct 90	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 104 dys. L'pool R. 14 May 18
Hack, Thomas William ...	29 May 81	In Ranks— 15 yrs. 189 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 70 dys. E. York. R. 15 May 18
✂**Siddons**, James, *DCM*...	—	In Ranks— — Ches. R. 15 May 18
Milne, David (*Empld. with K. Afr. Rif.* 16 *May* 18)	9 Oct 89	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Sc. Fus. 16 May 18
✂**Harrison**, Fred, *DCM*, *MM*	23 Oct 82	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 301 dys Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 161 dys. S. Staff. R. 16 May 18
✂**Dickinson**, Edward Bruce	—	In Ranks— — R. War. R. 16 May 18
✂**Tyler**, Ernest	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 16 May 18
✂**Reid**, Alexander	31 May 86	In Ranks— 12 yrs. 156 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 195 dys. Sco. Rif. 17 May 18
✂**Brooker**, Leslie Jesse, *MC*	21 Nov 91	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 229 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 162 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 17 May 18
✂**Halls**, Frank	22 Nov 91	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 237 dys. Som. L.I. 17 May 18
✂**Drummond**, Alexander	10 Nov 92	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 249 dys. R. Scots 17 May 18
✂**Gallagher**, William ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Sc. Fus. 18 May 18
✂**Dean**, Peter, *DCM* ...	—	In Ranks— — Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. 18 May 18
✂**Newberry**, William Charles, *MM*	2 Jun 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 259 dys. Devon R. 19 May 18
✂**Fripp**, George	5 Jan 84	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 75 dys. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 19 *Dec* 06) Mobd. Army Res.— 3 yrs. 154 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 133 dys. Dorset R. 19 May 18
✂**Knight**, Harry	31 Mar 80	In Ranks— 18 yrs. 201 dys. E. York. R. 20 May 18

§ *Seniority date only.*

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
⋊Fairbrother, Arthur ...	15 July 89	In Ranks— 9 yrs. 159 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 29 dys. R.W. Surr. R. 20 May 18
Jutilane, John	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 20 May 18
⋊Miller, David	7 Sept 92	In Ranks— 7 yrs. 194 dys. K.O. Sco. Bord. 20 May 18
⋊Traynor, John		In Ranks— — R. Scots 21 May 18
⋊Harrigan, Harry ...	27 May 79	In Ranks— 19 yrs. 237 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
⋊Bonwick, Leonard Charles	19 Jun 90	In Ranks— 8 yrs. 215 dys. R. Fus. 22 May 18
⋊Arnold, Christopher, *DCM*	3 Mar 86	In Ranks— 6 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res. 3 July* 11) Mobd. Army Res. 3 yrs. 290 dys. R. Art. 23May18
⋊Winslade, Frederick George	—	In Ranks— — Leins. R. 24 May 18
Anderson, Francis Gordon	—	Unattd. 24 May 18 2 Jun 18
Church, Frederick	—	In Ranks— — Army 25 May 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv.* 25 *May* 18)
Pincott, Frederick Stephen	27 Apr 86	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 211 dys. Welsh R. 26 May 18
Ball, John Webber	21 Mar 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 125 dys. Glouc. R. 26 May 18
⋊Shannon, Jeremiah ...	—	In Ranks— — K.O. Sco. Bord. 26 May 18
⋊Allison, Archibald Walter, *MC*	6 Apr 82	In Ranks— 17 yrs. 328 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 2 yrs. 47 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 1 yr. 72 dys. Lrs. 27 May 18
⋊Miskimmin, John, *DCM*	19 Dec 83	In Ranks— 14 yrs. 359 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 287 dys. Lrs. 27 May 18
Gillon, Thomas Charles ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 27 May 18
McLeod, William Gunn Mathieson	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 May 18
Williamson, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 May 18
Wright, William Ernest ..	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 27 May 18
Lawlor, Charles	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 27 May 18
Sparks, Cecil Ambrose ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 May 18
Bishop, George	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 May 18
Underwood, Albert Edward	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 27 May 18
Dawkins, Harry	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Kilcoin, Charles Lewis ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Bradbury, Wilfred Edwin	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Fitzpatrick, Patrick John	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Macdonald, Edmund Gordon	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Mattocks, Frederick ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off.— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Beard, Arthur William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Bickley, George William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Woolner, Patrick Cornelius	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18

***2nd Lieutenants**—continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Cam, George	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Green, Harold Walter ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Daw, Harold Henry... ...	—	In Rank — — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Hastings, Frederick John Bernard	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Maun, John William ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Dawson, Frederick Thomas George	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Coltham, Walter Edward ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Deverell, Joseph James ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Argent, James	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Lloyd, Herbert Samuel ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Dower, John Henry ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Eng. 28 May 18
Crawford, Frederick J.	1 Oct 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 164 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1 (*temp.*)— 198 dys. Lan. Fus. 29 May 18
Harman, Robert e Matthew	—	(*In Ranks embd. Mda. 92 dys.*) In Ranks— 17 yrs. 205 dys. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I. 29 May 18
Cansdale, Lionel ...	27 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 2 dys. Dorset R. 29 May 18
Story, David	—	In Ranks— — North'd Fus. 29 May 18
Walker Edwin, *MM* ...	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 29 May 18
Hall, Edward	19 Oct 93	In Ranks— 4 yrs. 283 dys. R.W. Fus. 29 May 18
Taylor, William... ...	9 Nov 83	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 19 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 122 dys. R. Art. 30 May 18
Wright, Charles	19 Apr 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 310 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 5 dys. Lan. Fus. 30 May 18
Brown, William, *MM*...	8 Apr 94	In Ranks— 3 yrs. 297 dys. Cam'n Highrs. 30 May 18
Law, George Frederick	29 Dec 83	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 25 dys. Wt. Off.— 5 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 1— 3 yrs. 124 dys. A.S. Corps 1 Jun 18
Smith, Albert Joseph...	19 Nov 88	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 194 dys. Bord. R. 1 Jun 18
Jeffrey, Joseph Hunter ...	21 Oct 92	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 284 dys. Durh. L.I. 1 Jun 18
Newton, Arthur	16 Sept 89	In Ranks— 10 yrs. 168 dys. Army 2 Jun 18 (*Ind. Sig. Serv. 2 Jun 18*)
Kirke, William	—	In Ranks— — R. Fus. 2 Jun 18
Gilder, Edward	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 3 Jun 18
Milne, Joseph, *DCM* ...	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — Hamps. R. 3 Jun 18
Simpson, Charles Frederick	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — R. Art. 5 Jun 18
Scott, Walter	10 July 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Brown, Rupert Lionel ...	3 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Joslin, Stanley William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Jacob, Edward Ian Claud...	27 Sept 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Jefferis, Millis Rowland ...	9 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Nottingham, Frank Cato...	22 Sept 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fea, James Herbert Sinclair	11 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fosbery, Francis Charles Widenham	24 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Hartree, Colin William ...	27 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
de Pury, Albert James ...	14 July 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Simpson, Cyril Regis ...	28 May 96	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Farewell, John Freke ...	13 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Pengelly, William Edred ...	30 Apr 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Boyd, John Hardy	20 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Bransbury, Ronald Henry	22 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
McLean, Kenneth Graeme	11 Dec 96	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Mann, Frederick Dodge ...	2 Aug 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
White, Peter Francis ...	22 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Clauson, Philip Anthony ...	4 May 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Patterson Neville, Ernest Valentine	14 Feb 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
de Watteville, Kenneth William	4 Apr 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Fisher, Arthur Francis ...	11 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Morgan, Ronald William ...	25 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Ede, Charles Woodroffe ...	21 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Emerson, Ralf Billing ...	3 July 97	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Gould, John Ridd	22 Dec 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Sword, Edward Roland ...	4 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Lawrence-Archer, James Henry	8 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cowie, David	30 Jan 00	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Paterson, Herbert Mac-gregor	29 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Ireland, James	24 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Guiton, Reginald Le Hardy	21 Jan 99	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Spurway, Cedric	22 Oct 98	R. Eng. 6 Jun 18
Hervey, Keith Wilson ...	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Williams, Percy	23 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Way, Gordon Redvers ...	25 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hamilton, Douglas Spencer	20 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gerrard, John Maurice Harold	25 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Davies, Frederick William...	1 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Stanley, Robert Christopher Stafford	12 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dupuis, Richard Du ley Bill	21 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Fowlie, Patrick Milligan ...	16 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Maltby, Hugh Pennycuick	9 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hill, Cecil Vivian	3 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Morgan, George Douglas ...	15 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dalby, Kenelm, Antony Philip	2 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Strong, Charles Eric ...	15 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Ruby, Joseph Bennett ...	14 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Syme, Ralph Noel	14 Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Stoddart, Eric	1 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Johnson, Thomas Wharton Maurice	27 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Moreton, Ralph Joseph ...	7 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Roper, George FitzGerald...	19 Apr 9.	R Art. 6 Jun 18
Fussell, William Wallis ...	17 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gibson, William Laurence...	4 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Meyer, Guy Albert Karl ...	22 Nov 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Birth.	2nd Lieutenant.
Hardy, Harold Alfred ...	12 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hunt, David Arthur... ...	20Nov 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Parsons, Arthur Raymond Edward	6 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Henderson, Allan Winfred	24 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun
Dimmock, Geoffrey Frederick	2 Apr 95	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Chapman, Oswald Emerson	27 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Anderson, James Noel Douglas	14 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Roddick, Marcus George ...	19 Apr 99	R Art. 6 Jun 18
Harmer, Ernest Walter ...	9 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Murray-Hudson, Gordon Alan	5 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barford, Bernard Cole ...	25 Aug 97	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Livingstone - Learmonth, David James	14 Sept 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Lakeman, Tom Ashley ...	6 Feb 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Tyacke, Ashley John ...	4 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Rowland, John Walter Bruce	15 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Davies, Edmund L'Estrange	3 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Dook, Cyril Lawson	14 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cable, George Harold ...	10 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Coats, George McKenzie ...	13 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barrett, Cyril Cridlan ...	31 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Cross, Lionel Lesley... ...	7 Jun 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Peart, James Church Brodie	12 Oct 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Robertson, Leslie William Rose	21 Jun 96	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Parkes, George	15 Jan 00	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Wilkinson, John Scott ...	2 Oct 99	R. Art 6 Jun 18
Stansby, Dumon	5 Dec 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Pattinson, John Mellor ...	21 Apr 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Boswell, John Sandeman ...	13 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Barodorf, Audley Spencer...	6 Mar 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Jenkins, Llewellyn Graham Owen	30 Aug 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Campbell, John Dermot ...	20 Jan 98	R. Art 6 Jun 18
Malet, George Edward Grenville	15 Feb 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Gorman, James Stanislaus	15 Jan 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Crumby, Leslie Herbert ...	12 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Mears, Walter Humphrey...	28 July 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Sinclair, John Percy Hayes	8 Sept 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Smith, George Stewart Bain	1 Dec 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Sanger, Percival Bertram...	19 Oct 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Williamson, Louis Arthur	29 May 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Hobbs, Carleton Percy ...	18 Jun 98	R. Art. 6 Jun 18
Oxley, Malcolm Stewart ...	25 Aug 99	R. Art. 6 Jun 18

2nd Lieutenants*—*continued.

NAME.	DATE OF BIRTH.	2ND LIEUTENANT.
Dobell, Sidney Hope ...	7 Jun 00	R. Art. 7 Jun 18
✂**Nicholls**, Alfred... ...	28 Jan 87	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 248 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 215 dys. Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)
✂**Jones**, Robert Clifford ...	—	In Ranks— — Hrs. 7 Jun 18 (*Mach. Gun Corps* 7 *Jun* 18)
✂**Clarke**, Francis, *MM* ...	15 Mar 84	In Ranks— 8 yrs. (*Trsd. to Army Res.* 15 *May* 11) Mobd. Army Res.— 2 yrs. 153 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 154 dys. Dorset R. 8 Jun 18
Davies, James Francis ...	12 Jun 91	In Ranks— 5 yrs. 255 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 226 dys. Worc. R. 8 Jun 18
Hyde, Arthur Leopold ...	8 Nov 86	In Ranks— 11 yrs. 120 dys. R. War. R. 8 Jun 18
✂**Baxter**, John, *MM* ...	17 Aug 82	In Ranks— 13 yrs. 251 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 3 yrs. 45 dys. Worc. R. 9 Jun 18
✂**Jones**, David Thomas, *DCM*	—	In Ranks— — Wt. Off., Cl. 2— — S. Wales Bord. 9 Jun 18
Thorne, Frederick Charles	—	In Ranks— — R. Art. 10 Jun 18
Reynolds, Alexander Robert	—	In Ranks— — A.S. Corps 13 Jun 18
✂**Dunstall**, George Joseph	25 Nov 95	In Ranks— 6 yrs. 269 dys. Worc. R. 14 Jun 18
✂**Willis**, Arthur Herbert	13 Dec 84	In Ranks— 16 yrs. 252 dys. Wt. Off., Cl. 2— 1 yr. 271 dys. R. Art. 25 Jun 18

Riley Dunn & Wilson Ltd
Export Paper Conversions
& Specialist Bookbinders